A GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF QUARTERMASTER GEORGE COLTON

George Woolworth Colton

Digitized by Google

Library of

Princeton University.

Presented by

Ruth Tooker Callaway.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

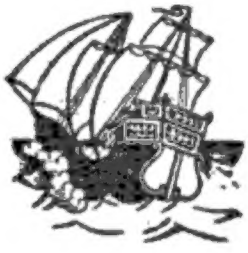
Digitized by Google

Coat of Arms of the Bishop of Ferrara, Giovanni Battista Pallavicino, Cardinal Priest of the Roman Church of Santa Prassede, Papal Legate to the Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand II, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Poland, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Spain, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Portugal, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of France, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Sicily, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Naples, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Sardinia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Lombardy, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Tuscany, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Venice, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Bohemia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Hungary, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Croatia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Dalmatia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Navarre, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Aragon, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Castile, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Leon, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Galicia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Asturias, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Portugal, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Algarve, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Jerusalem, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Cyprus, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Armenia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Georgia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Persia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Tartary, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Cathay, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Prester John, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Ethiopia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Nubia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Mauretania, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Numidia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Tripoli, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Tunis, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Algiers, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Morocco, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Fez, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Sus, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Tafilet, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Guinea, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Congo, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Angola, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Mozambique, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Zanzibar, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Madagascar, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Abyssinia, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Sennar, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Darfur, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Kordofan, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Bornu, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Wadai, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Bagirmi, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Kanem, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Ashanti, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Dahomey, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Benin, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Yoruba, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Hausa, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Fulani, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Mandingo, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Wolof, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Fanti, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Ewe, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Ibo, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Kru, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Bassa, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Grebo, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Gola, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Vai, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Mende, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Temne, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Bullom, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Sherbro, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Kissi, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Loma, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Gola, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Kpelle, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Bassa, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Grebo, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Kru, Papal Legate to the Kingdom of Ibo

1644-1911

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS

Quartermaster George Colton



Collected and arranged from all available public and private sources by

GEORGE WOOLWORTH COLTON

Printed for Private Circulation by
JOHN MILTON COLTON
Philadelphia, Penna.
1912

Wickersham Printing Company
Lancaster, Penna.

Digitized by Google

-12...
.26365
·262

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

At the time of the death of Mr. George Woolworth Colton (the original compiler of this Genealogy), in 1901, there seemed no one who had the time to take up the work.

In 1910, having the opportunity, I obtained from his son, Mr. Gordon W. Colton, of New York, the manuscript upon which his father had expended twenty-five years of labor; and took up the task of publishing the work.

In a few cases descendants have furnished me later data, some of which came to me in time to be incorporated in the work; the remaining data has been printed in the "Addenda".

The manuscript was carefully arranged according to approved methods of genealogical work, a number given to each name noted, so that by referring to the different Indices, the number in the record can be found.

These Indices are four in number, each alphabetically arranged.

Index "A." Names with numbers of those Colton by birth.

Index "B." Descendants not Colton by name.

Index "C." Names of Men who married Colton Women.

Index "D." Names of Women who married Colton Men.

The numbers run from No. 1, George Colton, to the last named in the record, No. 3272.

It is important to bear in mind that in the case of the heads of Colton families (that is, those men having children), who have large-type numbers, that these larger numbers are repeated in a regular sequence to the end of the work. Thus, when you come to No. 200, in the regular sequence, it will be found in a little larger type than the number preceding or succeeding it: this shows that he is the head of a family (with children), and you will find this number 200, in a regular sequence of still larger numbers, repeated between small numbers 451 and 452, and the children of No. 200, recorded there; and this scheme is followed throughout the work.

Ruth Tooker Calloway
2-4-70 g.

Digitized by Google

I wish to disclaim any responsibility for errors of fact, or arrangement, having published the work, that is, the Genealogy proper and Indices, as I found them; but it seems to have been carefully compiled, and I know from my own efforts how hard it must have been to locate as many descendants as Mr. George Woolworth Colton did, and to get their family data from them.

Some who have been listless or careless on this subject may criticise the book, because their full family record is not included, when the compiler would have been only too glad to have had fuller information.

In 1910, I employed for a short time an expert genealogist in England to look up the Colton wills of A. D. 1580 to 1650, to try and locate the family and home of our Ancestor, but without success (though a more thorough search in that line may yet make the discovery). He reported that the family name had been spelled in the past Colton, Coleton, Coulton, and Coton, and that these families in early times were mostly located in Chester, Stafford, Derby, and Leicester Counties or Shires in England, all within 30 or 50 miles of Suttoncoldfield (near Birmingham in Warwickshire), from which place, tradition said, our Ancestor came. It seems more than likely that he only resided in Suttoncoldfield for a time, as I personally searched the records in the Parish Church at the above place, back into the sixteenth century, and could not find a single Colton name.

The Coat of Arms is that of the Cheshire Coltons, from whom it seems most likely that Quartermaster George Colton was descended; it was sent to me by one of his descendants as the Family Arms.

George Colton was Quartermaster in the Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Major John Pynchon, and served in King Philip's War. (See page 475, Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War.")

The title of Quartermaster was received from the General Court.

On pages 467 to 476 will be found data of twenty-six New England families, from whom, through marriage, many of the Coltons are descended. Those who are interested can trace whether they are from any of these families, and may be helped by the information given, in making further research.

J. MILTON COLTON.

PHILADELPHIA, PENNA., JANUARY 1ST, 1912.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

First Generation 1
Second Generation 5
Third Generation 13
Fourth Generation 30
Fifth Generation 64
Sixth Generation 139
Seventh Generation 260
Eighth Generation 382
Ninth Generation 441
Addenda to Genealogy 451
Appendix—
Address (Extracts), Rev. John W. Harding at Longmeadow, 1883..... 459
Address (Extracts), Rev. Aaron Colton at Longmeadow, 1883 463
Address (Extracts), Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., at Longmeadow, 1883. 464
Address (Extracts), Rev. Charles R. Bliss at Longmeadow, 1883 464
Burying Ground, Slavery, etc. 465
Some New England Family Connections 467
Indices—
Index "A." Names with numbers of Coltons by birth 477
Index "B." Descendants not Colton by name 516
Index "C." Names of Men who married Colton Women 563
Index "D." Names of Women who married Colton Men 577
List of Illustrations. See next page.

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS.

"Colton" Coat of Arms ..... *Frontispiece*

PAGE

A Typical Old Parish Church at Suttoncoldfield, County Warwick, England .. 1

Capt. Simon Colton's Homestead—Longmeadow 28

Sabin Woolworth Colton 257

Joseph Hutchins Colton 273

John Milton Colton 380

George Woolworth Colton 393

Street and Lot plan—Longmeadow 459

The Old Church—Longmeadow 461

Burying Ground—Longmeadow 465

Rev. Peter Bulkeley 468

Rev. Charles Chauncey 470

"Chauncey" Pedigree Chart 471

Digitized by Google

First Generation.

1. GEORGE COLTON, called in the records of the time "Quartermaster" George Colton, was born, tradition says, in the town of Sutton Coldfield, County of Warwick, England, date unknown. He married Deborah Gardner, of Hartford, Conn., about 1644. Her antecedents are also uncertain. She died 5 September, 1689, in Springfield, Mass. He married, second, Widow Lydia Lamb, 1 March, 1692, whose maiden name was Lydia Wright, daughter of Deacon Samuel Wright, of Springfield, Mass., who settled there 1638. It is thought his paternal ancestor was Nathaniel Wright, merchant, London. She had been previously married three times; first, 25 Oct., 1654, to Lawrence Bliss, who died in 1666; second, 31 Oct., 1678, to John Norton, who died 24 Aug., 1687; and third, 7 Jan., 1688, to John Lamb, who died 28 Sept., 1690. The second wife of Capt. Thomas Colton (No. 4), Hannah Bliss, was her daughter by her first husband. She died 18 Feb., 1699. He died 17 Dec., 1699.*

The name of the Quartermaster's first wife, Deborah Gardner, is given here as it appears in the record of Jabez Colton, to whose painstaking labor we owe so much of our present knowledge of the old Longmeadow families, and from whose compilation all the published accounts of the Colton families seem to have been copied; but what his authority for the statement was, cannot be traced. We do not find the name of Gardner among those of the early colonists, but there was a Thomas Goodner who lived in Salem in ——, and who subsequently settled in Hartford, Conn. Some who have given much attention to the matter are confident that Gardner is a clerical error, or a mis-

* All the published accounts of these deaths have these dates transposed, thus making the wife to survive her husband. The dates given here are from the original official record of deaths in Springfield and are unquestionably correct.—G. W. C.

Digitized by Google

reading of Goodner, and that the family name of Quartermaster George Colton's wife was Deborah Goodner. This statement is made here without endorsement, but it is possible that this may be the fact.

It would be very gratifying if we could trace Quartermaster George Colton, to his home and ancestry in England. Future search or accident may bring the desired facts to light, but thus far all attempts to find records that would settle the questions of parentage, date and place of birth, and of his arrival in this country, have been unsuccessful. The records in the parish church in Sutton Coldfield,* which seem to be full and complete from 1603 down, have been examined at different times for facts relating to our ancestor, and again, lately, for this work, but without result, and it seems possible, therefore, that he may have been born and recorded elsewhere, but, from having spent much of his early life in that place, that he spoke of it, as his old home in England.

The first fact we certainly know of him here is his marriage. Of previous history there are traditions, but these are generally vague, contradictory, and without proof. The one giving his birthplace as Sutton Coldfield, a small place about six miles northward from Birmingham, England, is the oldest and has apparently the best foundation, but to this time repeated searches have failed to reveal his name, or that of any other Colton with whom he might be connected. The date of his marriage, about 1644, shows, that he probably was born not much, if any later, than 1620, and that of his death, 1699, points to a year not earlier than 1610; between these dates, therefore, we may suppose him to have been born.

His name does not appear in any of the known lists of departures from England, or of arrivals here; but this is easily accounted for by the political and social conditions of the times. The suggestion has been made that he probably came in the ship "Lion's Whelp" on one of her many trips between the old country and the colonies; but of this no positive proof has been found. The place of landing and

* The parish of Sutton Coldfield was originally much larger than it is now, but the parish church was the only one for the district extending many miles about it. In the picture of the old church given here, the tower and south wall are parts of the original building, but the roof shown was raised about forty years ago.

Digitized by Google

the date of his arrival here must, therefore, much to our regret, remain for the present unanswered questions.

He reached the Springfield settlement as early as 1644, and located in Masacksick, Longmeadow, Springfield. He took the oath of allegence in 1665, and was made a freeman in 1669-71, and in 1677 was a Representative in the General Court of Massachusetts. In 1670 he and Capt. John Pynchon, Benjamin Cooley, Lieut. Thomas Cooper, Rowland Thomas and Capt. Elizur Holyoke were appointed commissioners to lay out lots, and organize and sell the lands in the new Plantation (of Suffield) by the General Court of Massachusetts. On the 20th of March, 1672, the General Committee instructed Lieut. Cooper, and Quartermaster George Colton, to lay out and establish the bounds of Suffield, and Charles Ffeury, Joseph Leonard, Samuel Harmon and Joseph Harmon, were appointed to attend them while performing that duty. In the year 1722 fifty acres of land were laid out in Suffield, to the assigns of said George Colton, then deceased, in recognition of public services. Other honorable mention is made of him in the old records, from all of which it is apparent that he was a prominent, trusted and public-spirited member of the community in which he lived.

While no records mention anything of the Quartermaster's physical characteristics, tradition and a knowledge of later generations leads to the belief that he was spare and wiry in figure, and possessed of the powers of endurance conspicuous in so many of his descendants.

Children *by wife Deborah, all b. in Longmeadow.*

2. i. ISAAC, b. 21 Nov., 1646; mar. Mary Cooper, dau. of Thomas Cooper, 30 June, 1670. He d. 3 Sept., 1700.

3. ii. EPHRAIM, b. 9 April, 1648; mar. Mary Drake, of Windsor, 17 Nov., 1670. She d. 19 Oct., 1681. He mar., second, Esther Marshfield, 26 March, 1685. He d. 14 May, 1713. She d. 20 Jan., 1714.

4. iii. MARY, b. 22 Sept., 1649; mar. Samuel Barnard, of Hadley, Mass., 30 Oct., 1678. She d. 4 March, 1709. *Children recorded in Hadley:* 1. Mary, b. 11 Aug., 1681. 2. Hannah, b. 8 June, 1684. 3. Samuel, b. 20 March, 1686. 4. John, b. 6 May, 1688. 5. Sarah, b. 17 Aug., 1691.

5. iv. THOMAS, CAPT., b. 1 May, 1651; mar. Sarah Griswold, 11 Sept., 1677. She d. 12 Sept., 1690. He mar., second, Hannah Bliss, 17 Dec., 1691. He d. 30 Sept., 1728.

6. v. SARAH, b. 24 Feb., 1653; mar. Samuel Graves, of Hatfield, 30 Oct., 1678.

He was b. 1 Oct., 1655, and d. 8 Feb., 1692. She d. 11 July, 1689 *Children:* 1. Rebecca, b. 1 May, 1681. 2. Samuel, b. 22 March, 1685 3. Joseph, b. ———. 4. Sarah, b. 1 Jan., 1688.

7. vi. DEBORAH, b. 25 Jan., 1655; mar. Nathaniel Bliss, of Longmeadow, 28 Dec., 1676. She d. 26 Nov., 1733. He d. 23 Dec., 1736. Having no children of their own, they adopted Joshua Field, son of Samuel and Sarah Field, of Hatfield, and made him the principal heir of their estate.

8. vii. HEPZIBAH, b. 7 Jan., 1657; mar. Capt. Jonathan Wells, of Deerfield, 13 Dec., 1682. She d. 27 Aug., 1897. He d. 3 Jan., 1839. *Child:* Jonathan, b. 20 May, 1684; mar. Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Barnard, 13 March, 1718. She d. and he mar., second, Mary, dau. of Daniel Hoyt, 4 July, 1723.

9. viii. JOHN, b. 8 April, 1659; mar. Abigail Parsons, dau. of Deacon Benjamin Parsons, of Springfield, 19 Feb., 1684. She d. 27 June, 1689. He mar., second, Joanna Wolcott, of Windsor, Conn., 2 Sept., 1690. He d. 3 Feb., 1727. She d. 10 Jan., 1755.

10. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 26 May, 1661. He d. young.

Digitized by Google

Second Generation.

2. ISAAC[2] (*George*[1] *and Deborah* (*Gardner*), b. 21 Nov., 1646; mar. Mary Cooper, dau. of Thomas Cooper, 30 June, 1670. She was b. 15 Oct., 1651. Lived in Longmeadow and d. there 3 Sept., 1700. Mary, the wife, was captured by Indians 26 March, 1676, as she, with others, was going to meeting, was badly wounded and left for dead, but she recovered. After her husband's death she married, 18 Oct., 1701, Edward Stebbins, of Springfield, as his second wife. He d. 31 Oct., 1712, and she returned to Longmeadow, where she d. 30 Aug., 1742, at the house of her son George.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

11. i. MARY, b. 30 March, 1671; mar. Daniel Graves.

12. ii. SARAH, b. 11 June, 1673; d. 9 July, 1689.

13. iii. GEORGE (CAPT.), b. 16 June, 1677; mar. Mary Hitchcock, dau. of Luke and Sarah Hitchcock, of Springfield, 3 Feb., 1704. He d. 6 Aug., 1760. She d. 18 Sept., 1744.

14. iv. REBECCA, b. 20 June, 1681; mar. Joseph Stebbins, 29 Feb., 1700. He was son of Joseph Stebbins, of Springfield, b. 7 Oct., 1674, and was drowned while crossing the Connecticut River, 29 Sept., 1722. She d. 20 June, 1770. *Children recorded in Springfield:* 1. Mary, b. 3 Oct., 1703. 2. Joseph, b. 23 Sept., 1705. 3. Sarah, b. 25 Jan., 1708. 4. Eunice, b. 18 June, 1710. 5. Aaron, b. 21 June, 1715. 6. Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct., 1717. 7. Ichabod, b. 21 March, 1723.

15. v. DEBORAH, b. 26 July, 1684; mar. Daniel Morgan, 21 March, 1703. She d. ———. He d. 30 May, 1713. *Children recorded in Springfield:* 1. David, b. 18 Jan., 1704. 2. Joseph, b. 19 Aug., 1705. 3. Mary, b. 22 Sept., 1707. 4. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1709. 5. Jonathan, b. 6 July, 1711. 6. Deborah, b. 29 June, 1713. 7. Mercy, b. 29 April, 1716.

16. vi. DAUGHTER, unnamed, b. and d. 1 Aug., 1687.

17. vii. HANNAH, b. 8 Aug., 1688; mar. Benjamin Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass., 9 Nov., 1704. She d. 5 March, 1739. *Children:* 1. Mary, b. 12 May, 1705. 2. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1706. 3. Benjamin, b. 17 July, 1708. 4. Isaac, b. 18 Aug., 1710. 5. Abner, b. 16 Oct., 1713. 6. Jacob, b. 18

Digitized by Google

April, 1716. 7. Bertha, b. 25 June, 1718. 8. Sarah, b. 13 Oct., 1720. 9. George, b. 13 Dec., 1722. 10. Abigail, b. 26 May, 1724. 11. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1727. 12. Ephraim, b. 29 Oct., 1729. 13. Eunice, b. 28 Oct., 1732.

18. viii. JOSEPH, b. 20 April, 1693; mar. Abilena Chapin, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Chapin, of Springfield, 5 May, 1715. They settled in West Springfield.

19. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 18 June, 1695; mar. Elizabeth Pynchon, dau. of Coln. John and Bathshua Pynchon, 16 Feb., 1721. She was b. 27 Dec., 1702 and d. 26 Sept., 1776. He settled in Springfield, but afterwards removed to Ludlow. He d. 6 May, 1770 in Springfield.

3. EPHRAIM [2] (*George* [1] *and Deborah* (*Gardner*), b. 9 April, 1648, in Longmeadow; mar. 17 Nov. 1670 Mary Drake, dau. of Job Drake of Windsor, Conn., and granddaughter of John Drake, who came from England before 1636 and settled in Windsor with his family. She d. 19 Oct., 1681. He mar. second, Esther Marshfield, dau. of Samuel and Catharine Marshfield, 26 March, 1685. She was b. 6 Sept., 1667 and d. 20 Jan., 1714. He d. 14 May, 1713. First settled in Longmeadow but about 1696 removed to Enfield, Conn., where he d. 1713, eight months before the birth of his last child.

Children *by first wife, Mary, all b. in Longmeadow.*

20. i. EPHRAIM (LIEUT.), b. 8 Feb., 1672; mar. Mary Noble, of Westfield, Mass., pub. 29 Dec., 1699. She was b. 29 June, 1680. He d. 22 Sept., 1753.

21. ii. JOSIAH, b. 7 Oct., 1674; d. young.

22. iii. JOB, b. 14 May, 1679; went to sea; nothing is known of his subsequent history.

23. iv. SAMUEL, b. 17 Jan., 1679; mar. Margaret A. Bliss, 16 Jan., 1707. She d. 19 Jan., 1736. He mar., second time; d. 13 March, 1744.

Children *by second wife, Esther, Nos. v-ix recorded in Longmeadow, x-xii, in Enfield, Conn.*

24. v. JOSIAH, b. 30 Dec., 1685; mar. Margaret Pease, of Enfield, Conn., 6 Jan., 1709.

25. vi. ESTHER, b. 23 Oct., 1687; mar. John Smith, of South Hadley, Mass., 4 Dec., 1711. She d. 1771. *Children recorded in Hadley:* 1. Philip, b. 12 Oct., 1712. 2. Ephraim, b. 7 Nov., 1714. 3. John, b. 21 Jan., 1717. 4. Phineas, b. 12 April, 1719. 5. Silence, b. 2 Feb., 1722. 6. Eleazer, b. 27 Jan., 1726. 7. Esther, b. 27. Nov., 1726.

Digitized by Google

26. vii. BENJAMIN (REV.), b. ——— 1690; grad. at Yale Coll., 1710; mar. Ruth Taylor, dau. of Edward Taylor, of Westfield, Conn., 3 Dec., 1713. She was b. ———, 1693, and d. 30 May, 1725. He mar., second, Elizabeth Pitkin, ———, 1726. He d. in West Hartford, Conn., 28 Feb., 1759. She d. 11 Oct., 1760.

27. viii. SARAH, b. 12 Nov., 1692; mar. Ebenezer Bliss, son of Samuel and Sarah Bliss, of Longmeadow, 29 Jan., 1719. She d. 14 Jan., 1780. He d. 29 Aug., 1784. *Children:* 1. Catharine, b. 24 Jan., 1720; d. 10 May, 1805; did not marry. 2. Esther, b. 26 June, 1721; mar. Daniel Chandler, of Enfield, Conn., 26 July, 1759; d. Jan., 1793. 3. Ebenezer, b. 25 Nov., 1722; d. Jan., 1723. 4. Ebenezer, b. 7 April, 1724; d. 20 Oct., 1787. 5. Josiah, b. 17 Aug., 1725; mar. Sarah Frost, 9 April, 1780. He settled in Monson, Mass., and d. there Feb., 1805. 6. Isaac, b. 28 Jan., 1727; mar. Hannah Hubbard; d. Oct., 1809. 7. Sarah, b. 11 March, 1730; d. 27 April, 1733. 8. Ruth, b. 16 Jan., 1732; mar. Samuel Warriner, of Wilbraham, 6 Nov., 1753. 9. Samuel, b. 2 April, 1734; mar. Mrs. Abigail (Rumrill) Weld; d. Nov., 1814. This family moved to Vershire, Vt.; she dying on the way. 10. Sarah, b. 1 March, 1736; mar. John Rumrill, of Enfield, Conn., 18 March, 1762.

28. ix. DANIEL, b. 27 July, 1694; mar. Anna Munger, of Guilford, Conn., 18 Oct., 1727. He d. in Guilford, 6 Sept., 1751. She d. in same place, 1 Oct., 1751.

29. x. DEBORAH, b. 22 April, 1697; d. 12 June, 1697.

30. xi. ISAAC, b. 30 July, 1698; mar. Mary Burt, of Longmeadow, 1 June, 1722. She was dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Mary Burt and d. 3 Aug., 1773. He d. 6 March, 1773.

31. xii. MARGARET, b. 9 May, 1701; mar. Maj. Daniel Burt, 2d, Feb., 1727, and settled in Brimfield, where their children were born. He was b. 5 June, 1703; d. 22 Feb., 1771. *Children:* 1. Margaret, b. 12 Jan., 1728; mar. Abner Colton (No. 180), 12 Nov., 1751; d. 2 Sept. 1807. 2. Daniel, b. Sept., 1729; d. 22 Sept., 1812. 3. Lucy, b. Jan., 1737; d. 3 Feb., 1756. 4. Mary, b. Sept., 1738.

32. xiii. NATHANIEL, b. 22 Aug., 1703; mar. Sarah Miles, of Killingly, Conn. He settled in Killingly, but after the birth of his last child he moved with his family to Cape Breton, where he d.

33. xiv. THOMAS, b. 3 Aug., 1705. He went as a soldier to Deerfield, where he was killed by Indians 27 June, 1724.

34. xv. NOAH, b. 19 Dec., 1707; mar. Mary Scott; moved several times and finally d. in Greenwich, Mass.

35. xvi. MARY, twin with Noah, b. 19 Dec., 1707.

36. xvii. MARY ANN, b. 11 Aug., 1710; mar. Philip Parsons, of Enfield, Conn., 4 Dec., 1729; moved to Granville, Mass. *Children recorded in Enfield:* 1. Abner, b. 6 Sept., 1730. 2. Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1732. 3. Lucy,

Digitized by Google

b. 17 March, 1735. 4. Anna, b. ———; d. 16 Nov., 1749. 5. Thomas, b. ———; d. 19 Nov., 1749.

37. xviii. ABIGAIL, (Abiel), b. 13 Jan., 1714; d. 9 May, 1714.

5. CAPTAIN THOMAS [2] (*George* [1] *and Deborah* (*Gardner*), b. in Longmeadow, 1 May, 1651; mar. Sarah Griswold; dau. of Matthew Griswold, of Lyme, Conn., 11 Sept., 1677. She d. 12 Sept., 1690. He mar., second, Hannah Bliss, of Springfield, 17 Dec., 1691. She was b. 26 May, 1665, and was probably daughter of George Colton's [1] second wife, Lydia, by her first husband, Lawrence Bliss. Capt. Thomas d. 30 Sept., 1728. His widow d. 6 Nov., 1737. They lived and died in Longmeadow. He was a man of prominence in all public affairs, both civil and military, and among other records of the time is the following: "The town of Springfield voted, 30 Nov., 1693, to send Capt. Thomas Colton and Sergt. Luke Hitchcock to the Bay to procure a minister to preach the Word of God to the town." The Rev. Dr. Williams, in a funeral sermon preached a few days after the death of Capt. Thomas Colton, spoke of him as a man of strong character, a man of eminent piety, and as having been eminently useful in the Indian wars. He is said to have been much feared by the Indians, both for his daring in attack, and from his apparent invulnerability and supernatural protection from their best-laid plans for his death or capture.

Children *by first wife, Sarah, all b. in Longmeadow.*

38. i. SARAH, b. 25 Sept., 1698; mar. Ensign Samuel Keep, son of John and Sarah Keep, of Longmeadow, 27 Feb., 1696. She d. 20 June, 1754. He d. 23 Aug., 1755. *Children:* 1. unnamed, b. 17 Feb., 1699. 2. John, b. 22 June, 1698; d. 28 July, 1757; mar. Abigail Mun, of Colchester. *Children:* (a) John. (b) Elizabeth. (c) Jabez. (d) Elizabeth, 2d. (e) Abigail. (f) Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 1733; d. 3 Dec., 1814. (g) Eunice. (h) Simeon. (i) Mary. (j) Caleb. (k) Seth. 3. Samuel, b. 12 Nov., 1700; mar. Mary Colton (No. 59), 15 Jan., 1736; d. 9 Nov., 1761. 4. Sarah, b. 23 Aug., 1703; mar. Dea. Daniel Chandler, 4 Jan., 1728; d. 24 Nov., 1767. He d. 21 July, 1785. *Children:* (a) Sarah, d. 6 Aug., 1729. (b) Daniel, b. 20 Jan., 1732; d. 22 Jan., 1805. (c) Thomas, b. 16 June, 1735; d. 2 Nov., 1760. (d) Joseph, b. 28 April, 1738. (e) Sarah, b. 12 Aug., 1741. (f) Mehittable, b. 14 Dec., 1744; d. 8 Sept., 1759. 5. Jabez, b. 10 March,

Digitized by Google

1706; mar. Sarah Leonard, by whom he had *four children.* He mar., second, Experience Lawrence, dau. of Maj. Eleazer Lawrence, by whom he had *nine children.* 6. Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1709; d. 29 July, 1720. 7 Jemima, b. 17 July, 1711; mar. Isaac Griswold, of Killingworth, 13 Sept., 1731. 8. Josiah, b. 30 Nov., 1713; mar. Lois Noble, of Westfield, May., 1737. *Children:* (a) Loice, b. April, 1738. (b) Jemima, b. 1740. (c) Ruth, b. Jan., 1743. (d) Josiah, b. July, 1745. (e) Moses, b. 25 Sept., 1747; d. 12 Nov., 1825. (f) Hannah, b. 21 Aug., 1750. 9. Abiah, b. 17 Dec., 1715; mar. Jonathan Wright, of Windsor, 9 June, 1737. 10. Stephen, b. 26 Oct., 1717; mar. Hannah Colton (No. 104), 12 June, 1754; d. 15 Jan., 1790. 11. Eunice, b. 11 March, 1720; mar. Festus Colton (No. 198), 22 Dec., 1768; d. 4 Oct., 1807. 12. Matthew, b. 3 Oct., 1723; mar. Abigail Wolcott, 1 Sept., 1743. She was b. 15 Aug., 1721; d. 4 Feb., 1809. He d. 29 June, 1758. *Children:* (a) Abigail, ———. (b) Matthew, b. 24 March, 1745. (c) Abigail, b. 11 Oct., 1745. (d) Silvanus, b. 1 Jan., 1752. (e) Silence, b. 31 Oct., 1755. (f) Silence, 2d, b. 13 Oct., 1757.

39. ii. ANNA, b. 27 Dec., 1680; mar. Samuel Porter, of Hadley, Mass., 13 Oct., 1798. He was b. 25 May, 1685. *Children recorded in Hadley:* 1. Samuel, b. 2 Dec., 1709. 2. Anna, b. 13 May, 1712. 3. Joanna, b. 2 Jan., 1715. 4. Sarah, b. 9 Feb., 1717. 5. Phebe, b. 19 Jan., 1719. 6. Moses, b. 13 Jan., 1721. 7. Miriam, b. 30 Jan., 1723.

40. iii. THOMAS, ENSIGN, b. 27 March, 1683; mar. Joanna Warriner; dau. of Joseph Warriner, of Springfield, 14 April, 1708. He d. 4 Aug., 1760. She d. 29 Jan., 1755.

41. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Feb., 1684; d. 7 April, 1685.

42. v. ELIZABETH, b. 5 April, 1686; mar. Joseph Kellogg, of Hadley, Mass., 5 July, 1710. He d., and she mar., second, Joseph Billings, of Hatfield. *No children.*

43. vi. MATTHEW, b. 13 Feb., 1688; d. 6 June, 1690.

44. vii. An unnamed daughter, b. and d. 11 Sept., 1690.

Children *by second wife, Hannah, b. in Longmeadow.*

45. viii. HEPSIBAH, b. 26 Oct., 1692; mar. Capt. Samuel Chandler, of Enfield, Conn., 22 Dec., 1726. (Intention published 20 Nov., 1726.) She d. 7 March, 1760. He d. 22 April, 1761. *Children:* 1. Hepsibah, b. 6 Oct., 1729; mar. Stephen Warriner, of Springfield, ———, 1754. He d. ———; she mar., second, Stephen Chandler, of Enfield. *Children by second marriage:* (a) Samuel, b. 8 March, 1762. (b) Abiel, b. 9 Aug., 1763. (c) Hepsibah, b. 25 May, 1765. (d) Ama, b. 21 Feb., 1767. (e) Abner, b. 14 March, 1769; d. 31 March, 1828. Hepsibah, b. 1 Feb., 1771. About the year 1786 Stephen Chandler moved to Longmeadow, where he d. 10 Sept., 1804. Hepsibah, the mother, d. 1 Oct., 1803. 2. Lydia, b. 20 April, 1731; d. 11 March, 1736.

Digitized by Google

46. ix. WILLIAM, b. 7 July, 1694; mar. Mary Merrick; dau. of Capt. John and Mary Merrick, of Springfield, 24 Jan., 1717. She d. 5 June, 1767. He mar., second, Mrs. Mercy Colton (see No. 58), 7 June, 1768. He d. 4 Dec., 1770. She d. 4 Aug., 1780.

47. x. EBENEZER, b. 23 July, 1696; mar. Deborah Chandler, dau. of Henry and Lydia Chandler, of Enfield, 25 Oct., 1733. He d. 19 Aug., 1765. She d. 23 Aug., 1769.

48. xi. JOSEPH, b. 27 Aug., 1698; d. 10 Sept., 1698.

49. xii. ISAAC, CAPT., b. 10 Oct., 1700; mar. Esther Marshfield, dau. of Jonah and Rachel Marshfield, pub. 6 July, 1722. He d. 23 Jan., 1757. She was b. 16 May, 1699 and d. 27 April, 1784.

50. xiii. HANNAH, b. 11 July, 1703; mar. Nathaniel Mun, of Springfield, 28 Dec., 1722. They removed to Munson and settled there. *Children recorded in Springfield:* 1. Sarah, b. 7 Jan., 1723. 2. Hepsibah, b. 21 July, 1725. 3. Nathaniel, b. 12 July, 1727. 4. Isaiah, b. 16 Sept., 1730. 5. Ebenezer, b. 25 March, 1733. 6. Hannah, b. 2 March, 1735. 7. Lydia, b. 25 Feb., 1739.

51. xiv. DINAH, b. 31 Jan., 1706; d. 5 May, 1706.

52. xv. ABNER, b. 17 June, 1709; d. 24 Feb., 1710.

9. JOHN [2] (*George* [1] *and Deborah* (*Gardner*), b. 8 April, 1659, in Longmeadow; mar. Abigail Parsons, dau. of Deacon Benjamin Parsons, of Springfield, 19 Feb., 1684. She was b. 6 Aug., 1666, and d. 27 June, 1689. He mar., second, Joanna Wolcott, 2 Sept., 1690. She was dau. of Simon Wolcott, of Windsor, Conn., and sister to Roger Wolcott, Gov. of Connecticut, from 1754 to 1759. He lived in Longmeadow and d. there 3 Feb., 1727. She d. 10 Jan., 1755.

Children *by first wife, Abigail, all b. in Longmeadow.*

53. i. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Jan., 1685; mar. Francis Griswold, of Poquamock, Windsor, Conn., 8 Dec., 1703. *Children:* 1. Abigail, b. 23 Dec., 1704. 2. Mary, b. 23 July, 1707; mar. Zaccheus Griswold, 15 Nov., 1728. 3. Margaret, b. 20 Oct., 1710. 4. Keziah, b. 1 Sept., 1714; d. 1 Dec., 1714. 5. Ann, b. 29 July, 1716. 6. Francis, b. 7 Nov., 1719.

54. ii. MARY, b. 1 May, 1689; d. 16 June, 1690.

Children *by second wife, Joanna, b. in Longmeadow.*

55. iii. SARAH, b. 6 Sept., 1692.

56. iv. MARTHA, b. 4 June, 1694; mar. Luke Hitchcock, of Springfield, 26 Jan., 1721. He d. 6 April, 1752. She d. 11 May, 1754. *Children recorded in Springfield:* 1. Caleb, b. 5 Jan., 1722. 2. Luke, b. 22 Feb., 1724. 3. Martha, b. 25 Aug., 1726. 4. George, b. 12 Nov., 1728. 5. Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1731.

Digitized by Google

57. v. JOANNA, b. 1695; mar. Jonathan Cooley, son of Obediah and Rebecca Cooley, pub. 19 Dec., 1713. He was b. 28 June, 1686 and d. 2 Aug., 1752. She d. 21 May, 1765. *Children:* 1. Dinah, b. 31 May, 1718; mar. Samuel Ely, 26 Jan., 1744; d. 5 Oct., 1757. 2. Jonathan, b. 17 May, 1717; d. 7 Aug., 1741. 3. Roger, b. 21 Sept., 1719; mar. Mary Stebbins, 4 Aug., 1748. *Children:* (a) Mary, b. 16 May, 1749; d. 18 Aug., 1758. (b) Jonathan, b. 25 Jan., 1751. (c) Joanna, b. 20 April, 1753. (d) Persis, b. 10 Nov., 1755; d. 5 Aug., 1758. (e) Hulda, b. 24 March, 1758. (f) Roger, b. 3 Sept., 1760. (g) Alexander, b. 4 Jan., 1763. (h) Festus, b. 4 Oct., 1765. (i) Mary, b. 30 Aug., 1767. (j) Persis, b. 8 June, 1769. 4. Rebecca, b. 14 Sept., 1724; mar. Capt. Moses Field, 15 Sept., 1748; d. 24 Feb., 1783. He mar., second, Lydia Champion. He d. 7 March, 1815. *Children:* (a) Rebecca, b. 29 Nov., 1748; d. 26 Dec., 1836. (b) Elijah, b. 23 Dec., 1750; d. 31 Dec., 1767. (c) Oliver, b. 15 Nov., 1752; d. 15 Jan., 1801. (d) Moses, b. 9 Feb., 1755; d. 14 Jan., 1831. (e) Diademia, b. 9 Oct., 1756. (f) Aaron, b. 24 June, 1759; d. 30 Aug., 1760. (g) Aaron, b. 24 June, 1761. (h) Alexander, b. 5 Feb., 1764; d. 8 June, 1831. (i) Sarah, b. 24 Feb., 1766; d. 12 July, 1777. (j) Naomi, b. 22 May, 1768; d. 31 July, 1777. 5. George Colton, b. 26 April, 1727; mar. Mabel Hancock, 12 Jan., 1749; d. 6 June, 1778, and his widow mar. Capt. Joseph Ferry, 29 Nov., 1797. She d. 28 Dec., 1806. *Children:* (a) Mabel, b. 16 May, 1750; d. 27 Oct., 1781. (b) Abner, b. 20 Aug., 1751; d. 21 Jan., 1752. (c) Abner, b. 22 Jan., 1753; d. 7 March, 1776. (d) Dinah, b. 22 March, 1755. (e) Lucy, twin of Dinah, b. 22 March, 1755; d. 7 Nov., 1756. (f) George, b. 15 Oct., 1756. (g) Dinah, b. 26 Aug., 1759; d. 20 July, 1760. (h) Submit, b. ———, 1761; d. 9 May, 1761. (i) Lucy, b. 9 June, 1762. (j) Jonathan, b. 10 June, 1764; drowned 10 Feb., 1798. (k) Noah, b. 27 June, 1766. (l) Eunice, b. 15 Dec., 1769. (m) Ezekiel, b. 28 Nov., 1772. 6. Jabez, b. 17 July, 1729; mar. Abigail Hancock, 19 Oct., 1752. She was dau. of John and Anna (Webb) Hancock, of Springfield, b. 12 Jan., 1734. *Children:* (a) Asahel, b. 5 April, 1753. (b) Reuben, b. 24 Sept., 1754. (c) Uriel, b. 25 Aug., 1756. (d) Dinah, b. 29 Aug., 1758. (e) Bathshua, b. 11 March, 1761. (f) Abigail, b. 4 Nov., 1762. (g) Reuben, b. 6 Jan., 1765. (h) Bathsheba, b. 23 Jan., 1767. (i) Heman, b. 1 Nov., 1768. (j) Beulah, b. 3 April, 1772. (k) Asenath, b. 21 June, 1773. (l) Jabez, b. 10 March, 1775. 7. Stephen, b. 20 Aug., 1732; mar. Mary Field, pub. 26 Sept., 1753. She d. 3 April, 1782, and he mar., second, Mrs. Eunice Jennings, of Ludlow, 25 April, 1785. She d. 5 March, 1823. He d. 7 Jan., 1787. *Children:* (a) Stephen, b. 14 Feb., 1754; d. 18 Aug., 1754. (b) Stephen, b. 27 March, 1755; d. 9 June, 1830. (c) Abigail, b. 19 April, 1757; d. 9 April, 1826. (d) Joanna, b. 20 July, 1759. (e) Luther, b. 16 March,

Digitized by Google

1761. (f) Gideon, b. 31 Jan., 1763; d. 21 Nov., 1838. (g) Calvin, b. 16 Feb., 1763; d. 19 Feb., 1846. (h) Ithamar, b. ———; d. 15 Feb., 1767. (i) Ithamar, b. 10 Aug., 1768. (j) Mary, b. 18 July, 1770; d. 24 June, 1814. (k) Hanan, b. 18 July, 1773. 8. Joanna, b. 10 Nov., 1735; d. 26 Nov., 1735. 9. Ezekiel, b. 31 May, 1737; d. 3 July, 1737.

58. vi. JOHN, LIEUT., b. 9 May, 1697; mar. Mercy Stebbins, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Stebbins, of Springfield, 22 Dec., 1726. He d. 5 Jan., 1766. His widow mar., second, William Colton, 7 June, 1768 (see No. 46). She d. 4 Aug., 1780.

59. vii. MARY, b. ———, 1699; mar. Samuel Keep, son of Ensign Samuel and Sarah Keep, of Longmeadow, 15 Jan., 1736 (see No. 38). She d. 15 Feb., 1737. *Child:* Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1736; mar. Col. Jonathan Hale, 13 June, 1765. She d. 22 July, 1816. *No children.* He d. 9 March, 1806.

60. viii. GEORGE, b. 27 May, 1702; d. 15 Feb., 1725.

61. ix. EUNICE, b. 22 Feb., 1705; mar. John Ely, son of John and Mercy Ely, of West Springfield, 15 Nov., 1733. He d. 22 May, 1754. She mar., second, Hon. Roger Wolcott, of Windsor, Conn., 19 June, 1759. He d., and she mar., third, Capt. Joel White, of Bolton, Conn., 8 April, 1761. She d. 30 March, 1778. *Children:* 1. John, b. 6 April, 1735; mar. ——— Ely; d. Sept., 1815. 2. Eunice, b. 19 Jan., 1737; d. 27 Aug., 1738. 3. Justin, b. 10 Aug., 1739; mar. Ruth White, of Bolton; d. 26 June, 1817. 4. Eunice, b. 31 Aug., 1741; mar. Hon. Roger Newberry, of Windsor, Conn., 29 July, 1762. 5. Heman, b. 8 Jan., 1744; d. 9 May, 1754. 6. Rhoda, b. 12 May, 1746; mar. Rev. George Colton, of Bolton, Conn., 7 Oct., 1766 (see No. 122). 7. Amelia, b. 26 Dec., 1750; mar. Dr. Jeremiah West, of Tolland, Conn., 8 Feb., 1780.

62. x. SIMON, b. and d. 26 Oct., 1707.

63. xi. ROGER, twin of Simon, b. and d. 26 Oct., 1707.

64. xii. SIMON, CAPT., b. ———, 1709; mar. Abigail Burt, dau. of Capt. John and Abigail Burt, of Springfield, 5 Feb., 1736. She d. 3 May, 1760. He mar., second, Rebecca Hale, dau. of Thomas and Experience Hale, of Longmeadow, 15 Jan., 1761. He d. 29 May, 1796. She d. 21 July, 1803.

Digitized by Google

Third Generation.

13. GEORGE, CAPTAIN [3] (*Isaac* [2] *and Mary* (*Cooper*), *George* [1]), b. 16 June, 1677, in Longmeadow; mar. Mary Hitchcock, 3 Feb., 1704. She was dau. of Luke and Sarah Hitchcock, of Springfield. He d. 6 Aug., 1760. She d. 18 Sept., 1774.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

65. i. TIMOTHY, b. 10 Feb., 1706; mar. Mary Ferry, dau. of Charles and Abigail Ferry, 27 March, 1729; d. 27 May, 1787, in New Grantham, N. H.

66. ii. GEORGE, b. 27 Jan., 1708; mar. Experience Burt, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Mary Burt, pub. 27 April, 1731. She was b. 21 Oct., 1703; d. 22 Sept., 1772. He d. 9 March, 1784.

67. iii. MARY, b. — Nov., 1710; mar. David Merrick, of Wilbraham, 28 Jan., 1735. *Children:* 1. Mary, b. 8 Oct., 1735; mar. Reuben Chapin, — Jan., 1761. 2. David, b. — Jan., 1739; d. in foreign lands. 3. Thomas, b. 16 May, 1741; d. Feb., 1742. 4. Lois, b. 12 Oct., 1743; mar. Samuel Day, ——— 1776. 5. Jonathan, b. 21 March, 1747; d. — March, 1812.

68. vi. SARAH, b. 22 Feb., 1713; mar. David Burt, 5 Sept., 1732. She d. 17 Aug., 1763. He mar., second, Rebecca Alvard, of Wilbraham, Oct., 1774. He d. 13 April, 1777. *Children:* 1. Charles, b. 26 Dec., 1732; d. 8 Aug., 1755. 2. Sarah, b. 12 Nov., 1734; mar. Gideon Colton (see No. 84), 21 Feb., 1753; d. 28 March, 1759. *Children:* (a) Simon, b. 17 May, 1753. (b) Simeon, b. 21 Jan., 1755. (c) Sarah, b. 26 Feb., 1757. 3. David, b. 5 Nov., 1736; mar. Sarah Pasco, 30 Nov., 1759; d. 11 Oct., 1760. *Child:* (a) Sarah, b. 11 Sept., 1760; d. 3 March, 1761. He mar., second, Martha Marshfield, 5 May, 1763. *Children:* Sarah, Charles, Samuel M., Stoddard and David. She d. and he mar., third, Esther Skinner, Sept., 1789. *Child:* Martha. He d. 6 July, 1809. 4. Jonathan, b. 9 Feb., 1739; mar. Hannah Cooley, 20 Aug., 1761. She was dau. of Josiah and Experience Cooley, b. 1 Oct., 1742; d. 23 Sept., 1820. *Children:* (a) Urania, b. 1 May, 1762. (b) Hannah, b. 18 March, 1764; d. 24 Dec., 1820. (c) Beulah, b. 14 July, 1766. (d) Flora, b. 3 Oct., 1768. (e) Nancy, b. 16 Sept., 1770. (f) Clarissa, b. 24 Oct., 1772; d. 18 March, 1789. (g) Rebecca, b. 18 Dec., 1774.

(h) Lovice, b. 22 Aug., 1778. (i) Jonathan, b. 26 March, 1781; d. 8 Jan., 1893. 5. Martha, b. 19 Oct., 1740; mar. Abner Hale, son of Thomas and Abigail Hale, 7 May, 1767; d. 16 Dec., 1834. He was b. 26 April, 1740; d. 30 March, 1803. *Children:* (a) Elam, b. 30 July, 1769. (b) Amy, b. 4 Aug., 1772; d. 2 Nov., 1838. (c) Abner, b. 7 May, 1776; d. 1777. (d) David, b. 21 Oct., 1780. (e) Martha, b. April, 1782. (f) Chauncey, b. 26 Dec., 1785. 6. Enoch, b. 3 Oct., 1742; mar. Eunice Stebbins, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Bliss) Stebbins, 28 Nov., 1766. She was b. 25 Nov., 1742; d. 2 May, 1786. He d. 29 May, 1809. *Children:* (a) Walter, b. 30 Oct., 1767. (b) Eunice, b. 18 July, 1770. (c) Enoch, b. ———. 7. Elijah, twin of Enoch, b. 3 Oct., 1742; mar. Deborah Colton (see No. 173), 3 Dec., 1767; d. 5 April, 1820. 8. Mary, b. 27 March, 1745; mar. Henry Colton (see No. 169), 7 Jan., 1768; d. 17 July, 1783. 9. Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec., 1747; d. 3 Sept., 1827. 10. Oliver, b. 9 April, 1750; mar. Jerush Cooley, dau. Aaron and Ruth Cooley, 1 Sept., 1786. *Children:* (a) Justin, b. 20 Aug., 1787. (b) Ralph. (c) James. 11. Frederick, b. 4 June, 1752; mar., first, Mary Jones, 20 June, 1786; mar., second, Mehitable Lancton; mar., third, Mrs. Sabra Bush, of Springfield, 20 Nov., 1794. He d. 21 Feb., 1813. 12. Loice, b. 9 Aug., 1755; d. 26 June, 1776.

69. v. REBECCA, b. 26 Oct., 1715; mar. Ebenezer Bliss of Lebanon, Conn., 4 May, 1737. *Children recorded in Lebanon:* 1. Joseph, b. 27 Feb., 1738. 2. Ebenezer, b. 6 June, 1739. 3. Jonathan, b. 7 May, 1741; d. 25 Jan., 1744. 4. Rebecca, b. 17 Feb., 1743. 5. Jonathan, b. 10 Feb., 1750. 6. Lucy, b. 6 Oct., 1752. 7. Irena, b. 17 Feb., 1755. 8. Daniel, b. 6 July, 1759.

70. vi. ELIZABETH, b. 5 April, 1718; mar. Ezekiel Lomis, of Lebanon, Conn., 1 March, 1743. *Children 1, 2, 3 and 4 recorded in Lebanon.* 1. Ezekiel, b. 6 Feb., 1745. 2. Abner, b. 11 Feb., 1748. 3. Asa, b. 9 April, 1750. 4. Jonathan, b. 19 July, 1752. 5. Solomon, b. ———; mar. Lucy Colton (see No. 440), 22 Feb., 1784.

71. vii. ISAAC, CORNET, b. 9 Aug., 1720; mar. Elizabeth Cooley, dau. Daniel and Jemima (Clark) Cooley, pub. 5 Sept., 1741. She was b. 28 July, 1714; d. 30 July, 1742. He mar., second, Mercy Colton (see No. 189), 19 Nov., 1745. She d. 4 Oct., 1760. He mar., third, Elizabeth Sears, of Middletown, Conn., ———, 1762. He d. in Longmeadow, 20 Aug., 1800.

72. viii. MIRIAM, b. 28 Feb., 1723; mar. Nathan Hoar, of Monson, Mass., 21 May, 1751.

73. ix. JONATHAN, REV., b. 11 March, 1726. He graduated at Yale Coll. in 1745; went to London where he received Episcopal ordination over a church in Hebron, Conn. On his way home he died at sea of small-pox, 7 May, 1752.

Digitized by Google

18. JOSEPH [3] (*Isaac* [2] *and Mary* (*Cooper*), *George* [1]), b. in Longmeadow, 20 April, 1693; mar. Abilena Chapin, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Chapin, of Springfield, 5 May, 1715. She was b. 27 April, 1694. Settled in West Springfield.

Children *recorded in Springfield.*

74. i. MARY, b. 3 June, 1716; d. 18 Sept., 1736.
75. ii. HANNAH, b. 13 Oct., 1720.
76. iii. JOSEPH, b. 18 Sept., 1723; d. 14 June, 1741.
77. iv. GIDEON, b. 8 May, 1727; mar. Deidamia Purchase, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Purchase, of Springfield, Mass., pub., 10 Sept., 1763. He d. ———, 1783.
78. v. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Oct., 1729; d. 29 Jan., 1748.
79. vi. DINAH, b. 12 June, 1732; mar. Seth Miller, 16 Nov., 1749. *Child recorded in Springfield:* Mary, b. 1 April, 1750.
80. vii. MARY, B. 11 Jan., 1738.

19. BENJAMIN [3] (*Isaac* [2] *and Mary* (*Cooper*), *George* [1]), b. 18 June, 1695, in Longmeadow; mar. Elizabeth Pynchon, dau. of Col. John and Bathshua (Taylor) Pynchon, of Springfield, 16 Feb., 1721. She was b. 27 Dec., 1702, and d. 26 Sept., 1776. Settled at first in Springfield but afterwards went to Ludlow. He d. 6 May, 1770, in Springfield.

Children *all recorded in Springfield.*

81. i. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Feb., 1722; mar. Abiah Cooley, dau, of John and Mercy (Gunn) Cooley, 24 March, 1742, in Springfield. She was b. 11 March, 1721, in Springfield, and d. 30 April, 1778. He mar., second, Mrs. Rose Bond, 15 Aug., 1778, and d. 20 June, 1808.
82. ii. CHARLES, CAPTAIN, b. 8 March, 1724; mar. Mercy Sykes, 21 Oct., 1748. She was b. 31 Oct., 1728, and d. 7 Sept., 1823. He d. 9 March, 1809.
83. iii. MOSES, b. 9 Feb., 1726; mar. Lucy Peirce, 11 Aug., 1749; d. 23 Sept., 1771.
84. iv. GIDEON, b. 11 Feb., 1728; mar. Sarah Burt, dau. of David and Sarah (Colton) Burt, 21 Feb., 1753 (see No. 68). She was b. 12 Nov., 1734 and d. 28 March, 1757. He mar., second, Joanna Colton (see No. 192), 18 June, 1761. She was b. 4 Oct., 1739; d. 10 Sept., 1788. He d. 16 June, 1823.
85. v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 April, 1730; mar. Gideon Merrick, of Brimfield, Mass., 11 March, 1748.

Digitized by Google

86. vi. BATHSHUA, b. 6 Sept., 1732; mar. Abner Towsley, of Brimfield, Mass., 22 Feb., 1749. *Children all b. in Brimfield:* 1. Bathshua, b. 26 Feb., 1750. 2. Adam, b. 8 April, 1752. 3. Gad, b. 20 Sept., 1754. 4. Forbush, b. 9 Dec., 1760; d. 20 Feb., 1764. 5. Persis, b. 30 Aug., 1765; mar. Thomas Hinkley, 18 Jan., 1790. 6. Abner, Jr., b. 19 Feb., 1768. 7. Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec., 1769; d. — Aug., 1776.

87. vii. ISAAC, b. 22 Aug., 1734; d. 3 March, 1812. Did not marry.

88. viii. WILLIAM, b. 6 Nov., 1736; mar. Dorothy Ashley, 13 Aug., 1761. He d. 24 July, 1813. She d. 31 July, 1821.

89. xi. MARGARET, b. 24 Oct., 1738; mar. Benjamin Chapin, 4 March, 1760.

90. x. HANNAH, b. 27 Oct., 1740; mar. Jesse Warner, 3 Dec., 1761. *Children:* 1. Jessie, b. 11 Sept., 1762; d. 18 Sept., 1762. 2. Jerusha, b. 15 Jan., 1764. 3. Jessie, b. 15 Sept., 1765. 4. Daniel, b. 14 July, 1767; d. 20 Feb., 1807. 5. Clarissa, b. 5 Jan., 1769. 6. Ichabod, b. 22 Aug., 1771. 7. David, b. 26 Nov., 1773; d. 6 Jan., 1775. 8. David, b. 22 Aug., 1775. 9. Noah, b. 29 June, 1777; d. 8 Oct., 1778. 10. Clarissa, b. 10 Jan., 1780. 11. Noah, b. 8 Aug., 1783.

91. xi. MARY, b. 26 Jan., 1742; mar. Joseph Jones, of Wilbraham, Mass., 4 Sept., 1766. *Children:* 1. Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1766, in Wilbraham. 2. Peletiah, b. 13 Nov., 1768, in Wilbraham. 3. Elias C., b. 18 Feb., 1774, in Ludlow, Mass. 4. Benjamin Morgan, b. 2 Jan., 1787, in Wilbraham.

92. xii. AARON, b. 21 March, 1744; mar. Joanna Cadwell, 21 Jan., 1773. She d. 19 Sept., 1805. He mar., second, Tryphena Chapin, 17 May, 1808. He d. in Springfield, 25 July, 1821. She d. 6 April, 1827.

93. xiii. RHODA, b. 9 June, 1748; mar. David Bliss, son of Nathaniel and Priscilla Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., 6 Jan., 1776. He d. 5 Oct., 1828. *Children b. in Wilbraham:* 1. David, b. 25 Jan., 1777. 2. Edward, b. 28 Jan., 1779. 3. Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb., 1781. 4. Pynchon, b. 15 Sept., 1785. 5. Solomon, b. 17 March, 1788. 6. Reuben, b. 8 April, 1795.

94. xiv. EDWARD, b. 10 April, 1750; mar. Sarah Gleason, 25 June, 1786.

95. xv. REUBEN, b. 1 Jan., 1752; d. 26 Sept., 1757.

20. EPHRAIM, LIEUTENANT [3] (*Ephraim* [3] *and Mary* (*Drake*), *George* [1]), b. 8 Feb., 1672, in Longmeadow, mar. Mary Noble, in Westfield, Mass., 1 Feb., 1699. She was dau. Thomas and Harriet (Warriner) Noble, b. 29 June, 1680, in Westfield, Mass. He d. 22 Sept., 1753.

Children.

96. i. MARY, b. 25 Dec., 1700; d. 16 Oct., 1776; did not marry.

Digitized by Google

97. ii. EPHRAIM, b. 9 May, 1705; mar. Sarah Burt, 16 Nov., 1732. She d. 14 July, 1739. He mar., second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Mighills, 6 July, 1742. He d. 30 Sept., 1750.

98. iii. DEBORAH, b. 25 Feb., 1708; mar. Deacon Joseph Hoar, of Brimfield, Mass., 10 May, 1736. He was b. 5 Dec., 1707 and d. 7 Nov., 1797. She d. 8 Jan., 1800. *Children b. in Brimfield:* 1. Lucy, b. 4 June, 1737; mar. John Sherman, Jr., 23 Nov., 1758. 2. Deborah, b. 28 Jan., 1739; d. 4 Feb., 1739. 3. Joseph, b. 22 June, 1740. 4. Esther, b. 20 April, 1742; mar. Simeon Keep, 21 July, 1768. 5. Deborah, b. 19 Sept., 1744; mar. James Stebbins, 10 Jan., 1765. 6. Samuel, b. 24 July, 1746; mar. Dorothy Hitchcock, 2 July, 1773.

99. iv. JERUSHA, b. 22 Feb., 1711; mar. David Burt, son of Jonathan and Lydia Burt, 28 Feb., 1732. She d. 14 Nov., 1740. He mar., second, Sarah Ely, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Ely. She was b. 30 Aug., 1705 and d. 5 June, 1789. He d. 29 June, 1786. *Children:* 1. David, Capt., b. 1 June, 1733; mar. Mary Colton, dau. Capt. Simon and Abigail Colton, 1 March, 1758 (see No. 195). She d. 29 July, 1800. He mar., second, Mrs. Eunice Hall, ———, 1802. He d. 14 Nov., 1822. 2. Solomon, b. 4 March, 1740; d. 6 Jan., 1741.

100. v. TWIN SONS, unnamed, b. 7 Nov., 1712; one d. 7 Nov., the other 13 Nov., 1712.

101. vi. DAMARIS, b. 18 Aug., 1714; d. 2 Aug., 1777; did not marry.

102. vii. JOB, b. 20 July, 1717; d. in youth.

103. viii. SAMUEL, b. 11 Dec., 1718; mar. Mary Hoar, of Brimfield, Mass., 19 Feb., 1751 (pub. 15 Sept., 1750).

104. ix. HANNAH, b. 21 Feb., 1724; mar. Stephen Keep (see No. 38), son of Ensign Samuel and Sarah Keep, of Longmeadow, 12 June, 1754; d. 20 Oct., 1805. He d. 15 Jan., 1790. *Children:* 1. Silence, b. 10 March, 1755; d. 14 March, 1755. 2. Heman, b. 27 Feb., 1756; d. 20 Sept., 1756. 3. Marah, b. 15 Sept., 1757; d. 19 Sept., 1757. 4. Hannah, b. 14 Sept., 1758; mar. Sylvanus Walker, of Palmer, Mass., 15 Nov., 1796. 5. Marah, b. 11 Aug., 1761; mar. Moses Keep, 1 May, 1800, as his second wife. *Children by this marriage:* (a) Salome, b. 25 March, 1801; d. 25 March, 1862. (b) Flavia, b. 17 Dec., 1803; d. 26 Nov., 1804. (c) Mary, b. 8 Jan., 1808; d. 14 Oct., 1808. 6. Stephen, b. 21 Jan., 1765; mar. Martha Colton (see No. 444), 27 Nov., 1791; d. 18 Oct., 1840. She d. 29 June, 1819.

23. SAMUEL[3] (*Ephraim*[2] *and Mary* (*Drake*), *George*[1]), b. 19 Jan., 1679, in Longmeadow, mar. Margaret A. Bliss, dau. of Samuel and Mary Bliss, of Springfield, first parish, 16 Jan., 1707. She was b. 11 Sept., 1684, and d. 19 Jan., 1736. He mar. a second time; d. 13 March, 1744, in New Castle, N. H., to which place he had removed

Digitized by Google

with his family. His name appears in the distribution of proprietorships of lots 4 May, 1737, awarded to the survivors and heirs of the soldiers who, under Capt. Turner, surprised a body of Indians at Turner's Falls and killed three hundred of them. The land was above Deerfield, part of it over the line in New Hampshire.

Children *both b. in Longmeadow.*

105. i. MARGARET, b. 19 April, 1724; mar. Capt. Joseph Frost, 29 Oct., 1744. Settled in New Castle, N. H.

106. ii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Sept., 1727; mar. Flavia Colton (see No. 197), 26 Dec., 1759. She d. 6 April, 1763. He mar., second, Lucy Colton (see No. 193), 16 Oct., 1765. He d. 5 Nov., 1784. She d. 7 Dec., 1799.

24. JOSIAH[3] (*Ephraim*[3] *and Esther* (*Marshfield*), *George*[1]), b. 30 Dec., 1685, in Longmeadow; mar. Margaret Pease, dau. of Robert Pease of Enfield, 6 Jan., 1709. He settled in Enfield.

Children *all b. in Enfield, Conn.*

107. i. JOSIAH, b. 7 Oct., 1709; mar. Ruth Allen, 13 Jan., 1743. Settled at first in Enfield, but subsequently removed to Plainfield, N. H., where he d. — Nov., 1798.

108. ii. JOB, b. 3 Nov., 1711; d. 11 March, 1719.

109. iii. ESTHER. b. 31 March, 1714; mar. Obadiah Hulbard, 4 Jan., 1745. *Children recorded in Enfield:* 1. Esther, b. 8 Aug., 1745. 2. Ebenezer, b. 16 Sept., 1747. 3. Job, b. 22 May, 1750. 4. Eliphalet, b. 31 Aug., 1752. 5. Mehitabel, b. 22 June, 1755. 6. Asa, b. 5 Nov., 1757.

110. iv. MARGARET, b. ———, 1716; mar. David Phelps, of Enfield, Conn., 29 March, 1737; intention of marriage published 27 Feb., 1737; d. 16 Feb., 1811.

111. v. ABIEL, b. 27 Jan., 1718; m ar. Col. John Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., son of John and Lydia Bliss, 8 Nov., 1748. She d. 30 Sept., 1803. He mar., second, Mrs. Sarah Morris. He was a soldier in the French war and Lieut.-Col. in the Revolutionary war. He was b. 1 Feb., 1727 and d. 1809. *Children:* 1. Oliver, b. 15 Sept., 1750; d. 13 Jan., 1757. 2. Lydia, b. 10 March, 1752; d. 29 March, 1755. 3. Lydia, b. 19 Jan., 1756; mar. Rev. Moses Warren, of Wilbraham. 4. Abiel, b. 1 June, 1758; mar. Josiah Cooley, son of Josiah and Experience (Hale) Cooley, 13 March, 1777; d. 8 July, 1830. He was b. 30 Nov., 1749 and d. 13 Feb., 1824. *Children:* (a) Rebecca, b. 7 Jan., 1778; mar. Hezekiah Robinson, 22 June, 1800. (b) John

Digitized by Google

Bliss, b. 17 April, 1781; d. 7 Sept., 1786. (c) Sylva, b. 14 March, 1785; mar. Ambrose Collins, 22 Jan., 1806. (d) Lydia, b. 2 Aug., 1787; d. 31 July, 1823. (e) Lucy, b. 12 Dec., 1789; mar. Luther Colton, 17 Dec., 1809 (see No. 477). (f) John Bliss, b. 3 Nov., 1793; d. 4 Nov., 1858, in Wilbraham. (g) Eliza, b. 2 June, 1799; mar. Aaron Kimball, April, 1829; d. 3 Oct., 1851. (h) Harriet, b. 19 Dec., 1802; mar. Olcott Bliss, 21 May, 1828. 5. Lucy, b. 4 March, 1761; d. 31 March, 1761. 6. Lucy, b. 24 April, 1762; mar. Edward Morris, d. 15 April, 1836.

112. vi. ANNIE, b. 26 July, 1720; mar. John Parsons, of Enfield, 25 Sept., 1740. He d. ——— and she mar., second, Israel Jones, 19 Nov., 1793. *Children recorded in Enfield:* 1. Annie, b. 23 Feb., 1742. 2. John, b. 4 April, 1744. 3. Ebenezer, b. 23 June, 1746. 4. Margaret, b. 3 Feb., 1750. 5. Mary, b. 16 Nov., 1752. 6. Lucina, b. 6 April, 1755. 7. Jabez, b. 13 March, 1759; d. 14 March, 1759. 8. Oliver, b. 20 Sept., 1760.

113. vii. HANNAH, b. ———; mar. Joseph Gleason, of Enfield, 17 Jan., 1745; d. 3 Nov., 1809. *Children recorded in Enfield:* 1. Hannah, b. 14 Dec., 1745. 2. Joseph, b. 11 March, 1748. 3. Elijah, b. 30 July, 1750. 4. Joseph, b. 16 Nov., 1752. 5. Alice, b. 7 June, 1762.

26. BENJAMIN, REV.[3] (*Ephraim*[2] *and Esther* (*Marshfield*), *George*[1]), b. in Longmeadow, — ——, 1690; graduated at Yale College, 1710; mar. Ruth Taylor, dau. of Edward Taylor, of Westfield, Mass., 3 Dec., 1713. She was b. ——, 1693, and d. 30 May, 1725. He mar. second, Elizabeth Pitkin, of East Hartford, sister of Gov. William Pitkin, ——, 1726. He d. in West Hartford, Conn., 1 March, 1752. She d. 11 Oct., 1760. Rev. Benjamin Colton was installed the first pastor of the Congregational church in West Hartford, 24 Feb., 1713, and his active ministry to that society continued about forty-five years.

Children *by first wife, Ruth, all b. in West Hartford, Conn.*

114. i. ELI, REV., b. 5 Aug., 1716; mar. Mrs. Eunice Smith, of Simsbury, Conn., 4 May, 1741. He d. 8 June, 1756.

115. ii. RUTH, b. 5 Nov., 1718 (baptized 9 Nov., 1718); mar. Timothy Skinner, — May, 1738; d. 31 Jan., 1754. *Children:* 1. Ruth, mar. ———, Rev. Nathaniel Hooker, of West Hartford. He d. and she mar., second, Fisher Gay, of Farmington, Conn. He d. and she mar., third, Thomas Goodman, of West Hartford. She d. 21 Sept., 1820. 2. Anne, b. ———; mar. John Whitman, of West Hartford; d. 14

Digitized by Google

Sept., 1806. 3. Mabel, b. April, 1739; d. 13 July, 1743. 4. Timothy, b. — Dec., 1744; d. 27 Aug., 1750. 5. Abigail, b. ———, 1747; d. Sept., 1750. 6. James, b. — March, 1749; d. 5 Sept., 1750. 7. Abigail, b. ———; mar. Col. Timothy Seymour.

116. iii. THEODOSIA, b. 13 July, 1721; mar. Rev. Adonijah Bidwell. She d. 8 June, 1759. No children.

117. iv. BENJAMIN, CAPTAIN, b. 4 June, 1724 (baptized 7 June, 1724); mar. Anne Whiting, 27 Oct., 1746. He d. 31 Dec., 1778.

Children *by second wife, Elizabeth, all b. in West Hartford, Conn.*

118. v. LUCINA, b. 8 March, 1727; d. in West Hartford, 9 Dec., 1817; did not marry.

119. vi. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Nov., 1728; mar. Josiah Steele, of West Hartford, 2 Dec., 1753. She d. in Vermont, 18 July, 1812. *Children:* 1. Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct., 1754; mar. Prentiss Hasmer. She d. 21 May, 1832. 2. Amanda, b. 27 July, 1756; mar. Moses Steele. 3. Eliphaz, b. 4 March, 1758; mar. Mary Mulligan, d. 7 Oct., 1839. 4. Josiah, b. 24 Aug., 1760; mar. Phoebe Smith; d. 22 Oct., 1836. 5. Marshfield, b. 12 Oct., 1762; d. 24 June, 1770. 6. Rachel, b. 12 Aug., 1764; mar. Jonathan Barnes; d. 24 July, 1847. 7. Catharine, b. 2 Oct., 1776; mar. Jacob Kellogg; d. 6 May, 1835. 8. George, b. 18 Dec., 1768. 9. Marshfield, Rev., b. 10 Aug., 1771; grad. at Yale Coll., 1790; ordained pastor of Congregational Church in Machias, Maine, 3 Sept., 1800; mar. Rachel Strong. He d. in Machias, 25 Jan., 1831.

120. vii. ABIJAH, DEACON, b. ———, 1731 (baptized 4 April, 1731); mar. Mary Gaylor, of West Hartford, Conn., 24 April, 1774; d. 8 Aug., 1815

121. viii. ESTHER, b. ———, 1733 (baptized 15 July, 1733); mar. David Alling, of Great Barrington, Mass., 15 July, 1762. He d. ———, 1763. *Child:* 1. John, b. ———, 1763; mar. Ursula McCurdy. She mar., second, Daniel Alling, brother of her first husband, ———, 1765. *Children:* 2. William, d. young. 3. Ann Willard, b. 1767; mar. Judge Elizur Goodrich, of New Haven, Conn., 1 Sept., 1785; d. 17 Nov., 1818. Daniel Alling d. ———, 1767. His widow mar., third, David Austin and removed from Great Barrington to New Haven.

122. ix. GEORGE, REV., b. — July, 1736 (baptized 11 July, 1736); mar. Rhoda Ely, 7 Oct., 1766. She d. 5 March, 1786. He mar., second, Mrs. Martha (Alvord) Strong, of Hartford, Conn., 11 Dec., 1788; d. 12 June, 1812.

28. DANIEL[3] (*Ephraim*[2] *and Esther* (*Marshfield*), *George*[1]), b. 27 July, 1694, in Longmeadow, mar. Anna Munger, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Hand Munger, of Guilford, Conn., 18 Oct., 1727. She was

Digitized by Google

b. 1 Feb., 1703, and d. 17 Oct., 1751. He d. 6 Sept., 1751, both in Guilford, of an epidemic prevailing in that neighborhood that year.

Children *recorded in Guilford.*

123. i. ANNA, b. 16 Sept., 1728; d. young.
124. ii. ZENAS, b. 23 June, 1731.
125. iii. HEPZIBAH, b. 9 Aug., 1736; d. 4 Nov., 1736.
126. iv. ANNA, b. 5 Feb., 1739; d. 15 Dec., 1746.
127. v. REBECCA, b. 23 Jan., 1743.

NOTE.—Besides the above facts there is no mention of this family in the Guilford or other town records, and only a trace has been found elsewhere of Zenas.

30. ISAAC[3] (*Ephraim*[2] *and Esther* (*Marshfield*), *George*[1]), b. in Enfield, Conn., 30 July, 1698; mar. Mary Burt, dau. of Deacon Nathaniel and Mary Burt, of Longmeadow, 1 June, 1722. He settled in Longmeadow, where all his children were born, afterwards, about 1750, he removed with all his family to Wilbraham. He d. 6 March, 1773. His widow d. 3 Aug., 1773.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

128. i. MARY, b. 13 July, 1723; mar. Timothy James, of Brimfield, Mass., 27 Dec., 1753. *Children, from the church record of Brimfield:* 1. Sarah, bap. 20 Oct., 1754. 2. Abel, bap. 22 May, 1757. 3. Abigail, bap. 15 May, 1763. 4. Timothy. 5. Elijah.
129. ii. MOSES, b. 22 May, 1724; mar. Hannah Hitchcock, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Hitchcock, 27 Dec., 1753. He d. 24 Feb., 1777. She d. 3 Dec., 1787.
130. iii. MERCY, b. 9 Feb., 1726; mar. Henry Chandler, of Enfield, Conn., 6 June, 1751. He was son of Deacon Henry and Hannah Chandler, b. 2 April, 1726. *Children:* 1. Hannah, b. 28 Oct., 1751; d. 21 Dec., 1778. 2. Simeon, b. 25 Nov., 1753. 3. Solomon, b. 17 Jan., 1756. 4. Henry, ———. 5. Reuben, b. 7 Jan., 1761; d. 4 May, 1761. 6. Reuben, b. 19 March, 1762; d. 17 July, 1762. 7. Reuben, b. 2 Nov., 1763. 8. Mercy, b. 7 Feb., 1766.
131. iv. ESTHER, b. 30 May, 1728; mar. James Merrick, of Brimfield, 1 Oct., 1754. *Three children, daughters, are recorded in Brimfield:* b. 1. 11 Jan., 1755. 2. 26 March, 1757. 3. 27 Oct., 1758. But the names are mutilated and cannot be determined. The mother's name also is given Mary. It may therefore be Mary Esther or Esther Mary.
132 v. ISAAC, b. 29 April, 1730; mar. Hannah Burt, 22 Aug., 1753. He d.

Digitized by Google

in the French war in the ranging service and left no issue. She d. 11 March, 1754.

133. vi. SARAH, b. ———.

134. vii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Feb., 1733; mar. Samuel Kilbourn, of Brimfield, 11 Aug., 1757.

135. viii. STEPHEN, b. 24 Aug., 1736; mar. Abigail Stebbins, 22 Dec., 1755.

32. NATHANIEL [3] (*Ephraim* [3] *and Esther* (*Marshfield*), *George* [1]), b. 22 Aug., 1703, in Enfield, Conn.; mar. Sarah Miles, of Killingly, Conn. He lived in Killingly until after the birth of his last child, and soon thereafter removed with his family to Cape Breton.

Children *all b. in Killingly.*

136. i. RHODA, b. 16 Sept., 1729.
137. ii. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Oct., 1731.
138. iii. JOB, b. 4 March, 1734.
139. iv. RUTH, b. 2 July, 1736.
140. v. DEBORAH, b. 4 Sept., 1737.
141. vi. ALICE, b. 7 Oct., 1740.
142. vii. TRYFORCE, b. 18 March, 1742.

NOTE.—No trace of this family has been found since their removal from Killingly.

34. NOAH [3] (*Ephraim* [3] *and Esther* (*Marshfield*), *George* [1]), b. in Enfield, Conn., 19 Dec., 1707; mar. Mary Scott. He moved several times, and finally d. in Greenwich, Mass.

Children *recorded in Brimfield, Mass.*

143. i. MARY, b. 17 Feb., 1737.
144. ii. MARGARET, b. 4 Feb., 1740.
145. iii. NOAH, b. 18 March, 1741.
146. iv. DANIEL, b. 12 July, 1743.
147. v. THOMAS, b. 28 Oct., 1745.

148. vi. MOSES, b. 13 March, 1748; mar. Dorcas Winslow, 1779. He d. 18 June, 1819. She d. 5 June, 1832.

149. vii. AARON, CORPORAL, b. 6 Dec., 1753. He served in the first call for volunteers in the War of the Revolution in Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co. Later he enlisted, 25 Dec., 1776, in Capt. Daniel Caldwell's Co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment, Hampshire Co., militia; discharged 2 April, 1777. Served at Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

40. THOMAS, ENSIGN [3] (*Capt. Thomas* [5] *and Sarah* (*Griswold*), *George* [1]), b. 27 March, 1683, in Longmeadow; mar. Joanna Warriner, dau. of Joseph Warriner, of Northfield, Mass., 14 April, 1708. She d. 29 Jan., 1755. He d. 4 Aug., 1760.

Children.

150. i. THANKFUL, b. 13 Sept., 1709; d. 4 Jan., 1735; did not marry.

151. ii. MATTHEW, b. 22 May, 1711; d. 17 July, 1711.

152. iii. DINAH, b. 19 Sept., 1712; mar. Francis Stebbins, of West Springfield, 20 Sept., 1740. She d. 4 Feb., 1759. *No children.*

153. iv. ANNA, b. 13 Sept., 1714; mar. Joseph Bewel (Buel), 10 April, 1733. Settled in Somers, Conn. She d. 27 Dec., 1770. *Children recorded in Somers:* 1. Samuel, b. 29 Nov., 1740. 2. Mehitable, b. 6 July, 1743. 3. Josiah, b. 7 Nov., 1745. 4. Anna, b. 22 Aug., 1748. 5. Judith, b. 12 March, 1750. 6. Lucy, b. 8 April, 1753. 7. Thomas, b. 15 May, 1756. 8. Joanna, b. 23 Jan., 1759; d. 13 March, 1759.

154. v. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Dec., 1716; mar. Capt. Luke Cooley, 8 Jan., 1739. He was son of Eliakim and Griswold (Beekwith) Cooley, b. 7 Nov., 1718. Settled in Somers, Conn., where they both died. He d. 1 June, 1777. She d. 8 Aug., 1777. *Children:* 1. Lois, b. 17 July, 1739; mar. Nathaniel Sykes, of Monson. 2. Solomon, b. 27 July, 1741; d. 3 Oct., 1741. 3. Eunice, b. 6 Nov., 1742; mar. John Billings. 4. Nathan, b. 19 Jan., 1746. 5. Elizabeth, b. 8 June, 1748. 6. Joanna, b. 23 Aug., 1750; mar. Levi Bruce. 7. Luke, b. 1 Nov., 1752. 8. Lovisa, b. 21 Sept., 1755; mar. John Russell, 28 May, 1778. She had eight children, one of whom John Russell, Jr., mar. Rebecca Chapin and had nine children. 9. David, b. 2 Oct., 1757. 10. Lucy, b. 11 May, 1759; mar. Stephen Jones. 11. Dinah Colton, b. 18 Feb., 1760; mar. Aaron Howard.

155. vi. THOMAS, b. 6 Oct., 1719; mar. Deborah Dudley, dau. of Daniel and Deborah Dudley, of Saybrook, Conn., 18 Oct., 1748. He d. 17 March, 1808. She d. 12 July, 1822.

156. vii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Nov., 1721; mar. Ruth Colton (see No. 161), 23 Nov., 1744. He d. 5 Nov., 1787. She d. 11 Dec., 1804.

157. viii. An unnamed son, b. 28 Dec., 1726; d. 1 Jan., 1727.

46. WILLIAM [3] (*Capt. Thomas* [5] *and Hannah* (*Bliss*), *George* [1]), b. 7, July, 1694, in Longmeadow; mar. Mary Merrick, dau. of Capt. John and Mary Merrick, of Springfield, 24 Jan., 1717. She was b. ——, 1695; d. 5 June, 1767. He mar. second, Mrs. Mercy (Stebbins) Colton, widow of Lieut. John (see No. 58), 7 June, 1768. He d. 4 Dec., 1770. She d. 4 Aug., 1780.

Digitized by Google

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

158. i. AARON, DEACON, b. 13 June, 1718; mar. Mary Ely, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Lydia Ely, 9 Dec., 1746. He d. 28 June, 1778. She d. 24 Nov., 1797.

159. ii. ANN, b. 2 Feb., 1720; mar. John Williams, of Wilbraham, son of Rev. Dr. Williams, of Longmeadow, 22 Jan., 1747. She d. 23 Nov., 1771. He mar., second, March, 1772. He mar. the third time and d. April, 1791. *Children:* 1. Stephen, b. 8 Nov., 1747; d. 5 Aug., 1750. 2. Ann, b. 8 Sept, 1849; d. 22 Sept., 1769. 3. Abigail, b. 18 May, 1751; d. 3 Sept., 1769. 4. Mary, b. 28 March, 1753; mar. Nash Chapin, of Somers, 22 Jan., 1778. 5. Stephen, b. 28 July, 1755; mar. Diedemia Field, 4 March, 1778. 6. Sarah, b. 19 Oct., 1757; d. 16 Dec., 1758. 7. John, b. 22 April, 1761. 8. Eleazer, b. 15 April, 1764.

160. iii. MARY, b. 17 Sept., 1721; mar. Josiah Chauncey, son of Rev. W. Chauncey, of Hadley, Mass. They removed to Amherst, Mass., and from thence to Duanesburg, N. Y. *Children recorded in Amherst:* 1. Elizabeth Billing, b. 16 April, 1747. 2. Mary, b. 20 Jan., 1749. 3. Sarah, b. 2 March, 1751. 4. Josiah, b. 5 July, 1753; d. 27 June, 1766. 5. Isaac, b. 16 Oct., 1755. 6. Moses, b. 14 July, 1757; d. 1 Jan., 1761. 7. Moses, b. 12 April, 1761; mar. Sarah Calkins, ———, 1792; d. 11 April, 1812. 8. Samuel, b. 3 June, 1763; d. 11 June, 1763. 9. Samuel, b. 28 July, 1764. 10. Josiah, b. 19 July, 1767.

161. iv. RUTH, b. 11 Dec., 1722; mar. Joseph Colton, son of Ensign Thomas and Joanna (Warriner) Colton (see No. 156), 23 Nov., 1744. She d. 11 Dec., 1804.

162. v. ABIGAIL, b. 27 June, 1724; mar. Dea. Nathaniel Ely, of Longmeadow, son of Dea. Jonathan and Lydia Ely, 9 April, 1761, as his second wife. She d. 22 Dec., 1770. Deacon Ely had been previously married, 7 Dec., 1745, to Mary Estabrook; subsequently he mar. his third wife, Beulah Colton, 3 April, 1777 (see No. 183), and after her death he mar., fourth, Mrs. Martha Raynolds, widow of Dr. Samuel Raynolds. She d. 18 Feb., 1825. He d. 26 Dec., 1799. *Children of Abigail:* 1. Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1762; mar. Elihu Colton, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Deborah (Chandler) Colton (see No. 177), 6 Dec., 1787. He d. 26 May, 1825. She d. 27 Nov., 1847. 2. Ethan, b. 19 Feb., 1764; mar. Hannah Burt, 6 Jan., 1791; d. 13 May, 1848. 3. William, b. 14 Aug., 1765; grad. at Yale Coll., 1787. Lawyer, settled in Springfield; d. 9 Oct., 1817.

163. vi. LOICE, b. 8 April, 1726; mar. Richard Woolworth, son of Richard and Elizabeth Woolworth, as his second wife, 21 Oct., 1762. She d. 26 Nov., 1800. He d. 11 May, 1802. *Children:* 1. Aaron, Rev. Dr., b. 25 Oct., 1763; grad. at Yale Coll., 1784; ordained at Bridgehampton, L. I., 30 Aug., 1787; mar. Mary Buel, 27 Aug., 1788. She

Digitized by Google

was dau. of Rev. Dr. Samuel Buel, of East Hampton. *Children:* (a) Mary Mulford, b. 14 Sept., 1789. (b) Samuel Buel, b. 1 Nov., 1791; d. 13 Sept., 1794. (c) Louisa Colton, b. 21 July, 1793. (d) Sophia, b. 8 Feb., 1796. (e) Hannah, b. 13 Jan., 1798; d. 15 Jan., 1798. (f) Samuel Buel, b. 15 Dec., 1800. (g) Richard, b. 17 Oct., 1803. 2. Lucretia, b. 9 April, 1765; mar. Capt. Gideon Colton, 23 July, 1788; d. ———, 1848 (see No. 263). 3. Chester, b. 5 April, 1767; d. 14 July, 1826. 4. Mary, b. 2 May, 1769; mar. Demas Colton, 6 Feb., 1789; d. 10 Oct., 1834 (see No. 507). 5. William, b. 2 Nov., 1771; d. 3 Nov., 1771.

164. vii. EUNICE, b. 19 July, 1728; mar. Dea. Edward Chapin, 6 July, 1752. She d. 8 April, 1806. *Children:* 1. Aaron, b. 30 April, 1753. 2. Edward, b. 3 Sept., 1755. 3. Lucretia, b. 25 Sept., 1757. 4. Lucius, b. 25 April, 1760. 5. Calvin, b. 22 July, 1763. 6. Alpheus, b. 15 Nov., 1765. 7. Amzi, b. 2 March, 1768. 8. Eunice, b. 12 July, 1771.

165. viii. MIRIAM, b. 7 July, 1734; mar. Aaron Bliss, 23 April, 1754. He was son of John and Lydia (Field) Bliss, b. 3 May, 1730; d. 1 Feb., 1810. She d. 22 May, 1805. *Children:* 1. Aaron, b. 1 Sept., 1754; d. 25 June, 1776. 2. Moses, b. 14 June, 1757; d. 17 June, 1757. 3. Miriam, b. 20 June, 1758; mar. Lieut. Hezekiah Hale, 10 July, 1799. He d. 26 July, 1813. She mar., second, Capt. Gad Colton, 13 April, 1816, as his second wife. She d. 8 July, 1831 (see No. 203). 4. Hannah, b. 21 Feb., 1761; mar. Thomas Colton (see No. 378), 24 July, 1788. She d. 6 April, 1822. 5. Margaret, b. 10 May, 1764; mar. Ezra Stebbins, 26 March, 1799. He was son of Lieut. William and Mercy (Knowlton) Stebbins, b. 16 Aug., 1731; d. 5 Feb., 1796. She d. 15 Oct., 1831. 6. John, b. 22 Nov., 1766; mar. Elizabeth Colton (see No. 268), 11 Oct., 1816. She d. 16 July, 1851. He d. 23 Nov., 1857. 7. Eunice, b. 6 Jan., 1770; d. 30 July, 1830. 8. Oliver (Doctor), b. 22 Feb., 1773; mar. Mrs. Clarissa Blanchard. He d. 12 Aug., 1840. She d. 2 May, 1841.

166. ix. ISRAEL, b. 3 July, 1736; d. 5 Sept., 1741.

47. EBENEZER [3] (*Capt. Thomas* [2] *and Hannah* (*Bliss*), *George* [1]), b. 23 July, 1696, in Longmeadow; mar. Deborah Chandler, dau. of Henry and Lydia Chandler, of Enfield, Conn., 25 Oct., 1733; intention published 1 July, 1733. She was b. 9 July, 1709, and d. 23 Aug., 1769. He d. 19 Aug., 1765.

Children.

167. i. DEBORAH, b. 9 July, 1734; d. 27 Aug., 1741.

168. ii. RHODA, b. 1 March, 1736; d. 19 June, 1739.

Digitized by Google

169. iii. HENRY, b. 8 Jan., 1738; mar. Mary Burt, dau. of David and Sarah Burt, 7 Jan., 1768. She d. 11 July, 1783. He mar., second, Mary Colton (see No. 313), 31 March, 1785. She was dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Allen) Colton, of Plainfield, N. H. He d. 11 Nov., 1789. She d. 25 Jan., 1821.

170. iv. EBENEZER, b. 19 Nov., 1740; d. 25 Aug., 1741.

171. v. EBENEZER, b. 8 April, 1742; d. 6 June, 1742.

172. vi. EBENEZER, CAPT., b. 20 March, 1743; mar. Miriam Colton (see No. 219), 2 July, 1767. She was dau. of George and Experience (Burt) Colton, b. — Sept., 1746. He d. 2 Sept., 1793.

173. vii. DEBORAH, b. 20 May, 1745; mar. Elijah Burt, son of David and Sarah (Colton) Burt (see No. 68), 3 Dec., 1767. She d. 28 April, 1792. He mar., second, 31 Oct., 1793, Dorothy (Fish) Booth, widow of Henry Booth, of Enfield. He d. 5 April, 1820. *Children:* 1. Peggy, b. 14 Sept., 1768; d. 23 Feb., 1837. 2. Deborah, b. 8 Dec., 1769; d. 26 April, 1827. 3. Elijah, b. 10 Nov., 1771; mar. Nancy Abbe, 13 June, 1801; d. 28 Jan., 1841. 4. Luther, b. 11 March, 1773; mar. Nancy White, — Oct., 1799; d. 28 Jan., 1847. 5. Horace, b. 25 Nov., 1774; mar. Patty Bliss, 19 Dec., 1802. She was dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Collins) Bliss, b. 20 July, 1780. He d. 7 Feb., 1810. 6. Rhoda, b. 3 May, 1776; mar. Lieut. Erastus Goldthwait, 25 April, 1798. He was son of Thomas and Loice Goldthwait, of Springfield, b. 6 June, 1772; d. 18 May, 1848. She d. 24 April, 1804. *Children:* (a) Flavel, b. 12 June, 1799. (b) Rhoda, b. 15 Aug., 1801; d. 8 May, 1804. (c) Jonathan Hale, b. 28 March, 1804; d. 21 Feb., 1805. Lieut. Erastus Goldthwait mar., second, Hannah Colton, dau. of Dea. William and Hannah (Colton) Colton, 14 Jan., 1808 (see No. 805). She d. 19 Aug., 1847. He d. 19 May, 1848. 7. David. b. 7 Nov., 1777. 8. Moses, b. 2 Feb., 1779. 9. Aaron, b. 25 June, 1781. 10. Ebenezer, b. 19 Sept., 1782; mar. Amanda Colton (see No. 476), 30 April, 1811; d. 25 July, 1853. 11. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1784. 12. Seth, b. 8 Feb., 1786. 13. Lucy, b. 25 March, 1788. 14. Daniel, b. 22 Sept., 1790.

174. viii. JABEZ, b. 20 March, 1747; grad. at Yale Coll., 1775; mar. Mary Baldwin, 27 Jan., 1784; d. 2 April, 1819. She d. 14 July, 1839.

175. ix. RHODA, b. 4 March, 1749; d. 13 July, 1806.

176. x. HANNAH, b. 18 June, 1751; mar. Deacon William Colton (see No. 395), 7 Oct., 1777. She d. 9 Oct., 1808.

177. xi. ELIHU, b. 5 Sept., 1753; mar. Abigail Ely, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Colton) Ely, 6 Dec., 1787 (see No. 162). He d. 26 May, 1825. She d. in Enfield, Conn., 27 Nov., 1847.

49. ISAAC, CAPTAIN [3] (*Capt. Thomas* [5] *and Hannah* (*Bliss*), *George* [1]), b. 10 Oct., 1700, in Longmeadow, mar. Esther Marshfield,

Digitized by Google

dau. of Josiah and Rachel Marshfield, pub. 6 July, 1722. She was b. 16 May, 1697, and d. 27 April, 1784. He d. 23 Jan., 1757. He was in the French and Indian wars, and had charge of a company at Louisburg in 1745.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

178. i. RACHEL, b. 9 Sept., 1723; mar. Moses Bliss, son of Peletiah and Elizabeth Bliss, 10 Dec., 1747. He d. 23 Oct., 1761. She d. 14 April, 1775. *Children:* 1. Rachel, b. 3 Sept., 1748; mar. Luke Bliss, 2 March, 1775; d. 14 March, 1804. 2. Esther, b. 20 March, 1750; mar. Joseph Talcott, of Hartford, Conn., 16 Oct., 1774. 3. Moses, b. 1 Jan., 1753. 4. Lois, b. 23 March, 1756. 5. Luther, b. 9 Sept., 1760.

179. ii. HEPZIBAH, b. 13 April, 1726; d. 10 June, 1726.

180. iii. ABNER, b. 6 Sept., 1727; mar. Margaret Burt, dau. of Maj. Daniel Burt, of Brimfield, 12 Nov., 1751. He d. 6 July, 1797. She d. 2 Sept., 1807.

181. iv. HANNAH, b. 28 Dec., 1729; d. 11 Feb., 1742.

182. v. JACOB, b. 30 Sept., 1733; d. 21 Jan., 1734.

183. vi. BEULAH, b. 13 June, 1735; mar. Dea. Nathaniel Ely, 3 April, 1777 as his third wife (see No. 162). She d. 24 April, 1786, without issue.

184. vii. JACOB, b. 8 Feb., 1739; mar. Rachel Marshfield, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Marshfield, 22 Nov., 1764. He d. 2 March, 1769. His widow mar., second, James Gaines, of Enfield, Conn., 10 Jan., 1771. They had five children and removed to Vermont.

185. viii. ANDREW, CAPTAIN, b. 1 Nov., 1743; mar. Hannah Bliss, dau. of Capt. Timothy Bliss, 1 Jan., 1767. She d. 5 Aug., 1787. He mar., second, Mrs. Lydia White, pub. 28 Aug., 1791. She d. 8 Aug., 1800. He mar. a third time and d. in Dalton, Mass., 8 Oct., 1808.

186. ix. OTHNIEL, b. 24 July, 1747; d. 24 March, 1823.

58. JOHN, LIEUTENANT[3] (*John*[2] *and Joanna* (*Wolcott*) *George*[1]), b. 9 May, 1697, in Longmeadow; mar. Mercy Stebbins, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Brooks) Stebbins, of Springfield, Mass., 22 Dec., 1726. He d. 5 Jan., 1766. His widow mar., second, William Colton, as his second wife, 7 June, 1768 (see No. 46). She d. 4 Aug., 1780.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

187. i. MERCY, b. 13 Feb., 1728; d. 4 March, 1728.

188. ii. JOHN, b. 21 Feb., 1729; mar. Penelope Wolcott, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Cooley) Wolcott, 22 Nov., 1749. Removed to West Fairlee, Vt., about 1785, where he d. 5 Jan., 1813. She was b. 15 Dec., 1724; d. 26 Jan., 1816.

Digitized by Google

189. iii. MERCY, b. 22 Sept., 1730; mar. Isaac Colton, 19 Nov., 1745; d. 4 Oct., 1760 (see No. 71).

190. iv. SOLOMON, b. 8 Jan., 1733; mar. Lucy Cooley, dau. of John and Mercy Cooley, 10 April, 1755. She d. 13 May, 1802. He d. 17 Oct., 1821.

191. v. GEORGE, b. 7 Jan., 1736; d. 18 May, 1737; accidentally drowned in a tub of water at the well.

192. vi. JOANNA, b. 4 Oct., 1739; mar. Gideon Colton, 18 June, 1761, as his second wife; d. 10 Sept., 1788 (see No. 84).

193. vii. LUCY, b. 24 June, 1742; mar. Samuel Colton, 16 Oct., 1765, as his second wife; d. 27 Dec., 1799 (see No. 106).

64. SIMON, CAPTAIN [3] (*John* [0] *and Joanna* (*Wolcott*), *George* [1]), b. ——, 1709, in Longmeadow; mar. Abigail Burt, dau. of Capt. John and Abigail Burt, of Springfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1736. She d. 3 May, 1760. He mar., second, Rebecca Hale, dau. of Thomas and Experience (Burt) Hale, of Springfield, 15 Jan., 1761. She was b. 21 Feb., 1717, and d. 21 July, 1803. He lived in Longmeadow and d. there 29 May, 1796. In the muster rolls allowed, in the alarm after the surrender of Fort William Henry, Aug., 1757, p. 469, Colonial Records 1757-9, the following entry is found: "To Capt. Simon Colton and company, the sum of £67 3s 6d.

Children *by first wife Abigail.*

194. i. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Jan., 1737; d. 26 Jan., 1737.

195. ii. MARY, b. 18 Dec., 1737; mar. Capt. David Burt, son of David and Jerusha (Colton) Burt, 1 March, 1758 (see No. 99). She d. 29 July, 1800. He mar., second, Mrs. Eunice Hall, widow of Dea. John Hall, of Ellington, Conn., ———, 1802. He d. 14 Nov., 1822. *Children:* 1. Solomon, b. 1 Feb., 1759; d. 7 May, 1777. 2. Calvin, b. 14 Sept., 1761; d. 14 Feb., 1848. He mar. Experience Sexton, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Sexton, of Wilbraham. *Children:* (a) Solomon, b. 25 Jan., 1785; d. 11 June, 1817. (b) Roderick, b. 22 March, 1787; d. 19 May, 1850. (c) Calvin, b. 18 Jan., 1795; d. 15 Feb., 1795. (d) Flavia, b. 19 Nov., 1788; d. 27 Oct., 1819. (e) Emelia, b. 26 Sept., 1790. (f) Maria, b. 26 Nov., 1792. (g) Calvin, b. 3 May, 1796; d. 19 Jan., 1819. (h) David, b. 9 March, 1799; d. 17 July, 1819. (i) Francis, b. 25 June, 1801. 3. Flavia, b. 12 March, 1764; mar. Aaron Field, son of Capt. Moses and Rebecca (Cooley) Field, 10 Feb., 1784. She d. 20 Aug., 1787. *Child:* Sophia, b. 24 Dec., 1784. 4. Aziel, b. 11 Feb., 1766; d. 1 March, 1766. 5. Abigail, b. 27 April, 1767; mar. Zebulon Betts, of Richmond, Mass., 31 Jan., 1788. 6. Mary, b. 18 June, 1769; mar. Eliakim Hale

Digitized by Google

Williams, of Tolland, Conn., 8 Jan., 1792. He was son of Rev. Nathan Williams, D. D., b. 16 Jan., 1764. She d. 23 Jan., 1793. He mar., second, Damaris Cary, and mar., third, Ducelia Howard. 7. Jerusha, b. 11 Nov., 1771; d. 20 Jan., 1775. 8. Sarah, b. 27 Jan., 1774; mar. William Williams, of Tolland, Conn., 4 Sept., 1793. He was son of Rev. Nathan Williams, D. D., b. 23 April, 1766. *Children:* (a) Nathan, b. 6 April, 1795. (b) Polly, b. 18 Nov., 1797. (c) William, b. 13 Nov., 1799. (d) Sophy Maria, b. 16 Aug., 1801. (e) David Burt, b. 29 Sept., 1803. (f) Augus Davenport, b. 24 Dec., 1805. (g) Theadorius Dickerman, b. 3 March, 1808. 9. David, b. 27 July, 1776; d. 15 Aug., 1777. 10. Jerusha, b. 20 Jan., 1782; mar. Rev. Hubbard Loomis, of Willington, Conn., 24 Dec., 1805; d. — April, 1829.

196. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Dec., 1739; d. 30 June, 1743.

197. iv. FLAVIA, b. 31 Aug., 1741; mar. Samuel Colton, son of Samuel and Margaret (Bliss) Colton, 26 Dec., 1759; d. 6 April, 1763 (see No. 106).

198. v. FESTUS, b. 31 March, 1743; mar. Eunice Keep, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Colton) Keep, 22 Dec., 1768 (see No. 38). He d. 4 Jan., 1788. She d. 4 Oct., 1807.

199. vi. CELIA, b. 25 May, 1745; d. 13 Oct., 1746.

200. vii. GEORGE, b. 23 June, 1747; mar. Caroline Willard, dau. of Simeon Willard, 22 Sept., 1769. She d. in giving birth to her only child. He mar., second, Tabitha Cooley, dau. of David Cooley, of Palmer, Mass., ———, 1771. He d. in Monson, Mass., 9 July, 1812. She d. 14 Nov., 1816.

201. viii. CELIA, b. 22 Nov., 1749; mar. Rev. Abishai Sabin, of Monson, Mass., 13 June, 1770. He d. and she mar., second, Col. Gideon Burt, of Longmeadow, as his second wife, 23 Oct., 1783. She d. 6 April, 1807, and he mar., third, Elizabeth Newell, of Boston, 20 Oct., 1808. She d. 1 May, 1813. He d. 12 June, 1825. *Children:* 1. Simon, b. 7 Aug., 1784. 2. Nathaniel, b. 16 April, 1786; mar. Lovice Meacham, 29 Dec., 1808. 3. Sabin, b. 22 Feb., 1788; d. 11 Feb., 1862. 4. William, b. 1 Sept., 1789. 5. John, b. 28 April, 1791.

202. xi. Unnamed, b. and d. 28 Aug., 1752.

203. x. GAD, CAPTAIN, b. 12 March, 1754; mar. Nancy Colton, dau. of Cornet Isaac and Mercy (Colton) Colton, 21 Oct., 1733 (see No. 224). She d. 8 Nov., 1814. He mar., second, Mrs. Miriam (Colton) Hale, 13 April, 1816 (see No. 165). He d. in Longmeadow, 28 Dec., 1831.

204. xi. LUTHER, MAJOR, b. 15 Nov., 1756; mar. Thankful Woolworth, dau. of Richard and Naomi (Wright) Woolworth, 30 Nov., 1780. She d. 25 Oct., 1797. He mar., second, Mrs. Mehittable Deming, of Wethersfield, Conn., 2 April, 1799. He d. 14 Oct., 1803. She d. 25 April, 1856.

205. xii. CALVIN, b. 16 Nov., 1758; d. 22 Dec., 1758.

Fourth Generation.

65. TIMOTHY[4] (*George*[13] *and Mary* (*Hitchcock*), *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 10 Feb., 1706, in Longmeadow; mar. Mary Ferry, dau. of Charles and Abigail Ferry, 27 March, 1729. He removed from Longmeadow to Brimfield, Mass., in which town his children were born, and his wife died 6 Aug., 1756. He was a soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Moulton's company in the expedition to Crown Point, 11 Sept. to 25 Dec., 1755. He returned to Longmeadow, and sometime after his father's death, in 1760, he sold his estate in Longmeadow and, with his sons, Caleb and Stephen, removed to New Gramtham, N. H., where he d. 27 May, 1787.

Children.

206. i. TIMOTHY, b. 27 Feb., 1730; d. in Brimfield, 29 Aug., 1756.
207. ii. MARY, b. 30 Sept., 1731.
208. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 June, 1734; d. 31 Oct., 1734.
209. iv. CHARLES, b. 3 Aug., 1736; mar. Lucy Parsons, dau. of Moses and Hannah Parsons, of Enfield, 21 June, 1757. She d. 29 April, 1811. He d. 31 Jan., 1817.
210. v. CALEB, b. about 1740; mar. Keziah Peirce, pub. 5 Dec., 1772; d. 5 July, 1820, in Waitsfield, Vt.
211. vi. STEPHEN, b. 12 May, 1744. He served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Capt. Joshua Hendoe's Co., Col. David Hobart's Regt., New Hampshire troops, 22 July, to 25 Sept., 1777.
212. vii. DEBORAH, b. ———, 1746; d. 15 March, 1748.
213. viii. REBECCA, b. 18 Feb., 1748.
214. ix. OLIVER, b. 25 Aug., 1751.

NOTE.—The statement is made in the record from which the above is copied that all the children of Timothy were born in Brimfield; but I find Timothy and Charles recorded in Springfield. I find also in Springfield a record of intention of marriage of Timothy and Hannah Munn, 26 Jan., 1760, and as there is no other of the name to whom this can apply, I suppose this to be a second marriage of this Timothy (No. 65).

Digitized by Google

66. GEORGE[4] (*George*[13] *and Mary* (*Hitchcock*), *Isaac*[2], *George*[1]), b. 27 Jan., 1708, in Longmeadow; mar. Experience Burt, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Ferry) Burt, pub. 1 May, 1731. She was b. 21 Oct., 1703. Removed to Brimfield, Mass., where their children were born. They afterwards returned to Longmeadow, where they died, she 22 Sept., 1772, he 9 March, 1784.

Children *all b. in Brimfield, Mass.*

215. i. EXPERIENCE, b. ———, 1732; mar. Daniel Burt, of Brimfield, 12 Oct., 1752. He was son of Maj. Daniel and Margaret (Colton) Burt, b. — Sept., 1729; d. 22 Sept., 1812. She d. 28 Sept., 1775. *Children b. in Brimfield:* 1. Abel, b. 21 Nov., 1753; d. 8 July, 1788. 2. Mary, b. 6 Sept., 1756; mar. Rev. Jesse Ives, 30 May, 1796. 3. Lucy, b. 13 May, 1760; d. 10 Nov., 1775.

216. ii. EUNICE, b. — May, 1735; d. 15 Oct., 1763.

217. iii. GEORGE, b. 12 March, 1737; mar. Sarah Colton, 2 Nov., 1757 (see No. 294). She d. 7 June, 1792, in Vershire, Vt. He mar., second, Mrs. Eleanor (Cooley) Cane, dau. of Eli and Mary (Phips) Cooley, 2 March, 1796. He d. in Vershire, Vt., 30 Dec., 1817.

218. iv. MARY, b. 24 March, 1744; d. 26 Oct., 1749.

219. v. MIRIAM, b. — Sept., 1746; mar. Capt. Ebenezer Colton, 2 July, 1767 (see No. 172). He d. 2 Sept., 1793. She mar., second, Matthew Keep, as his second wife. He was son of Matthew and Abigail (Wolcott) Keep. He was b. 24 March, 1745, and d. 6 Feb., 1827. She d. 13 Nov., 1831.

71. ISAAC, CORNET[4] (*George*[13] *and Mary* (*Hitchcock*), *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 9 Aug., 1720, in Longmeadow; mar. Elizabeth Cooley, dau. of Daniel and Jemima (Clark) Cooley, int. of mar. pub. 5 Sept., 1741. She d. 30 July, 1742. He mar., second, Mercy Colton, dau. of Lieut. John and Mercy (Stebbins) Colton (see No. 189), 19 Nov., 1745. She d. 4 Oct., 1760. He mar., third, Mrs. Elizabeth Sears, of Middletown, Conn., in 1762. He first settled in Longmeadow, but about 1755 removed to Brimfield. Returning to Springfield soon, however, he was appointed keeper of the prison which office he held for some time. He parted with his estate, and for many years before his death he led a wandering life. He d. in Longmeadow, 20 Aug., 1800. In the Revolutionary war he served in Capt. Palmer's Co., Col. David Brewer's Regt., enlisting 24 April, 1775 and was discharged 1 Aug.,

Digitized by Google

1775. In the State records of New Hampshire there are interesting depositions made by Isaac Colton about certain counterfeiters of Spanish pieces. He went to the province of New Hampshire in the summer of 1767 to demand a sum of money due him from one Joshua Howe and there he received information in regard to persons and processes which he communicated to the authorities.

Child *by first wife Elizabeth.*

220. i. ELIJAH, b. 22 July, 1742, in Springfield, Mass.; d. 10 Aug., 1742.

Children *by second wife, Mercy, all excepting vii recorded in Springfield.*

221. ii. ELIJAH, b. 20 Aug., 1746; d. 7 Sept., 1746.
222. iii. MERCY, b. 9 June, 1748.
223. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 8 July, 1750; d. 11 Nov., 1760.
224. v. NANCY, b. 26 May, 1752; mar. Capt. Gad Colton, 21 Oct., 1773 (see No. 203). She d. in Monson, Mass., 8 Nov., 1814.
225. vi. TEMPERANCE, b. 11 Feb., 1754; mar. Thomas Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., 11 Nov., 1775. She d. 27 March, 1823. *Children:* 1. Nancy, b. 18 Feb., 1777. 2. Thomas, b. 12 June, 1779. 3. Nathaniel, b. 15 June, 1781. 4. Mary, b. 15 Dec., 1782. 5. Martha, twin of Mary, b. 15 Dec., 1782. 6. Nancy, b. 15 Oct., 1784. 7. Chauncey, b. 19 Sept., 1786. 8. Bathsheba, b. 6 March, 1789. 9. Samuel, b. 29 May, 1791. 10. Charlotte, b. 18 Nov., 1793. 11. Sally, b. 13 Feb., 1796.
226. vii. MARY, b. 7 Jan., 1756, in Brimfield, Mass.
227. viii. JONATHAN, b. 28 Feb., 1758; mar. Elizabeth Strong, ———. He d. in Champion, N. Y., ———. She d. in Gouverneur, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1841.
228. ix. ANNA, b. 2 May, 1760.

Children *by third wife, Elizabeth, Nos. x and xi recorded in Springfield.*

229. x. ELIZABETH, b. 2 April, 1763.
230. xi. JAMES, b. 25 Jan., 1765. He enlisted 1 Feb., 1781 in Capt. Wheeler's Co., Col. Simond's regt., Berkshire Co. troops. from Lanesborough, and served to 20 Aug., 1781. He is described as age 17 years, stature 5 feet 9 inches, complexion light, hair brown.
231. xiii. ELIJAH, b.. 1767.

NOTE.—Mr. Walter Colton (No. 710) informs me that when a soldier in the

Digitized by Google

war of 1812 he met this Elijah (No. 231), also a soldier, in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., but beyond this fact I have been unable to learn anything of him.—G. W. C.

77. GIDEON [4] (*Joseph* [18] *and Abilena* (*Chapin*), *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 8 May, 1727, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Deidemia Purchase, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Purchase, of Springfield; int. of marriage pub. 10 Sept., 1763. She was b. 24 Oct., 1737. Settled in West Springfield, Mass., where he d. 1783.

Children.

232. i. ABIGAIL, b. 1 March, 1764; recorded in Springfield; mar. Moses Warner, of Cummington, Mass. She d. 23 Aug., 1829. He was b. 29 April, 1760, and d. 11 July, 1837. *Children:* 1. Polly, b. 16 Sept., 1797; mar. Jonathan Parrow. 2. Persis, b. 20 Jan., 1799; d. 14 Jan., 1865, unmarried. 3. Norman, b. 4 April, 1801; mar. Elvira Hartwell. 4. Ambrose, b. 18 Feb., 1804; d. 2 Dec., 1824.

233. ii. JOSEPH, b. 1 June, 1766; recorded in Springfield; mar. Elizabeth Eldridge, ———, 1793, in Groton, Conn. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 19 April, 1835. She d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 31 July, 1832.

234. iii. MARY, b. 31 July, 1770, in Springfield; mar. Amos Smith, 5 May, 1802, in Cummington, Mass. He was b. in Ashford, 21 Nov., 1758, and d. in Dalton, Mass., 19 Sept., 1814. She d. 1 Dec., 1853, in Dalton. *Children all b. in Dalton:* 1. Roswell, b. 2 May, 1803; d. 4 Aug., 1819. 2. Selinda, b. 25 Aug., 1805; mar. Lucius Clark. 3. James Sullivan, b. 1807; mar. Caroline Comstock, 19 March, 1834, in Dalton. She was b. in Stockbridge, Mass., 22 Feb., 1812, and d. 6 Feb., 1853. He mar., second, Eliza Driscoll, 20 Nov., 1853. She was b. in Bennington, N. Y., ———, 1821. He d. in Dalton, 13 May, 1876. 4. Mary, b. 27 July, 1809; mar. John Curtis, 18 March, 1845. 5. Cynthia, b. 1 Aug., 1812; d. 17 June, 1835.

235. iv. MARGARET, b. 20 Feb., 1772, in Springfield; mar. Dwelly Cottrell.

236. v. WALTER, DOCTOR, b. ———, 1773; mar. Nancy Brace, in Pompey, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1798. He d. in Monroe, Mich., 27 Sept., 1834. She d. in same place, 25 March, 1843.

237. iv. AMBROSE, b. 18 April, 1777; mar. Sibyl Button, of Wilbraham, Mass., 8 May, 1804; d. 17 Oct., 1844.

81. BENJAMIN [4] (*Benjamin* [19] *and Elizabeth* (*Pynchon*), *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 1 Feb., 1722; mar. Abiah Cooley, dau. of John and Mercy (Gunn) Cooley, 24 March, 1742, in Springfield. She was b. 11 March,

Digitized by Google

1721, in Springfield and d. 30 April, 1778. He mar., second, Mrs. Ruth Bond, in Wilbraham, Mass., 15 Aug., 1778. He d. 20 June, 1808.

NOTE.—A Benjamin Colton was appointed in May, 1768, one of a commission to lay out a public road from Hartford, Conn., towards Windsor. Later he was successively Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the fourth co., train band of Hartford. Also Benjamin Colton, of Wilbraham, the place of residence of this No. 81 at that time, responded to the call for volunteers to resist the British forces, 5 Dec., 1775, and, with others, marched with arms and ammunition to Lexington. There were others of the name living at the time, but none of age or in place of residence answering the requirements, and there is, therefore, every reason to credit this representative of the family with the patriotic actions called for in the official records referred to.

Children *by first wife Abiah.*

238. i. ABIAH, b. 26 Jan., 1743, in Springfield; d. 27 Oct., 1749.

239. ii. JOSEPH, b. 25 Jan., 1745, in Springfield; mar. Eleanor Bartlett, in Wilbraham, Mass., 22 Oct., 1773. He d. 15 June, 1817. She d. in Wilbraham, 3 April, 1779.

240. iii. JOHN GUNN, CAPT., b. 22 Oct., 1747, in Springfield; mar. Martha Warriner, of Springfield, pub. 25 Aug., 1770. He d. 16 Jan., 1822. She d. 28 Feb., 1866.

241. iv. ELI, b. 24 July, 1750; mar. Mary Crane about 1774; d. in Scipio, N. Y. about 1815-20. She d. in Mount Pleasant, Wis., 8 July, 1848.

242. v. ABIAH, b. 30 Dec., 1752, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Gad Bliss, 8 March, 1770, in Springfield, Mass. He was son of William and Experience (White) Bliss, b. 6 Feb., 1748, in Springfield, and d. 29 Jan., 1826. She d. 13 Feb., 1811, both in Springfield, Mass. *Children, excepting 4, 9 and 10 all recorded in Springfield:* 1. James, b. 10 (20?) Feb., 1773. He left home as a young man, went to sea, and was not afterwards heard from. 2. Margaret, b. 15 Feb., 1775; mar. Alexander Rumrill; intention entered in Springfield records, 29 Sept., 1798. 3. Hannah, twin of Margaret, b. 15 Feb., 1775; mar. John Stebbins, 5 Sept., 1798. 4. Bathsheba, b. 2 Sept., 1777; mar. Solomoth (Solomon) Smith, — Dec., 1800. 5. John, b. 30 Aug., 1779; mar. Sarah Foster, 20 Dec., 1803. He moved to Lewis Co., N. Y., where he lived for many years. Place and date of death unknown. *Children:* (a) John Stebbins, M. D., b. 30 Jan., 1805; mar. Ruby Ann Williams, 26 Sept., 1827, in Fly Cr., Otsego Co., N. Y. He was drowned in Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., 17 June, 1858. She was b. 3 Aug., 1807 and d. 4 March, 1862, in Fort Plain, N. Y. *Children:* Wayne Collins, b. 14 Feb., 1829. Sabine Augusta, b. 19 May, 1832. Lucien Wood, b. 21 April, 1834. Eliphalet Williams, b. 12 April, 1836. Mary Eliza, b. 22 Oct., 1838. Frances Susanna, b.

Digitized by Google

17 April, 1845. (b) Henry, b. 7 Jan., 1808; mar. Hannah Johnson, 14 Feb., 1833. *Children:* Alfred, b. 25 May, 1835. Harriet, b. 5 March, 1841. Hannah, b. 3 April, 1845. (c) Allen, b. 26 March, 1810, in Turin, N. Y.; mar. Almira Brainard, of Lowville, N. Y., 20 June, 1837. She was b. 14 Nov., 1817, in Martinsburg, N. Y., and d. 28 Oct., 1868, in Peru, Ill. *Children:* Ela Lawrence, M. D., b. 18 Oct., 1839. Emma Brainerd, b. 14 Feb., 1849. (d) Fanny, b. 10 Sept., 1812; mar. Paris Woolworth, of Turin, N. Y., 29 May, 1835. He d. 10 Feb., 1864, in Rockford, Ill. *Children:* Wayne P., b. 2 Dec., 1836. Frances E., b. 11 April, 1838. Owen L., b. 7 Feb., 1848. (e) Alfred, b. 12 Feb., 1815; mar. Elizabeth Robbins, 25 Dec., 1839, in Rocky Hill, Conn. He d. in Portland, Conn., 3 Jan., 1877. 6. Elijah Worthington, b. 3 June, 1781; mar. Lucy Ripley, dau. of Hezekiah Ripley, of Windham, Conn., 22 May, 1815. She was b. 10 May, 1794. *Children:* (a) George Ripley, b. 20 June, 1816, in Sherburne, N. Y.; mar. Mary Ann Raymond, 20 Sept., 1842, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was dau. of Eliakim Raymond, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and b. there 2 Nov., 1821. *Children:* Lucy Ripley, b. 2 July, 1843. Mary Carrington, b. 27 Nov., 1844. Eliakim Raymond, b. 3 Sept., 1846. George Worthington, b. 24 April, 1848. John Raymond, b. 9 July, 1850. Henry Harmon, b. 3 Aug., 1852. Tasker Howard, b. 31 Dec., 1853. Ward Raymond, b. 15 Dec., 1855. Harriet Emily, b. 30 June, 1857. Susan Esther, b. 10 Aug., 1859. Robert Pratt, b. 15 Aug., 1861. Frances Cornelia, b. 1 Nov., 1864. Maria Anderson, b. 19 Dec., 1867. (b) Harriet Amelia, b. 27 March, 1818, in Sherburne, N. Y.; mar. Austin Harmon, of Brockport, N. Y. (c) Henry Worthington, b. in Windham, Conn., 24 Nov., 1822; mar. Mary, dau. of Elnathan Holman, of Fairfax, Va., 6 May, 1846. *Children:* Margaret H., b. 1 June, 1847. Henry, b. about 1859. 7. Henry, b. 21 Aug., 1783; mar. Hannah Webster, 6 Oct., 1812. 8. Chloe, b. 9 Dec., 1787; mar. Calvin Cooley, — Oct., 1806. 9. Cynthia, b. ———; mar. Chester Cooley, 10 May, 1817. 10. Abiah, b. 18 Aug., 1794; mar. Luther Hosmer, 4 July, 1812, in Springfield, Mass.; d. 4 Feb., 1883, in Springfield. He was son of Josiah Hosmer, Jr., and Abigail (Barrett); b. 31 Oct., 1788, in Templeton, Mass., and d. 22 Nov., 1875, in Springfield, Mass. *Children, excepting Caroline, all b. in Springfield:* (a) Charles Bliss, b. 8 Feb., 1814; mar. 19 June, 1845, Caroline Elizabeth Jones, in New Bedford, Mass. *Five children.* He d. 5 Oct., 1888. She d. 14 Nov., 1886, both in Springfield, Mass. (b) Caroline, b. 2 Jan., 1816, in Templeton, Mass.; mar. Hiram Booth, 21 Oct., 1837, in Chicopee, Mass. *Ten children.* He was b. 22 Sept., 1814, and d. 17 Nov., 1891, in Lamoille, Ill. She d. in same 18 Aug., 1895. (c) Abigail, b. 24 March, 1818; mar. 5 April, 1837, Pomeroy Booth, in

Digitized by Google

Springfield, Mass. *Nine children.* He was b. 27 Oct., 1815, in Hatfield, Mass., and d. 16 Jan., 1887, in Springfield, Mass. (d) Harriet, b. 15 Oct., 1819; mar. 18 Aug., 1858, John Hopkins Fuller, in Springfield, Mass. *No children.* He was b. 19 Jan., 1809, in Amherst, N. H., and d. 26 Sept., 1866, in Springfield, Mass. (e) Luther, b. 21 Aug., 1821; mar. 1 July, 1846, Nancy Judson Hall, in Worcester, Mass. *Four children.* She was b. 28 Nov., 1823, in Worcester, and d. there 3 Nov., 1878. He d. 25 Nov., 1866, in Springfield, Mass. (f) Chester Cooley, b. 6 Oct., 1823; mar. Annie Millie Farrell, 24 April, 1850, in San Francisco, Cal. *Two children.* She was b. ———, 1828, in Manchester, England, and d. 22 Nov., 1897, in Stockton, Cal. He d. 16 Aug., 1879, in Chinese Camp, Cal. (g) George, b. 8 Feb., 1826; mar. Sarah Lathrop, 11 Sept., 1849, in Warehouse Point, Conn. *Eight children.* She was b. 27 Oct., 1829, in Granby, Mass. (h) Mary Ann, b. 5 April, 1828; mar. Allen Gardner Sinclair, 1 Jan., 1849, in Springfield, Mass. *Two children.* She d. 17 Oct., 1887, in New York City. He was b. 25 March, 1825, in Hardwick, Vt. (i) Maria, b. 17 Nov., 1830; mar. Edwin Henry Winchell, 29 Feb., 1848, in Somerville, Conn. *Three children.* He was b. 30 Nov., 1829, in Pittsfield, Mass. She d. 11 Oct., 1880, in Springfield, Mass. (j) Henry Thomas, b. 22 Nov., 1832; d. at sea in 1852. (k) William Edward, b. 23 Oct., 1835; mar. Sarah Antoinette Hall, 6 Dec., 1853, in Worcester, Mass. *Two children.* She was b. 27 Aug., 1836, in Worcester, Mass., and d. 10 Feb., 1891, in Springfield, Mass. He d. 7 Sept., 1866, in same. (l) Daughter, b. 2 Sept., 1839; d. 9 Sept., 1839.

243. vi. DANIEL, b. 31 March, 1756, in Brimfield, Mass.; mar. Susannah Robbins, of Wilbraham, Mass. She d. 30 June, 1788. He d. in Springfield, Mass.

244. vii. BENJAMIN, bap. in Brimfield, Mass., 15 Oct., 1758. He served as drummer in Maj. Andrew Colton's Co. of Minute Men; marched in answer to the alarm of 19 April, 1775; also in Capt. Isaac Colton's Co., Col. David Brewer's 9th Regt., enlisting 12 May, 1775. His name appears in muster roll of 1 Aug., 1775, and at Roxbury, 7 Oct., 1775; also in Capt. Colton's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's, late Col. Brewer's, 9th Regt.

245. viii. MERCY, b. 16 April, 1761, in Brimfield; mar. John Glover, of Wilbraham, Mass., 29 Aug., 1778. He was son of Samuel and Joyce (Newcomb Jones) Glover and great-grandson of Rev. Peletiah Glover, the second minister to the town of Springfield, from 1661 to 1692. He d. 22 July, 1830, aged 77 years. She d. 1 Oct., 1836, both in Wilbraham. *Children all b. in Wilbraham:* 1. Samuel, b. 24 March, 1779; d. 14 Feb., 1829. 2. Thomas, b. 28 May, 1781; mar Flavia Warriner, dau. of Moses and Mary (Warner) Warriner, of Wilbra-

Digitized by Google

ham. 3. Peletiah, b. ———, 1783; d. ———, 1791. 4. Joyce, twin of Peletiah, d. an infant. 5. Mary, b. 23 March, 1785; mar. Freeman Sweet, son of Palmer and Lucy Sweet, of Farmington, Conn., 3 Sept., 1809. She d. 15 Sept., 1848, in Hartford, Conn. *Children:* (a) Mary Anne, b. 30 June, 1810, in Suffield, Conn.; mar. James Babcock Shultas, of Hartford, 15 Nov., 1829; d. 2 May, 1860, in Hartford. *Children:* (a 1-3) Three children d. in infancy. (a 4) Charles Carroll, b. 4 July, 1838; mar. Isabel, dau. of Charles Fowler, of New York, 28 Oct., 1863; d. 18 July, 1870, in New York. *Child:* Charles Fowler, b. 19 Oct., 1864. (a 5) Caroline Boardman, b. 19 Jan., 1841; mar. Jacob Knous, 18 Oct., 1862. *Children:* (a 5 a) Anne Catherine, b. 21 April, 1865; mar. William Henry Burtensham, of Detroit, Mich., 24 April, 1889. (a 5 b) Carrie Isabel, b. 26 Feb., 1868; mar. Lewis Darling Parker, son of Rev. Edwin Pond Parker, D. D., of Hartford, Conn., 9 Sept., 1891. *Children:* Margery Sweet, b. 28 April, 1893. Truman Wooster, b. 21 Oct., 1894. Lewis Pond, b. 25 July, 1898. Robina Knous, b. ——. Caroline Whitfield, b. ——. (a 5 c) Louise Shultas, b. 10 Aug., 1871; mar. Beecher Maynard Crouse, of Utica, U. Y., 5 Sept., 1894. *Child:* Caroline Shultas, b. 26 Feb., 1896. (b) Caroline Amelia, b. 21 June, 1814; mar. Norman Boardman, of ew York, 19 Sept., 1837; d. in Little Rock, Ark., ——, 1841. 6. Sophia, b. 29 Dec., 1786; mar. William Adams, of Suffield; d. 1839. *Two children.* 7. Roxana, b. 1 Dec., 1788; mar., first, Ira Stacey, of Belchertown; second, Jason Miller. *Four children by first marriage;* the third, Harriet, b. 3 June, 1821; mar. Hon. Geo. T. Spencer, of Saybrook, Conn. 8. John Joseph, b. 26 May, 1791; mar. Agnes Jane Larkin; d. in Natchez, Miss., ———, 1828. 9. Erastus, b. 9 Feb., 1793; mar. Lucinda Bolton, of Wilbraham; d. ———, 1842. 10. Joyce, b. 12 April, 1795; mar. John Thayer, of Monson; d. 19 Jan., 1843, in Monson, Mass. *Three children.* 11. Ralph, b. 28 Oct., 1797; mar. Amelia Evans, dau. of Dr. Joseph Evans, 9 Feb., 1830. He was a practicing physician in New York for twenty-five years, removed to Wilbraham in 1854, where for four years he served as Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, etc., and then returned to New York, where he d. They had *seven children.* 12. Eleanor, b. 12 Sept., 1863; d. 1 Sept., 1805.

Children *by second wife Ruth.*

246. ix. EDWARD BOND, MAJ., b. 15 June, 1779, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Esther Cutler, dau. of Nathan Cutler, about 1801, in Coeymans, N. Y. He d. about 1819, in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.

247. x. MOSES, COL., b. 4 Nov., 1781, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Betsy Waters, of Charlton, Worcester Co., Mass., 3 Jan., 1808. She d. 26 June,

1826. He mar., second, Lydia Adaline Waters, — Aug., 1827. He mar., third, Mrs. Bridget A. Buckingham, ———, 1847. He d. 7 April, 1856.

248. xi. BATHSHEBA, b. ———, 1785; mar. Justin Murphy, ———, 1809. *Children:* 1. Jerusha B., b. ———, 1811; mar. Henry Bateman Goodyear, 3 Jan., 1844. He d. 11 Feb., 1879, in Paris, France. She d. 5 Aug., 1881, in Boston, Mass. *Children:* (a) Mary, d. in infancy. (b) Mary, b. 11 May, 1847; mar. Edwin H. Corey, 15 Oct., 1873, in Heidelburg, Germany. *Children:* (b 1) Emma, b. 27 Jan., 1875, in Boston, Mass.; mar. William Augustus Allen, 11 March, 1897, in New York. *Child:* John Goodyear, b. 11 July, 1900. (b 2) Maude, b. 28 April, 1896, in Boston, Mass. (c) Eunice, b. ———; d. 1877, in Paris, France. (d) Nelson, b. ———; d. ———, in Heidelburg, Germany. (e) Henry. (f) Fanny, b. ———, 1855, in New York City. (g) Florence, b. ———, 1856, in New York City. (h) Harriet, b. ———, 1860, in New York City. (i) Austin, b. and d. in London, England. 2. Mary, b. ———, 1814; mar. Wm. R. Taylor.

82. CHARLES, CAPTAIN[4] (*Benjamin*[19] *and Elizabeth* (*Pynchon*), *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 8 March, 1724; mar. Mercy Sykes, 20 Oct., 1748. She was b. 31 Oct., 1728 and d. 7 Sept., 1823. He d. 9 March, 1809. He served in the Revolutionary War before Ticonderoga in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; also in Col. John Graham's 2d Regt., 1 Jan., 1777, to 11 Oct., 1778. At one time he kept a public house on State St. in Springfield.

Children.

249. i. FREDERICK, b. 31 July, 1749; d. 20 March, 1824, in Springfield; served in the Revolutionary war first as a Minute Man in Capt. Paul Langdon's Wilbraham Co., 20 April, 1775; 28 April to 1 Aug., 1775, in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt. His name is mentioned many times in pay rolls, etc., in some as a wagoner; reported discharged 14 Nov., 1779, after three year's service in Capt. Charles Colton's Co., Col. John Graham's Regt., and in Capt. Samuel Flower's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt.

250. ii. NANCY, b. 20 June, 1750; mar. Bela Nichols, of Boston, Mass., 28 Feb., 1781.

251. iii. ROXOLANA (Roxana), b. 10 Oct., 1752; mar. Aaron Morgan, of Chicopee, Mass. *Children:* 1. Roxana, mar. Apollos Morgan and lived in Northfield, Mass. 2. Mercy, mar. Cyrus Stebbins. *Children:* Susan, Sylvanus, Charles, Roxana. 3. Betsy, b. 28 June, 1781; mar. Elisha

Chapin, 23 July, 1803. He was b. 29 Feb., 1774, and d. 16 July, 1837. She d. Nov., 1862. *Children:* (a) Maria, b. 8 Dec., 1804; d. 8 Dec., 1840; unmarried. (b) Thomas Jefferson, b. 22 Nov., 1807; mar. Harriet Allen. (c) Eunice, b. 23 Nov., 1810; mar. Drodate B. Rice. (d) Miriam Littlefield, b. 23 Dec., 1813; mar. John Wilson, 23 Oct., 1831. (e) Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1816; mar. Noah White, July, 1837; d. 9 Oct., 1840. (f) Nancy Colton, b. 8 May, 1819; mar. Joseph Pepper, 7 June, 1842. (g) Mary Soley, b. 20 March, 1825; d. 20 Aug., 1842, unmarried.

252. iv. CHARLES, b. 8 Aug., 1756; d. 8 Aug., 1756.

253. v. ALEXANDER, b. 21 June, 1757; d. 21 June, 1757.

254. vi. MARGARET, b. 26 May, 1758; mar. Joel Marbel, 27 Nov., 1781.

255. vii. DIMOND, b. 18 June, 1761; mar. Thankful Bliss, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Thankful Bliss, 16 Jan., 1790. He d. 11 June, 1808. She d. 5 May, 1837.

256. viii. LOIS, b. 9 Feb., 1763; mar. Calvin Stebbins, son of Capt. Thomas Stebbins, 24 April, 1788. He was b. 29 June, 1758. She d. 29 Dec., 1851. *Children:* 1. Horace, b. 26 Jan., 1789; d. 3 Sept., 1825. 2. Ralph, b. 28 Nov., 1790; d. 7 July, 1826. 3. Roderick, b. 26 Dec., 1792; d. 11 Sept., 1795. 4. Charlotte, b. 29 March, 1795; d. 19 Sept., 1849. 5. Isabel, b. 4 April, 1797; mar. ——— Callender. 6. Mary, b. 11 March, 1800; d. 10 Nov., 1802. 7. Lois, b. 7 April, 1802; d. 6 May, 1865. 8. Mary Ely, b. 18 Sept., 1805; d. 2 Aug., 1859.

83. MOSES[4] (*Benjamin*[10] *and Elizabeth* (*Pynchon*), *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 9 Feb., 1726, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Lucy Peirce, of Springfield, 11 Aug., 1749. He d. 23 Sept., 1771.

Children.

257. i. LUCY, b. 20 July, 1750; mar. Benjamin Stebbins, 29 Jan., 1794.

258. ii. BENJAMIN, b. ———, 1752; mar. Rebecca ———, ———, 1780; d. about 1790.

84. GIDEON[4] (*Benjamin*[10] *and Elizabeth* (*Pynchon*), *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 11 Feb., 1728; mar. Sarah Burt, dau. of David and Sarah (Colton) Burt, 21 Feb., 1753. She was b. 12 Nov., 1734, and d. 28 March, 1759 (see No. 68). He mar., second, Joanna Colton, dau. of Lieut. John and Mercy (Stebbins) Colton, 18 June, 1761. She was b. 4 Oct., 1739, and d. 10 Sept., 1788 (see No. 192). He d. 16 June, 1823. He served in the war of the Revolution.

Digitized by Google

Children *by first wife, Sarah, all b. in Longmeadow.*

259. i. SIMEON, b. 17 May, 1753; d. 24 May, 1754.

260. ii. SIMEON, ENSIGN, b. 21 Jan., 1755; mar. Elizabeth Colton, dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Cooley) Colton (see No. 429), 11 Dec., 1783. He d. 5 Jan., 1834. She d. 27 May, 1838.

261. iii. SARAH, b. 26 Feb., 1737; mar. Reuben Warriner, of Wilbraham, Mass., 15 Feb., 1783. Removed to Versline, Vt., in 1788. *Children:* 1. Sally, b. 11 May, 1783. 2. Justin, b. 24 Dec., 1786. 3. Anna, b. 30 June, 1788. 4. Nancy, b. 29 July, 1790. 5. Chauncey, b. 16 May, 1792; d. 18 Aug., 1802. 6. Reuben, b. 1 April, 1794; d. — Aug., 1799. 7. Linda, b. — July, 1796; d. — Aug., 1796. 8. Lucinda, b. 30 June, 1798. 9. Reuben, b. 16 Feb., 1801.

Children *by second wife, Joanna, all b. in Longmeadow.*

262. iv. SILENCE, b. and d. 26 March, 1762.

263. v. GIDEON, CAPT., b. 10 May, 1763; mar. Lucretia Woolworth, dau. of Richard and Loice (Colton) Woolworth (see No. 163), 23 July, 1788. She was b. 9 April, 1765, and d. ———, 1848. He d. 21 April, 1850.

264. vi. HANAN, b. 28 Oct., 1764; mar. Eunice Cooley, dau. of George and Mabel Cooley, — June, 1788. She d. ———, 1806. He mar., second, Esther Roach, 15 Aug., 1808. He d. 25 Aug., 1828.

265. vii. ZADOCK, b. 18 Feb., 1766; mar. Hulda Lanckdon, dau. of Noah Lanckdon, of West Springfield, Mass., 5 Nov., 1794. He d. 18 Dec., 1836, in Westfield, Mass. She d. in Westfield, 1 March, 1834.

266. viii. CHAUNCEY, b. 4 Nov., 1768; d. 6 Jan., 1775.

267. ix. SABRA, b. 30 Nov., 1770; mar. Harrison Elwell, of Wilbraham, Mass., 25 Jan., 1790. *Children all b. in Wilbraham:* 1. Chloe, b. 17 Nov., 1791. 2. Harrison, b. 26 Feb., 1793. 3. Sophronia, b. 19 Aug., 1794.

268. x. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Dec., 1774; mar. John Bliss, of Longmeadow, Mass., 11 Oct., 1816. He was son of Aaron and Miriam (Colton) Bliss, b. 22 Nov., 1766 (see No. 165). She d. 16 July, 1851. He d. 23 Nov., 1857. They resided in Longmeadow; had no issue, but they adopted a girl by the name of Philinda who was known by the name of Bliss. She mar. John Miller.

269. vi. CHAUNCEY, b. 11 Jan., 1779; d. 15 Feb., 1789.

88. WILLIAM [4] (*Benjamin* [10] *and Elizabeth* (*Pynchon*), *Isaac.* [2] *George* [1]), b. 6 Nov., 1736; mar. Dorothy Ashley, 13 Aug., 1761. She was dau. of Maj. Noah and Dorothy Ashley, of Westfield, Mass.; b. 1 July, 1739; d. 31 July, 1821. He d. 24 July, 1813.

Digitized by Google

Children *recorded in Springfield, Mass.*

270. i. DOROTHY, b. 24 March, 1762.

271. ii. ZEALOUS, b. 18 Oct., 1764; d. 14 May, 1802. In the old family Bible of Maj. Noah Ashley there is record of the death of Jane Colton, wife of Zealous, 30 March, 1799. The full name is not given, nor date of marriage, or whether or not there was issue.

272. iii. JOSEPH PYNCHON, b. 21 Feb., 1767; d. 10 Aug., 1794.

273. iv. HIRAM, b. 11 Jan., 1769; d. 9 Nov., 1802.

274. v. NOAH ASHLEY, b. 11 Feb., 1771; d. 4 Nov., 1802.

275. vi. CEPHAS, b. 15 Aug., 1774; d. 21 Sept., 1777.

276. vii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Jan., 1777; mar. Elam Stockbridge, 21 July, 1814, in Springfield, Mass. She d. 20 Oct., 1826. He mar., second, Julia Williams, 14 April, 1833, in Hartford, Conn. He was b. ———, 1793, and d. 21 June, 1881. *Children:* 1. Elizabeth Colton, b. 24 June, 1815; mar. James F. Comstock, of St. Louis, Mo., 17 Sept., 1839; d. 8 Feb., 1842. He was son of Perez and Abbey Comstock, b. 10 March, 1808, in East Hartford, Conn., where he d. 16 July, 1895. 2. Dorothy Ashley, b. 28 Feb., 1818; d. 11 Feb., 1838.

97. EPHRAIM[4] (*Lieut. Ephraim*[20] *and Mary* (*Noble*), *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 9 May, 1705, in Longmeadow; mar. Sarah Burt, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan and Lydia (Dumbleton) Burt, 16 Nov., 1732. She was b. 31 Oct., 1701, and d. 14 July, 1739. He mar., second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Mighills, widow of Ezekiel Mighills, dau. of Luke and Elizabeth Hitchcock, 6 July, 1742. He d. 30 Sept., 1750.

Children *by first wife Sarah.*

293. i. ASA, b. 28 Aug., 1733; mar. Margaret Stiles, 1 Nov., 1757. She d. 18 June, 1758. He mar., second, Mrs. Sarah Warriner, widow of Reuben (Willard) Warriner, 20 April, 1761. He d. 18 March, 1778. She d. 3 April, 1816.

294. ii. SARAH, b. 23 May, 1735; mar. George Colton, son of George and Experience (Burt) Colton, 2 Nov., 1757. She d. in Vershire, Vt., 7 June, 1792.

295. iii. ELI, b. 17 Jan., 1737; mar. Meriba Warner, ———. He d. in Rowe, Mass., 16 Jan., 1800. She d. in same place 29 July, 1809.

296. iv. EPHRAIM, b. 6 July, 1739; d. 30 Sept., 1777.

103. SAMUEL[4] (*Lieut. Ephraim*[20] *and Mary* (*Noble*), *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 11 Dec., 1718; mar. Mary Hoar, of Brimfield, Mass., 19

Digitized by Google

Feb., 1851, pub. 15 Sept., 1850. Removed with his family to Greenwich, Mass.

Children *recorded in Springfield, Mass.*

297. i. JOB, b. 19 Jan., 1755. He served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Capt. Samuel Kilton's Co., Col. John Paterson's Regt., enlisting 25 April, 1775, discharged 1 Aug., 1775.

298. ii. DAVID, b. 3 June, 1756; mar. Dolly Powers, ———; d. in Cato, N. Y., ———, 1832.

299. iii. ESTHER, b. 14 Oct., 1757; mar. Thomas Jones, of Wilbraham, 22 April, 1779.

300. iv. MARY, b. 7 Sept., 1759.

301. v. JERUSHA, b. 13 Feb., 1761.

302. vi. REUBEN, b. 26 Nov., 1762; mar. Sally Harwood, of Greenwich, 13 Sept., 1787. She was b. ———, 1768.

303. vii. EPHRAIM, b. 22 March, 1764; mar. Anna Roberts, 17 Dec., 1788; d. 4 Oct., 1813.

106. SAMUEL[4] (*Samuel*[28] *and Mary* (*Bliss*), *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 7 Sept., 1727, in Longmeadow; mar. Flavia Colton, dau. of Capt. Simon and Abigail (Burt) Colton, 26 Nov., 1759 (see No. 197). She d. 6 April, 1763. He mar., second, Lucy Colton, dau. of Lieut. John and Mercy (Stebbins) Colton, 16 Oct., 1765 (see No. 193). He d. 5 Nov., 1748. She d. 7 Dec., 1799.

Children *by first wife Flavia.*

304. i. Unnamed, b. 1 Feb., 1760; d. 3 Feb., 1760.

Children *by second wife Lucy.*

305. ii. ADNA, b. 31 Aug., 1767; d. 9 Sept., 1767.

306. iii. Unnamed, b. and d. 20 Nov., 1768.

307. iv. FLAVIA, b. 1 Oct., 1769; mar. Col. Alexander Field, 11 Oct., 1787. She d. 4 Aug., 1815. *No children.*

308. v. MARGARET, b. 18 Nov., 1770; d. 28 Dec., 1770.

309. vi. MARGARET, b. 19 Oct., 1771; mar. David Booth, son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Hale) Booth. He was b. 2 March, 1765, and d. 12 April, 1827. She d. 7 Jan., 1817. *Children:* 1. David, b. 10 Dec., 1796. 2. Lucy, b. 11 Dec., 1798; d. 7 Aug., 1871. 3. Margaret, b. 30 Oct., 1800; mar. Francis Bartlett, 19 April, 1830. 4. Joseph, b. 19 Oct., 1802; mar. Sophronia Colton, dau. of Capt. Gad and Nancy

Digitized by Google

(Colton) Colton, 22 Jan., 1829 (see No. 472). 5. Flavia, b. 23 Dec., 1804; mar. Amasa Converse, 16 Dec., 1828. 6. Mary, b. 8 Sept., 1807; mar. Paul A. Haralson, 21 Oct., 1849. 7. Sarah, b. 17 Dec., 1809; mar. Jonathan Cable, 23 Dec., 1834. 8. Samuel Colton, b. 6 May, 1812; mar. Mary Anne Alvord, — Nov., 1833. He mar., second, Rhoda Colton, dau. of Ebenezer Chandler and Phebe (Barton) Colton, 26 March, 1840 (see No. 846).

310. vii. LUCY, b. 8 June, 1773; mar. Benjamin Stebbins, of Belchertown, Mass., 29 Jan., 1794. Moved to Boston where he was a merchant. She d. 18 Oct., 1804.

311. viii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Sept., 1775; d. 25 Aug., 1777.

312. ix. SAMUEL, b. 4 Feb., 1778; mar. Anne Gregory Warriner, dau. of Dea. Noah and Grace Warriner, 6 March, 1799. He d. 17 June, 1811. She mar., second, Rev. Gideon Burt, 12 March, 1816.

107. JOSIAH[4] (*Josiah*[24] *and Margaret* (*Pease*), *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 7 Oct., 1709, in Enfield, Conn.; mar. Ruth Allen, 13 Jan., 1743. Settled at first in Enfield, but in June, 1765 or '66 removed with his family to Plainfield, N. H., where he and his wife died.

Children, *excepting vi and vii, all recorded in Enfield.*

313. i. MARY, b. 29 Dec., 1743; mar. Henry Colton, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Chandler) Colton, 31 March, 1785, as his second wife (see No. 169). She d. 28 June, 1821.

314. ii. SARAH, b. 26 Dec., 1745; mar. James Pease and settled in Somers, Conn. *Children recorded in Somers:* 1. Prudence, b. 21 Feb., 1774. 2. Margaret, b. 2 July, 1776. 3. James, b. 13 Dec., 1779. 4. Josiah, b. 9 Sept., 1783.

315. iii. RUTH, b. 26 Feb., 1748; mar. Moses Shepard as his second wife and settled in Sharon, Vermont. *No children.*

316. iv. ELEANOR, b. 28 Oct., 1750; did not marry.

317. v. JOB, b. 18 Oct., 1752; mar. Tabitha Parkhurst. He was drowned 7 Dec., 1810. He served as a private in the Revolutionary war in Col. Chase's Regt., New Hampshire troops, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., discharged 16 June, 1777.

318. vi. LEMUEL, b. 22 June, 1754, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Lydia S. Shepard, in Sharon, Vt., — April, 1796. She d. 5 March, 1852, in Steuben, Ind. He d. 4 March, 1831, in Johnson, Vt.

319. vii. MARGARET, b. ———, 1756; did not marry.

320. viii. ZIBEA, (Ziboah), b. 5 April, 1760; mar. Roswell Miner, ———, 1782; d. 15 May, 1834, in Sherburne, Vt. He was b. 25 Sept., 1753, and d. 15 Nov., 1809. *Children:* 1. Samuel, b. 19 June, 1783; mar. Azubal Boynton; d. 15 May, 1854. 2. Roswell, b. 29 Jan., 1785. 3.

Digitized by Google

Philena, b. 22 March, 1787; d. 8 March, 1807. 4. Polly, b. 4 April, 1789. 5. Luther, b. 23 Feb., 1791; d. 29 June, 1813. 6. Ruth, b. 30 Jan., 1793; mar. Timothy Ruggles. 7. David, b. 13 May, 1794. 8. Ira, b. 16 June, 1796; d. 20 Oct., 1802. 9. Orrin, b. 24 Jan., 1799. 10. William, b. 17 Feb., 1801; d. 25 April, 1801. 11. Irene P., b. 8 Sept., 1802; mar. Hiram Cook.

321. ix. RACHEL, b. 29 March, 1762; mar. Ebenezer Clough and settled in Grantham, N. H. She had one son, Willard, who mar. Florinda Buell.

322. x. JOSIAH, b. 13 Aug., 1764; d. 20 Aug., 1789.

114. ELI, REVEREND[4] *Rev. Benjamin*[26] *and Ruth (Taylor), Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 5 Aug., 1716, in West Hartford, Conn., graduated at Yale Coll., 1737; mar. Mrs. Eunice Smith, of Simsbury, Conn., 4 May, 1741. She was b. 7 Feb., 1705. She mar., third, Joseph Higley, and d. 12 March, 1797. He studied theology with his father, Rev. Benjamin Colton, and was settled as pastor of the Congregational Church in Granby, Conn., Dec., 1740; dismissed Nov., 1742; settled in Stafford, Conn., 1744. He d. 8 June, 1756.

Children.

323. i. ELEAZER, LIEUT., b. 2 Oct., 1742; bap. 17 Oct., 1742. He served in the army of the Revolution; d. 9 Sept., 1789.

324. ii. ITHAMAR, b. 15 Nov., 1744; mar. Alinda Wells, of Farmington, Conn., 19 Feb., 1769. She d. 1786. He mar., second, ——— Andrus. She d. and he mar., third, Miriam Benton, 1798. He served in the army of the Revolution; d. 15 June, 1806.

325. iii. ELIAKIM, b. ———; mar. Betsy Viets. She was b. 1761 and d. in Granby, Conn., 12 July, 1827. They had no children of their own, but they adopted a boy recorded as Zaphar Viets who mar. Anna, dau. of Lemuel Colton, 12 May, 1810 (see No. 662). He served in the army of the Revolution with his brother Ithamar in the 5th Reg., Conn. Vol., Col. Philip B. Bradley, from 1st July to 13 Dec., 1780. Also under Lieut. Hays, Aug. and Sept., 1776.

326. iv. EUNICE, b. about 1750; mar. Asa Higley. He d. 28 Feb., 1805. She mar., second, Joseph Higley. She d. 31 Dec., 1814. *Children:* 1. Asa, b. ———; d. 3 Sept., 1840. 2. Eunice, b. 24 Sept., 1777; mar. Thadeus Hayes; d. 15 July, 1863. 3. Pliny, b. ———; d. 3 Feb., 1861. 4. Theodotia, b. ———; d. 9 Oct., 1853.

327. v. LEMUEL, b. ———, 1751; mar. Achsa Sheldon, of Suffield, Conn., ——— 1781; d. 29 April, 1789.

328. vi. SAMUEL, b. 22 Oct., 1754, in Stafford, Conn.; mar. Lois Brown, in Windsor, Conn., 8 April, 1779. He d. 22 Oct., 1823, in Bloomfield (then Wintonburg), Conn.

117. BENJAMIN, CAPTAIN[4] (*Rev. Benjamin*[20] *and Ruth* (*Taylor*), *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. in West Hartford, Conn., 4 June, 1724, bap. 7 June, 1724; mar. Anna Whiting; dau. of James Whiting, of Hartford, Conn., 27 Oct., 1746. He d. 31 Dec., 1778. He was Ensign, May, 1760; Lieutenant, May, 1761; Captain, Oct., 1770, and Justice of the Peace, 1775-6.

Children.

329. i. BENJAMIN, bap. 15 Sept., 1751; d. in youth.
330. ii. ANNA, bap. 28 Dec., 1755; d. in youth.
331. iii. JOSEPH E., b. ———, 1758; mar. Esther Belden, of West Hartford, 11 Aug., 1776. He d. in West Hartford, 7 March, 1800. She d. in Woodbury, Conn., 30 Aug., 1826.
332. iv. RUTH, bap. 2 Nov., 1760; did not marry.

120. ABIJAH, DEACON[4] (*Rev. Benjamin*[20] *and Elizabeth* (*Pitkin*), *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), bap. 4 April, 1731, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Mary Gaylord, of West Hartford, 24 April, 1774. She d. 30 Nov., 1827. He was a public-spirited man and served the community in many ways; was ensign of the fourth company of the train band of Hartford; commissioner to establish a highway from Hartford to Farmington, and was for many years Deacon in the Congregational Church in West Hartford, where he d. 8 Aug., 1815.

Children *all b. in West Hartford, Conn.*

333. i. MARY, b. 30 March, 1775; mar. Ebenezer Faxon, of West Hartford, 25 Nov., 1802; d. 20 March, 1850. He d. 7 Jan., 1865. *Children:* 1. Laura, b. 9 Sept., 1803; mar. Albert W. Butler, of Hartford, Conn., 21 Sept., 1828. 2. Chester, b. 14 Sept., 1805; mar. Sarah Deming. He d. 5 Nov., 1885, in West Hartford. 3. Lewis, b. 26 Jan., 1808; mar. Sarah G. Perkins. 4. Julius, b. 27 June, 1810; d. 12 Jan., 1848. 5. Charlotte, b. 19 Sept., 1812; d. 13 Sept., 1814. 6. Jane, b. 7 Oct., 1815.
334. ii. ELIZABETH, b. — Feb., 1777; d. in West Hartford, 24 June, 1860.
335. iii. GEORGE, REV., b. 12 Jan., 1779; mar. Lucy Cowles, of Otisco, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1808. He d. in Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Feb., 1858.

Digitized by Google

336. iv. HORACE, b. ———, 1781.

337. v. CHESTER, REV., b. — Dec., 1783; mar. Elizabeth Faxon, of West Hartford, 25 May, 1815. She was b. — Aug., 1787, and d. 20 May, 1865. He d. in New Carlisle, Ohio, 12 Sept., 1850.

338. vi. CHARLES, b. 5 March, 1787; d. 16 Jan., 1816.

339. vii. RODERICK, b. ———, 1790; mar. Nancy Faxon, dau. of Ebenezer Faxon, 15 May, 1817. He d. 18 Sept., 1862, in West Hartford.

122. GEORGE, REVEREND[4] (*Rev. Benjamin*[20] *and Elizabeth* (*Pitkin*), *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), bap. 11 July, 1736, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Rhoda Ely, dau. of John and Eunice (Colton) Ely, of Springfield, Mass., 7 Oct., 1766 (see No. 61). She was b. 12 May, 1746, and d. 5 March, 1786. He mar., second, Mrs. Martha (Alvord) Strong, of Hartford, Conn., 11 Dec., 1788. He d. in Bolton, Conn., 27 June, 1812. Graduated at Yale Coll., 1756, received license to preach from the Hartford North Association, 3 Oct., 1758; installed pastor of the Congregational Church of Bolton, 9 Nov., 1763, and continued in that pastorate till his death. As a settlement the society voted him £200 and an annual salary of £80 lawful money and his firewood, not to exceed thirty cords. His ministry appeared to have been prosperous as during it he received into his church 329, of whom 288 were by profession and 41 by letter. He was widely known for his eccentricities and many anecdotes are still current respecting them. He is said to have furnished the model for Doctor Johns in Donald G. Mitchell's work of that name; was popularly known as the "High Priest of Bolton," a title which attached itself to him on account of his unusual stature, 6 feet 5 inches. No children by either marriage.

124. ZENAS[4] (*Daniel*[28] *and Anna* (*Munger*), *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 23 June, 1731, in Guilford, Conn.; mar. Elizabeth ———, b. about 1747; d. 24 March, 1792. He d. 17 Aug., 1798. He was a well educated man, and very deaf. Nothing more definite is known respecting him or his family than is given here.

Children.

340. i. DANIEL.

341. ii. CHARLOTTE.

342. iii. CLAUDIUS.

343. iv. JOHN, b. 9 Feb., 1780; mar. Jane House, 25 Nov., 1797, in Clarenceville, Que., Can. She was b. 17 April, 1780, and d. 24 Feb., 1824. He d. 21 Nov., 1832, in Russelltown, Que., Can.

129. MOSES [4] (*Isaac* [30] *and Mary* (*Burt*), *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 22 May, 1724, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Hannah Hitchcock, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Hitchcock, of Springfield, 27 Dec., 1753. He d. 24 Feb., 1777. She d. 3 Dec., 1787.

Children *all b. in Wilbraham.*

344. i. MOSES, b. 7 Oct., 1754; d. 20 Oct., 1774.
345. ii. HANNAH, b. 26 Dec., 1756; mar. John (Bedutha) Darby, 20 Dec., 1777.
346. iii. THANKFUL EXPERIENCE, b. 21 Dec., 1759; d. 1 May, 1775.
347. iv. NATHAN, b. 29 July, 1761; mar. Louisa Chapin, of Wilbraham, 28 April, 1793. He d. about 1840, in Terre Haute, Ind.
348. v. REUBEN, b. 8 Dec., 1764; mar. Rhoda Law, 15 July, 1790, in Hartford, N. Y. She d. in Lansing, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1844. He d. in Yorkshire, N. Y., 14 July, 1848.
349. vi. AARON, b. 15 Oct., 1768; mar. Thankful Hitchcock, of Wilbraham, 3 March, 1790. He d. 18 Nov., 1855. She d. 4 April, 1853.
350. vii. EUNICE, b. 28 Nov., 1771; mar. John Hale, son of Silas and Anna Hale, of Longmeadow, 15 Nov., 1792. He was b. 12 May, 1763, and d. 14 Sept., 1837. *Children:* 1. Silas, b. 11 Dec., 1793. 2. Philinda, b. 2 Feb., 1796. 3. Hannah, b. 10 Aug., 1798; d. 15 March, 1843.

NOTE.—All are said to have been born in Wilbraham, but at that time Wilbraham was a part of Springfield and Nos. i, ii, iii and iv are there recorded.

135. STEPHEN [4] (*Isaac* [30] *and Mary* (*Burt*), *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 24 Aug., 1736, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Abigail Stebbins, 2 Dec., 1755. He d. 30 July, 1812.

Children *i-v incl. recorded in Springfield, vi-xiv in Wilbraham.*

351. i. Nameless, b. and d. 21 March, 1756.
352. ii. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Jan., 1757; mar. Henry Chapin, of Springfield, 3 March, 1790; d. 13 Oct., 1818. *Children:* 1. Henry, b. 14 Jan., 1792. 2. Thaddeus, b. — Aug., 1794. 3. Cynthea, b. — July, 1799.
353. iii. SARAH, b. 19 June, 1758; mar. Ethan Warriner, 29 Sept., 1799. He d. 28 March, 1815. She d. 4 Jan., 1846, both in Wilbraham. *Children:* 1. Miriam, b. 22 Oct., 1802. 2. Harriet, b. 5 Aug., 1805.

Digitized by Google

354. iv. ISAAC, b. 13 April, 1760; mar. Elizabeth Calkins, ———, 1783. She d. in Wilbraham, ———, 1811. He d. in Vernon, Conn., 10 Nov., 1803.

355. v. SABORAH, b. 17 March, 1762.

356. vi. LUCINA, b. 10 Sept., 1764; int. of mar. pub. 18 Oct., 1785, Ansel Paterson, of Wilbraham.

357. vii. CHLOE, b. 1 Jan., 1766; mar. David Calkins, Jr., of Wilbraham, 31 Dec., 1789. She d. in Wilbraham, 30 April, 1847.

358. viii. REUBA, b. 27 Nov., 1767; mar. Aaron Parsons, — Nov., 1814, in Barre, Vermont. He was b. 12 Nov., 1776, in Swauzey, N. H. Lived and d. in Williamstown, Vt.

359. ix. STEPHEN, b. 19 Jan., 1770.

360. x. PLINY, b. 17 March, 1772; d. 6 Oct., 1774.

361. xi. ELAM, b. 29 Aug., 1774.

362. xii. MERCY, b. — Oct., 1776.

363. xiii. HANNAH, b. 12 Feb., 1779; did not marry.

364. xiv. BETSY, b. 4 Sept., 1780.

148. MOSES[4] (*Noah*[34] *and Mary* (*Scott*), *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 13 March, 1748; recorded in Brimfield, Mass.; mar. Dorcas Winslow, ———, 1783. He d. 18 June, 1819, in Hubbardton, Vt. She was b. 4 Nov., 1758, in Virginia, of English parentage. She d. in Hubbardton, Vt., 5 June, 1832. (While she was young her father removed to Conn., having previously disposed of all his slave property excepting two family servants, a man and his wife, who desired to remain with him and who were taken north and abundantly provided for in Mr. Winslow's will.) He marched in response to the alarm of 19 April, 1775, as a private in Capt. James Warriner's Co., of Wilbraham; enlisted 15 Sept., 1777, and marched 23 Sept., in Lieut. Josiah Wilson's Co., Col. Porter's Hampshire Regt., to reinforce Gen. Gates; discharged 17 Oct., 1777; served again from 7 Aug., 1780, to 3 Dec., 1780, under Capt. Daniel Lunt. He is described as "stature six feet, complexion dark."

Children.

365. i. CLARINDA, b. 7 June, 1784, in West Hubbardton, Vt.; mar. Elijah Herrick, of Pittsfield, Mass. He had previously been married to Freedora Bissell, by whom he had two children Chester and Elijah. He was b. 16 June, 1769, and d. 28 June, 1834. He served in the War of 1812. She mar., second, David Jackson, ———, 1839, in

Hubbardton, Vt.; d. 18 June, 1866, at the house of her son Ozias Bissell in Naperville, Ill. *Children, excepting No. 1, all b. in Hubbardton, Vt.:* 1. Moses Colton, b. 23 March, 1802, in Pittsfield, Mass.; mar. Sylvia, dau. of Ithamar and Sarah (Speer) Judson, of Wells, Bradford Co., Penn., 27 March, 1827. She was b. 2 Sept., 1809, and d. 25 June, 1874. He d. 25 Oct., 1864, in De Witt, Clinton Co., Iowa. *Children:* (a) Harold Colton, b. 9 June, 1832, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. 27 Feb., 1885. (b) Sarah Jane, b. 15 Aug., 1834, in Ohio; mar. Dr. Thomas T. Corlis; d. ———, 1866. (c) Clarinda M., b. 16 June, 1836, in Jackson, Tioga Co., Penn.; mar. Dr. William Vary, 25 May, 1857. (d) Susan Ann, b. 27 Nov., 1838, in Jackson, Tioga Co., Penn.; mar. William Hauser, 30 Jan., 1868, in De Witt, Clinton Co., Iowa. (e) Freedom D., b. 3 June, 1840, in Jackson, Penn.; mar. Charles J. Hadley, — Oct., 1868; d. 29 Oct., 1876. 2. Ozias Bissell, b. 22 Feb., 1807; mar. Eunice M. Resique, in Hubbardton, Vt. 3. Susan, b. 17 Nov., 1809; d. an infant. 4. Susan Peckham, b. 31 July, 1811; mar. John Westcot, ———, 1835; d. 2 Oct., 1872. 5. Mary, b. 3 Oct., 1814; d. 5 Jan., 1836, in Hubbardton, Vt. 6. Zebulon Porter, b. 30 Nov., 1817; mar. in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sarah M., dau. of Uriah and Delia (Cowles) Slayton. 7. Clarinda, b. 20 July, 1822; mar. Gilbert Demmick, in Rutland, Vt. 8. Ruby, b. 12 Oct., 1825; d. 15 Nov., 1846, in Lindon, Genesee Co., N. Y. 9. Freedom, b. 19 Jan., 1828; mar. De Witt Clinton Butler, in Naperville, Ill., 5 Dec., 1848.

366. ii. LORENZO, b. 25 Sept., 1785; mar. Pamelia Walker, in Hubbardton, Vt., 1 Jan., 1817. She was b. 29 Nov., 1792, and d. 15 May, 1865, in St. Charles, Ill. He d. 2 Oct., 1854, in DeKalb, Ill.

367. iii. DON CARLOS, b. 3 Sept., 1787; d. an infant.

368. iv. DON CARLOS, 2d, b. 10 July, 1788; did not marry. He served in the War of 1812 and was at battle of Plattsburg; d. in Naperville, Ill., 23 Nov., 1852.

369. v. SERAPH, b. 10 Feb., 1791; did not marry. She lived for some years with her brother Harold in Michigan; d. — March, 1865, in Cato, Manitowoc Co., Wis.

370. vi. HAROLD, b. 21 Aug., 1794. He lived with his parents in Hubbardton, Vt., until their death, soon after which he went to the West, settling in Marshall, Mich., where he mar. Katherine Joy about the year 1834. She was b. ———, 1816. He d. 10 Jan., 1864, in Marshall, Mich. *No children.* She mar., second, Stephen Ludlow.

371. vii. PORTER, b. 8 April, 1796; mar. Keziah Walker, in Hubbardton, Vt., ———, 1821. He d. 28 Oct., 1828. She d. 2 Sept., 1839.

372. viii. ASENATH BURT, b. 26 June, 1800, in Salisbury, or Sudbury, Vt.; mar. George Gorham Walker, 30 Sept., 1819, in Hubbardton, Vt.; d. 6 Sept., 1868, in Caldwell's Prairie, Wis. He d. 19 Jan., 1874, in

Digitized by Google

Cato, Manitowoc Co., Wis. *Children:* 1. Servia Rounds, b. 27 Sept., 1820; mar. Seymour Doud Robinson, in Hubbardton, Vt., 5 Dec., 1839. He was b. 3 Aug., 1816, in Hubbardton. She d. 10 Feb., 1898, in Alexandria, Minn. *Children:* (a) Angelina Cordelia, b. 21 Oct., 1840, in Hubbardton, Vt.; mar. Alfred H. Westcot, 5 May, 1864, in Cato, Wis. She d. 18 Nov., 1875, in Cato. He d. 20 June, 1897, at Lake Mary, Minn. *Children all b. in Cato:* (a 1) Luna A., b. 1 Sept., 1866. (a 2) Frank, b. 19 March, 1868; d. 22 Aug., 1868. (a 3) Alice L., b. 25 Oct., 1870. (a 4) Jessie M., b. 15 Aug., 1875. (b) Josephine Amelia, b. 4 May, 1847, in Fond du Lac, Wis.; mar. John Cyrus Barnard, 7 July, 1867. He was b. 7 Aug., 1844, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He enlisted Sept., 1861, in the 14th Regt., Wis. Vol., Co. E., and served four years and two months; was in eight battles and many skirmishes; was wounded at Vicksburg, Mis., and again at Atlanta, Ga. *Children:* (b 1) Nellie Sophia, b. 14 July, 1868. (b 2) Jessie May, b. 6 July, 1872. (b 3) Sarah Bell, b. 10 March, 1884. (b 4) Floyd Ivan, b. 18 June, 1888. (b 5) Amy Ruth, b. 13 Dec., 1890. (c) Daniel Franklin, b. 31 March, 1849, in Caldwell's, Prairie, Wis.; mar. Meto Wederman, 10 Oct., 1877, in Manitowoc, Wis. She was b. 16 Sept., 1855, in Germany. *Children both b. in Cato, Wis.:* (c 1) Walter H., b. 24 July, 1878. (c 2) Luella V., b. 17 Dec., 1880. (d) Clementine Lucelia, b. 16 Sept., 1850, in Caldwell's Prairie, Wis.; mar. Rev. John Paterson, 9 Nov., 1871, in Manitowoc, Wis. He d. 22 Jan., 1887, in Milwaukee, Wis. *Children:* (d 1) George Ernest, b. 19 Oct., 1873. He served during the Spanish war in Porto Rico in Co. G., 2d Wis. Vol. Inf. (d 2) Helen Christine, b. 29 Oct., 1875. (d 3) Grace Luella, b. 2 Oct., 1877. (d 4) Walter De Loss, b. 14 July, 1879. (d 5) Isabella Clementine, b. 20 March, 1883. (d 6) Jean Rose, b. 12 Jan., 1887. (e) De Loss Seymour, b. 28 Feb., 1860, in Cato, Manitowoc Co., Wis.; d. 22 Sept., 1873. 2. Jane Ann, b. in Hubbardton, Vt., 19 Jan., 1822; mar. Daniel J. Gleason, of Benson, Vt., 3 March, 1841. He d. 8 June, 1870. She d. 19 Feb., 1887. *Child:* Julia Sesira, b. 28 Feb., 1842; d. 30 March, 1862, in Caldwell, Wis. 3. Angeline Burlingame, b. 5 Sept., 1823; mar. James Resseigue, of Caldwell, Wis., 18 Feb., 1849. She d. March, 1859. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion and was killed in battle. *No children.* 4. George Burt, b. 2 Sept., 1825, in Hubbardton, Vt.; went with his parents to Caldwell, Wis., Sept., 1847; was a resident of Marshall, Mich., for five years and in 1852 went to California overland as captain of an emigrant train; mar. Harriett Mount Heath, of Michigan Bar, Cal., 2 June, 1861. *Children:* (a) Harriett May, b. 23 Sept., 1863; mar. Jacob Plantz, 22 Dec., 1886. He d. Oct., 1888, and she mar., second, H. W. Gleason, June,

Digitized by Google

1893. (b) Ora Maud, b. 8 Aug., 1866, in Michigan Bar., Cal., mar. Miles Kister. 5. Franklin Goodrich, b. 11 Aug., 1828, in Hubbardton, Vt.; went to Wisconsin and in 1853 to the Pacific Coast, where he d. 6 April, 1879, in Covelo, California. 6. Elery Fernandez, b. 1 July, 1832, in Hubbardton, Vt.; mar. 1 Oct., 1867, in Caldwell, Wis., Sarah Crittenton Bunnell, of Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. *Child:* Florence, b. 21 April, 1875; d. 3 Nov., 1879. 7. Francima Duquesna, b. 5 Aug., 1839; mar. Daniel E. Robinson, 5 Aug., 1855, in Waukegan, Ill. He d. 22 Oct., 1890, in Alexandria, Minn. *Children:* (a) Alice Julia, b. 23 Nov., 1856; mar. William S. Dicken, in Alexandria, Minn., 31 Dec., 1884. (b) Walker George, b. 1 Sept., 1858; mar. Alice Carpenter, 30 Oct., 1890. (c) Eli Daniel, b. 16 April, 1860; mar. Ada Peck, 26 June, 1897. (d) Arthur J., b. 26 Dec., 1861; mar. Alice Steele, — Sept., 1890. (e) Nestor J., b. 5 Aug., 1863. (f) Frederick Earnest, b. 22 Feb., 1865. (g) Estella F., b. 1 Dec., 1866; mar. William E. Kellogg, 1 March, 1887. (h) Cora L., b. 23 May, 1869; mar. Elmer E. Hull, 28 Feb., 1888. (i) Minnie C., b. 4 Sept., 1881; mar. Randolph C. Davidson, 31 Oct., 1898.

155. THOMAS[4] (*Ensign Thomas*[40] *and Joanna* (*Warriner*), *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 6 Oct., 1719; mar. Deborah Dudley (or Dickenson), dau. of Daniel and Deborah Dudley (or Dickenson), of Saybrook, Conn., 18 Oct., 1748. He lived there and d. 17 March, 1808. His widow d. 12 July, 1822, in her 99th year.

Children *all recorded in Springfield.*

373. i. DEBORAH, b. 17 July, 1749; d. 19 March, 1751.
374. ii. MATTHEW, b. 15 Jan., 1751; d. 1 June, 1751.
375. iii. DEBORAH, b. 2 June, 1752; d. 20 Dec., 1768.
376. iv. DINAH, b. 25 Sept., 1754; d. 8 March, 1784.
377. v. DANIEL, b. 16 Sept., 1756; d. 29 Sept., 1756.
378. vi. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept., 1757; mar. Hannah Bliss, dau. of Aaron and Miriam (Colton) Bliss (see No. 165), 24 July, 1788. She d. 6 April, 1822. He d. 24 Dec., 1824, in Wethersfield, Conn.
379. vii. THANKFUL, b. 1 Jan., 1762; name of husband unknown. She gave her children her own family name. She d. in Freedom, Ohio, 30 Aug., 1839.
380. viii. JOANNA, b. 8 April, 1764; mar. John Coomes, son of John and Mindwell Coomes, of Enfield, Conn., 23 Feb., 1784. He was b. 22 Dec., 1762, and d. 19 March, 1851. She d. 28 Sept., 1846. *Children:* 1. Horatio, b. 5 April, 1784; d. 2 Jan., 1871. 2. Dolly, b. 9 Aug.,

Digitized by Google

1786; d. 17 Dec., 1874. 3. Fannie C., b. 17 Feb., 1789; mar. Carlos Nichols, 18 May, 1809. She d. 9 Oct., 1852. He d. 24 Aug., 1846. 4. John, b. 10 April, 1792; d. 22 Sept., 1820. 5. James, b. 26 June, 1794; mar. Lucy Colton, dau. of Julius Colton, 1 Dec., 1822 (see No. 1021); d. 4 April, 1867. 6. Alexander, b. 18 June, 1796; mar. Cornelia Leonard. He d. 12 Sept., 1858. She d. ———, 1875. 7. Dinah, b. 21 April, 1799; mar. Stephen Hale, 1 Jan., 1822. 8. Bela, b. 14 March, 1802; mar. Julia Sexton, of Somers, Conn.; d. 11 April, 1879. 9. Elias, b. 26 April, 1806; mar. Sarah King, of Palmer, Mass.; d. 20 June, 1851. 10. Lucy Dudley, b. 18 April, 1811; mar. A. S. Coomes. She d. 25 Aug., 1877. He d. 16 Dec., 1866.

156. JOSEPH, DEACON[4] (*Thomas*[40] *and Joanna* (*Warriner*), *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 16 Nov., 1721, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Ruth Colton, dau. of William and Mary (Merrick) Colton (see No. 161), 23 Nov., 1744. They lived in Monson, Mass., where he d. 5 Nov., 1787. She d. 11 Dec., 1804.

Children.

381. i. RUTH, b. 24 Sept., 1745; mar. ——— Trask.
382. ii. THANKFUL, b. 14 Aug., 1747; mar. ——— Curtis.
383. iii. EDITHA, b. 16 Aug., 1749.
384. iv. JOSEPH, b. 12 Sept., 1751; d. 18 Aug., 1754.
385. v. JOANNA, b. 25 Sept., 1753; d. 19 Aug., 1754.
386. vi. JOANNA, b. 14 Aug., 1755; mar. ——— Sabin.
387. vii. MARY, b. 8 Sept., 1757; mar. Timothy Chamberlin, of Sturbridge, Mass., 22 June, 1780.
388. viii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Jan., 1760; d. 10 March, 1760.
389. ix. LUCY, b. 21 Nov., 1761, in Monson, Mass.; mar. ——— Hoar.
390. x. RACHEL, b. 20 Jan., 1764, in Monson; mar. ——— Fuller.
391. xi. ANNE, b. 1 Feb., 1766, in Monson; mar. ——— Allond. She d. 17 March, 1811.

158. AARON, DEACON[4] (*William*[46] *and Mary* (*Merrick*), *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 13 June, 1718, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Mary Ely, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Lydia (Burt) Ely, 9 Dec., 1746. He lived in Longmeadow and d. there 28 June, 1778. She was b. 14 Sept., 1719, and d. 24 Nov., 1797.

Digitized by Google

Children.

392. i. ISRAEL, b. 12 Sept., 1747; mar. Martha Wright, dau. of Elnathan Mary Wright, of Northampton, Mass., 29 Nov., 1775. She wa 26 July, 1747, and d. 4 April, 1829. He d. 26 May, 1818.

393. ii. LOVISA, b. 26 Nov., 1749; mar. Tilly Merrich, of West Spring 19 Dec., 1777. She d. 18 March, 1828. He was b. 30 Sept., and d. 31 Aug., 1835. *Children:* 1. Parnel, b. 7 Feb., 1779; Sept., 1800. 2. Lucinda, b. 27 Dec., 1780; d. 21 Nov., 1807 Aaron, b. 14 Dev., 1782; d. 21 Jan., 1815. 4. Daniel, b. 20 M 1785. 5. Tilly, b. 12 Nov., 1789; d. 19 Jan., 1826. 6. Lovisa, Jan., 1792; d. 7 Nov., 1836.

394. iii. MARY, b. 10 Nov., 1751; d. 12 May, 1753.

395. iv. WILLIAM, DEACON, b. 6 Jan., 1754; mar. Hannah Colton, dau Ebenezer and Deborah (Chandler) Colton, 7 Oct., 1777 (see 176). She was b. 17 June, 1751, and d. 9 Oct., 1808. He second, Mrs. Ellen Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass., 2 May, He d. 6 May, 1825.

396. v. MARY, b. 27 Dec., 1755; d. 1 Oct., 1757.

397. vi. AARON, b. 5 Dec., 1758; mar. Elizabeth Olmsted, dau. of Ashbel Hannah Olmsted, of East Hartford, Conn., 5 April, 1787. Se in Hartford, Conn. He d. 3 June, 1840. She d. 16 Nov., 1831

398. vii. MARY, b. 28 Feb., 1761; mar. Simeon Smith, of West Spring Mass., 13 June, 1781. She d. 16 May, 1832. *Children:* 1. E b. 3 May, 1782. 2. Rodolphus, b. 22 Dec., 1783; d. — Jan., 3. Preston, b. 16 Dec., 1785. 4. Almira, b. 28 Dec., 1787; Sept., 1834. 5. Lucinda, b. 16 April, 1790. 6. Olive, b. 23 1792. 7. Simeon, b. 7 March, 1794; d. 14 July, 1795. 8. Simec 4 June, 1796. 9. Sophia, b. 14 Sept., 1799; d. 11 Sept., 1800. William Colton, b. 10 Jan., 1804.

399. viii. WALTER, DEACON, b. 25 Aug., 1764; mar. Thankful Cobb, dau. of and Susannah Cobb, of Hardwich, Mass., — Jan., 1793. He April, 1862. She d. 7 June, 1843. Lived in Georgia, Vermont

169. HENRY[4] (*Ebenezer*[47] *and Deborah* (*Chandler*), *C Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 8 June, 1738, in Longmeadow, Mass.; Mary Burt, dau. of David and Sarah (Colton) Burt, 7 January, 1 She was b. 27 March, 1745, and d. 17 July, 1783 (see No. 68). mar., second, Mary Colton, 31 March, 1785 (see No. 313). She dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Allen) Colton, formerly of Enfield, Co but at this time living in Plainfield, N. H. (see No. 107). Live Longmeadow where they both died, he, 11 Nov., 1787, she, 25 1821. He served as a private in the Revolutionary war, enlisti

March, 1777, in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt., and serving before Ticonderoga. Discharged 10 April, 1777.

Children.

400. i. SARAH, b. 15 April, 1769; mar. Matthew Keep, son of Matthew and Mehittable (Chandler) Keep, 20 Feb., 1794. He was b. 13 Dec., 1767.

401. ii. HENRY, LIEUT., b. 8 Feb., 1771; mar. Lydia Booth, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hale) Booth, 4 Oct., 1797. He d. 16 Oct., 1831.

402. iii. MARY, b. 5 Oct., 1773; mar. Noah Coomes, son of Samuel and Miriam (Hale) Coomes, 13 Jan., 1799. He d. 13 May, 1805, in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where, excepting the youngest, all their children were born. *Children:* 1. Samuel Hale, b. 25 Oct., 1799. 3. Henry Burt, b. 4 Dec., 1800. 3. William, b. 29 Oct., 1803. 4. Walter, b. 19 Oct., 1804. 5. Mary, b. 12 Jan., 1806.

403. iv. JACOB, b. 5 Feb., 1776; mar. Cynthia Chandler, dau. of Stephen and Freelove (Hancock) Chandler, 15 Nov., 1798. He d. 6 Feb., 1845. She d. — June, 1859.

404. v. LOVICE (or Lois), b. 26 June, 1778; mar. Eliphael Booth, of Enfield, Conn., 3 March, 1802, son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Hale) Booth. He was b. 26 April, 1774, and d. 29 Oct., 1845. *Children:* 1. Herman, b. 13 Feb., 1803; d. 27 Feb., 1845. 2. Hannah, b. 15 April, 1805. 3. Calvin, b. 8 July, 1807. 4. Lois, b. 19 Sept., 1809; d. 20 Oct., 1848. 5. George, b. 11 Jan., 1812. 6. Edwin (or Alfred), b. 12 May, 1814.

405. vi. ETHAN, b. 18 Nov., 1780; mar. Ruth Stebbins, dau. of Zadock and Urania (Burt) Stebbins, 25 March, 1804. She was b. 7 June, 1784, and d. 25 June, 1814. He d. 9 April, 1828.

172. EBENEZER, CAPTAIN [4] (*Ebenezer* [47] *and Deborah* (*Chandler*), *Capt. Thomas,* [5] *George* [1]), b. 20 March, 1743, in Longmeadow; mar. Miriam Colton, dau. of George and Experience (Burt) Colton, 2 July, 1767 (see No. 219). He d. 2 Sept., 1793. She mar., second, Matthew Keep, 9 June, 1797, as his second wife. She d. 13 Nov., 1831. He saw military service as a "Minute Man" in the first alarm, and entered the National Army as Sergeant in Lieut. David Burt's Co., 21 April, 1775; was 2d Lieut. in Capt. Gideon Burt's 3d Co. Hampshire Regt., and 1st Lieut. under Capt. Gideon Burt, Col. David Leonard's Regt., 2 March to April, 1777, also in Capt. James Shaw's Co., 21 Sept. to 18 Oct., 1777, and in Capt. David Burt's 3d Co., Col. Bliss' 1st Hampshire Regt. Later he received commission as Captain. He served at one time with the army before Ticonderoga.

Digitized by Google

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

406. i. EUNICE, b. 14 April, 1768; d. 24 April, 1768.

407. ii. EUNICE, b. 27 April, 1769; mar. Abner Chandler, son of Stephen and Hepzibah Chandler, 20 Oct., 1792. She d. in Longmeadow, 19 April, 1850. He d. 29 March, 1828. *Children:* 1. Abner, b. 29 March, 1793. 2. William, b. 15 Oct., 1795; d. 3 Jan., 1830. 3. Eunice, b. 30 Aug., 1797; mar. James Bliss, son of Noah and Abigail (Cooley) Bliss, 11 April, 1819. 4. Marilla, b. 31 March, 1799. 5. Ebenezer Colton, b. 11 July, 1802; d. 15 Oct., 1802. 6. Ebenezer Colton, b. 27 Aug., 1805; d. in Georgia. 7. Amy Herskill, b. 31 Dec., 1809; d. 15 April, 1845.

408. iii. EBENEZER CHANDLER, b. 10 May, 1771; mar. Phebe Barton, dau. of John and Abigail Barton, 19 Nov., 1795. She was b. 11 Aug., 1774, and d. 26 Aug., 1842. He mar., second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hancock) Colton, 13 Oct., 1845. She was widow of Solomon Colton. He d. 29 Oct., 1846.

409. iv. ERASTUS, b. 1 May, 1773; mar. Cynthia Brewer, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of George and Naomi (Woolworth) Brewer, 29 Nov., 1798. He d. 12 May, 1845.

410. v. MARY, b. 11 Jan., 1775; mar. Benjamin Newell, 2 Nov., 1800. Settled in Pittsfield, Mass. He d. 4 Aug., 1825, aged 46 years. *Children:* 1. Mary Colton, b. 29 March, 1803. 2. Hiram, b. 28 July, 1805. 3. Lucy, b. ———, 1807; d. 10 March, 1808. 4. Lucy, b. 24 Sept., 1812.

411. vi. Unnamed, b. and d. 21 Nov., 1777.

412. vii. MELZAR, b. 1 May, 1780; mar. Rhoda Daniels, of Sunderland, Mass., in Pittsfield, Mass., 10 March, 1803. She d. 28 Aug., 1820. He mar., second, Jerusha Southerland, 17 Dec., 1820. He d. 9 June, 1835.

174. JABEZ[4] (*Ebenezer*[47] *and Deborah* (*Chandler*), *Cap. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 20 March, 1747, in Longmeadow; grad. at Yale Coll., 1775; mar. Mary Baldwin, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer and Bethiah Baldwin, in Bozrah, Conn., 27 Jan., 1784. She was b. in Norwich, Conn., 1 April, 1753, and d. 14 July, 1839. He d. in Longmeadow, 2 April, 1819. He served two terms in the Revolutionary War, first as Orderly Sergeant and the second as Quartermaster. For a few years he resided in Somers, Conn., where he kept a private school fitting young men for college. About the year 1790 he removed to Longmeadow, where he also received students under his care, giving special attention to their theological instruction. He was himself an acceptable lay

Digitized by Google

preacher, well grounded in doctrinal theology and somewhat rigid in his views—the village lawyer also—possessed of a large and valuable library, and for twenty years—1793 to 1813—the Town Clerk; a man of inflexible integrity and implicitly deferred to by his fellow-townsmen as local antiquarian, and indeed as sound authority upon almost any subject. A good illustration of the deep and permanent influence exerted by many a liberally educated man in those days in our rural New England communities (the *Longmeadow Centennial*). He compiled a Book of Records from which much of the early information respecting the Longmeadow and Springfield families contained in this volume is taken.

Children.

413. i. SIMEON, REV., b. 8 Jan., 1788, in Somers, Conn.; grad. at Yale Coll., 1806; mar. Lucretia Woolworth Colton, dau. of Capt. Gideon Colton, 3 Sept., 1812 (see No. 548). She d. 14 July, 1821, in Palmer, Mass. He mar., second, Susan Chapman, of Tolland, Conn., 9 Aug., 1823. She d. 24 Nov., 1850, in Somerville, N. C., He mar., third, Mrs. Catharine E. Fuller, of Fayetteville, N. C., 21 Dec., 1857. He d. 27 Dec., 1868, in Asheboro, N. C.

414. ii. ELIJAH, b. 21 Nov., 1786, in Somers, Conn.; mar. Olive Taylor, dau. of Stephen and Anna Taylor, 19 May, 1811. He d. 17 Jan., 1844. She d. 3 Sept., 1850.

415. iii. MARY, b. 18 Nov., 1794, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Alvin Fuller, of Wilbraham, Mass. She d. 17 July, 1865. *Children:* 1. Harriet, b. ———; mar. ——— Farman, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. in Andersonville Prison during the late war. She mar., second, Rev. Mr. Dagnon. 2. Stephen. 3. Mary Baldwin, mar. Denman W. Moore.

177. ELIHU[4] (*Ebenezer*[47] *and Deborah* (*Chandler*), *Cap. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 5 Sept., 1753; mar. Abigail Ely, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Abigail (Colton) Ely, 6 Dec., 1787 (see No. 162). He d. 26 May, 1825. She was b. 7 Jan., 1762, and d. 27 Nov., 1847, in Enfield, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary war in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., from 25 April to 1 Aug., 1775, and later enlisted 6 Oct., 1775.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow, Mass.*

416. i. WILLIAM, b. 29 Aug., 1789; d. in Enfield, Mass., 16 April, 1836; did not marry.

Digitized by Google

417. ii. EBENEZER, b. 24 Sept., 1793; d. in Agawam, Mass., 11 Feb., 1867; did not marry.

418. iii. ELIHU, b. 8 July, 1797; mar. Rachel Bevins, of Middletown, Conn., 3 Feb., 1834; d. 28 Dec., 1847.

419. iv. ABIGAIL, b. 25 April, 1799; d. 10 Oct., 1802, in Longmeadow.

420. v. LYDIA E., b. 1 April, 1801; mar. Nathaniel Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., 17 March, 1841; d. 9 Aug., 1873. *No children.*

421. vi. ABIGAIL, b. 15 April, 1804; mar. Alexander McIntire, son of Jesse and Margaret (Pomeroy) McIntire, of West Springfield, Mass., 4 Dec., 1827. He was b. in West Springfield (Feeding Hills), 4 July, 1800, and d. in Windsor Locks, Conn., 1 March, 1864. She d. in Geneva, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1855. *Children:* 1. Charles C., Rev., b. 14 May, 1830; mar. Jenny A. Johnson, in Albany, N. Y., 19 June, 1861. 2. Henry Eckford, b. 3 Oct., 1832; mar. Carrie Walker, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 March, 1863. 3. Abby Ely, b. 19 Aug., 1834. 4. Jesse, b. 11 June, 1836; mar. Fanny Gott, in Rockport, Mass., 12 July, 1876. These were all b. in West Springfield. 5. John Milton, b. in Greenfield, Mass., 18 March, 1842; d. in Hudson, Ohio, 24 May, 1869; unmarried.

180. ABNER[4] (*Captain Isaac*[49] *and Esther* (*Marshfield*), *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 6 Sept., 1727, in Longmeadow; mar. Margaret Burt, dau. of Maj. Daniel Burt, of Brimfield, 12 Nov., 1751. He d. 6 July, 1797. She was b. 12 Jan., 1728, and d. 2 Sept., 1807. He served in the Revolutionary War, marching, 21 April, 1775, in response to the Alarm of 19 April, to Brookfield, in the Co. of Lieut. David Bevet and Lieut. Jonathan Hollis. Later he served in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt., March-April, 1777, and marched to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga.

Children *recorded in Springfield.*

422. i. ABNER, b. 12 Feb., 1753; d. 1 Sept., 1758.
423. ii. ISAAC, b. 13 Dec., 1754; d. 11 Sept., 1758.
424. iii. ESTHER, b. 27 Dec., 1756; d. 17 Feb., 1757.

184. JACOB[4] (*Capt. Isaac*[49] *and Esther* (*Marshfield*), *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 8 Feb., 1739; mar. Rachel Marshfield, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Marshfield, 22 Nov., 1746. He d. 2 March, 1769. His widow mar., second, James Gaines, of Enfield, Conn., 10 Jan., 1771. They had five children and removed to Vermont.

Digitized by Google

Children *recorded in Springfield.*

425. i. ESTHER, b. 9 Sept., 1765; mar. Jonathan Buckbee. She d. and he mar. her sister Elizabeth. *Children recorded in Enfield, Conn.:* 1. Amos, b. 5 Nov., 1786. 2. Esther, b. 28 Jan., 1788.

426. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan., 1769; mar. Jonathan Buckbee, as his second wife.

185. ANDREW, CAPTAIN [4] (*Captain Isaac* [49] *and Esther* (*Marshfield*), *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George* [1]), b. 1 Nov., 1743, in Longmeadow; mar. Hannah Bliss, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Elizabeth Bliss, 1 Jan., 1767. She d. 5 Aug., 1787. He mar., second, Mrs. Lydia White, pub. 28 Aug., 1790. She d. 8 Aug., 1800. He mar., third, ———. He d. 8 Oct., 1808, in Dalton, Mass. Rendered good service in the Revolutionary War, was Major, but acted as Capt. of Co. of Minute Men who marched in response to the Alarm of 19 April, 1775. He also served subsequently, and in 1782 was one of those who served in quelling riots in Northampton, 16 June, 1782.

Children *by first wife Hannah.*

427. i. CLARINDA, b. 22 June, 1767.

428. ii. HANNAH, b. 21 Nov., 1769; d. 20 Jan., 1805.

429. iii. ANDREW, b. 24 May, 1772; mar. Cynthia Seymour, 25 Dec., 1797, in Stockbridge, Mass. He d. 28 Nev., 1844, in York, Livingston Co., N. Y. She d. 3 Nov., 1863, in Batavia, N. Y.

439. iv. ISAAC, b. 12 July, 1773; d. 13 July, 1773.

431. v. VESPASIAN, b. 9 Jan., 1776; d. 9 Oct., 1776.

188. JOHN [4] (*Lieut. John* [58] *and Mercy* (*Stebbins*), *John,*[9] *George* [1]), b. 21 Feb., 1729, in Longmeadow; mar. Penelope Wolcott, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Cooley) Wolcott, 22 Nov., 1749. Removed to West Fairlee, Vt., about 1785, where he d. 25 Jan., 1813. She was b. 15 Dec., 1724, and d. 26 Jan., 1816.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

432. i. Unnamed, b. and d. 20 March, 1751.

433. ii. GEORGE, b. 25 Aug., 1752; went with his father to West Fairlee, Vt., where he remained till 1797 or '98, when he moved to Dailington, Canada.

434. iii. JOHN, b. 9 Jan., 1755; mar. Hannah Pomeroy, of Hadley, Mass., ———; d. 21 April, 1833. Lived in West Fairlee. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

435. iv. Unnamed, b. and d. 20 March, 1762.

436. v. MERCY, b. 11 April, 1764; mar. Joseph Daggett. Lived and d. in West Fairlee.

437. vi. OLIVER, b. 23 March, 1766; mar. Esther Davis. She d. 9 Jan., 1832. He d. 19 Jan., 1840.

438. vii. PENELOPE (Eleanor), b. ——— 1768; mar. Rev. Ariel Kendrick. Lived and d. in Cornish, N. H.

190. SOLOMON[4] (*Lieut. John*[58] *and Mercy* (*Stebbins*), *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 8 Jan., 1733, in Longmeadow; mar. Lucy Cooley, dau. of John and Mercy (Gunn) Cooley, 10 April, 1755. She was b. 13 June, 1730, and d. 13 May, 1802. He d. 17 Oct., 1821.

Children *recorded in Springfield.*

439. i. ASAHEL, b. 14 Jan., 1756; mar. Sarah Lanckton, dau. of John and Sarah Lanckton, of West Springfield, Mass., 5 June, 1787. She d. 29 March, 1797. He mar., second, Susannah Cheney, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Cheney, of East Hartford, Conn., 21 Feb., 1798. She d. 11 Feb., 1810. He mar., third, Flavia Hale, dau. of Silas and Hannah Hale, 6 Aug., 1811. She d. 13 Oct., 1840. He d. 6 Jan., 1831.

440. ii. LUCY, b. 16 April, 1758; mar. Solomon Lomis, 22 Feb., 1784 (see No. 70). Removed to Vershire, Vt., where she d. *Children:* 1. Lucy, b. 9 Aug., 1784. 2. William, b. 8 Oct., 1786. 3. Lucretia, b. ———.

441. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 May, 1761; mar. Simeon Colton, 11 Dec., 1783; d. 27 May, 1838. He was son of Gideon and Sarah (Burt) Colton, b. 21 Jan., 1755, and d. 5 Jan., 1834 (see No. 260).

442. iv. ROXEY, b. 27 Feb., 1766; mar. Chauncey Cooley, 28 Jan., 1790. Removed to Providence, R. I.

443. v. SARAH (twin of Roxey), b. 27 Feb., 1766; mar. Enoch Colton, son of Asa and Sarah (Burt) Colton, 11 Jan., 1788, while on their way to Vershire, Vt. (see No. 633). She d. 12 Oct., 1833.

444. vi. MARTHA, b. 28 July, 1770; mar. Stephen Keep, son of Stephen and Hannah (Colton) Keep (see No. 104), 27 Nov., 1791. She d. 29 June, 1819. He d. 18 Oct., 1840. *Children:* 1. James, b. 26 Jan., 1793; d. 3 Nov., 1793. 2. James, b. 3 Feb., 1794; d. July, 1837. 3. Stephen Williams, b. 30 Sept., 1797. 4. Martha, b. 29 April, 1800. 5. Francis Brick, b. 11 July, 1807. 6. David Colton, b. 18 Oct., 1811. 7. Jonathan Cooley, twin of David C., b. 18 Oct., 1811.

198. FESTUS, LIEUT.[4] (*Capt. Simon*[69] *and Abigail* (*Burt*), *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 31 March, 1743, in Longmeadow; mar. Eunice

Digitized by Google

Keep, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Colton) Keep, 22 Dec., 1768 (see No. 38). He lived in Longmeadow and d. there 14 Jan., 1788. She d. 4 Oct., 1807. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., of Col. David Leonard's Regt., 2 March, 1777 and served till 10 April, 1777.

Children.

445. i. MARTIN, b. 22 Feb., 1770; mar. Beulah Burt, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Cooley) Burt, 12 July, 1792. He d. 24 Aug., 1828. She was b. 14 July, 1766, and d. 23 May, 1839.

446. ii. FLAVIA, b. 10 Oct., 1771; mar. Walter Coomes, son of Samuel and Miriam (Hale) Coomes, of Longmeadow, 6 Jan., 1790. She d. 16 Aug., 1799. He mar., second, Abigail Skinner, of East Windsor, 4 Dec., 1799. He was b. 23 April, 1766; d. 25 Dec., 1842. *Children:* 1. Sally, b. 6 Oct., 1790; d. 15 Nov., 1794. 2. Miriam, b. 1 Feb., 1793; mar. Olivia Hawks, d. 4 Aug., 1837. 3. Sally, b. 18 Feb., 1796. 4. Walter, b. 2 Jan., 1798; d. 5 June, 1843.

447 iii. LUCINDA, b. 18 Oct., 1774; d. 18 Oct., 1776.

448. iv. SUBMIT, b. 22 Feb., 1777; d. 22 Oct., 1777.

449. v. LUCINDA, b. 3 Jan., 1779; mar. John Sabin, 28 April, 1805. They settled in South Brimfield, Mass. She d. 1 April, 1808.

450. vi. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Sept., 1780; d. 28 June, 1854.

451. vii. FESTUS, b. 17 Aug., 1783; mar. Lois Richardson, dau. of Jesse and Anna Richardson, 1 Aug., 1806.

200. GEORGE[4] (*Capt. Simon*[69] *and Abigail* (*Booth*), *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 23 June, 1747, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Caroline Willard, dau. of Simeon Willard, 22 Sept., 1769. She d. July, 1770. He mar., second, Tabitha Cooley, dau. of David Cooley, of Palmer, Mass., ———, 1771. He lived in Monson and d. there 9 July, 1812. She d. 14 Nov., 1816. He saw service in the Revolutionary War, first as a "Minute Man" in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's Co., Col. Danielson's Regt., which marched in response to the Alarm of 19 April, 1775. He also served in Capt. Reuben Munn's Co., Col. Nicholas Dike's Regt.; his name appearing in return dated Roxbury, 17 Sept., 1776, and in pay abstract, same Co., 26 Nov., 1776.

Child *by first wife Caroline.*

452. i. ABIGAIL, b. and d. 4 Dec., 1769.

Children *by second wife Tabitha.*

453. ii. CAROLINE, b. 9 April, 1772; mar. Willard Morse, 28 Dec., 1796. She d. 1 Oct., 1797.

454. iii. SIMON, b. 6 April, 1774; mar. Charlotte Merrick, dau. of Jose Merrick, of Monson, Mass., 28 May, 1797. She d. 8 July, 1821. He mar., second, Mrs. Ruby M. King, sister of his first wife, 6 Dec., 1821. She d. in South Wilbraham, Mass., 5 Jan., 1838. He mar., third, Mrs. Eunice Nutton, 1 Jan., 1839. He d. — Aug., 1855.

455. iv. CELIA, b. 18 March, 1776; d. 29 Jan., 1778.

456. v. DAVID, b. 31 March, 1778; mar. Tamison Merrick, dau. of Jose Merrick, 25 Nov., 1803. She d. 6 Jan., 1830. He mar., second, Lydia Hinds, of South Wilbraham, 19 June, 1832. He d. 5 Feb., 1847.

457. vi. JONATHAN, twin of David, b. 31 March, 1778; d. 26 Feb., 1803, while attending college.

203. GAD, CAPTAIN [4] (*Capt. Simon* [69] *and Abigail* (*Burt*), *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 12 March, 1754, in Longmeadow; mar. Nancy Colton. dau. of Cornet Isaac and Mercy (Colton) Colton, 21 Oct., 1773 (see No. 224). She d. in Monson, Mass., 8 Nov., 1814. He mar., second, Mrs. Miriam (Colton) Hale, widow of Hezekiah Hale, 13 April, 1816. She d. 8 July, 1821 (see No. 165). He d. in Longmeadow, 28 Dec., 1831. He served as a private in Capt. Reuben Munn's Co., of Col. David Leonard's Regt., from 1 March to 11 April, 1777.

Children.

458. i. JUSTIN, b. 31 Jan., 1774, in Longmeadow; mar. Abigail Sill, — April, 1799, in Springfield, Penn. She was b. 16 July, 1766, and d. 18 May, 1860. He d. in Monson, Mass., 12 Feb., 1826.

459. ii. STODDARD, b. 12 May, 1775, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Ann McConnell, as his second wife; name of first wife unknown. He d. in Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

460. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Sept., 1776; d. 14 Dec., 1777.

461. iv. CHAUNCEY, b. 8 July, 1778, in Monson; d. 18 Aug., 1779.

462. v. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Feb., 1779; d. 14 Sept., 1779.

463. vi. NANCY, b. 8 May, 1780; d. — Oct., 1781.

464. vii. BETSY, b. 27 Feb., 1783; d. 25 Feb., 1801.

465. viii. NANCY, twin of Betsy, b. 27 Feb., 1783; d. 25 June, 1835.

466. ix. CYNTHIA, b. 3 Oct., 1784.

467. x. CELIA, b. 12 Oct., 1786; d. in Wilbraham, — April, 1848; did not marry.

468. xi. CALVIN, b. 14 March, 1788.

469. xii. PERSIS, b. 20 Sept., 1789; mar. ——— Shaw.

470. xiii. MARY, b. 15 May, 1791; mar. Francis Fellows; d. 29 March, 1861. *Children:* Charles, Francis, Mary, Jane.

471. xiv. PAMELA, b. 5 Oct., 1792; mar. Rowland Taylor, 19 Dec., 1826.

472. xv. SOPHRONIA, b. 1 Nov., 1795; mar. Joseph Booth, 22 Jan., 1829 (see No. 309).

473. xvi. CHAUNCEY, REV., b. 31 Aug., 1800; grad. at Amherst Coll., ordained Deacon in the Prot. Epis. Church, 1830, and priest 1831; mar. Anne Coxe, dau. of William Coxe, of Sunbury, N. J., 15 Oct., 1832. He d. in Jenkintown, Penn., 15 April, 1876.

204. LUTHER, MAJOR[4] (*Capt. Simon*[60] *and Abigail* (*Burt*), *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 15 Nov., 1756, in Longmeadow; mar. Thankful Woolworth, dau. of Richard and Naomi (Wright) Woolworth, 30 Nov., 1780. She was b. 1721, and d. 25 Oct., 1797. He mar., second, Mrs. Mehittable (Boardman) Deming, of Rocky Hill, Wethersfield, Conn., 2 April, 1799. He d. 14 Oct., 1803. She d. 25 April, 1856. He served in Maj. Andrew Colton's Co. of "Minute Men" and marched in response to the Alarm of 19 April, 1775; enlisted in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., 28 April, 1775, serving to 1 Aug., 1775. His name also appears in company returns dated Roxbury camp, 6 Oct., 1775, and in an order for bounty, 22 Dec., 1775.

Children *by first wife Thankful.*

474. i. THANKFUL, b. 18 March,, 1782; d. 20 March, 1782.

475. ii. SABIN, b. 18 Aug., 1783; mar. Rhoda Boardman, dau. of Capt. Jason Boardman, of Rocky Hill, Conn., 2 Jan., 1810. She d. 10 Dec., 1852. He d. 10 Nov., 1857.

476. iii. AMANDA, b. 22 Feb., 1786; mar. Dea. Ebenezer Burt (see No. 173), 30 April, 1811. He was son of Elijah and Deborah (Colton) Burt, b. 19 Sept., 1782, and d. 25 July, 1853. *Children all b. in East Longmeadow, Mass:* 1. Amanda Thankful, b. 7 April, 1813; mar. Benjamin H. Bradley, in Enfield, Conn., 13 Dec., 1853. 2. Simon Colton, b. 7 April, 1817; d. 22 Dec., 1819. 3. Lucretia Colton, b. 31 Aug., 1821; mar. Edwin King, 14 June, 1848. 4. Ebenezer, b. 21 Dec., 1825; mar. Maria Louise McCalla, in Philadelphia, Penn., 15 May, 1851. She d. 14 March, 1870. He mar., second, Rebecca A. Endicott, 4 May, 1876.

477. iv. LUTHER, CAPT., b. 20 Oct., 1787; mar. Lucy Cooley, dau. of Josiah and Abiel (Bliss) Cooley, 17 Dec., 1809 (see No. 111). He d. 17 June, 1857. She d. 5 Aug., 1869.

478. v. CALVIN, REV., LL. D., b. 14 Sept., 1789; mar. Abby North Raymond, of Montville, Conn.; d. in Savannah, Ga., 13 March, 1857. She d. in Le Roy, N. Y.

479. vi. OREN, b. 23 Oct., 1791; mar. Mary Ross Baldwin, dau. of William Baldwin, of Elizabethtown, N. J., 8 Dec., 1814; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., — Feb., 1855.

480. vii. SIMON, b. 14 Sept., 1793; mar. Mary Bradgord Flint, of Charlestown, Mass., 20 Oct., 1825. She d. 24 Jan., 1849. He d. 3 Aug., 1877.

481. viii. NAOMI, b. 21 Jan., 1795; mar. Dea. Judah Cooley, of Longmeadow, 23 May, 1814. She d. 20 May, 1856. *Children:* 1. Mercy Stebbins, b. 14 June, 1815. 2. Mary Ann, b. 4 July, 1817; mar. Noah H. Robinson, of Elmira, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1839; d. 21 Sept., 1841. 3. Amelia Colton, b. 16 Feb., 1820; mar. Livingston Shumway, of Sturbridge, Mass., 13 Dec., 1854; d. 5 June, 1874. 4. A son unnamed, b. and d. — June, 1828. 5. Abby Raymond, b. 11 March, 1831; d. 18 Oct., 1835.

482. ix. AMELIA, b. 17 June, 1796; mar. Rev. William Bingham Tappan, of Beverly, Mass. He was b. ———, 1795; d. 19 June, 1849. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1886. *Children:* 1. Mortimer Brockway, M. D., b. 26 Jan., 1823; mar. ———, in Merida, Yucatan, Mexico, Juanita Polanco. She d. — Aug., 1871. He mar., second, Igenia ———. 2. William, b. — Aug., 1824; d. 1 Jan., 1825. 3. Henry Bond, twin of William, b. — Aug., 1824; mar. Louise Lipman, ——— 1848, in Philadelphia, Penn. He d. in Merida, Yucatan, Mex., 28 March, 1852. 4. Howard Burt, b. ———, 1826; d. — July, 1828. 5. Eugene Barrington, b. — Jan., 1829; d. — July, 1830. 6. Zelia Roberjot, b. 15 May, 1833; mar. Daniel T. Smith, of New York, 31 March, 1853. He d. 18 Nov., 1867. She mar., second, William C. Smith, 6 Feb., 1869. 7. Amanda Raymond, b. ———, 1834; d. — July, 1836. 8. Albert Judson, b. 25 Dec., 1837; lost at sea in the Gulf of Mexico, 22 Oct., 1859.

Children *by second wife Mehitable.*

483. x. CHAUNCEY, b. 5 Jan., 1800; d. 29 April, 1820.

484. xi. LAURINDA, b. 4 Oct., 1801; mar. Dimond Chandler, of Longmeadow, Mass., ———, 1822. He was son of Stephen and Freelove (Hancock) Chandler, b. 7 March, 1799; d. 24 Oct., 1877. She d. 21 Oct., 1870. *Children:* 1. Mary M., b. ———; mar. William Newell, 24 Sept., 1845. 2. Harriet, b. ———. 3. William, b. ———; mar. Ellen Coomes. 4. Cornelius, b. 20 April, 1824; d. 13 Sept., 1867. 5. Anna Laurinda, b. 24 Jan., 1841; mar. John Hitchcock. *Children:* (a) Buel Albon, b. 1865; d. in infancy. (b) Grace Loretta, b. 1866; d. in infancy. (c) John Monell, b. 1867; mar. Bertha Lane. (d) Wallace Myron, b. ———. (e) Mary Laurinda, mar. Edward Radasch. *Children:* (e 1) Edmund John. (e 2) Arthur. (e 3) Karl. (e 4) Paul. (e 5) Mary. (f) Frederick Colton, mar. Ivah Smith. *Child:* Barbara. (g) Harriet Anna, mar. Harold Ayers Powell. *Child:* Harriet Catharine, b. 1910. (h) Nelson Chandler, d. in infancy. (i) Buel Albon, mar. Bertha Lane (his brother John's widow). (j) Frank Albert. (k) Madeline Goldsmith, mar. Frederic Brigham. *Child:* Virginia, b. 1910. (l) Anna Chandler, mar. Walter Ellis. *Child:* Walter John, b. 1910.

Fifth Generation.

209. CHARLES[5] (*Timothy*[65] *and Mary* (*Ferry*), *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 2 Aug., 1736, in Brimfield, Mass.; mar. Lucy Parsons, dau. of Moses and Hannah Parsons, of Enfield, Conn., 21 June, 1757. She was b. 2 Nov., 1736, in Enfield, and d. 29 April, 1811. He d. in Springfield, Mass., 31 Jan., 1817. He rendered several short terms of service during the Revolutionary War, having been a private in Capt. Munn's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt., 1 March, to 11 April, 1777; in Capt. Nehemiah Mayo's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt., 6 May to 8 July, 1777; in Capt. John Morgan's Co., 29 Dec., 1777 to 1 July, 1778; in Capt. John Carpenter's Co., 15 March to 15 June, 1779; in same, 16 Oct., 1779 to 16 Jan., 1780; in same, 16 Jan. to 16 April, 1780; in Capt. Joseph Browning's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Hampshire Regt., 15 July to 19 Oct., 1780; in Capt. John Carpenter's Co. of guards, 8 Feb., to 31 March, 1783, and under Capt. Thomas Cushing, 1 April to 30 June, 1783. He was thus almost continuously in the service for over six years.

Children *recorded in Springfield, Mass.*

485. i. TIMOTHY, b. 18 Jan., 1759; d. 6 Oct., 1800.

486. ii. CHARLES, b. 22 Oct., 1760; mar. Alathea Goodell. He d. 22 Dec., 1849. She d. 26 June, 1853.

487. iii. LEVI, b. 13 Oct., 1762; mar. Freelove Chandler, dau. of Stephen and Freelove (Hancock) Chandler, 25 March, 1798. She was b. 24 July, 1781. He d. in Longmeadow, 12 Jan., 1828. She mar., second, John Warner, ———, 1831. She d. 13 Jan., 1865.

488. iv. MARY, b. 29 July, 1764; mar. Elias Goodale, of Westminster, Mass. *No children.*

489. v. JONATHAN, b. 2 March, 1763.

490. vi. LUCY, b. 20 Sept., 1769; mar. Daniel Goldthwait, of Peru, Mass. *Children:* 1. Daniel. 2. Polly. 3. Elias. He mar. Eliza M. Cooper. *They had children:* (3a) Mary. (3b) Eliza. (3c) Warner. Mary mar. J. H. Geer.

491. vii. SOLOMON, b. 8 March, 1772; mar. Elizabeth Hancock, dau. of William and Hannah (Long) Hancock, 12 Oct., 1796. She was b. 20 Aug., 1774. He d. 31 Dec., 1838. She mar., second, Ebenezer Chandler Colton, 13 Oct., 1845 (see No. 408).

492. viii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Dec., 1773; mar. Stephen Moltrop, of Westminster, Mass.

493. ix. CHAUNCEY, b. 2 Dec., 1775; mar. Laurahama Hancock, in Wilbraham, Mass., pub. 30 April, 1808. He d. 1 Oct., 1847, in Brimfield, Mass.

494. x. SETH, b. 26 Sept., 1777. He removed to Cato, N. Y.

210. CALEB[5] (*Timothy*[68] *and Mary* (*Terry*), *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. about 1740, in Brimfield, Mass.; mar. Keziah Peirce, pub. 5 Dec., 1772, in Springfield, Mass. He d. in Waitsfield, Vt., 5 July, 1820. She d. in same place, 16 Dec., 1820. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. James Osgood's Co., Col. Timothy Bedell's Regt., enlisting 11 April, 1776, and again in Capt. Joshua Hendoe's Co., Col. David Hobart's Regt., enlisting 22 July, 1777; discharged 25 Sept., 1777.

Children.

495. i. ZULIMA, b. ———, 1774; mar. Joshua Pike, ———, 1795; d. in Waitsfield, Vt., 2 May, 1831. *Children:* 1. Zulima,, b. 31 Oct., 1796. 2. Cynthia, b. 1 May, 1798. 3. Lewis, b. 12 June, 1800. 4. Lewis, 2d. These all d. young. 5. Harris, b. 14 March, 1802; mar. Rozilla Paige, 26 Feb., 1823; d. 16 Dec., 1877. She d. 11 June, 1877. 6. Harriet, b. 25 Jan., 1805; mar. Philo Lewis. She d. 26 April, 1870. 7. Nelson, b. 8 Nov., 1808; mar. Luther Paige, — Sept., 1821. 8. Arabella, b. 17 June, 1812; d. unmarried. 9. Gracie, b. 20 May, 1814; d. unmarried. 10. John, b. 5 June, 1816; mar. Laura Stearns, 24 Aug., 1841. 11. Ruth, b. 28 June, 1819; mar. Oliver W. Spaulding, 7 Sept., 1841; d. 20 Feb., 1863.

496. ii. ELAM, b. ———, 1776; mar. Cynthia Bass, ———; d. about 1845. *No children.*

497. iii. MERCY, b. ———, in Grantham, N. H.; mar. Isaac Wellman, 1804; d. in Cornish, N. H., 7 April, 1845. He was b. in Sutton, Mass., 4 Feb., 1757, and d. in Cornish, N. H., 6 Dec., 1840. *Children:* 1. Gratia A., b. 13 Nov., 1806; d. 1 March, 1840. 2. Eliza, b. 8 March, 1809; mar. Levi N. Barnard, 19 July, 1849. He was b. in Springfield, Vt., 23 Aug., 1809.

498. iv. THANKFUL, b. ———; mar. Abel Babbitt, ———; d. in Barnard, Vt., 15 Nov., 1846. *Children:* 1. Isaac Wellman. 2. Eliza.

499. v. DEBORAH, b. — May, 1783, in Grantham, N. H.; d. — July, 1849, in

Hartland, Vt.; mar. John Scott, ———, 1802. He d. and she mar., second, Barber Crooker, in 1816. *Children by first husband:* 1. Arabella, b. 3 May, 1803; mar. Benj. Paddock; d. in Ripon, Wis., ———, 1866. 2. C. D. Alphonso, b. ———, 1804, in Hartford, Vt.; d. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., ———, 1876. *Children by second husband:* 3. William S., b. 1817. 4. Augusta, b. in Hartland, Vt., — Sept., 1824.

500. vi. CALEB, b. ———, 1785. Did not marry. Was a soldier in the War of 1812.

501. vii. ACHSA, b. 26 Oct., 1787, in Grantham, N. H.; mar. Charles Ripley, of Middlebury, Vt., 29 March, 1811; d. in Repton, Vt., 2 April, 1837. He was b. in Charlestown, N. H., 21 Nov., 1783, and d. 16 Feb., 1874, in Alstead Centre, N. H. *Children all b. in Middlebury, Vt.:* 1. Amanda Lena, b. 5 Sept., 1814. 2. Curtis Parker, b. 3 Jan., 1816. 3. Harry Willard, b. 6 Nov., 1817; d. 22 July, 1856, in Cicero, N. Y. 4. Sarah Rogers, b. 23 March, 1819; d. 7 March, 1867, in Repton, Vt. 5. George Colton, b. 21 Nov., 1820. 6. Jane Ann, b. 14 June, 1822. 7. Fanny Crook, b. 27 Aug., 1824. 8. Benjamin Franklin, b. 26 Feb., 1828; d. in Waveland, Ind., 24 Sept., 1872. 9. Henry Bradford, b. 10 Sept., 1829.

502. viii. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. 12 April, 1791, in Cornish, N. H.; mar. Betsy Rice, 7 March, 1815. She was b. 15 Feb., 1796, and d. 18 May, 1870. He d. 13 Feb., 1875, in Tampico, Ill.

217. GEORGE [5] (*George*[66] *and Experience* (*Burt*), *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 12 March, 1737, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Sarah Colton, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Burt) Colton, of Longmeadow, 2 Nov., 1757 (see No. 294). She d. 7 June, 1792. He mar., second, Mrs. Eleanor (Cooley) Cane, dau. of Eli and Mary (Phips) Cooley, 2 March, 1796. She was b. 20 May, 1762, and d. 20 Dec., 1844. Removed to Vershire, Vt., and lived with his son Julius, where he d. 30 Dec., 1817.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

503. i. NATHAN, b. 26 Oct., 1758; mar. Anne Webber, of Brimfield, Mass., pub. 15 July, 1780. He d. in Longmeadow, 9 Oct., 1797.

504. ii. ABISHAI, REV., b. 4 May, 1761; grad. at Yale Coll., 1783; mar. Abigail Denison, dau. of William and Susanna Denison, of Strafford, Vt., 20 May, 1792. He was settled as pastor over a church in Sandgate, Vt., where he d. 12 Jan., 1823.

505. iii. JULIUS, b. 4 March, 1763; mar. Sibil Post, — Nov., 1789. Lived in

Sharon, Vt., and d. there 3 Dec., 1829. She d. in Boston, Mass., 15 Dec., 1840.

506. iv. ALPHEUS, b. Dec., 1765; mar. Lois Spencer, of Somers, Conn., 31 Aug., 1786. Lived in Longmeadow, where he d. 22 Oct., 1823. She d. 15 May, 1830.

507. v. DEMAS, b. 26 Nov., 1767; mar. Mary Woolworth, dau. of Richard and Lois (Colton) Woolworth, 6 Feb., 1789 (see No. 163). She d. 10 Oct., 1834, in Longmeadow. He mar., second, Mrs. Lucretia Barnes, of Middletown, Conn., 14 Feb., 1836; d. 1 Sept., 1854, in Upper Middletown (now Cromwell), Conn.

508. vi. SARAH, b. 14 June, 1770; d. in Vershire, Vt., 23 June, 1823. She was a woman of rare talents and attainments, beloved by all who knew her; never married.

509. vii. EXPERIENCE, b. 30 Nov., 1773; mar. William Patterson, of Vershire, Vt., 26 March, 1797. She d. 26 March, 1843. He was b. 28 Feb., 1769, and d. 17 Oct., 1840. *Children:* 1. Sally, b. 7 March, 1798; mar. Freeman Smith, 1 Dec., 1825; d. 15 Sept., 1890. 2. Calvin C., b. 9 Nov., 1799; mar. Juliana Matson, 15 March, 1832; d. 15 June, 1867. She was b. 4 Nov., 1813, and d. 10 June, 1894. 3. Lucia, b. 13 Nov., 1801; mar. Robert Paine, 2 Dec., 1824; d. 8 March, 1886. 4. William, b. 3 July, 1803; mar. Ruth Adams, 16 June, 1829; d. 16 June, 1886. 5. Experience, b. 12 Jan., 1805; did not marry. 6. Lydia, b. 17 March, 1807; mar. Zure Eldridge Messer, 27 April, 1842; d. 14 April, 1889. 7. Mercy, b. 14 Oct., 1809; mar. Randall H. Wild, 12 June, 1846; d. 29 Nov., 1891. 8. Amasa, b. 17 Dec., 1812; mar. Minerva Robinson, 15 April, 1841. 9. Philinda, b. 5 Jan., 1815; mar. David Matson, 20 Oct., 1836; d. 23 June, 1857. 10. Fidelia, b. 5 Jan., 1815; mar. Collister Bartholomew, 29 March, 1836; d. 31 Jan., 1865.

227. JONATHAN [5] (*Cornet Isaac* [71] *and Mercy* (*Colton*), *George,* [18] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. 28 Feb., 1758, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Strong, ———. He d. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She d. 17 Oct., 1841, in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., aged 79 years. He enlisted 23 April, 1777, for 8 months' service as a private in Capt. David Parsons' Co. (of Enfield), Col. Charles Webb's Regt., 2d Regt. Connecticut troops; discharged 9 Jan., 1778. He is also mentioned in the Massachusetts records among men who lost articles in an expedition against Rhode Island in Capt. Jonathan Evans' Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt. No date.

Children *all supposed to have been b. in Bolton, Conn.*

510. i. JONATHAN STRONG, b. 3 July, 1781, in Bolton; mar. Betsy Danielson, of Butternut, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1803. She d. in Princeton, Ill., 4 Oct., 1846. He d. in same place 11 Dec., 1854.

511. ii. BETSY, b. ———, 1783; mar. William Cleghorn. She d. 4 Jan., 1813, aged 29 years. He d. 3 Oct., 1861, in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., aged 84 years. *Children:* 1. Betsy, b. 1801; mar. Leonard Higgins, ———, 1829; d. 2 June, 1876. 2. Polly, b. 23 April, 1803; mar. Samuel Barr, 10 March, 1825; d. 19 Jan., 1874. 3. Eveline, b. — Nov., 1806; d. 22 Oct., 1875. 4. William Harvey, b. 25 March, 1808; d. 8 March, 1832. 5. Almira, b. 17 Dec., 1810; mar. Horace Barr, 28 May, 1828.

512. iii. WILLIAM, b. 3 June, 1785; mar. Hannah Dorwin, ———. She was b. in Vermont, 18 June, 1781, and d. 17 Sept., 1863. He d. 9 Nov., 1864.

513. iv. CLARA, b. 23 Aug., 1787, in Bolton, Conn.; mar. Amos Dorwin, in Champion, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1804. He was b. 24 Sept., 1783, in Lanesborough, Mass., and d. 11 Sept., 1846, in Naples, Ill. She d. in Naples, Ill, 19 July, 1846. *Children all b. in Champion, N. Y.:* 1. Amanda Ann, b. 14 Sept., 1805; mar. Joseph Brown, 16 Nov., 1826, in Champion; d. 9 March, 1835, in Lockport, N. Y. 2. Amos Dwight, b. 30 June, 1807; mar. Clarissa Carpenter, in Lockport, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1834; mar. second, Mary Ann Green, 30 June, 1840, in Springfield, Ill. He d. 30 Sept., 1846. 3. Laura Mead, b. 16 June, 1809; mar. Jonathan Gilbert, 4 Jan., 1835, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. in New York, ———, 1878. 4. Levina Hubby, b. 26 June, 1811; mar. Wm. A. Brown, — July, 1829, in Le Raysville, N. Y.; d. 19 June, 1843, in Springfield, Ill. 5. William Clark, b. 6 Oct., 1813; d. 14 May, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, Ga. 6. Eri Colton, b. 10 April, 1816; mar. Maria Haines, 8 Jan., 1840; d. 4 Nov., 1862, in Washington Ter'y. 7. Charill Stores, b. 21 April, 1818; mar. Robert F. Coflin, 26 Feb., 1839, in Springfield, Ill. 8. Phares Allen, b. 10 Sept., 1821; mar. Caroline Fisher, 17 Feb., 1848, in Springfield, Ill.; d. 18 Feb., 1870, in Springfield, Ill.

514. v. ELECTA, b. 18 Dec., 1791; mar. Elijah Hough, 16 Nov., 1809. He was b. 20 Sept., 1784, and d. in Bloomingdale, Du Page Co., Ill., 16 May, 1848. She d. in same place 16 Jan., 1867. *Children, all b. in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., except Francelia:* 1. Arethusa Lavinia, b. 5 March, 1811; mar. Harry Woodworth. She d. 24 Nov., 1889. *Children:* (a) Omeara C., mar. Julia King. (b) Franklin B., mar. Elizabeth Meacham. Served in Civil War; Lieut. 9th Ill. Cavalry. (c) Florence Medora, b. 6 Feb., 1845; d. 2 Jan., 1908; mar. Willis Canfield, 1880. *Child:* Cora, b. 1881; mar. Wm. Rogers. 2. Alphonso Ives, b. 26 Sept., 1812; d. in Watertown, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1842. 3. Clinton Colton, b. 11 Dec., 1814; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 June, 1859

(see No. 1068b). 4. Julius Strong, b. 1 Sept., 1817; drowned at Watertown, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1837. 5. Roselle Marvin, b. 7 Feb., 1820. Served in Civil War as Colonel 67th Illinois Infantry; mar. Ann Jeannette Elliott. He d. 8 March, 1892. 6. Oramel Smith, b. 26 June, 1822; mar. Pollie A. Vincent, 31 Dec., 1845. She was b. 4 March, 1827, and d. 10 June, 1904. *Children:* (a) Albert Julius, b. 9 Sept., 1846; d. 10 Dec., 1909. (b) Charles H., b. 25 Dec., 1847. (c) Walter C., b. 24 Feb., 1850; mar. Carrie B. Millan, 19 June, 1877, of a Virginia family. She was b. 21 Aug., 1852. *Children:* (c 1) Jennie Marie, b. 1 July, 1878; d. 1 July, 1878. (c 2) Walter C., Jr., b. 26 May, 1880; mar. Elizabeth Knott, 31 Oct., 1908. (c 3) Will Millan, b. 23 Aug., 1882; mar. Florence Lord, 12 Nov., 1910. He is a writer and composer of note. (c 4) Charles V., b. 28 Feb., 1888. (c 5) Tommie E., b. 10 Oct., 1892. (d) Roselle M., b. 16 Jan., 1852; d. 7 Feb., 1891. (e) Ida May, b. 9 Nov., 1856; mar. E. D. Kimball, 26 June, 1889. (f) Oramel S., Jr., b. 12 Dec., 1858; mar. Genevera Pomeroy, 21 Oct., 1880. (g) Carrie H., b. 13 Aug., 1862. 7. Erastus George, b. 1 Sept., 1824; d. in Naperville, Ill., 30 July, 1849; mar. Caroline Sedgwick about 1847. She d. 1908. 8. Cornelia Alvira, b. 30 March, 1827; d. 11 June, 1908; mar. 22 Jan., 1845, Hackaliah Brown, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1812; d. 22 July, 1900. *Children:* (a) Francis Clinton, b. 25 June, 1846; d. 15 June, 1849. (b) Marcellus, b. 10 Feb., 1848; mar. Helen Augusta Mann, 5 Oct., 1870. She was b. 1849; d. 8 March, 1889. *Child:* Bertha Edna, b. 28 Jan., 1872; d. 29 March, 1900. (c) Leuthold Charles, b. 23 Jan., 1850; mar. Evaline Augusta Piper. *Children:* (c 1) Ernest Clair, mar. Adaline King. *Children:* Hazel, Preston, Luther, Marguerite, Norma, Irma. (c 2) Dora Irene, mar; William Walls. (c 3) Leuthold Hough, mar. Henrietta Bischop. *Children:* Beatrice, Dorothy. (c 4) Vera Cornelia. (d) Hadassah Lila, b. 17 Oct., 1852; d. 20 Aug., 1888; mar. Christopher Haseman, 14 Sept., 1878. She d. 20 Aug., 1888. (e) Dora Teresa, b. 19 April, 1854. (f) Lenna Electa, b. 13 Sept., 1856; mar. Willis P. Colton, 24 Dec., 1882, Fort Scott, Kansas. (g) Walter Carrol, b. 20 June, 1859; d. 14 Dec., 1860. (h) Cora Edith, b. 16 April, 1862; mar. Christopher Haseman, 7 Jan., 1890. He d. 9 Aug., 1906. *Child:* Lee Edgon Haseman, b. 31 Oct., 1890. (i) Aurilla May, b. 15 Aug., 1869. 9. Francelia M., b. 26 Oct., 1832, in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Franklin B. Andrews, b. 7 Oct., 1828; d. 14 Nov., 1899. *Children:* (a) George Hough, b. 30 July, 1855; d. 18 Oct., 1886. (b) Oramel Elijah, b. 4 May, 1857; d. 4 Jan., 1874. (c) Frank Butterfield, b. 6 June, 1860; mar. Minnie Dyckes, 20 July, 1892. She d. 1906; mar., second, Mrs. Dolly Jane, 2 June, 1908. *No children.* (d) Millin Oscar, b. 14 March, 1862; d. 14 Oct., 1863. (e) Olive, b. 30 Oct., 1864;

mar. Elias Stillwell, 17 June, 1886. *Children:* (e 1) Harry, b. 28 May, 1887; mar. Verne Weatherman, 21 Dec., 1910. (e 2) Roy, b. 27 Aug., 1890. (f) Charles Clinton, b. 4 Nov., 1867; mar. Jennie Adam, 24 April, 1888. *Children:* (f 1) Francelia Blanche, b. 7 March, 1889. (f 2) Edward Wheeler, b. 13 Jan., 1891. (f 3) Charles Clinton, b. 16 Dec., 1893. (f 4) Jennie May, b. 21 Feb., 1895. (f 5) Franklin Butterfield, b. 11 Sept., 1898.

233. JOSEPH[5] (*Gideon*[77] *and Deidamia* (*Purchase*), *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. in Springfield, Mass., 1 June, 1766; mar. Elizabeth Eldridge, ———, 1793, in Groton, Conn.; removed thence to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he was for some years connected in business with Henry Seymour, father of Gov. Seymour. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 19 April, 1835. She was b. in ———, 1773, and d. in Buffalo, 30 July, 1832.

Children *all b. in Pompey, N. Y.*

515. i. ELIZABETH, b. 15 June, 1794; mar. Charles Morris, in Pompey Hill, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1813. She d. in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., 14 July, 1858. He was b. in Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., 12 March, 1789, and d. in Quincy, Ill., 9 Aug., 1875. *Children:* 1. Charles E., b. 6 Oct., 1814, in Pompey, N. Y.; mar. Margaret McGinnis, in Lexington, Ky., 8 Sept., 1840. *They had seven children.* 2. William, b. 16 July, 1816, in Jamesville, N. Y.; mar. Emma E. Miller, 16 July, 1845. *They had eleven children.* 3. Henry Colton, b. 28 April, 1826, in Jordan, N. Y.; d. in Portersville, Ala., 22 May, 1861. 4. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. 11 July, 1829, in Utica, N. Y.; mar. Z. P. Mason, 10 Dec., 1849, in Jordan, N. Y. 5. Catharine C., b. 3 March, 1834, in Jordan; mar. Horace C. Spencer, in Springville, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1853.

516. ii. MANLY, b. 18 June, 1796; mar. Mary A. Stoddart. She d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 May, 1847. He d. in same place 14 March, 1852.

517. iii. ROYAL, b. 9 Oct., 1798; mar. Catharine Caryl, 4 Nov., 1823. He d. in St. Louis, Mo., 7 Nov., 1850. *No children.*

518. iv. DANIEL ELDRIDGE, b. 13 April, 1802; mar. Wilhelmina Louisa Salleau, in New Orleans, La., 10 Oct., 1835.

519. v. DELIA, b. 18 Feb., 1804; mar. Samuel Skinner, of Le Roy, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1821. He was b. in Williamstown, Mass., and d. in Le Roy, 25 Oct., 1852. She d. 4 June, 1892, in Buffalo, N. Y. *Children all b. in Le Roy:* 1. John Benjamin, b. 23 June, 1822; mar. Miss Putnam, of Attica, N. Y., 27 May, 1846; d. 25 Aug., 1870, in Clifton, N. Y. 2. George Eldridge, b. 8 April, 1825; mar. Elizabeth

Gibson, of Le Roy, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1852. 3. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct., 1828; mar. Freeman M. Edson, of Scottsville, N. Y., 8 June, 1847. He d. 28 Nov., 1862. 4. Henry Colton, b. 18 May, 1831; d. in Chicago, Ill., 3 Dec., 1860. 5. Catharine, b. 8 July, 1833; mar. James H. McClure, of Albany, N. Y., 20 June, 1855.

520. vi. HORATIO NELSON, b. 23 July, 1806; d. 25 July, 1811.

521. vii. HENRY, b. 23 Aug., 1808; mar. Jane A. Carpenter, in Buffalo, N. Y., 2 May, 1833. He d. in Buffalo, 27 Oct., 1849. She d. 17 March, 1893.

522. viii. EMELINE, b. 29 Sept., 1810; mar. Joseph Hunting Sherrill, 14 Sept., 1842. She d. 17 Sept., 1862, in Port Allegheny, McKean Co., Penn. *Children:* 1. Hattie Elizabeth, b. ———, 1843; d. ———, 1845. 2. Emeline Colton, b. 26 Aug., 1845; d. 20 Dec., 1872. 3. Joseph Henry, b. 27 July, 1847. 4. Jane Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct., 1849. 5. Mary Josephine, b. 26 Sept., 1851; d. 19 Oct., 1872.

523. ix. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 25 July, 1813; mar. Morgan L. Badgley, of Buffalo, N. Y, — July, 1832. He d. ———, 1878. She d. 20 July, 1892, in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y. *Child:* Henry, b. ———, 1844; d. ———, 1845.

524. x. CATHARINE, b. ———, 1815; d. 1815.

236. WALTER, DOCTOR[6] (*Gideon*[11] *and Deidamia* (*Purchase*), *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. ———, 1773, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Nancy Brace, in Pompey, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1798. He d. 27 Sept., 1834, in Monroe, Mich. She d. in same place 25 March, 1843. He studied medicine in Longmeadow, Mass.; was the first practicing physician in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and rose to eminence in his profession which he practiced in Pompey, Onondaga, Manlius and Oswego, N. Y., Perrysburg, Ohio, and Monroe, Mich. He was also Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the Counties of Onondaga, N. Y.; Wood, Ohio, and Monroe, Mich. He was surgeon in the U. S. Army in the War of 1812; present at the battle of Queenstown, was sent after the battle within the British lines to care for the American wounded prisoners; was subsequently stationed at Sacketts Harbor and was present at the capture of Fort George, after which he resigned his commission in the army. He was a man of strong convictions, a ready writer and speaker; took active part in public affairs, was a life-long advocate of Temperance and a bitter opponent of Slavery.

Children.

525. i. CARLOS, b. 29 July, 1800, in Pompey, N. Y.; mar. Sophia A. Brigham, 21 Dec., 1833, in Monguanon (now Trenton), Mich. She d. 3 April, 1876, in Toledo, O. He d. 6 April, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo.

526. ii. CLARINDA, b. 10 Feb., 1802, in Onondaga, N. Y.; mar. Stephen Van Rensselaer Bill, in Oswego, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1821. He was b. 5 April, 1800, in Albany, N. Y., and d. 8 Dec., 1834. *Children:* 1. Henrietta, b. 1 Dec., 1822; d. 10 Dec., 1822. 2. Anna Maria, b. 30 June, 1824; mar. Wm. Jennings, 18 Jan., 1854. 3. Henrietta Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1826; mar. Hiram Allen, 15 Feb., 1849. 4. James Van Rensselaer, b. 13 Jan., 1830; d. 23 July, 1851. 5. Clarinda, twin of James V. R., b. 13 Jan., 1830; d. 17 Jan., 1830. 6. Clarinda Colton, b. 9 June, 1832; mar. Phineas Earl Saunders, 13 May, 1849. 7. Harriet Deming, b. 7 Aug., 1834; mar. John Ballard, Jr., 18 July, 1854; d. 13 May, 1869.

527. iii. HAMILTON, b. 23 Feb., 1805, in Manlius, N. Y.; mar. Melinda S. Allen, in Monroe, Mich., 12 Sept., 1833. He d. in Milan, O., 3 Dec., 1878. She d. 24 Dec., 1889.

237. AMBROSE[5] (*Gideon*[77] *and Deidamia* (*Purchase*), *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. in Springfield, Mass., 18 April, 1777; mar. Sibyl Button, of Wilbraham, Mass., 8 May, 1804. He d. 17 Oct., 1844. She was b. 17 May, 1783. After her husband's death she removed to Cummington, Mass., where she d. 23 April, 1864. Lived in Agawam, Mass.

Children *all b. in Agawam.*

528. i. SOPHRONIA, b. 1 June, 1805; mar. William Roberts, of Feeding Hills, Mass. He was b. in Middletown, Conn., 3 Nov., 1800. She d. 6 Oct., 1872. He d. 31 Jan., 1888. *Children all b. in Feeding Hills:* 1. Antoinette, b. 1 March, 1832; mar. John Francis Hamilton, of Feeding Hills, 29 July, 1868. He was b. in Palmer, Mass., 15 Sept., 1830. She d. 21 June, 1879. *No children.* 2. Byron Charles, b. 7 June, 1839; mar. Emergenne A. Babcock, of Chester, Mass., 11 Sept., 1862. She was b. 6 June, 1843. *Children:* (a) Alphonso Byron, b. 31 July, 1864; mar. Millie Belle Kingsley, of Huntington, Mass., 14 Nov.., 1889. She was b. 5 Nov., 1859. (b) Malina Victoria, b. 24 Dec., 1865; mar. James Wilson Hamilton, of Belchertown, Mass., 29 June, 1892. He was b. 27 Sept., 1861, in Palmer, Mass. (c) Alice Idelle, b. 18 Jan., 1868. (d) William Henry, b. 17 July, 1870; mar. Christine Marcy, 19 Aug., 1896, b. 5 Feb., 1865, at Lake Megantic, P. Q. (e) Grace Emergenne, b. 8 Nov., 1873; d. 20 Aug., 1879. (f) Edith Alsemena, b. 18 April, 1875; d. 8 Sept., 1875. (g) Bertha Eliza b. 15 Feb., 1877. (h) Abbie

Louise, b. 3 March, 1882. 3. Martha Catharine, b. 26 Nov., 1844; mar. Sanford Herbert Sawyer, of Montague, Mass., 11 March, 1886. He was b. 24 Dec., 1856, in Montague.

529. ii. DIEDAMIA, b. 16 Feb., 1807; d. 5 July, 1840; unmarried.

530. iii. AMBROSE, b. 10 June, 1808; mar. Adaline Calkins, of Springfield, Mass., 11 Feb., 1830. She d. 4 Oct., 1842, in Springfield. He mar., second, Louisa Calkins, of Wilbraham, Mass., 23 Oct., 1845. He d. 8 Oct., 1892.

531. iv. CHARLES, b. 5 June, 1810; mar. Mary M. Cooley, of Sunderland, Mass., 25 Nov., 1841. She d. 13 Aug., 1875. He d. in Agawam, Mass., 13 Oct., 1881.

532. v. TIRZAH, b. 5 Dec., 1811; mar. George Tucker, of Agawam, 17 Sept., 1833. She d. 8 April, 1892. He was b. 8 March, 1799, and d. 29 Dec., 1875. *Children all b. in Agawam:* 1. Emily H., b. 21 March, 1835; mar. Henry Barnett, 25 Sept., 1853. He was b. in London England, 5 March, 1832; killed in the battle of Antietam, near Sharpsburg, Md., 18 Sept., 1862. *Children:* (a) Catharine T., b. 9 May, 1854. (b) Morris H., b. 25 May, 1857. (c) Rosetta T., b. 30 Jan., 1863; d. 26 Dec., 1897. She mar., second, Richard Jobes, 10 Sept., 1867, in Suffield, Conn. He was b. 14 Aug., 1826. *Children:* (d) George Bennett, b. 12 July, 1869. (e) William K., b. 13 June, 1872; d. 11 Nov., 1872. 2. Mary E., b. 17 Oct., 1837; unmarried. 3. George E., b. 8 Dec., 1842; mar. Mrs. Fanny Courtis, of Lynn, Mass. She was b. 24 Nov., 1842. He d. 14 Feb., 1885.

533. vi. LUCY, b. 30 Nov., 1813; d. 26 Sept., 1889, in Agawam, Mass; did not marry.

534. vii. HENRY, b. 25 Oct., 1815; mar. Martha C. Taylor, of Pelham, Mass., 14 Feb., 1845. He d. 13 July, 1862. She was b. 17 Nov., 1816; d. 22 Sept., 1877.

535. viii. AMANDA, b. 8 Oct., 1817; mar. Henry Roberts, of Feeding Hills, 25 Nov., 1841. She d. 14 April, 1847. He d. 12 July, 1880, in Feeding Hills. *Children:* 1. Samuel H., b. 10 June, 1843; mar. Arabella Kent, of Suffield, Conn., 4 April, 1866. *Children:* (a) Helen Amanda, b. 28 March, 1867. (b) Henry Vanness, b. 30 July, 1873. (c) Clayton L., b. 14 March, 1878; d. 17 March, 1880. 2. Horace Vanness, b. 16 Dec., 1845; mar. Mary E. Babcock, in Huntington, Mass., 1 Jan., 1867. He d. 5 Oct., 1872. *Child:* (a) Minnie E., b. 18 Feb., 1868; mar. Reuben J. Rice, 1 May, 1889.

536. ix. ETHAN B., b. 20 July, 1820; mar. Elvira M. Hubbard, 23 Aug., 1876, in Saratoga, N. Y. She was b. in Hartford, Conn., 1834; d. 27 March, 1882. *No children.*

537. x. EDWIN T., b. 30 April, 1823; d. 29 March, 1888; unmarried. Resided in Springfield, Mass.

239. JOSEPH [5] (*Benjamin* [81] *and Abiah* (*Cooley*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 25 Jan., 1745, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Eleanor Bartlett, in Wilbraham, 22 Oct., 1773. She d. in Wilbraham, 3 April, 1779. He d. 15 June, 1817. He was a farmer in early life but for many years he followed the sea. His last years were spent with his son Rufus, in West Springfield. He rendered military service in the Revolutionary War at Ticonderoga as Corporal in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's Co., Col. Timothy Robinson's Regt., enlisting 25 Dec., 1776; discharged 2 April, 1777; also as Sergeant in Capt. Abel King's Co., Col. Sears' Regt., 20 Aug., 1781 to 20 Nov., 1781.

Children *both b. in Wilbraham.*

538. i. ERASTUS, b. 18 April, 1775; d. — Oct., 1784.

539. ii. RUFUS, b. 8 Oct., 1776; mar. Mary Button, of Agawam, Mass., 21 April, 1801. She was b. 20 Jan., 1778, and d. 10 Aug., 1808. He mar., second, Lucretia Day, of Holyoke, Mass., 22 Feb., 1809. She was b. 6 Sept., 1787, and d. 18 Jan., 1861. He d. in Northfield, Conn., 12 June, 1862.

240. JOHN GUNN, CAPTAIN [5] (*Benjamin* [81] *and Abiah* (*Cooley*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 22 Oct., 1747, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Martha Warriner, of Springfield, pub. 25 Aug., 1770. He d. 16 Jan., 1822. She d. 28 Feb., 1806. He was a master carpenter and assisted in building the Connecticut River Bridge at Springfield, during the progress of which work he met with an accident which mutilated one of his hands. Soon after the completion of the bridge he removed with his family to Butternuts, Delaware Co., N. Y., and for several years carried the U. S. mail through the central counties of the state. He d. on one of these trips at a station near Utica. He saw much service during the Revolutionary War. He was Sergeant in Maj. Andrew Colton's "Minute Men," 20 April to 4 May, 1775; and in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's Co., of Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment, Hampshire militia, 25 Dec., 1776 to 2 April, 1777, at Ticonderoga; was 2d Lieut., Capt. Samuel Burt's Co., Col. Bliss' Regt., commissioned 23 April, 1778, also 2d Lieut. in Capt. John Carpenter's guards, 11 March to 11 June, 1779, and in same Co., 11 June to 20 Sept., 1779. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Capt. Joseph Browning's Co., Col. Seth Mur-

ray's Hampshire Regt., 4 July to 12 Oct., 1780. He marched in Col. Gideon Burt's Regt. to retake Samuel Ely who had been rescued from Springfield jail, 12 June, 1782, and also to oppose the Northampton rioters, 16 June, 1782.

Children *all recorded in Springfield, Mass.*

540. i. JOHN, b. 14 June, 1771; d. in infancy.
541. ii. JOHN, b. 27 Feb., 1773; d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; did not marry.
542. iii. CHAUNCEY, b. 18 May, 1775; mar. Sibyl Taylor, 22 July, 1787; d. on the Mohawk River, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1809.
543. iv. QUARTIUS, b. 18 Feb., 1777; mar. Nancy Thrall, 30 June, 1799. She d. 26 Nov., 1822. He mar., second, Mary Hogeboome, 12 Oct., 1823. He d. 16 Jan., 1832, in Butternuts, N. Y.
544. v. OPRA, b. 10 June, 1783; mar. Abel Brooks, 16 Dec., 1809; d. 7 Dec., 1846. *Children:* 1. Louisa, b. 16 Dec., 1810; mar. James S. Burnside. 2. William, b. 20 Jan., 1813; mar. Hetta M. Morse, 17 Jan., 1836. 3. Hannah, b. 7 March, 1815; mar. John Van Camp. 4. Martha, b. 19 Dec., 1817; mar. Wm. Bennett. 5. Julia, b. 1 May, 1819; mar. Lorenzo White. 6. Emmeline, b. 22 April, 1821; mar. Dwight Preston. 7. Amanda, b. 12 April, 1823; mar. Leonard Baldwin. 8. Mary, b. 25 Oct., 1825; mar. William Higby.
545. vi. HEMAN, b. 10 April, 1786; mar. Lucinda Warriner, 19 Feb., 1812. She d. 9 April, 1851. He mar., second, Diana R. Smith, 15 Sept., 1854. He d. 15 Feb., 1878. She d. about 1881.
546. vii. PAMELIA, b. 26 May, 1792.

241. ELI[5] (*Benjamin*[81] *and Abiah* (*Cooley*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 24 July, 1750, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Mary Crane about 1774. She was b. 20 Nov., 1752, and d. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 8 July, 1848. Moved to central New York about 1794 with his family, living first in New Lisbon and later in Scipio, Cayuga Co., where he d. about 1815. His name appears in the Registry of Deeds for Northern Berkshire, Mass., under date of 16 Aug., 1788 as purchasing a farm of 20 acres, 11 rods, with buildings, etc., for £30 5 s., and again 25 Jan., 1794, as selling same for £45. He enlisted 25 Dec., 1776, in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's Co., Col. Timothy Robinson's Hampshire Regt.; discharged 2 April, 1777, served at Ticonderoga; also in Capt. Samuel Burt's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Regt., 22 July, 1779 to 25 Aug., 1779.

Children.

547. i. ELI, b. 8 Nov., 1775, in Wilbraham, Mass. Soon after reaching their legal majority age he and his brother Luther left home. Luther finally settled in Canada, but of Eli, or of his descendants, nothing has been definitely learned.

548. ii. LUTHER, b. ———, 1777; mar. Susan Millar about 1801. He d. in Belville, Ont., Can. She d. ———.

549. iii. CHARLES, b. ———, 1779; mar. Polly Jones, dau. of Ezra Jones, of Sempronius, Cayuga, Co., N. Y., ———, 1805.

550. iv. RHODA, b. 20 Sept., 1781; mar. John Daniels, in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., 4 Aug., 1802. They remained in New Lisbon two years and then removed to Scipio, making that their permanent home. She d. there 28 Feb., 1871. He was b. in Mass., 28 Jan., 1777, and d. in Scipio, 9 March, 1871. *Children, all excepting Harriet, b. in Scipio:* 1. Harriet, b. 22 Feb., 1803, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; mar. Hiram Olney, 17 Jan., 1822, in New Lisbon. *Children:* (a) Volney, b. — Sept., 1823; d. 25 Nov., 1823. (b) Rhoda Eleanor, b. 4 Jan., 1825; d. 17 Aug., 1826. (c) Marietta A., b. 19 Oct., 1828. (d) Elizabeth E., b. 12 Feb., 1831. (e) Cephas C., b. 15 June, 1834. (f) Henrietta, b. 9 Dec., 1837. (g) Harrison, b. 29 Oct., 1841. 2. Harvey, b. 7 Oct., 1804; d. 21 Nov., 1896. 3. Horace, b. 20 May, 1807; d. 8 May, 1837; mar. Emily Smith. 4. Henrietta, b. 19 Feb., 1809; mar. William Mendall. 5. Hiram, b. 17 Feb., 1811; mar. Sarah Case; mar., 2nd, Eliza Rude. He d. 24 July, 1899. *Children:* (a) Marietta, b. July, 1843; mar. William Thorpe. *Children:* (a 1) Frederick. (a 2) Ida May. (a 3) Marietta. (a 4) Leola. (a 5) Cora. (a 6) Lina or Zina. (a 7) Richard. (a 8) Albert. (a 9) Randolph. (b) Arthur, b. 5 Dec., 1849; mar. Rachel Culver. *Children:* (b 1) Burton, b. 8 Feb., 1874; mar. 16 Feb., 1900, Lilian Cronkhite. (b 2) Eliza May, b. 27 Aug., 1879; mar. 19 June, 1907, Frederick Langham. (b 3) Flora Belle, b. 1 June, 1887. (b 4) Helen, b. 28 Jan., 1890. (b 5) Ruth, b. 8 April, 1896. (c) Frederick, b. 1851. 6. Harrison, b. 17 Oct., 1813; mar. Sarah Tallman. He d. 19 July, 1885. 7. Huron, b. 22 Sept., 1817; d. 27 Feb., 1903; mar. Susan Smith, and 2nd, Lenora Chapman. 8. Marietta, b. 20 Nov., 1819; d. 15 Jan., 1840. 9. Zina, b. 5 March, 1822; d. 28 Jan., 1840. 10. Esther, b. 31 Jan., 1826; d. 31 March, 1844.

551. v. POLLY, (Mary), b. 1783; mar. Frederick Dawson and by him had six children—John, Betsey, Lucinda, William, Mary and Robert. She mar., second, ———, and had another child, Pamelia. The family moved to Michigan, where all d. many years ago.

552. vi. LUCINDA, b. 1785; mar. Joseph Lull; had a family of seven children.

553. vii. PLINY, b. 8 Jan., 1787; mar. Rizpah Marsh, — Oct., 1817, in Cambridge, N. Y.; d. 17 March, 1864. She d. 14 Oct., 1876, both in Wisconsin.

554. viii. JOHN, b. ———, 1788, in North Adams, Mass.; mar. Percy Bailey, 1812. He had a son John Bailey, who d. 4 Dec., 1897, in Madison, Wis., without children. Another son James d. recently in Kansas City, Mo.

555. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 4 March, 1790, in North Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass.; mar. Polly Aspinwall, — March, 1817. He d. 13 April, 1832. She d. 18 Feb., 1841.

556. x. ALPHEUS, b. 16 Feb., 1792; mar. Sally Reude, in Scipio, N. Y., ———, 1814; d. 21 May, 1846. She d. 31 Jan., 1859.

243. DANIEL[5] (*Benjamin*[81] *and Abiah* (*Cooley*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 31 March, 1756, in Brimfield, Mass.; mar. Susannah Robbins, dau. of Daniel and Mary Robbins, of Wilbraham, Mass. She d. 30 June, 1788. He d. in Springfield, Mass. Served in the Revolutionary War as private in Capt. Isaac Colton's Co., Col. David Brewer's 9th Regt., 10 May to 1 Aug., 1775; is mentioned in company return dated Roxbury, 7 Oct., 1775. Also in Capt. Colton's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 9th Regt. Was Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Colton's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., 23 Aug. to 23 Oct., 1777, serving in Northern army under Gen. Gates. Also in Capt. Abel King's Co., Col. Sears' Regt., 20 Aug. to 26 Nov., 1781.

Children *b. in Wilbraham.*

557. i. OTIS, b. 1 March, 1784; d. — June, 1784.

558. ii. OTIS, b. 10 Sept., 1785; mar. Abigail Warriner, in Wilbraham, 26 Oct., 1814. He d. in Springfield, 2 Jan., 1856. She d. 11 Sept., 1858.

559. iii. SUSANNAH, b. 3 June, 1787.

246. EDWARD BOND, MAJOR[5] (*Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 15 June, 1779, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Esther Cutler, dau. of Nathan Cutler, in Coeyman's, N. Y., about 1801. Soon after his marriage he removed to Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., and later to Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1819. She d. in the winter of 1843. He served in the War of 1812, in the American army with the troops in and about Oswego, N. Y.

Children *all b. in Madison, N. Y.*

560. i. ELIJAH, b. ———, 1803; mar. Adaline Saunders, 25 March, 1857, in Unadilla, N. Y. He d. 18 May, 1879, in Granville, Bradford Co., Penna. She d. 11 May, 1881, in Granville.

561. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 June, 1805; mar. Almon Fair, — June, 1824. She d. 22 Nov., 1882, in Angelina, N. Y. He was b. 2 Oct., 1804, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. 21 June, 1872. *No children.*

562. iii. BENJAMIN, b. ———, 1807; mar. Hannah Campbell, ———.

563. iv. LUCY, b. 24 Feb., 1807; mar. Samuel Lille (Lilly), (5?) Sept., 1847. He d. 9 July, 1852, aged 86 years. She mar., second, James Putnam, 13 Feb., 1854. He d. 27 Sept., 1865, aged 64 years. She d. (Nov.) 1877, in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. *No children.*

564. v. BATHSHEBA, b. ———, 1811; d. in infancy.

565. vi. MARY ADELINE, b. 16 Oct., 1812; mar. Nathan Tidd, Sept., 1834, in ———. He d. 7 Sept., 1892, in Towanda, Penn. *Children:* 1. Stephen Brinkerhoff, b. 13 Aug., 1835, in Hector, Seneca Co., N. Y. 2. Almon Fair, b. 20 Feb., 1837, in Millport, Chemung Co., N. Y.; d. ———, 1858, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; unmarried. 3. Elizabeth, b. 4 July, 1839, in Millport, Chemung Co., N. Y.; mar. Richard P. Ross, 24 March, 1868, in Towanda, Penn., lives in Tunkhannock, Penn. *No children.* 4. Jervis Langdon, b. 30 Jan., 1841; mar. Helen Smith, ———, in ———. He d. 22 April, 1883, in Towanda, Penn. *Child:* Mary S., b. ———, in ———. 5. Charles Willard, b. 9 July, 1846, in Corning, N. Y.; mar. Emma R. Cole, 10 Jan., 1873, in Sunbury, Penn. Lives in Athens, Penn. *Child:* (a) George Nathan, b. 16 Jan., 1874, in Barclay, Penn.; mar. Charlotte Davis, 12 Apr., 1898, in Athens, Penn. Lives in Chester, Penn. 6. Eudora, b. 21 Dec., 1849; mar. Joseph Stevens, of Lancaster, Mass., 25 June, 1868. He d. 7 Aug., 1871, in Lancaster, Mass. She mar., second, Charles Gilbert Stevens, 28 May, 1876, in Towanda. He d. 1 March, 1877, in Jersey City, N. J., and she mar., third, William H. H. Stevens, 18 Feb., 1884, in Towanda, Penn. *Child by first marriage:* (a) Margaret McGarr, b. 20 July, 1869, in Towanda,

566. vii. CORNELIA, b. 4 May, 1817; mar. James Mitchell, 11 Oct., 1841, in Baldwinsville, N. Y. *No children.* He was b. 21 June, 1804, in N. Y. City, and d. 9 Nov., 1881, in Plainfield, N. J. In early life he was engaged in the shipping business in New York City. In 1850 went to Kinderhook, N. Y., where he resided until 1877 when he removed to Plainfield, N. J., and there passed the remainder of his days. When in Kinderhook he was a near neighbor and intimate friend of Pres. Martin Van Buren. He was a genial, sincere man, always actuated by high principle, and active in church work and other elevating causes.

247. MOSES, COLONEL [8] (*Benjamin* [81] *and Rose* (*Bond*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 4 Nov., 1781, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Betsy Waters, of Charlton, Worcester Co., Mass., 3 Jan., 1808. She d. 26 June, 1826. He mar., second, Lydia Adeline Waters, in Fair Haven, Vt., — Aug., 1827. He mar., third, Mrs. Bridget Amelia Buckingham, in Pittsburg, Ind., in the fall of 1847. He learned the paper manufacturing business in Millbury, Mass., moved to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1803, establishing a paper mill there which he continued for thirty years. In 1833 he removed to Brockport, N. Y., and in 1837 went to Indiana, where he lived in Carroll and Tippecanoe Cos. till his decease in Pittsburg, Carroll Co., Ind., 7 April, 1856. He served in the War of 1812 as Lieut. and as Captain. Afterwards for some years he was Colonel in the Vermont State Militia. He also held at different times several elective offices of public service.

Children *by first wife, Betsy, both b. in Fair Haven.*

567. i. CULLEN C. WATERS, b. 11 Nov., 1809; mar. Mary Elizabeth Mason, in Lafayette, Ind., 21 Nov., 1839.

568. ii. ELIZABETH ADALINE, b. 5 July, 1811; mar. Elkanak P. Mason, in Brockport, N. Y., ———, 1833; d. 7 March, 1845, in Lafayette, Ind. *No children.*

255. DIMOND [8] (*Capt. Charles* [82] *and Mary* (*Sykes*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 18 June, 1761; mar. Thankful Bliss, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Thankful Bliss, 16 Jan., 1790. He d. 11 June, 1808. She d. 5 May, 1837. He served in the Revolutionary War enlisting 1 Feb., 1777, in Capt. Charles Colton's 2d Co., 2d Hampshire Regt., Col. John Greaton. 3 July to 30 Sept., 1779, in Capt. Carpenter's Co. of guards. He also served in Capt. Gideon Burt's Hampshire Co., in the retaking of Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail, 12 June, 1782, and to oppose the rioters assembled in Northampton, 16 June, 1782. Later he was in the U. S. naval service and about the year 1798 was in the East Indies protecting American commerce in the waters about Sumatra and Java and in the China Sea.

Children *all recorded in Springfield, Mass.*

569. i. LUCINDA, b. 7 July, 1791; mar. Timothy Hall, of Greenford, Mass., 31 Oct., 1815; d. 28 Nov., 1842, in Troy, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Charles,

b. 25 Oct., 1816; d. 6 July, 1857. 2. Julia, mar. Sidney Rice, of Cincinnati, Ohio. 3. Cornelia, mar. Elias Lyman, of Burlington, Vt. 4. Lucinda, mar. Simeon Lyman, of Burlington, Vt., and, second, William Clapp, of St. Albans, Vt. 5. Harriet, mar. John A. Arthur, of Burlington, Vt. 6. George. 7. Mary R., mar. ——— Thorp, of Bloomington, Ill., 1 June, 1854.

570. ii. RODERICK MERRICK, b. 12 Oct., 1793; mar. Sarah Brewster Chappell, in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 12 Oct., 1823. He d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 27 March, 1864.

571. iii. NANCY, b. 29 Aug., 1795; mar. James Chapin, 13 April, 1828; d. ———, 1828.

572. iv. LUCY BLISS, b. 17 Nov., 1797; mar. Ephraim Williams, of Springfield, Mass., 27 March, 1827; d. 12 Feb., 1855. *Children:* 1. Lucy B., b. ———, 1828; mar. S. D. Lyman, 5 Sept., 1849, and, second, Henry A. Gould, of Springfield, Mass., 2 May, 1855. 2. George C., b. 8 Sept., 1830; d. 14 June, 1871. 3. Rachel W., b. ———, 1832; mar. George W. Clark, — June, 1856. 4. Charles E., b. 3 May, 1834; d. 24 Dec., 1839.

573. v. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 20 June, 1800; mar. Rachel Skinner, ———. She d. and he mar., second, Mrs. E. Somers, of Philadelphia, Penn. He d. in St. Louis, Mo., ———, 1862. *No children.*

574. vi. ALMIRA, b. 24 April, 1803; mar. David P. King, ———, 1827. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1860. *Children:* 1. Anna A., mar. George H. Grannis, in Brooklyn, N. Y., ———, 1867. 2. Francis D.

575. vii. FRANCIS, b. 3 Jan., 1805; mar. Maria De Votie, in Springfield, Mass., 22 May, 1828. She d. 5 May, 1841. He mar., second, Mrs. L. E. Fillmore, 20 Feb., 1843. He d. 24 June, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

576. viii. CHARLES, b. 19 Jan., 1808; d. 9 May, 1813.

577. ix. WILLIAM, twin of Charles, b. 19 Jan., 1808; d. ———, 1852; unmarried.

258. BENJAMIN OR BENONI[5] (*Moses*[33] *and Lucy* (*Pierce*), *Benjamin,*[10] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. ———, 1752; mar. Rebecca ———, 1780; d. about 1790. He was a tailor by trade and lived in Springfield, Mass. Baptized Benjamin, the name "Benoni" seems to have been popularly given him in remembrance of the name given by Rachel to her son Benjamin, because of the death of the mother soon after his birth (see Gen. xxxv. 18).

Children.

578. i. LEFA OR RELIEF, b. 12 Sept., 1781; mar. Asa Wilcox, of Chester, Mass., 8 Nov., 1804; d. 4 March, 1849. He d. 25 Oct., 1851. *Children all b.*

in Chester, Mass.: 1. Sally, b. 27 July, 1805; mar. Earl Bigelow, 28 Oct., 1823; d. 19 Jan., 1852. 2. Mary, b. 23 May, 1807; d. 24 March, 1811. 3. Edwin, b. 19 June, 1809; mar. Fannie Egleston, 14 June, 1840; d. 22 Dec., 1854. 4. Elbridge, b. 12 May, 1811; mar. Lucy Smith, 3 April, 1834; d. 9 July, 1875. 5. Mary S., b. 3 March, 1813; mar. Ebenezer Williams, 5 March, 1839; d. 8 May, 1873. 6. Abigail R., b. 5 March, 1815; mar. Frank Stebbins, 11 May, 1836; d. 21 Jan., 1839. 7. Horace S., b. 15 Feb., 1817; mar. Mary Smith, ———; d. 1 March, 1863. 8. William, b. 16 June, 1819; mar. Ann Abbott, 5 Dec., 1844; d. 4 Nov., 1873. 9. Henry D., b. 14 Oct., 1821; d. ———. 10. Henry D., b. 27 Aug., 1823; mar. Mary W. Bishop, 20 Oct., 1847; d. 17 May, 1879.

579. ii. LUTHER, b. 25 Nov., 1784; mar. Jane Clapp, 12 May, 1818. He d. 17 March, 1877, in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

260. SIMEON, ENSIGN[5] (*Gideon*[84] *and Sarah* (*Burt*), *Benjamin,*[10] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 21 Jan., 1755, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Colton, dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Cooley) Colton, 11 Dec., 1783 (see No. 441); d. 5 Jan., 1834, in Longmeadow. She was b. 10 May, 1761, and d. 27 May, 1838. He saw much service in the Revolutionary War; enlisted in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt., 2 March, 1777, discharged 10 April, 1777; in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., 12 Aug. to 30 Nov., 1777, in Northern Army under Gen. Gates; and in Capt. Nathan Rowles' Co., Col. John Jacob's Regt., 1 July, 1778, to 1 Jan., 1779, service in Rhode Island.

Children.

580. i. DIMOND, b. 11 Oct., 1784; mar. Lydia Rogers, 19 Jan., 1809. She was b. ———, 1785, and d. 30 Aug., 1829. He mar., second, Eunice Cooley, 20 Oct., 1830. He d. 16 Feb., 1857. She d. 27 March, 1876.

581. ii. BETSY, b. 6 March, 1786; mar. Moses Newell Coomes, son of Samuel and Miriam (Hale) Coomes, b. 9 Dec., 1777; d. 28 May, 1840. She d. 1 April, 1860. *No children.*

582. iii. MARTHA, b. 30 Jan., 1790; mar. David C. King, son of Thomas and Eunice King, 3 May, 1810; d. 24 Feb., 1838. *Three children.*

583. iv. ALMIRA, b. 18 Aug., 1796; d. 1 Dec., 1797.

584. v. ALMIRA, b. 12 Oct., 1798; mar. Spencer Gates, of Conway, Mass., 14 Oct., 1824. Lived in New York City, and d. 1859. *No children.*

262. GIDEON, CAPTAIN [5] (*Gideon* [84] *and Joanna* (*Colton*), *Benjamin,*[10] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 10 May, 1763, in Longmeadow; mar. Lucretia Woolworth, dau. of Richard and Lois (Colton) Woolworth (see No. 113), 23 July, 1788. She was b. 9 April, 1765, and d. ———, 1848. He d. 21 April, 1850.

Children.

585. i. LUCRETIA WOOLWORTH, b. 29 Dec., 1788; mar. Rev. Simeon Colton, of Palmer, Mass., 3 Sept., 1812 (see No. 413). She d. in Palmer, Mass., 14 July, 1821. *Child:* Lucretia Woolworth, b. 19 April, 1818; mar. John King (see No. 867).

586. ii. GIDEON, b. 10 Jan., 1794; d. 9 March, 1795.

587. iii. DELIA, b. 23 Nov., 1796; mar. Ebenezer Clark, of Somers, Conn., 25 May, 1820 (see No. 970). He was b. 1 May, 1792, and d. 7 May, 1850. She d. 28 Aug., 1842. *Children all b. in Somers, Conn.:* 1. Gideon Colton (Rev.), b. 21 Feb., 1821; grad. at Yale Coll. and East Windsor Theological Seminary; mar. Jane A. Smith, 17 March, 1852. 2. Henry Davis, b. 1 Dec., 1823; mar. Cynthia C. Russell, ———, and, second, Caroline A. Dickinson, 9 April, 1870. 3. Infant dau. b. and d. 6 Sept., 1826. 4. Delia Maria, b. 22 Jan., 1828; mar. Cyrus Russell, 10 Nov., 1853. 5. Lucretia Colton, b. 30 Dec., 1829; mar. William W. Coomes, of Longmeadow, ———. 6. Ebenezer Bradford, b. 7 July, 1834; mar. Mary Bradford Colton, ——— (see No. 970). She d. 31 May, 1870. He mar., second, Ada L. Clark, 28 Sept., 1871. 7. Flavia Burt, b. 23 Dec., 1836; mar. Rev. C. J. Pitkin, of Akron, Ohio, 26 Sept., 1866.

264. HANAN [5] (*Gideon* [84] *and Joanna* (*Colton*), *Benjamin,*[10] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 28 Oct., 1764, in Longmeadow; mar. Eunice Cooley, dau. of George Colton and Mabel (Hancock) Cooley, ———, June, 1788. She was b. 15 Dec., 1769, and d. in Springfield, Mass, ———, 1806. He mar., second, Esther Roach, 15 Aug., 1808. He d. 25 Aug., 1828, in West Springfield, Mass. She d. 19 Dec., 1858, aged 82 years. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting 13 April, 1781. He is described as "age 16 years, stature 5 feet 2 inches, complexion light."

Children *by first wife Eunice.*

588. i. CHAUNCEY, b. 3 March, 1787.

589. ii. JAMES, b. 19 April, 1791; mar. ———, and moved west, New York or Pennsylvana. *Had two children:* Julia and Lucinda.

590. iii. JEREMIAH, b. 5 Jan., 1794; went to Lake Champlain, in the War of 1812 and never returned.

591. iv. JULIA, b. 11 Feb., 1797.

592. v. ELIZA F., b. 30 Sept., 1804; mar. William Beebe, 12 June, 1828. She d. 10 March, 1837. *Children:* 1. William, b. 1829; d. 11 Oct., 1862, in Beaufort Hospital, S. C., 2. Frances E., b. 19 Sept., 1832; mar. Simeon R. Colton (see No.). He was son of Dimond and Lydia Rogers Colton, b. 18 Aug., 1818, and d. 26 Aug., 1876. *No children.*

Children *by second wife Esther.*

593. vi. GIDEON, b. 6 April, 1809.

594. vii. ESTHER, b. 20 Nov., 1810.

595. viii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Sept., 1812.

596. ix. CALVIN MURRAY, b. 11 Oct., 1814.

597. x. SAMUEL HANAN CHAUNCEY, b. 28 Dec., 1815.

598. xi. HARRIET ANGELINE, b. 8 Aug., 1819.

265. ZADOCK[5] (*Gideon*[84] *and Joanna* (*Colton*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 Feb., 1766, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Hulda Lancton, dau. of John and Mercy Lancton, 5 Nov., 1794. He d. 18 Dec., 1836; she d. 1 March, 1834, both at the home of their son Chauncey in Westfield, Mass.

Children.

599. i. JOHN, b. 7 Aug., 1797, in Westfield, Mass.; mar. Laura Batchelder, 4 May, 1826. He d. 10 April, 1865. She d. 27 Jan., 1872.

600. ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 29 Jan., 1800; mar. Marinda Flagg, 26 Dec., 1830. He d. 9 Jan., 1862, in Westfield.

601. iii. HULDA, b. 28 Sept., 1801; mar. Stephen Harrison, 24 Nov., 1825. She d. 16 Sept., 1838, in Westfield. *No children.*

602. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Dec., 1806, in Westfield, Mass.; mar. Boardman Noble, in Westfield, Mass., 12 Sept., 1827. He was son of Elijah and Sarah Noble, b. 17 Sept., 1804, in Westfield, Mass., and d. 15 Jan., 1864, in Grand Rapids, Mich. *Children:* 1. Warham Boardman, b. 20 Aug., 1828, in Westfield, Mass.; mar. Theresa Amelia Turner, 2 Nov., ———. He d. 4 Oct., 1870, in Grand Rapids, Mich. 2. Albert Dewitt, b. 13 June, 1833, in Westfield, Mass.; mar. Esther Elizabeth Pierce, 17Dec., 1857, in Grand Rapids, Mich. She was dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Richmond) Pierce and was b. 18 Sept., 1836, in Riga, N. Y. He d. 27 Sept., 1899, in Detroit, Mich. *Children:* (a) Albert Dewitt, b. 4 Dec., 1860, in Grand Rapids, Mich.;

mar. Marie Hewitt, 14 Jan., 1885. *Children:* (a 1) Arlyle, b. 6 Dec., 1887. (a 2) Hewitt Richmond, b. 3 July, 1889. (b) Evelyn May, b. 8 Dec., 1866; mar. 3 Oct., 1893, Geo. C. Schroeder, of Grand Rapids, Mich.

603. v. MEHITABLE JOANNA, b. 8 May, 1810; d. in Conway, Mass., 2 July, 1826.

604. vi. EMILY, b. 20 May, 1812; mar. Moses N. Williams, in Conway, Mass. He was b. 24 June, 1864; d. 6 June, 1878, in Spring Lake, Mich. She d. in Alpine, Mich., 6 March, 1895. *Children:* 1. Philinda Colton, b. 20 July, 1831. 2. Martha, b. 20 Sept., 1836, in Conway, Mass.; d. ———, 1840.

605. vii. PHILINDA, b. 24 April, 1815, in Westfield, Mass.; mar. William Sackett, of Westfield, 16 Sept., 1834. She d. 8 March, 1837. He d. 24 Oct., 1836, both in Westfield. *Child:* Adelbert.

606. viii. GIDEON, b. 16 June, 1817.

288. EDWARD[5] (*Edward*[94] *and Sarah* (*Gleason*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 29 Sept., 1787, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Achsa Tucker, of Tolland, Conn., ———, 1820. She was b. in Vernon, Conn., and d. in Wilbraham, 19 Nov., 1849. He d. — March, 1869. He learned the carpenter trade, but feeble health and strength prevented him from following it continuously, and he therefore devoted much of his attention to trade in cattle, etc. He was upright in all the walks of life, and was much respected by all who knew him.

Children, *excepting Sarah Ann, all b. in Wilbraham, Mass.*

617. i. SARAH ANN, b. 8 July, 1819, in Enfield, Conn.; mar. Obed Slater, of Hinsdale, N. H., 1 Sept., 1846. He d. 27 July, 1868. She mar., second, Elisha Hutchins, of Winchester, N. H., 12 June, 1878. She d. 4 Oct., 1891. *Children:* 1. Charles Edward, b. 14 May, 1847; mar. Jennie M. Putnam, 26 Nov., 1868. *Children:* (a) Frederick C., b. 14 March, 1871, in Hinsdale, N. H. (b) Daisy P., b. 17 March, 1888, in Winchester, N. H. (c) John Obed, b. 6 April, 1889, in Winchester. 2. Annie Augusta, b. 29 Jan., 1849; mar. Augustus B. Ross, of Northfield, Mass., in Hinsdale, N. H., 27 April, 1877. *Children:* (a) Bertrand, b. 1 April, 1872, in Northfield, Mass. (b) Mabel, b. 27 Feb., 1877, in Miller's Falls, Mass. 3. George Martin, b. 29 March, 1852; mar. Hattie E. Denning, in Springfield, Mass., 1 Jan., 1876. *Child:* Lilla G., b. 27 Sept., 1876, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 4. Ida Susan, b. 20 Nov., 1855; mar. Clarence C. Tyler, of Greenfield, Mass., in Miller's Falls, Mass., 25 Oct., 1876. *Child:* Frank C., b. — Jan., 1885.

618. ii. EDWARD CLINTON, b. 12 March, 1821; mar. Caroline McDonald, in Brattleboro, Vt., 6 June, 1850.

619. iii. MARY ALMIRA, b. 29 Dec., 1822; mar. Frederick Smith, 7 April, 1841, in Wilbraham, Mass. *Children:* 1. Ellen J., b. 7 Nov., 1842; mar. Edward J. Blake, of Providence, R. I., 30 March, 1862. She is an Electric Needle Specialist (Boston, Mass.). *Children:* (a) Edward Emerson, b. 3 May, 1863; mar. Ada Johnson, 14 Feb., 1886. (b) Geo. Frederick, b. 4 Nov., 1864, in Southbridge, Mass. 2. Anna L., b. 27 June, 1849; mar. Norval Newell, of Southbridge, Mass., 10 Jan., 1867. *Children:* (a) Henry Clifton, b. 5 Nov., 1868. (b) Percy Allen, b. 7 Jan., 1874; d. 8 Aug., 1875. (c) Lester Allen, b. 23 Sept., 1875. 3. Fannie I., b. 27 Aug., 1850, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. 14 Aug., 1851. 4. George F., b. 6 Feb., 1853, in Wilbraham; mar. Lilla Sisson, of Mattapoisett, Mass., 7 July, 1873.

620. iv. ROWENNA CRANE, b. 27 April, 1825; mar. Robert B. W. Bliss, 11 June, 1843, in Wilbraham. He d. during the war in Mellen, Ga., ———, 1864. She d. 8 Sept., 1889. *Children, all excepting No. 7, b. in Wilbraham:* 1. Amelia Rowenna, b. 24 Nov., 1844; d. 30 Sept., 1889. 2. Myron Ruggles, b. 4 Sept., 1846; d. 11 Aug., 1847. 3. Josephine Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept., 1848; mar. Albert F. Johnson, 14 May, 1871. 4. Andrew Colton, b. 13 Jan., 1850; d. 24 Aug., 1851. 5. Robert Bruce Witter, b. 21 Sept., 1852; mar. Lucy Emma Stone, 14 Oct., 1890. 6. Ella Frances, b. 13 Dec., 1854; mar. Eugene Henshaw Lincoln, 26 Oct., 1876. 7. Andrew Eugene, b. 11 July, 1859, in Warren, Mass.; mar. Abby Dexter Stone, 6 Oct., 1896.

621. v. FRANCES LORRAINE, b. 12 March, 1827; mar. Charles H. Cooper, of Winchester, N. H., 15 Jan., 1850; d. in Hinsdale, N. H., 28 July, 1889. He was b. in Winchester, 11 July, 1819, and d. in Lebanon, N. H., 24 Nov., 1893. *Children all b. in Winchester:* 1. Mary Louise, b. 10 Aug., 1851; d. 16 March, 1854. 2. Lilla Frances, b. 22 Nov., 1853; mar. Frank Herbert Hosford, 16 Jan., 1883, in Hinsdale. He was b. in Hinsdale, 12 Aug., 1852. *Children:* (a) Harold Richard, b. 29 Sept., 1883. (b) Doris Louise, b. 30 Sept., 1885. 3. Charles Edward, b. 29 Nov., 1855; mar. Cora Elizabeth Barnes, 15 July, 1892, in Chicopee Falls, Mass. She was b. 17 July, 1862, in Chicopee Falls. 4. Eunice Louise, b. 27 July, 1857; unmarried.

622. vi. GEORGE, b. — March, 1829.

623. vii. GEORGE GLEASON, b. 27 Nov., 1830; d. 29 April, 1859; did not marry.

624. viii. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 26 Oct., 1832; mar. Mrs. Sarah H. Holton, in Winchester, N. H., 12 Feb., 1870. She d. 25 Sept., 1875. He mar., second, Mrs. Emma M. D. Stearns, 23 March, 1890.

625. ix. CHARLES PYNCHON, b. 21 Aug., 1835; mar. Sophia E. Stebbins, of Winchester, N. H., 1 Oct., 1856. She d. 7 Jan., 1885.

626. x. JOHN B., b. 8 April, 1839; d. 18 Aug., 1840.

Digitized by Google

289. CHAUNCEY [5] (*Edward* [94] *and Sarah* (*Gleason*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]). b. ———, 1789, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Mary Moses, dau. of Moses Moses, of Burlington, Conn., ———, 1813. She was b. in Burlington, Conn., 20 July, 1786, and d. in Springfield, Mass., 25 June, 1855. He was for several years a skilled employee in the U. S. Armory in Springfield, Mass. He d. in that city 29 Oct., 1850.

Children.

627. i. MARY, b. 13 May, 1814, in Ashford, Conn.; mar. Thomas Warner, Jr., 12 Dec., 1838, in Springfield. *Children all b. in Norwalk, Conn.:* 1. Homer H., b. 1 Jan., 1840. 2. Edward A., b. 9 Aug., 1843. 3. Thomas Le Grand, b. 14 Jan., 1849; d. 12 Aug., 1852. 4. Twin daughter, b. and d. 14 Jan., 1849. 5. William Leland, b. 21 June, 1855.

628. ii. MERRIAM SOPHIA, b. 31 May, 1819, in Wilbraham; mar. Reuben Wood, of Springfield, 4 March, 1839, in Warehouse Point, Enfield, Conn. *Children b. in Springfield:* 1. Ellen Sophia, b. 6 Oct., 1839; mar. Daniel W. Linder, in Charleston, Ill. 2. Mary Isabel, b. 26 Dec., 1847; mar. Oscar W. Paxon, in Mattoon, Ill.; mar., second, Charles Mittory, in Indianapolis, Indiana.

292. GIDEON [5] (*Edward* [94] *and Sarah* (*Gleason*), *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 18 Sept., 1795, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Almira Paine, 25 May, 1834, in Rockville, Conn. She d. 22 May, 1866.

Children *all b. in Rockville, Conn.*

629. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 29 Dec., 1835; mar. Mary Tryon, of Saybrook, Conn., — March, 1862. She d. 15 Jan., 1880, in Middletown, Conn. *No children.* Resided in Middletown, Conn.

630. ii. MARTHA JANE, b. 4 Aug., 1839; mar. Frank Jillison, of Hartford, Conn., 25 Dec., 1860. She d. 8 Aug., 1879, in Rockville, Conn. *Child:* Alice Colton, b. 11 Oct., 1861.

631. iii. MARY, b. 19 Aug., 1839; mar. Alexander Pilkey, of Rockville, Conn., 5 Oct., 1870. *Child:* Clara Louise, b. 23 Sept., 1877.

293. ASA [5] (*Ephraim* [97] *and Sarah* (*Burt*), *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 28 Aug., 1733, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Margaret Stiles, 1 Nov., 1757. She d. 18 June, 1758. He mar., second, Mrs. Sarah (Willard) Warriner, widow of Reuben Warriner, and dau.

of Simeon and Phebe Willard, 20 April, 1761. She was b. 19 Feb., 1739, and d. 3 April, 1816. He d. 18 March, 1778.

Children *by first wife, Margaret, recorded in Springfield.*

632. i. MARGARET, b. 18 June, 1758; mar. Lemuel Parsons, 27 March, 1780; d. 13 Nov., 1806. *Children:* 1. Amos, b. 10 Sept., 1780; mar. Mehitable Prime, ———, 1802. 2. Chloe, b. 18 April, 1782; d. Aug., 1783. 3. Mary, b. 21 Feb., 1784; d. — Aug., 1794. 4. Lemuel, b. 2 Dec., 1785; d. 2 Sept., 1788. 5. Asa, b. 2 Sept., 1786. 6. Austin, b. 6 June, 1789. 7. Simeon, b. 20 May, 1792. 8. Polly, b. 8 June, 1797.

Children *by second wife, Sarah, recorded in Springfield.*

633. ii. ENOCH, b. 30 Nov., 1761; mar. Sarah Colton, dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Cooley) Colton, 11 Jan., 1788 (see No. 443). She d. 12 Oct., 1833. He d. 22 Jan., 1842.

634. iii. ASA, b. 5 Sept., 1763; mar. Abigail Bliss, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Cooley) Bliss, of Longmeadow, 13 June, 1793. She was b. 1769, and d. 13 Aug., 1842. He d. 7 May, 1847.

635. iv. DANIEL, LIEUT., b. 13 April, 1765; mar. Thankful Dennison, of Stafford, Vt., 10 Jan., 1792. She d. 4 Nov., 1793. He mar., second, Sarah Church, of Vershire, Vt., 12 March, 1795. She d. 1 Feb., 1798, and he mar., third, Sarah Larvey, of Barnard, Vt., 13 March, 1799. She d. 8 Oct., 1847. He d. in West Bolton, Vt., 25 June, 1849.

636. v. LUCIUS, b. 5 April, 1767; mar. Rebecca Martin, ———. She was b. 15 Dec., 1772, and d. 1 May, 1848. He d. 27 Jan., 1852.

637. vi. LUCINA, b. 31 Jan., 1769; mar. Elijah Walker, of Vershire, Vt., — Nov., 1792. He was b. 8 May, 1761, and d. in Vershire, Vt., 7 Sept., 1834. She d. in Middlebury, Vt., — Aug., 1837. *Children:* 1 Lyman, b. 2 Aug., 1793; mar. Nansy Matson; d. in Thetford, Vt., 17 May, 1855. 2. Orange, b. 20 Sept., 1794; mar. Annie Pomeroy; d. in Middlebury, Ind., 23 Nov., 1859. 3. Lucius, b. 6 July, 1796; mar. Lydia S. Sanborn, 27 Jan., 1824. 4. Mary, b. 21 Oct., 1797; mar. Elwell Eastman; d. in Manchester, N. H., 5 May, 1864. 5. Electa, b. 14 Jan., 1799; mar. Newton Eno; d. ———, 1840. 6. Lucina, b. 21 Oct., 1800; mar. William Foster; d. in Middlebury, Ind., 7 April, 1845. 7. Sarah, b. 16 Dec., 1801; mar. Stratton Pomeroy. 8. James, b. 12 March, 1803; d. 21 April, 1803. 9. Emily, b. 21 June, 1805; mar. Christopher Avery, in Tunbridge, Vt. 10. Hazen, b. 10 June, 1817; mar. Lucy B. Allen, in Thetford, Vt.; d. in Middlebury, Ind., — Feb., 1862. 11. Elijah, b. 5 March, 1809; mar. Mary Bliss; d. ———, 1845. 12. Jason, b. 14 April,

Digitized by Google

1810; d. 20 April, 1810. 13. Newton, b. 27 April, 1811; mar. Mary Wilson, in Cornish, N. H.

638. vii. WILLARD, b. 27 Sept., 1770; mar. Mrs. Molly Joy Richardson, widow of Dr. W. Richardson, of Jericho, Vt., ———, 1798. He d. in Stockholm, N. Y.

639. viii. ELECTA, b. 22 July, 1772; mar. Oliver Eno, of Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Conn., 15 Sept., 1791. She d. in Hartford, Conn., 4 Feb., 1800. *Children:* 1. Electa, b. 29 Aug., 1792; mar. James Oakum. 2. Newton, b. 18 March, 1794; d. 13 Aug., 1794. 3. Lucina, b. 6 May, 1796; mar., first, ——— Richardson; second, ——— Richardson; third, ——— King. 4. Emily, b. 11 Dec., 1797; mar. ——— Nearing. 5. Oliver Newton, b. 11 Sept., 1799.

640. ix. CHLOE, b. 24 Nov., 1774; d. 11 Jan., 1775.

641. x. SIMEON, b. 31 March, 1776; d. 16 July, 1777.

642. xi. SIMEON, b. 7 Jan., 1778; d. 23 Aug., 1778.

295. ELI [6] (*Ephraim* [97] *and Sarah* (*Burt*), *Lieut. Ephraim,* [20] *Ephraim,* [8] *Gearge* [1]), b. 17 Jan., 1737, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Meriba Warner. She d. in Rowe, Mass., 29 July, 1809. He removed from Longmeadow to Conway, Mass., and from thence to Rowe where he d. 16 Jan., 1800. He did military service in the French War.

Children.

643. i. GIDEON, b. 28 Aug., 1761; mar. Rhoda Fowler, of Borodino, N. Y.; d. 10 Sept., 1832, in Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

644. ii. ELI, b. ———, 1763; mar. Lovisa Warner, pub. 18 April, 1795, in Rowe, He d. 19 Oct., 1798.

645. iii. EUNICE, b. 25 April, 1764; mar. Henry Wilson, 1 Jan., 1789; d. 6 Nov., 1842, in Rupert, Vt. He was b. 23 April, 1762, and d. in Sherburne, Vt., 14 April, 1826. *Children:* 1. Unnamed, b. 8 Oct., 1789; d. 9 Oct., 1789. 2. Henry, b. 24 Aug., 1791. 3. Otis, b. 17 Sept., 1793; mar. Lucy Jane Brown, 27 March, 1817. She was b. 11 June, 1791, and d. 4 Dec., 1873. He d. 11 Aug., 1860. 4. Horace, b. 11 March, 1795. 5. Unnamed son, b. and d. 3 March, 1797. 6. Eunice, b. 30 June, 1798; mar. Rufus Conant; d. 19 Oct., 1875. 7. Elijah, b. 8 April, 1800. 8. Sally, b. 15 March, 1802; d. in Sherburne, Vt., 11 Nov., 1825. 9. Hannah, b. 18 June, 1804; mar. ——— Scovel; d. in Monroe, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1846. 10. Selah, b. 25 Feb., 1806; d. in Rowe, Mass., 9 June, 1810. 11. Noah, b. 16 May, 1808.

646. iv. AARON, b. ———, 1766, was drowned in Deerfield River when about 21 years of age.

647. v. SILAS, b. 23 April, 1768; mar. Mary Hines, — Nov., 1796. She d. in

Rowe, Mass., 16 April, 1818. He d. in Sherburne, Vt., 24 March, 1826.

648. vi. HANNAH, b. 1770; d. unmarried.

298. DAVID[5] (*Samuel*[103] *and Mary* (*Hoar*), *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. in Longmeadow, Mass., 3 June, 1756; mar. Dolly Powers. He went to Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont, about 1790; removed to Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1822; and then moved to Cato, N. Y., where he d. in 1836. He is recorded as a private in Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co., of Greenwich, Mass., date or amount of service not known.

Children.

649. i. BETSY, b. 19 March, 1777; mar. Elijah Weston, 1 Nov., 1796; d. in Jamesville, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1816. *Children:* 1. David, b. 4 Oct., 1797. 2. Levi, b. 30 June, 1799. 3. Dolly, b. 27 May, 1801. 4. Charles, b. 11 Feb., 1803. 5. Elijah, b. 4 July, 1805. 6. Betsy, b. 15 March, 1808. 7. Alvah, b. 4 Feb., 1810. 8. William, b. 26 March, 1813. 9. Heman, b. 12 March, 1815.

650. ii. NANCY, b. 15 May, 1779, in Adams, Mass.; mar. David Nelson, 6 Dec., 1798, in Rupert, Vt.; d. 16 Dec., 1821, in Rupert. He d. 17 March, 1832. *Children:* 1. Zebina, b. 15 April, 1800, in Sandgate, Vt.; d. 24 Nov., 1855, in Richland, N. Y. 2. Justus, b. 24 Feb., 1802, in Sandgate; mar. Mrs. Prudence (Thompson) Colton (see No. 654), 2 April, 1821. 3. David, b. 14 July, 1804, in Sandgate; d. 24 April, 1821, in Rupert. 4. Sylvester, b. 22 July, 1806, in Sandgate; d. 5 Jan., 1848, in Rupert. 5. Betsy, b. 9 May, 1808, in Sandgate; d. 25 July, 1867, in Rupert. 6. Sylvia, b. 16 Oct., 1810, in Rupert; d. in Michigan. 7. Gardner Powers, b. 12 Sept., 1814, in Rupert; d. 19 May, 1879, in Albion, N. Y. 8. Nancy, b. 14 Sept., 1816, in Rupert; d. — May, 1868, in Nashua, N. H. 9. Lucretia, b. 11 July, 1819, in Rupert; d. in Constantine, Mich. 10. Clarissa, b. 16 Dec., 1821, in Rupert.

651. iii. DAVID, b. 1781; mar. Patty Noble, in Rupert, Vt.; d. July, 1810.

652. vi. REUBEN, b. about 1783; d. about 1795, from an accident while harrowing a field.

653. v. CLARISSA, b. in Hebron, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1785; mar. Stephen Pierce, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 29 Feb., 1818; d. 23 March, 1867. He was b. in Bennington Co., Vt., 1 Jan., 1786, and d. 17 Aug., 1869. *Children all b. in Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:* 1. Reuben, b. 5 July, 1811; mar. Charlotte Robison, 21 April, 1833; d. 16 April, 1849. *Children:* (a) Evelyn, mar. Joseph Smith; d. 1897. (b) Jeanette.

(c) Charles, mar. Lida Calkins. 2. Betsy, b. 21 April, 1813; mar. Conrad Phillips, 18 March, 1834; d. 11 Dec., 1884. *Children:* (a) Harriet. (b) Hannah. (c) Kate. 3. Laura, b. 15 Sept., 1815; mar. James K. Miller, 1 Jan., 1832; d. 11 Dec., 1880. *She had sixteen children.* 4. Dolly, b. 16 Feb., 1818; mar. Martin Schoonmaker, 1 Jan., 1841; d. 21 April, 1893. He d. 6 Jan., 1880. *Children:* (a) F.———. (b) Emily. (c) Albert. (d) Ann Amelia. (e) Gertrude. 5. Clarissa, b. 21 Aug., 1820; mar. Samuel King; d. 6 June, 1895. *Children:* (a) Eugene. (b) Hortense. 6. Stephen William, b. 21 Feb., 1824; d. 6 April, 1840. 7. Lydia, b. 27 Dec., 1826; mar. William Ells, 21 Feb., 1844. He was b. 13 Feb., 1818, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., and d. 18 Dec., 1897, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. *Children:* (a) Frances Adell, b. 28 Feb., 1846, in Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Levi Bennett, in Ira, N. Y., 1865. (b) Almon Eugene, b. in Ira, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1848; mar. Loretta Stewart, of Granby, N. Y., 28 April, 1869. (c) Edmund Ely, b. in Ira, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1853; mar. Roberta Parker, in Luverne, Minn., 5 Dec., 1884. (d) Estella May, b. 2 June, 1858; mar. Joseph Murphy, of Fort Dodge, Iowa, 5 Dec., 1879. 8. William, b. in Ira, 26 July, 1864; mar. Emma Lavere, in Luverne, Minn.

654. vi. SAMUEL, CAPTAIN, b. 20 Feb., 1788; mar. Prudence Thompson, 5 Jan., 1815; d. 25 Feb., 1818.

655. vii. CHARLES, b. about 1790.

656. viii. SYLVIA, b. about 1792; mar. Deacon Samuel Leavitt. She d. 1847. He d. 1 Jan., 1869. *Child:* Preston; mar. Mary Ann Wiggins. They had several children; moved from Otsego Co., N. Y., to Michigan about 1855, where both parents and nearly all their children shortly died.

657. ix. DOLLY, b. in Rupert, Vt., 6 April, 1796; mar. Josiah V. Hough, 14 Dec., 1815. He was b. in Rupert, 11 June, 1794, and d. in Turin, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1836. She mar., second, ——— Brown; mar., third, ——— Waterbury. She d. 11 April, 1878, in Sumpter, Mich. *Children all by first marriage:* 1. Justus, b. 23 Jan., 1817, in Rupert. 2. Unnamed son, b. and d. 10 Dec., 1818, in Johnsonburg, N. Y. 3. Elvira Pamelia, b. 13 Jan., 1820, in Johnsonburg, N. Y.; d. in same place 8 Sept., 1821. 4. Caroline Cordelia, b. 17 Aug., 1822, in Rupert, Vt.; mar. William R. Parsons, 24 Dec., 1839, in Truxton, N. Y.; d. 4 June, 1866. 5. Perleyette Elvira, b. 4 Sept., 1825, in Pompey, N. Y.; mar. Harlow E. Sprague, 17 Aug., 1848; d. 30 July, 1860, in Syracuse, N. Y.

302. REUBEN, DEACON[8] (*Samuel*[103] *and Mary* (*Hoar*), *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 26 Nov., 1762, in Longmeadow,

Mass.; mar. Sally Harwood, in Greenwich, Mass., 13 Sept., 1787. She was b. ———, 1768, and d. 1 Aug., 1810, in Enfield, Mass. He mar., second, Phebe White. He lived for many years in Enfield, Mass., where he occupied a leading position in the religious, social and political life of the community. Was Deacon in the church, a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1808 and 1809, and served as town constable. Business complications, and a very literal interpretation of scriptural injunctions which seemed to forbid his taking legal measures to enforce his rights, led him to emigrate to the central part of New York State—then the "far west." After a time he returned for others of his family and his son-in-law Mr. Capen went with him and settled in Warsaw, N. Y., as a good location for the practice of his profession —the law. He d. in 1822 on his farm near Geneseo.

Children *by first wife, Sally, all b. in Enfield, Mass.*

658. i. SALLY, b. ———, 1788; d. 4 April, 1860, in Enfield; did not marry.
659. ii. MARY, b. ———; mar. James Bull, of Northampton, Mass.
660. iii. SUMNER, b. ———; d. in infancy.
661. iv. MIRANDA, b. — April, 1795; mar. Theophilus Capen, in Pittsford, Vt., ———, 1817. He d. in Gaines, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1824. She mar., second, Leonard Woods, of Enfield, Mass., ———, 1835. *Children:* 1. Sarah P., b. June, 1818; mar. Isaac Dimond, ———, 1840, and second, Douglas Putnam, of Marietta, Ohio, about 1867. 2. Miranda, b. Jan., 1820; mar. Myron Crafts about 1842. 3. Mary, b. April, 1822, in Warsaw, N. Y.; mar. Hubbard Dunckler, ———, 1844. 4. Rachel C., b. — April, 1824; mar. Dr. James Harrison Grey, ———, 1841, and second, Charles Merriam, ———, 1860.

303. EPHRAIM [5] (*Samuel* [102] *and Mary* (*Hoar*), *Lieut. Ephraim,* [20] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 22 March, 1764, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Anna Roberts, 17 Dec., 1788. He d. 4 Oct., 1813, in Cato, N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Oliver Coney's Co., Col. Sear's Regt., from 12 Aug. to 15 Nov., 1781.

Children *all b. in Rupert, Vt.*

662. i. JOSEPH, b. 13 Nov., 1789; mar. Lucy Christene Merritt, ———, 1810, in Cato, N. Y. He d. in Cato, 21 June, 1815. She d. in Salina, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1834.
663. ii. POLLY, b. 9 Sept., 1791; mar. Arvin Rice, 18 March, 1812, in Cato,

N. Y. She d. in Hannibal, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1841. *Children all b. in Hannibal, N. Y.:* 1. Cornelia, b. 2 April, 1813; mar. Horatio Dunham, 6 Jan., 1834. 2. Jackson, b. 8 Jan., 1815; mar. Caroline Van Slyck, ———, 1839; d. 19 May, 1860. 3. Alfred, b. 6 May, 1817; mar. Caroline E. Gray, in Dorset, Vt., 30 May, 1844. 4. Eliza, b. 11 May, 1819; mar. Isaac E. Hull, 11 Aug., 1840. 5. Nathan, b. 31 July, 1812; d. 23 March, 1846. 6. Ann Amanda, b. 4 July, 1826; d. 26 Sept., 1848.

664. iii. ANNA, b. 18 Oct., 1793; mar. Rev. William Snow, 9 July, 1816, in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y. *Children:* 1. Amanda, b. 13 July, 1817; mar. Rev. Moses Crow, D. D., 22 Sept., 1844; mar., second, Thomas Vartie, 15 Sept., 1865; mar., third, George Clinton P. Teall, 18 April, 1867. 2. Joseph William, b. 21 Nov., 1825; mar. Sarah Elizabeth Teall. 3. Oliver Nois, b. 19 June, 1836; mar. Sarah Helena Rousel Mitchell, 15 April, 1858, in Geneva, N. Y.

665. iv. JULIUS, b. 29 Nov., 1795; mar. Abigail Bunnell. She d. ———, 1835. He mar., second, Nancy Crawford, ———, 1836. He d. in Columbia Co., Wis., 25 Dec., 1851.

666. v. HARRIET, b. 22 Aug., 1798; mar. Roswell Simons.

667. vi. JOHN MILTON, b. 29 Sept., 1801; mar. Mary Chapman, 3 June, 1824, Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

668. vii. HULDAH, b. 22 May, 1805; d. 18 April, 1816.

312. SAMUEL[5] (*Samuel*[106] *and Lucy* (*Colton*), *Samuel,*[28] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 4 Feb., 1788, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Annie Gregory Warriner, dau. of Deacon Noah and Grace Warriner, of Wilbraham, Mass., 6 March, 1799. He d. 17 June, 1811. She mar., second, Rev. Gideon Burt, 12 March, 1816. He d. 13 Aug., 1845. She was b. 4 May, 1778, and d. 9 Nov., 1853.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow:*

669. i. LUCY, b. 16 Dec., 1799; mar. Eleazer W. Storrs, then of Amherst, Mass., 19 June, 1828. *Children:* 1. Lucy Ann, b. 29 April, 1829, in Amherst, Mass.; mar. Hon. Lloyd Barber, of Rochester, Minn., 6 Feb., 1868, later, lived in Winona, Minn. 2. Richard Salter, b. 29 Sept., 1830, in Amherst, Mass. He was Professor in National Deaf-mute College, Washington, D. C., and instructor of deaf mutes in Hartford, Conn. He d. in Longmeadow. 3. Sarah Williams, b. 5 Sept., 1832, in Amherst. 4. Eleazer Williams, b. 29 Aug., 1837, in Longmeadow; d. 17 Sept., 1837. 5. Stephen Williams, b. 6 May, 1843, in Longmeadow; d. 6 Feb., 1844.

670. ii. SAMUEL, b. 20 April, 1801; mar. Delia Jencks, 16 July, 1834. She d. 17 May, 1836. He mar., second, Alice M. Spelman, 20 Feb., 1840

671. iii. MARY ANNE, b. 11 Dec., 1802; mar. Rev. Sanford Lawton, of Dudley, Mass., 4 Dec., 1828; d. in Springfield, Mass., 5 Jan., 1880. *Children:* 1. Mary, b. 3 June, 1830, in Dudley, Mass.; d. 22 Nov., 1871, in Longmeadow; did not marry. 2. Sanford, M. D., b. 16 Oct., 1832, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Hattie F. Bull, of Tallahassee, Fla., 1 July, 1856, in New Haven, Conn. 3. John William, M. D., b. 31 March, 1835, in Monson, Mass.; d. 3 June, 1874, in Syracuse, N. Y.; unmarried. He grad. from Yale Medical School; did hard and skillful service as a surgeon during the war, went abroad in 1872 for special study in Heidelburg and Vienna, and on his return took the position of a professor in the Syracuse Medical School, devoting himself mainly to the specialty of eye and ear diseases. 4. Sarah, b. 23 Jan., 1838, in Springfield, Mass.; d. 27 Jan., 1838.

672. iv. EMELINE GREGORY, b. 30 June, 1804; mar. Luther Wright, of East Hampton, Mass., 8 Oct., 1829. She d. 6 March, 1863. He grad. at Yale College in 1822; was principal of Williston Seminary from 1841 to 1849; d. in East Hampton, Mass., 5 Sept., 1870. *Children:* 1. Sarah Emeline, b. 5 Nov., 1831, in Ellington, Conn. 2. Ellen Louisa, b. 6 Jan., 1834, in Leicester, Mass. 3. Luther Lyman, b. 13 Aug., 1836, in Leicester; was a member of the 52d Regt. Mass. Vol.; mar. Mary J. Munger, of Holyoke, Mass., 17 Oct., 1866. 4. Arthur Colton, b. 7 Sept., 1839, in Leicester; d. in East Hampton, Mass., 28 Feb., 1866.

673. v. FLAVIA FIELD, b. 18 Aug., 1805; mar. Hon. John Hall Brockway, of Ellington, Conn., 22 Jan., 1829. He was b. in Ellington, 31 Jan., 1801, and d. there 29 July, 1870. *Children all b. in Ellington:* 1. Emeline C., b. 5 Dec., 1829. 2. Louisa W., b. 29 April, 1833; mar. Prof. Martin Kellogg, of the University of Cal., 3 Sept., 1863, in Ellington. 3. Mary Field, b. 3 March, 1839; mar. 23 Jan., 1873, George Dixon Metcalf, in Oakland, Cal.

318. LEMUEL[5] (*Josiah*[107] *and Ruth* (*Allen*), *Josiah,*[24] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 22 June, 1754, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Lydia S. Shepard, in Sharon, Vt., — April, 1796. She was b. in Plainfield, Conn., 18 April, 1767, and d. in Steuben, Ind., 5 March, 1852. He was a farmer and lived in Grantham, N. H., till 1815, then moved to Norwich, Vt., where he remained till 1827, in which year he settled in Johnson, Vt., where he d. 4 Nov., 1831. He served in the Revolutionary War, 23 Sept., 1777, to 23 Oct., 1777, in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt., New Hampshire troops, joining the Continental Army at Saratoga, N. Y., under Gen. Gates; also mentioned as in Capt. Samuel Paine's Co., June, 1780, as giving six month's service.

Children *all b. in Grantham, N. H.*

674. i. MOSES SHEPARD, b. 6 Aug., 1798; mar. Arvilla Coates, ———, 1825, in Norwich, Vt. She d. 15 Nov., 1832. He d. 6 March, 1868.

675. ii. LEMUEL, b. 30 April, 1800; mar. Matilda Irwin. 26 Dec., 1847.

676. iii. ZEBINA, b. 28 May, 1802; mar. Lois Buck, 7 Feb., 1831. He d. in Pierrepont, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1855. She d. 1 May, 1859.

677. iv. LYDIA, b. 22 Dec., 1804; mar. Daniel Willey, of Waterville, Vt., 13 Nov., 1850. *No children.*

678. v. SUSAN, b. 7 March, 1807; mar. Clark M. Pratt, of Johnson, Vt., 5 Jan., 1831. She d. 19 May, 1839. He d. 20 Dec., 1839, in Craftsburg, Vt. *Children:* 1. Mary F., b. 30 Sept., 1831; mar. Caleb Harvey, of Danville, Vt., 25 Dec., 1849. 2. Cornelius C., b. 20 Sept., 1833. 3. Levi C., b. 13 Oct., 1835.

679. vi. RUTH A., b. 7 Aug., 1810; mar. Andrew Craig Fletcher, of Waterville, Vt., 16 April, 1839, in Craftsburg, Vt. *Children:* 1. A daughter, b. and d. 26 Feb., 1841. 2. Andrew Craig, b. 17 June, 1842; mar. Henrietta Smith, of Burke, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1869. 3. Frederick Cornelius, b. 13 April, 1844; d. 22 Jan., 1845. 4. Emma A., b. 14 June, 1846; d. 14 April, 1851. 5. Ella A., b. 13 Feb., 1849; mar. Willard Warren, of Waterville, Vt., 28 May, 1873. 6. Allison Evelyn, b. 6 Oct., 1852; d. 5 Oct., 1867. 7. Ruth Adella, b. 23 May, 1857.

324. ITHAMAR, CAPTAIN[5] (*Rev. Eli*[114] *and Eunice* (*Smith*), *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 Nov., 1744 mar. Alinda Wells, of Farmington, Conn., 19 Feb., 1764. She d. ———, 1786; mar., second, ——— Andrus. She d. ———, and he mar., third, Miriam Benton, ———, 1797. He served in the Army of the Revolution from 1 July to 13 Dec., 1780, under Capt. Thadeus Weed, of Stamford and Philip B. Bradley, of Ridgefield, Fairfield, Co., Conn., 5th Regt. There is a tradition that, in some capacity, he served in the army throughout the whole war.

Children *by first wife, Alinda, all b. in Granby, Conn.*

680. i. BELINDA, b. ———; d. about 1840, aged about 70 years. She never married.

681. ii. ELI, b. 25 Nov., 1769; mar. Elizabeth Deitz, in Elk Creek, Erie Co., Penn., 3 May, 1801. She was b. in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., 28 Feb., 1784, and d. in Elk Creek, 11 Aug., 1867. He d. in Elk Creek, 14 March, 1851.

682. iii. THERON, b. 6 May, 1773; mar. Elizabeth Clark, of Cornwall, Conn., 14 June, 1798; d. 8 Aug., 1851, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio.

683. iv. JOHN.

684. v. SARAH, b. 14 Feb., 1779; mar. Abraham De Pew (descended from a French Baron, Du Puy), 24 July, 1801. She d. in Middlebury, Ind., 30 Nov., 1856. He was b. 1 March, 1777, in South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., and d. in Middlebury, Ind., 30 Dec., 1860. *Children:* 1. Rev. Theron Colton, b. 7 Jan., 1803, in Arlington, Vt.; mar. Dorothy Jane Terry, in Westtown, N. Y., 18 July, 1833. He d. in Bristol, Ind., 4 Aug., 1850. She was b. 20 March, 1810, in Westtown, N. Y., and d. in Bristol, Ind., 15 Oct., 1857. *Children:* (a) Jesper Terry, b. 2 June, 1834, in Westtown, N. Y.; mar. Mary A. Royer, in Bristol, Ind., 10 Oct., 1861; d. 22 Dec., 1863. (b) Mary Terry, b. 30 June, 1836, in Westtown; mar. William N. Hively, 20 June, 1858, in Bristol, Ind.; d. 15 Dec., 1869, in Middlebury, Ind. *Three children.* (c) Amanda Jane, b. 12 July, 1838, in Westtown, N. Y.; mar. Jonas Dixson Flory, in Bristol, Ind., 3 Dec., 1857; d. 6 July, 1895, in West Superior, Wis. *Eight children.* (d) Sarah Lucretia, b. 8 April, 1841, in Bristol, Ind.; mar. Andrew Hively, 19 March, 1863, in Middlebury, Ind. *Five children.* 2. Hiram, b. 15 Feb., 1806, in Winsted, Conn.; mar. Cornelia Jane Purdy, in Montgomery, N. Y., ———, 1832. She was b. 11 Jan., 1811, in Orange Co., N. Y., and d. 20 Aug., 1892, in Syracuse, N. Y. He d. in same 22 Aug., 1881. *Children:* (a) Cornelia Jane, b. 28 Feb., 1833, in Montgomery, N. Y.; d. in Penn Yan, N. Y., 23 April, 1840. (b) Isaac Purdy, b. 4 Aug., 1834, in Montgomery, N. Y. He served in the Civil War in the 126th Regt., N. Y. Vol., three years. (c) Mary Ann, b. 30 Nov., 1836, in Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. 28 Dec., 1894. (d) Emily Cornelia, b. 27 July, 1839, in Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. 3 Oct., 1853. (e) Abijah E., b. 15 Oct., 1849, in Yates Co., N. Y. Served three years in the Civil War in the 126th Regt., N. Y. Vol.; d. 28 Dec., 1883. (f) Julia Tracey, b. 22 March, 1845; mar. Hiram Black Stone, of Penn Yan, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1883, in Syracuse, N. Y. 3. Sarah, b. 20 April, 1808, in Canaan, Conn.; mar. Ezra Birdseye, Feb., 1838. She d. in Penn Yan, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1864. He d. in same — Feb., 1868. *No children.* 4. Heman, b. 24 July, 1810, in Goshen, Conn.; mar. Mary Coomes, of Danbury, Conn., 6 Oct., 1834. She was b. 12 Sept., 1813, in Danbury. He d. in Middlebury, Ind., 12 Jan., 1882. *Children:* (a) Frederick Heman, b. 27 July, 1840, in Lackawack, N. Y.; d. 7 Nov., 1861, in Middlebury, Ind. (b) Mary Jane, b. 3 Feb., 1843, in Denning, N. Y.; mar. Joseph Brown, in Middlebury, Ind., 29 Nov., 1860. She d. 17 May, 1902. *Children:* (b 1) Edith. (b 2) Willis Morton. (b 3) Henry. (c) Martha Ann, b. 13 July, 1845, in Denning, N. Y.; d. 4 Jan., 1848. (d)

Digitized by Google

Nelson Tracy, b. 23 Jan., 1848, in Denning, N. Y.; d. 19 Feb., 1848. (e) Orlando Starr, b. 13 Aug., 1849, in Denning; mar. Mary Mason, 24 Oct., 1871, in Middlebury, Ind. *Children:* (e 1) Jasper Heman, b. 12 Sept., 1876; mar. Sarah Ellen Phelps, of Goshen, Ind., 11 Nov., 1897. *Children:* (e 1 a) Jules Alexander, b. 19 June, 1900, Chicago, Ill. (e 1 b) Frederick Heman, b. 8 April, 1903, Zion City, Ill. (e 1 c) Gertrude, b. 29 Aug., 1904; d. in infancy, (e 1 d) Theodore, b. 16 Aug., 1905, Zion City, Ill. (e 1 e) Stephen, b. 10 March, 1907; d. 13 March, 1907. (e 2) Sylvester Hiram, b. 10 May, 1874; mar. Hetty Madlem, 25 Oct., 1897, at Goshen, Ind. She was b. 11 Oct., 1873. *Children:* (e 2 a) Lucile Mary, b. 9 Dec., 1902. (e 2 b) John Alexander, b. 18 Sept., 1904. (e 2 c) Daniel, b. 29 Sept., 1906. (e 2 d) Ruth Evangeline, b. 1 Nov., 1910. (e 3) Walter Theron, b. 22 July, 1886, in San Saba Co., Texas; mar. 26 July, 1906, at Mishawaka, Ind., Josephine Dolores Van Dinter. She was b. 27 March, 1885, at Detroit, Mich. *Children:* (e 3 a) Mary Dolores, b. 11 Sept., 1908. (e 3 b) Alice May, b. 10 Dec., 1909. (e 4) Gertrude Mary, b. 17 Aug., 1882; mar. Hugh Pleasant De Baun, 14 Jan., 1900. He was b. 14 Oct., 1877. *Children:* (e 4 a) Cecil Linn, b. 17 Dec., 1900. (e 4 b) Thietta Margret, b. 10 Nov., 1902. (e 4 c) Violet Mary, b. 2 April, 1905. (e 4 d) Hugh Pleasant, b. 13 Sept., 1907. (e 4 e) Juanita Moe, b. 20 March, 1910. (e 5) Carrie Agnes, b. 8 Oct., 1879; mar. Henry Harrison Reprogle, 25 May, 1902. He was b. 15 Sept., 1871. *Child:* Walter Henry, b. 13 April, 1903. Mar., second, William Andrew Baker, 11 Feb., 1911. He was b. 26 Aug., 1874. (f) Theron Coomes, b. 6 April, 1852, in Denning; mar. Lovina Dingman, 12 May, 1880. She d. 23 Sept., 1907. *Children:* (f 1) Walter Roy, b. 10 Aug., 1881; d. 20 Aug., 1881. (f 2) Bertram Jasper, b. 22 April, 1884; mar. 12 March, 1907, Bertha Kincaid. *Child:* Florence Lavina, b. 29 March, 1908. (f 3) Raymond, b. 17 Oct., 1886; mar. 11 March, 1908, Stella Phelps. (f 4) Tracy, d. in infancy. (f 5) Benny, d. in infancy. (f 6) Anne May, b. 5 May, 1893. (f 7) Leonard Earl, b. 9 April, 1897. (g) Emily Gertrude, b. 11 March, 1854, in Denning; mar. Norman E. Gibson, of Constantine, Mich., 3 Aug., 1873. *Children:* (g 1) Lottie.. (g 2) Lester. (h) Albert Murray, b. 4 Feb., 1861; mar. Etta Kitson, 27 Nov., 1879; d. 15 June, 1892. 5. Rev. Nelson Abraham, b. 11 Dec., 1813, in Kent, Conn.; mar. Sarah Maria Griffin, in Warren, Conn., 16 Dec., 1834. She d. in Penn Yan, 7 April, 1897. *Children:* (a) Henry, b. 20 May, 1836, in Warren, Conn.; d. in same 23 March, 1844. (b) Harvey Smith, b. 13 Dec., 1837, in Warren, Conn.; mar. Virginia Armstrong Nowland, in Sandoral, Ill., 9 May, 1860. For twenty years he lived in St. Louis, Mo., and was prominently identified

Digitized by Google

with the railroad interests of the south and west. He d. in St. Louis, 8 Dec., 1890. *Children:* (b 1) John Nowland, b. 17 Feb., 1861, in Odin, Ill.; d. 16 March, 1863. (b 2) Nelson Cooper, b. 24 Jan., 1864; mar. Eleanor Dixon Wilson, in St. Louis, Mo., 1 June, 1887. (b 3) Raymond Lambert, b. 8 June, 1867, in Odin, Ill. (b 4) Harry Griffin, b. 21 Nov., 1884, in St. Louis, Mo. (c) Almira Electa, b. 5 May, 1841, in Warren, Conn.; d. in same 25 March, 1844. (d) Almira Electa, 2d, b. 11 March, 1844, in Warren, Conn.; d. 26 Jan., 1846. (e) John Nelson, b. 4 June, 1846, in Watertown, Conn.; mar. Alice Ann Flickenger, in Fayette, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1868. She was b. 18 Nov., 1849, in Williams Co., Ohio. *Children:* (e 1) Nellie Pearl, b. 26 Jan., 1870, in Covert, N. Y. (e 2) Frank Elmer, b. 3 March, 1871, in Fayette, N. Y.; mar. Edith May Bartrim, 2 Feb., 1898. She was b. 12 April, 1875, in Niagara Falls, N. Y. (e 3) Lillian May, b. 2 Dec., 1872, in Barrington, N. Y.; mar. Stockton D. Cooper, of Seneca Falls, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1893. (e 4) Sadie Maude, b. 29 Oct., 1879, in Barrington, N. Y. (f) Sarah B., b. 22 Aug., 1851, in Orange, N. Y.; mar. Alonzo Hause, of Canoga, N. Y., 3 March, 1868. *Children:* (f 1) Jennie Ray, b. 14 April, 1870, in Fayette, N. Y.; mar. Hibbard Bachman, of Canoga, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1895. (f 2) Henry Nelson, b. 5 March, 1872, in Montour Falls, N. Y.; mar. Iva Lamont, of Crosby, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1892. *Child:* Mildred Sarah, b. 15 July, 1894. (f 3) Lizzie Maria, b. 14 April, 1879, in Canoga, N. Y.; mar. Sidney Seager, 26 Jan., 1898. (f 4) Alice May, b. 14 May, 1884, in Canoga, N. Y. (f 5) Charles Henry, b. 19 Dec., 1893, in Canoga, N. Y. 6. Julia Ann, b. 31 Aug., 1818, in Kent, Conn.; mar. Nathan U. Tracy, 30 Jan., 1840. *No children.* 7. Laura, b. 15 May, 1821, in Salisbury, Conn.; d. in same 21 May, 1822. 8. Laura Ann, b. 16 May, 1823, in Salisbury, Conn.; mar. Nicholas Fisher, 22 July, 1847. She d. 9 Jan., 1887, in Bristol, Ind. *Children:* (a) Laura Ann, b. 7 June, 1848, in Denning, N. Y.; mar. Anthony Miller Dripp, 5 May, 1864. (b) Sarah Catharine, b. 5 April, 1850, in Denning, N. Y.; mar. Andrew Judson, — June, 1873. (c) Nicholas Tracy, b. 8 Nov., 1852, in Denning, N. Y.; mar. Dellie Carmer, 25 Dec., 1876. (d) George Alonzo, b. 6 June, 1854, in Denning, N. Y.; mar. Alice E. Eldridge, 26 Jan., 1891. (e) Julia C., b. 2 Oct., 1856, in Bristol, Elkhart Co., Ind.; mar. Frederick Denstitt, 22 July, 1879. (f) Gertrude, b. 22 Jan., 1858, in Bristol, Ind.; mar. Jacob Leatherman, 17 Jan., 1878. (g) Mary Ella, b. 21 April, 1862, in Bristol.

685. vi. EUNICE, b. ———, 1783; mar. and went to Ohio in 1799, lost her husband and child; mar. a second time and had a large family of children. She survived her husband and d. in 1856.

Digitized by Google

Children *by third wife Miriam.*

686. vii. MIRIAM, b. 27 April, 1799; d. 3 June, 1883, in West Hartford, Conn.; did not marry.

687. viii. ITHAMAR WELLS, b. ———, 1801. Went to Van Buren Co., Iowa, about 1836.

NOTE.—The above account of the family of Ithamar is compiled from different sources. One record, which from internal evidences seemed the most reliable, gives the order of births as here, but another makes John the oldest of the family. The only fact respecting him that is certainly ascertained is that he went to Erie Co., Penn., with his brother Eli in 1797.

327. LEMUEL[5] (*Rev. Eli*[114] *and Eunice* (*Smith*), *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. ———, 1751; mar. Achsa Sheldon, of Suffield, Conn., ———, 1781. He served in the army of the Revolution in Capt. Joseph Forward's Co., 18th Regt., Conn. Militia in 1776, arrived in N. Y. 24 Aug., and discharged 9 Sept. Subsequently he served 26 March to 5 May, 1777, in Capt. Abel Pettibone's Co., Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade. He d. of disease contracted by exposures in camp life, 29 April, 1789.

Children *all b. in Granby, Conn.*

688. i. ACHSA, b. 1784; d. ———, 1862, in Granby, Conn.; did not marry.

689. ii. LEMUEL, b. 21 March, 1786; mar. Polly Watson, 15 Feb., 1815; d. in Granby, Conn., 25 Sept., 1858.

690. iii. ANNA, b. ———, 1788; mar. Zophar Viets, 12 May, 1810 (see No. 325). *Children:* 1. Lemuel W., b. 26 Oct., 1811; mar. Lydia F. Wilson, 7 June, 1830. 2. Lucy, b. 3 April, 1815.

328. SAMUEL[5] (*Rev. Eli,*[114] *and Eunice* (*Smith*), *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. — Oct., 1754; mar. Lois Brown, in Windsor, Conn., 8 April, 1779. He d. 22 Oct., 1823, in Windsor, where he had always lived. Carpenter. He enlisted 5 May, 1775, in the 7th Co., 2d Regt., Conn. Militia, which marched by companies to camps around Boston. His time of service expired 10 Dec., 1775, when he was discharged.

Children *all b. in Windsor, Conn.*

691. i. SAMUEL, b. 18 June, 1780; mar. Martha Filley, 10 Sept., 1805. He d. in Bloomfield, Conn., 9 June, 1847.

692. ii. LOIS, b. 16 Jan., 1783; mar. Erastus Roberts, of Granby, Conn., 24 Nov., 1803. She d. 24 Oct., 1804, leaving a son Erastus Seymour, b. 20 Oct., 1804, who mar. Betsy Trall Roberts. He d. in Florida, March, 1834. She mar., second, Shaler F. Burnham.

693. iii. POLLY, b. 2 July, 1785; d. 20 Dec., 1786.

694. iv. MOSES, b. 25 Oct., 1787; mar. Celestia Chidsey, of Avon, Conn. He d. 3 June, 1849, in Bloomfield, Conn.

695. v. POLLY, (Mary), b. 2 Dec., 1790; mar. Alvan Hubbard in Bloomfield, then Windsor, 28 Oct., 1813. *Children:* 1. Louisa, b. 13 Aug., 1814. 2. Son b. and d. 20 May, 1816. 3. Drucilla, b. 4 July, 1817. 4. Mary C., b. 23 Jan., 1820. 5. Martha, b. 28 March, 1822. 6. Louisa, b. 8 Aug., 1824. 7. Alvan S., b. 27 July, 1827. 8. Harriet N., b. 28 Aug., 1829. 9. Lester S., b. 27 Aug., 1831. 10. Harriet E., b. 13 April, 1835.

696. vi. ANNA, b. 25 April, 1794, in Bloomfield, then Wintonbury, Conn.; mar. Samuel Humphrey, of Hartford, in Bloomfield, then Windsor, 10 Sept., 1819; d. 14 Jan., 1874. He was b. 20 Jan., 1792, and d. 19 June, 1863. *Children:* 1. Lester Cornelius, b. 22 Oct., 1821; d. 24 July, 1824. 2. Amanda C., b. 11 Feb., 1824; d. 23 Oct., 1861; mar. Sylvester W. Rice. He was a Lieut. in the Civil War and d. of disease in Baton Rouge, La., 3 May, 1863. *Children:* (a) Mary Louise, b. 31 Oct., 1847; d. 2 Aug., 1886. (b) Anna Caroline, b. 4 May, 1855; d. 26 Feb., 1859. (c) Cornelia Estelle, b. ———, 1858; d. 13 March, 1859. 3. Lester C., b. 6 July, 1826; d. 12 Dec., 1826. 4. Simeon Edward, b. 7 Dec., 1827; d. 29 April, 1828. 5. Anson, b. 8 April, 1831; d. 21 Nov., 1858. 6. Cornelia Adaline, b. 27 Nov., 1833; mar. Francis A. White, 1 Nov., 1855. *Children:* (a) Frank Gardner, b. 24 Oct., 1856; d. 14 July, 1890. (b) Herbert Humphrey, b. 3 July, 1858. (c) Samuel Howard, b. — Jan., 1861; d. — Feb., 1861. (d) Frederick Lester, b. 2 Sept., 1864; d. — Nov., 1878. (e) Charles Samuel, b. — March, 1866; d. — Aug., 1866. (f) Henry Wellington, b. 21 Oct., 1870. (g) Wm. Howard Colton, b. 22 Dec., 1872. (h) Clara Ann, b. 26 Jan., 1876. 7. Horace, b. 24 July, 1838; d. 7 July, 1839.

697. vii. ORINDA, b. 26 Jan., 1798; mar. Nathan Hubbard. *Children:* Pamelia, Edward, and Samuel.

698. viii. LESTER, b. 5 Feb., 1802; mar. Roxana W. Welch, 23 Nov., 1825. She was b. in Lebanon, Conn., 15 Jan., 1802, and d. 15 Nov., 1877. He d. 9 May., 1846.

331. JOSEPH E.[5] (*Capt. Benjamin*[117] *and Anna* (*Whiting*), *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. ———, 1758, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Esther Belden, of West Hartford, 11 Aug., 1776. He d.

Digitized by Google

in West Hartford, 7 March, 1800. She d. in Woodbury, Conn., 30 Aug., 1826.

Children *all b. in West Hartford.*

699. i. JOSEPH, b. 15 Nov., 1776; mar. Sabrina Howe, of Ashford, Conn., 25 Jan., 1801. He d. in West Hartford, 7 Jan., 1837. She was b. in Ashford, and d. in Hartford, 12 March, 1866.

700. ii. ANNA, b. 28 Oct., 1778; d. ———, 1803; did not marry.

701. iii. RUTH, b. 10 March, 1781; mar. Amos Sedgwick. *Children:* 1. Joseph Colton, ———; d. in the west unmarried. 2. Sabrina, ———; mar. Gilbert Somers Minor. Mr. Sedgwick d. and Ruth mar., second, Daniel Hosmer, by whom she had one child. 3. Maria; mar. Richard Parsons.

702. iv. ESTHER, b. 8 Oct., 1783; mar. John Perkins, of Ashford, 20 Feb., 1804. She d. in Woodbury, Conn., 27 Aug., 1847. *Children:* 1. Lucy Ann, d. in infancy. 2. Laura, b. 2 Jan., 1805; mar. Marcus De Forest, 22 Jan., 1822; d. 7 Feb., 1862.

703. v. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Jan., 1785; d. young.

704. vi. LAURA, b. 23 Dec., 1786; mar. Dr. Samuel Steele, of West Hartford, 6 Nov., 1811, and removed to Woodbury, Conn. *Children:* 1. Laura Sophia, b. 4 March, 1813; mar. William E. Woodruff, 22 April, 1841. 2. Esther M., b. 9 Oct., 1815. 3. Mary Joanna, b. 7 Nov., 1820; mar. William Cothren, 3 Sept., 1849. 4. Maria, d. young.

705. vii. ALMA, b. 8 June, 1790; mar. John De Forest, of Woodbury, Conn., 16 June, 1824. She d. 14 Jan., 1868. *Child:* Abigail, b. 15 July, 1825; mar. John A. Candee, 25 March, 1845.

706. viii. SARAH, b. 1791; d. young.

707. ix. WHITING, b. 4 March, 1792; did not marry. He went to the west and d. in Lafayette, Indiana in 1842.

708. x. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Oct., 1794; mar. Jerusha W. Porter, of Hadley, Mass. She d. 27 Feb., 1825. He d. 21 April, 1850, in Woodbury.

709. xi. JAMES, b. 5 April, 1797.

335. GEORGE, REVEREND[5] (*Deacon Abijah*[120] *and Mary* (*Gaylord*), *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 12 Jan., 1779; mar. Lucy Cowles, of Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 5 Nov., 1808. She was half sister of Lewis Gaylord and Willis Gaylord Clark, b. 12 May, 1788, in Bristol, Conn. She d. in Otisco, 31 July, 1838. He d. in Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Feb., 1858. Grad. at Yale Coll., 1804, in the class in which were Hon. J. C. Calhoun, Rev. John Pierpont, and others of distinction. He was a Home Missionary in New York State

for several years. About 1809 was settled pastor of the church in Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; from 1836 to 1839 in Wyoming, Genesee Co., N. Y., and then supplied vacant pulpits for some years without settled charge.

Children.

710. i. JOHN OWEN, REV., b. in Westford, N. Y., 13 March, 1810; grad. at Yale Coll., Valedictorian of the class of 1832; was pastor of the Chapel St. Church, New Haven, Conn., and d. in that city 20 April, 1840; did not marry. Amongst other literary labors he edited and published a Greek Reader in 1839, with copious notes adapted to Sophocles' Greek Grammar. This was received with marked favor, proved by the call for subsequent editions edited successively by his brothers George H. and Henry M.

711. ii. ISAAC COWLES, b. 12 April, 1812; mar. Laura P. Smith, in Lockport, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1838. She d. 25 Nov., 1878. *No children.* He is a lawyer and resides in Union Spring, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

712. iii. AMELIA DEMA, b. — Oct., 1814; d. in Lockport, N. Y., — June, 1848; did not marry.

713. iv. HORACE BENJAMIN, b. 29 Sept., 1816; grad. at Yale Coll., 1850. He was a member of the 139th Regt., Penn. Vol.; d. in the Civil War at Stafford C. H., near Fredericksburg, Va., 1 Dec., 1862.

714. v. GEORGE HORTON, b. — Oct., 1818; grad. at Yale Coll. with honors, 1840. He was a brilliant man, a poet, editor of the Yale Coll. Mag., author of "Tecumseh, or the West Thirty Years Ago," etc.; d. in New York City while editing the "Whig Review," of which he was the founder, 1 Dec., 1847; did not marry.

715. vi. THERON GAYLORD, REV., b. 31 July, 1820; grad. at Yale Coll., 1844; mar. Jennie S. Harwood, of Lockport, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1849. He d. in Hudson, Mich., 12 March, 1896. She d. 6 April, 1900.

716. vii. JULIA PERKINS, b. — Oct., 1824, in Royalton, N. Y.; d. 2 May, 1887; did not marry.

717. viii. HENRY MARTYN, b. 15 Nov., 1826, in Royalton, N. Y.; grad. at Yale Coll., 1848; mar. Lucy Tuttle, of New Haven, Conn., 25 Oct., 1852. He d. 2 June, 1872, in New York City. She d. in Waltham, Mass., 20 Aug., 1897.

718. ix. WILLIS STRONG, REV., b. 25 June, 1828, in Royalton, N. Y.; grad. at Yale Coll., 1850; mar. Lucy P. Gibson, 22 May, 1857; d. 1908.

NOTE.—Mrs. Lucy Cowles Colton was of the sixth generation from John Cowles [1] who was b. in England about 1598 and came to Hartford, Conn., about 1635-39, and settled in Farmington, Conn., in 1660. He was a member of the General Court of Connecticut, 1653-4, and held other honorable public trusts. He

Digitized by Google

had seven children, one of whom was Samuel,[2] b. 1639. Mrs. Colton's further direct line of descent is Joseph,[3] b. 18 Jan., 1677; Ebenezer,[4] b. 26 Feb., 1718; Isaac,[5] b. ———, 1762; mar. Lucy Driggs, by whom he had five children. He removed in May, 1802, from Bristol, Conn., to Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he d. 20 Oct., 1802. His widow mar., second, Capt. Elikim Clark and by him had twin sons, Lewis Gaylord and Willis Gaylord Clark, the well-known writers.

337. CHESTER, REVEREND[5] (*Dea. Abijah*[120] *and Mary* (*Gaylord*), *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. — Dec., 1783, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Elizabeth Faxon, of West Hartford, 25 May, 1815. She was b. 18 Aug., 1787, in West Hartford, and d. 20 May, 1865, in New Carlisle, Ohio. Grad. at Yale Coll., 1804 in same class with his brother Rev. George. He was a Congregational minister, and after some years of missionary labor, he was settled pastor of the church in Brentwood, N. H., for ten years, and afterwards for twelve years of one in Lyme, Conn. The last five years of his life were spent in commission of the Am. Home Missionary Society, in the synod of Cincinnati, O. He d. in New Carlisle, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1850.

Children *both b. in Brentwood, N. H.*

719. i. JULIA ANN, b. 25 July, 1818; d. 15 Jan., 1907; mar. Rev. E. Roger Johnson, 2 Sept., 1842, in Hartford, Conn. He was son of Anson and Huldah (Huntington) Johnson, b. 4 June, 1814, in Plainfield, Conn. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, grad. at Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1838, and finished his theological studies at Lane Seminary, 1841. He was invited the same year to become pastor of the church in New Carlisle, Ohio, where for twenty-one years he faithfully devoted himself to the work he had chosen. He d. there 6 Sept., 1862. She mar., second, Dickman K. Hubbard, 15 Nov., 1865, in New Carlisle, Ohio. He was son of Solomon and Electa (Ashley) Hubbard, of Sunderland, Mass.; b. in Sunderland, 15 Nov., 1812, and d. in New Carlisle, 16 Dec., 1873. His public life as Mayor, Justice of the Peace, Notary Public and Post Master extending through a long series of years was marked by a faithful performance of every duty imposed upon him. *Children all b. in New Carlisle, Ohio:* 1. Laura Butler, b. 30 July, 1843; d. 30 Jan., 1854. 2. Frances Elizabeth, b. 17 July, 1848; mar. Asa N. Mitchell, 23 April, 1868. He is son of James and Elizabeth (Swazzart) Mitchell, b. 9 Aug., 1840. Real Estate and Insurance, Iola, Kan. Served four years in the Civil War in 16th Ohio Battery. *Children:* (a) Alice Clifford, b. 21 April, 1869; Supt. Public Schools,

Digitized by Google

Iola, Kan.; mar. 8 July, 1908, Allen Hopkins Bushey. He was b. 2 March, 1860. Live in Pittsburg, Kan. (b) Burton Johnson, b. 23 Oct., 1871; Lieut. Aide-de-camp to Gen. Funston, San Isidro, Philippines; mar. 4 June, 1908, Jennie Jewett Howard, b. 20 May, 1884, at La Salle, N. Y. (dau. of Henry Cogswell Howard and Jennie M. Jewett). He was 1st Lieut., 12th U. S. Infantry. Served in Cuba and Philippines; resigned 2 July, 1910. (c) Infant, b. 2 Sept.; d. 3 Sept., 1877. (d) Florence Brownie, b. 15 Aug., 1882. (e) Howard Logan, b. 16 May, 1885; d. 27 Aug., 1885. 3. Emelie Waldo, b. 1 May, 1850; d. 30 Oct., 1909; mar. 21 Sept., 1871, Oliver M. Turner, son of Perry and Mary F. (Martin) Turner, b. 5 Jan., 1849. Editor; resided in Lewisburg, Ohio; d. 6 July, 1882. *Child:* Edith Huntington, b. 5 July, 1874; mar. 18 June, 1895, Hon. Wm. Curtis Whitney, M. D., son of Charles and Emma (Curtis) Whitney, b. 12 Dec., 1873. Professor of Biology in Otterbein University, Westerville, O. Member of Ohio Legislature; d. 2 Nov., 1907. *Children:* (a) Margaret Elinor, b. 9 Dec., 1898. (b) Judith Elizabeth, b. 29 March, 1905. 4. Jennette Colton, b. 21 Sept., 1852; mar. 9 April, 1885, Robert F. Stafford, son of George and Susannah (McKinney) Stafford, b. 22 Nov., 1841. Resides in New Carlisle, Ohio. *Child:* Nellie Johnson, b. 9 Aug., 1886. 5. Mary Augusta, b. 7 Sept., 1858; mar. 13 May, 1880, William S. Vale, son of Peter and Sarah (Shull) Vale, b. 18 Jan., 1860. Resides in New Carlisle, Ohio. *Child:* Chester Colton, b. 9 March, 1882; mar. 15 Oct., 1908, Mabel Stafford, dau. of Wright W. and Ida Bonar Stafford. *Child:* William, b. 22 July, 1909, at New Carlisle, O.

720. ii. CHESTER FAXON, b. 17 June, 1820; mar. Laura C. Wing, in Marysville, Cal., 20 April, 1858. He d. 15 Aug., 1890, in San Francisco, Cal.

339. RODERICK[5] (*Dea. Abijah*[120] *and Mary* (*Gaylord*), *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 11 Sept., 1790, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Nancy Faxon, dau. of Ebenezer Faxon, 15 May, 1817. She was b. in 1790 and d. —, Feb., 1868. He d. in West Hartford, 18 Sept., 1862.

Children *all b. in West Hartford, Conn.*

721. i. FREDERICK, b. 8 March, 1818. He was a Lawyer and resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. He studied law in the office of Francis Parsons, Esq., of Hartford, Conn. In 1841 he was associated with Edmund B. Greene, Esq., in editing the "New England Weekly Review," a literary journal published in that city. In 1842 he removed to Cincinnati and completed his studies in the office of Henry H. Good-

Digitized by Google

man, Esq., and in 1843 was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Ohio. He d. 24 Nov., 1892; unmarried.

722. ii. CHESTER, b. 3 Nov., 1819; mar. Mary Ann Griswold, of West Hartford, 14 Oct., 1846. She d. 23 Aug., 1849. He mar., second, Julia M. Butler, of Hartford, Conn., 4 Jan., 1865. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 June, 1909.

723. iii. HENRY, b. 12 April, 1822; d. 24 Nov., 1845; did not marry.

724. iv. HARRIET, b. 17 June, 1826; mar. Frederick J. Butler, of West Hartford, 12 May, 1852. He d. 3 July, 1879. *Children all b. in West Hartford, Conn.:* 1. Edward Colton, b. 9 Nov., 1854; mar. 17 Feb., 1897, Emma A. Seymour, dau. of Edgar and Levira (Kibbe) Seymour. 2. Ellen Estelle, b. 4 March, 1857; mar. Nicholas G. Raynesford, of Ellis, Kansas, 13 April, 1881. She d. 21 Jan., 1882. He d. 19 May, 1897. 3. Charles Howard, b. 3 May, 1859; d. 17 Dec., 1877. 4. Elizabeth Adelaide, b. 24 March, 1861. 5. Frederick Adelbert, b. 9 Aug., 1864; d. 24 Feb., 1866. 6. Carietta Adella, b. 3 Feb., 1867; d. 6 Sept., 1897. 7. Albert Willis, b. 5 March, 1869.

725. v. EDWARD, b. 19 March, 1828; d. 22 Oct., 1831.

726. vi. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. 26 July, 1832. Lived in West Hartford; unmarried.

343. JOHN [5] (*Zenas* [124] *and Elizabeth* ———, *Daniel,* [28] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 9 Feb., 1780, in ———; mar. Jane House, 25 Nov., 1797, in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada, then called Caldwells Manor. She was b. 17 April, 1780, and d. 24 Feb., 1824. He d. 21 Nov., 1832, in Russelltown, Que., Can.

Children *all b. in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada.*

727. i. LYDIA, b. 12 Nov., 1798; mar. Frederick Beerwort, in Clarenceville, Que., 15 March, 1818. She d. 25 July, 1861. He d. — June, 1875. *Children:* 1. John, b. 3 May, 1821, in St. Remi, Que.; mar. Malissa House. *Children both b. in St. Remi:* (a) Herbert. (b) Alice. 2. Luther, b. 3 May, 1821; mar. Thursey Donalson. *Children all b. in Stanstead:* (a) Albert. (b) Adeline. (c) William. (d) Lydia. (e) Barbary. (f) Nathan. (g) Minnie. (h) Maria. 3. Jane, b. 12 May, 1825; mar. Andrew Richardson. *Children:* (a) Frederick. (b) Ada. (c) Adeline. (d) Edward. 4. Adeline, b. 19 Oct., 1829; mar. Hiram C. Colton, — May, 1865. She d. — Aug., 1895, in Oshawa, Canada. *Child:* Mina, b. 15 July, 1866, in Clarenceville. 5. Frederick, b. 26 Dec., 1831, in St. Remi, Quebec; mar. Eliza Terry, 23 Jan., 1853. She was b. 6 Jan., 1833. *Children:* (a) Herbert, b. 15 Oct., 1853; mar. Ida Schoolcraft, —

June, 1883, in Stanstead. *Children:* (a 1) Edna, b. — Feb., 1886. (a 2) Ray, b. 22 May, 1887. (a 3) Earl, b. — May, 1893. (b) Edna, b. 15 July, 1861. (c) Marshal, b. 22 Jan., 1865. 6. Lydia, twin of Frederick, b. 26 Dec., 1831, in St. Remi, Que.; mar. Edward Longeway. *Children:* (a) Henry. (b) Morris. 7. Margaret, b. ———; mar. George Dewey, of St. Remi. She d. — July, 1845.

728. ii. DANIEL, b. 12 Oct., 1802, in Clarenceville, Que., Can.; mar. Hannah Curtis, 29 Oct., 1826. He d. 22 Feb., 1877. She d. 10 Feb., 1887, in Clarenceville.

729. iii. LUCRETIA, b. 5 Nov., 1803, in Clarenceville; mar. Enoch Curtis, 14 Oct., 1827. She d. 27 Jan., 1883. He d. 13 March, 1886, in Clarenceville. *Children:* 1. Edmund Henry, b. 7 Jan., 1829; mar. Maria Salls, ———, 1849. He d. on the Ocean, 15 April, 1852, while on his way to California. 2. Matilda Jane, b. 20 Jan., 1831; mar. George Nelson Clark, 17 Jan., 1854. *Children:* (a) Ney Henry, b. 3 Nov., 1854; d. 21 March, 1878. (b) Sarah Lucretia, b. 29 Oct., 1858; d. 12 April, 1859. (c) Edna Jane, b. 17 Dec., 1861; mar. Herbert F. Green, 25 May, 1880. *Children:* (c 1) Grant Ney, b. 28 May, 1885. (c 2) Ida Marion, b. 16 July, 1887. (c 3) Colton, b. 3 Jan., 1892. 3. Marshal F., b. 17 Oct., 1836; d. 15 Dec., 1843. 4. Myron Vertulon, b. 18 Feb., 1843; mar. Lovisa Conant, in Oshawa, 8 Jan., 1868. *Children all b. in Clarenceville:* (a) Earl, b. 23 April, 1869. (b) William Hermon, b. 19 July, 1870. (c) Arthur Daniel, b. 31 Aug., 1873; d. 1 Sept., 1874. (d) Lovisa Mabel, b. 24 Feb., 1880; d. — Aug., 1880. (e) Leta Violet, b. 5 Oct., 1881; d. 5 Sept., 1882. (f) Gordon Burnaby, b. 2 July, 1885.

730. iv. HENRY, b. 15 July, 1805; mar. Mehitable Derby, — Jan., 1833. He d. 8 Aug., 1870. She d. 14 Dec., 1882.

731. v. LAWRENCE, b. 25 April, 1807; mar. Hannah Moore, widow of Hix Salls, 1 Jan., 1837. She d. 2 Aug., 1880.

732. vi. ELIZABETH, b. 25 May, 1809; mar. Elias B. Curtis.

733. vii. MARGARET, b. 12 March, 1811; mar. Rev. George Washington Dewey, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Goodell) Dewey, of St. Remi, Quebec, Can. He was b. 8 Jan., 1811, and d. 29 July, 1891, in Ft. Covington, N. Y. She d. in Canada, 27 June, 1845. *Children:* 1. Miles, b. 1 July, 1834; d. in infancy. 2. Miles, b. 25 Jan., 1836. 3. Silas, b. 8 Sept., 1837. 4. Abram H., b. 17 June, 1839. 5. George H., b. 22 March, 1841. 6. Isaac A., b. 8 Nov., 1843. 7. John C., b. 18 Feb., 1845. Mr. Dewey was a Baptist minister. He resided in Canada until 1845 when he moved to Fort Covington, N. Y. He mar., second, Lydia Sawyer, who d. childless; mar., third, Mrs. Hannah Folsom; mar., fourth, Ruth Rich, 4 Nov., 1858, by whom he had four children.

734. viii. JOHN, b. 24 May, 1813; mar. Julia Curtis, in Clarenceville, 25 Sept., 1839. She was b. 1 April, 1820.

735. ix. PETER, b. 24 May, 1813; twin of John; d. young.

736. x. REUBEN, b. 7 March, 1815; mar. Elizabeth Ann Foster, 6 Feb., 1865. She was b. 15 Oct., 1826. He d. 4 Nov., 1889.

737. xi. PETER, b. 17 March, 1817; mar. Martha S. Brown, in Malone, N. Y., — Oct., 1845; d. — Aug., 1872.

738. xii. ABRAM, b. 13 June, 1819.

739. xiii. ISAAC, b. 9 July, 1821; mar. Ellen S. Smith, in Moriah, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1847. He d. 4 Dec., 1876.

347. NATHAN [5] (*Moses* [129] *and Hannah* (*Hitchcock*), *Isaac,* [30] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 29 July, 1761, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Lovisa Chapin, of Wilbraham, 28 April, 1793. About the year 1815 he went to Tompkins Co., N. Y., and later to Terre Haute, Indiana, where he d. about 1840.

Children.

740. i. HANNAH, b. in Wilbraham; mar. Parker Rogers.

741. ii. MOSES, b. 4 Aug., 1795, in Wilbraham. He entered the service of the North West Fur Company and after several years' life in the wild country died there.

742. iii. ZULIMA, or Zebina, b. 17 May, 1798, in Wilbraham.

743. iv. POLLY, b. ———, in Fort Ann, N. Y.

744. v. ALONZO, b. ———, in Fort Ann, N. Y.

745. vi. LOVISA, b. ———, in Fort Ann, N. Y.

746. vii. NATHAN, b. ———, in Fort Ann, N. Y.

348. REUBEN [5] (*Moses* [129] *and Hannah* (*Hitchcock*), *Isaac,* [30] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 7 Dec., 1764, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Rhoda Law, 15 July, 1790, in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. She was b. 25 Oct., 1769, and d. in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 22 Jan., 1844. He d. in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 14 July, 1848. Previous to 1800 he lived in Washington Co., N. Y., afterwards, in Tompkins Co. Farmer.

Children.

747. i. EUNICE, b. 2 March, 1791, in Hartford, N. Y.; mar. Samuel Steele. She d. in Indiana.

748. ii. FLAVIA, b. 28 July, 1792, in Hartford, N. Y.; mar. Timothy Howe, 2 Jan., 1817, in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; d. 24 Dec., 1878, in Bingham, Potter Co., Penn. *Children:* 1. Daniel Colton, b. 17

Digitized by Google

March, 1818, in Lansing; mar. Mary Smith, in Harrison, Penn., 23 May, 1841. 2. Hiram L., b. 22 May, 1820, in Groton, N. Y.; mar. Sarah D. Bennett, in Cold Spring, N. Y., 22 June, 1868. 3. Isaac Powers, b. 15 May, 1822, in Groton, N. Y.; mar., first, Lucy F. Eggleston, 21 June, 1857, in Willing, N. Y.; mar., second, Frances E. Murdock, 17 Sept., 1863, in Independence, N. Y. 4. Laura, b. 4 June, 1824, in Groton, N. Y. 5. Betsy Jane, b. 11 Nov., 1830, in Groton, N. Y.; mar. Edwin H. Eggleston, 4 July, 1855, in Bingham, Penn.

749. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 8 April, 1794, in Hartford, N. Y.; mar. Sarah Shafer, 5 Feb., 1818. She d. — Aug., 1869, in Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. ———, 1832, at the house of his nephew Reuben (No.). He was a soldier in the War of 1812. By trade a carpenter. *No children.*

750. iv. ORRIEL, b. 16 Jan., 1796, in Hartford, N. Y.; d. young.

751. v. CLINTON, b. 9 Feb., 1797; mar. Polly Buck, 24 Feb., 1820, in Lansing, N. Y. She d. 25 Sept., 1876, in Grove, N. Y. He mar., second, Mrs. Independence Burton, 1 Jan., 1877, and d. 6 Feb., 1894.

752. vi. ORAMEL, b. 6 Nov., 1798, in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.; mar. Orrilla Williams, in Lansing, N. Y. Farmer.

753. vii. BETSY, b. 31 July, 1800, in Granville, N. Y.; mar. Lucius Bacheler, 2 April, 1835, in Groton, N. Y. He was b. 12 Aug., 1786, and d. 22 Feb., 1855. She d. 14 Oct., 1841. *Children b. in Barton, N. Y.:* 1. Lucy J., b. 1 Sept., 1839. 2. Otis, b. 30 Aug., 1841; mar. Emily Deitrich, 25 Dec., 1862, in Lansing, N. Y.

754. viii. MARTIN, b. 13 Aug., 1802, in Lansing; mar. Sally Loveland, 12 Jan., 1826. He d. 21 May, 1873, in Corry, Penn.

755. ix. LAURA, b. 23 March, 1805, in Lansing, N. Y.; mar. David Partridge, 17 Jan., 1832, in Livonia Centre, N. Y.; d. 12 March, 1875, in Conesus, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Mary E., b. 19 Aug., 1833, in Springwater, N. Y. 2. Lewis C., b. 8 May, 1836, in Livonia, N. Y. 3. William H., b. 24 April, 1840, in Conesus, N. Y. 4. Vesta Ann, b. 10 March, 1843, in Conesus. 5. M. Helen, b. 25 July, 1845, in Conesus. 6. Laura Jane, b. 3 Sept., 1849, in Conesus; d. 23 April, 1868.

756. x. WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct., 1811, in Tompkins Co., N. Y.; mar. Lucinda Emery, 3 Aug., 1837; moved to Kane Co., Ill., in 1846, and from thence in 1850 to Waterman, De Kalb Co., Ill.

757. xi. DANIEL, b. 25 Aug., 1813; mar. Sarah Pierce. Lived in Terre Haute, Indiana, and had two or three children.

NOTE.—There were two more children in this family who died in infancy.

349. AARON [5] (*Moses* [129] *and Hannah* (*Hitchcock*), *Isaac,* [30] *Ephraim,* [8] *George* [1]), b. 15 Oct., 1768, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Thank-

Digitized by Google

ful Hitchcock, dau. of Dea. John Hitchcock, of Wilbraham, 3 March, 1791. She was b. 13 Oct., 1765, and d. 4 April, 1853. They went from Wilbraham to Fort Ann, N. Y., then called Westfield, in the spring of 1791 and from thence in Jan., 1816, to Saratoga Co., N. Y. He d. in Antwerp, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1855.

Children *all b. in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.*

758. i. WALTER, b. 25 Jan., 1792; mar. Hulda Chapin, 6 Feb., 1817, in Fort Ann. She d. 13 Dec., 1852. He mar., second, Mrs. Rachel Hoverman, 16 Aug., 1855. He d. 16 July, 1885.

759. ii. TRYPHENA, b. 9 April, 1794; mar. Denton D. Losee, 7 Sept., 1816, in Saratoga, N. Y. He d. 16 Dec., 1816, in Great Bend, Jefferson Co., N. Y. *Children:* 1. Pamelia, b. 13 March, 1821; mar. Samuel Felt, 22 May, 1843. 2. Calvin, b. 10 Nov., 1822; mar. Emeline Loring, 17 Sept., 1845.

760. iii. ARMINTA, b. 20 Dec., 1795; mar. Joseph L. Calder, 15 May, 1818. He d. 2 March, 1840, in Fowler, N. Y. She d. 28 Feb., 1892, in Clayton, N. Y. *Children all b. in Antwerp, N. Y.:* 1. Aaron, b. 25 July, 1820. He was a cripple from childhood, and had no use of his lower limbs. Never married; d. 2 March, 1871, in Clayton, N. Y. 2. James, b. 15 Dec., 1822; mar. Harriet Crabb, 20 June, 1849, in Antwerp. She d. 29 Jan., 1853. He mar., second, Henrietta C. Crabb, 24 March, 1853, in Antwerp. *Children by first marriage:* (a) Melvina, b. 20 Dec., 1850, in Antwerp; d. 15 March, 1852. (b) Charles Bradley, b. 15 Jan., 1853, in Antwerp; mar. Gertrude Kent, 12 Jan., 1881, in Clayton, N. Y. She d. 21 May, 1885, in Chicago, Ill. He mar., second, Emma Pearson, 12 March, 1891, in Chicago. *Child by first marriage:* Florence Gertrude, b. 2 May, 1885, in Chicago, Ill. *Children by second marriage:* (c) Albert Richard, b. 25 March, 1854, in Antwerp, N. Y.; mar. ———. (d) Mayrett, b. 18 July, 1858, in Wells Island, St. Lawrence River, N. Y.; d. 21 Aug., 1875, in Clayton, N. Y. (e) James Henry, b. 7 Sept., 1862, in Wells Island, N. Y.; mar. Jennie E. Hale, 8 Sept., 1887, in Clayton, N. Y. She d. 13 May, 1888, in Clayton. He mar., second, Mrs. Mary Edna Clark, 6 July, 1890, in Alexandria Bay, N. Y. *Child by first marriage:* Jennie, b. 4 May, 1888. (f) Emily Jane, b. 22 March, 1865, in Wells Island, N. Y.; mar. Albert Robert Brooker, 23 Dec., 1885, in Clayton, N. Y. *No children.* (g) Clara Cora, b. 27 Nov., 1867, in Wells Island, N. Y. 3. Reuben, b. 6 May, 1826; d. 15 March, 1827.

761. iv. LUNA, Lurena, b. 3 Aug., 1797; mar. John F. Lynde, of Antwerp, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1821. He d. 20 Feb., 1826, in Rossie, St. Lawrence

Co., N. Y. She d. 6 April, 1865, in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y. *Children, excepting 5 and 6, all b. in Antwerp, N. Y.:* 1. Samuel F., b. 13 April, 1822; d. 5 March, 1842. 2. Serena, b. 30 June, 1823; mar. Hiram Hall, 23 June, 1848, in Antwerp; d. 6 Sept., 1864, in St. Joseph, Mo. 3. David H., b. 28 Dec., 1824; mar. Mary C. Brown, of Richville, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1853. 4. Hannah, b. 5 March, 1827; d. 29 Oct., 1845, in Antwerp. 5. Martha A., b. 25 Oct., 1828, in Rossie, N. Y.; d. 23 Sept., 1834, in Antwerp. 6. Phebe Ann, b. 14 July, 1830, in Rossie; mar. Alonzo H. Bishop, in Antwerp, 2 June, 1850. *Five children.* 7. Elliot, b. 3 Jan., 1832; mar. Nancy A. Gleason, in Rossie, 10 Dec., 1857. 8. Mary Jane, b. 5 March, 1834; mar. John Carman, in Rossie, 30 Dec., 1857. 9. Harriet, b. 5 Oct., 1835; d. 10 Oct., 1835. 10. Marintha, b. 18 Jan., 1837; mar. Thomas White, of Colorado Springs, Colo. 11. Anna H., b. 24 April, 1838; mar. Bower Hopkins, of Richville, N. Y., 5 March, 1861. 12. Pelina, b. 11 Dec., 1842; mar. John Scott, of Rossie, 8 April, 1863. 13. Catharine E., b. 23 Jan., 1844; d. 23 Nov., 1845.

762. v. LORIN, b. 3 March, 1799; mar., first, Matilda Grover; second, Alvina Scofield, in Antwerp, 11 Feb., 1849. She d. 2 Sept., 1896. He d. in Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 8 March, 1890.

763. vi. LUCY, b. 3 Dec., 1800; mar. Ezekiel Huntley, in Antwerp, 25 Jan., 1821. *Six children.*

764. vii. LATHROP, b. 20 July, 1802; mar. Rachel Calkins, 24 Sept., 1823, in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. He d. 23 March, 1849. She mar., second, Orin Chase, 1856, and d. 3 Dec., 1886.

765. viii. REUEL, b. 6 Feb., 1804; mar. Harriet Griffen, 13 Feb., 1827, in Antwerp, N. Y. She d. 25 Dec., 1889. He d. 2 Dec., 1891.

766. ix. SIDNEY, b. 19 Jan., 1806; mar. Matilda Macomb, 5 May, 1834, in Fowler, N. Y. She d. 2 Jan., 1839. He mar., second, Eliza Shippa, 5 May, 1842. He d. 6 Aug., 1852.

767. x. EUNICE, b. 25 Aug., 1809; mar. Merritt Force, in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 21 Dec., 1837. He was b. 18 Sept., 1807, in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 19 Aug., 1881, in Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. *Children, excepting No. 5, all b. in Antwerp:* 1. Abel T., b. 10 Sept., 1838; mar. Mary Hamblin, in Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 4 June, 1884. 2. Maryetta, b. 29 May, 1840; mar. Thomas Lavack, in Antwerp, 8 June, 1856. 3. Charles, b. 7 Sept., 1842; d. near Warrenton, Va., 20 July, 1862. 4. Curtis A., b. 21 Sept., 1844; mar. Mary Whiting, 1 Jan., 1866, in Kalamazoo, Mich. 5. Henry Milton, b. 30 Aug., 1846, in Lowville, N. Y.; mar. Louisa Wetmore, 8 March, 1868, in De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. 6. George, b. 21 Sept., 1849; mar. Melissa Bennett, 3 July, 1871, in Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

354. ISAAC[6] (*Stephen*[125] *and Abigail* (*Stebbins*), *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 13 April, 1760, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Calkins, ———, 1783. She was dau. of Ezekiel Calkins, of Wilbraham, Mass., b. in New London, Conn., and d. in Wilbraham, ———, 1811. He was a school teacher and lived successively in Wilbraham, Mass., Ellington, Rockville and Vernon, Conn., in which last named place he d. 11 Nov., 1803.

Children.

768. i. EZRA, b. 5 Aug., 1784, in Wilbraham; mar. Matilda Snow, of Monson, Mass., pub. 1 Nov., 1806; d. in Montreal, Can., 1871.

769. ii. RICHARD, b. 16 April, 1787, in Wilbraham; mar. Betsy Hale, 18 Dec., 1808, in Enfield, Conn. She d. 2 Nov., 1865. He d. 6 Aug., 1872, both in Northfield, Mass.

770. iii. NANCY, b. 12 Aug., 1791; mar. Warren Barber, of East Windsor, Conn., 24 Aug., 1814; d. in East German, Chenango Co., N. Y., 24 June, 1832. *Children:* 1. Joseph William, b. 21 Aug., 1815; mar. Sally Youngs. 2. Alfred Warren, b. 1 Aug., 1817; d. — Jan., 1820. 3. Elvira, b. 29 Oct., 1819. 4. Nancy Miranda, b. 12 Nov., 1822; mar. Alonzo R. Barber, 14 Dec., 1844. 5. Rosanna, b. 12 Sept., 1825; mar. Thomas Skillman, of East German; d. 20 March, 1859. 6. Alfred Warren, b. 16 Sept., 1827; d. in a Southern Military Prison during the Civil War, 1865. 7. Julie Ann, b. 17 March, 1830; d. 5 July, 1831.

771. iv. JOSE, b. ———, 1793; d. young.

772. v. JOSEPH, b. 21 Aug., 1795; d. in Vernon, Conn., — Dec., 1835; did not marry.

773. vi. BETSY, b. 5 April, 1799, in Vernon; mar. Curtis Warfield, of Hartford, Conn., 1 Dec., 1835. *Children:* 1. Laura Anna, b. 20 May, 1837; mar. Samuel Potter, of Springfield, Mass., 22 Sept., 1859. 2. Reuben Leverett, b. 15 March, 1841; mar. Mary A. Pierce, of Enfield, Conn., ———, 1866. He mar., second, Georgiana Pierce, — April, 1876.

774. vii. DANIEL, b. 15 April, 1801, in Vernon, Conn.; mar. Almira Miller, 30 March, 1826. She d. 11 Oct., 1877. He d. 12 Nov., 1886.

775. viii. ISAAC, b. 19 June, 1804; d. — May, 1804, in Vernon, Conn.

366. LORENZO[6] (*Moses*[148] *and Dorcas* (*Winslow*), *Noah,*[34] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 25 Sept., 1784; mar. Pamelia Walker, in Hubbardton, Vt., 1 Jan., 1817. She was b. 29 Nov., 1792, and d. 15 May, 1865, in St. Charles, Ill. He d. 2 Oct., 1854. Lived in Hubbardton

till their youngest child was fifteen years old and then removed to St. Charles, Ill. Later he bought a farm in De Kalb, Ill., and there remained till his death in 1854.

Children.

776. i. CHARLES RUMSEY, b. 23 March, 1818, in Whitewater, N. Y.; mar. Phebe Orilia Dean, 30 July, 1855.

777. ii. PAULINA HYDE, b. 19 Aug., 1819; mar. Eli Barber. He d. 29 April, 1864. She mar., second, John Pruden, 19 Dec., 1865, as his second wife. She d. 2 Dec., 1868. *No children.*

778. iii. PAMELIA, b. 26 March, 1821; mar. Louis Minard, of Rutland, Vt.; moved to St. Charles, Ill., and had a family of nine children.

779. iv. Unnamed.

780. v. Unnamed.

781. vi. SARAH WALKER, b. 21 Sept., 1825; did not marry.

782. vii. MOSES WINCHESTER, b. 18 March, 1827, in Hubbardton, Vt.; mar. Betsy Jane Perry, in Castleton, Vt., 27 July, 1853. He d. 16 Oct., 1888.

783. viii. MARIAN GORHAM, b. 13 April, 1829, in Hubbardton, Vt.; mar. Newman Barber, ———, 1853, in Campton, Ill., as his second wife. She d. 24 Feb., 1892, in St. Charles, Ill. *Children:* 1. Ida May, b. 6 Jan., 1855, in Blackbury, Ill. (now Elburn); d. 13 Aug., 1874. 2. Ella Jane, b. 3 July, 1857. 3. Emogene Paulina, b. 31 March, 1858; d. 28 Nov., 1886. 4. Luna Gertrude, b. 15 Jan., 1863; mar. Levi Lewis Morris, in St. Charles, Ill., 27 Sept., 1882. He d. in St. Charles, 21 May, 1890. *No children.*

784. ix. HENRY EARL, b. 22 Nov., 1831; mar. Mary Matilda Carr, in Sycamore, Ill., 3 March, 1860; d. 23 Dec., 1897, in De Kalb, Ill.

785. x. BETSEY LUTHERA, b. 13 Dec., 1833; d. 7 April, 1851.

786. ix. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 30 Nov., 1835; mar. Mary Ann Houghton, 21 March, 1858, in De Kalb, Ill.

371. PORTER [5] (*Moses* [148] *and Dorcas* (*Winslow*), *Noah,*[34] *Ephraim,*[8] *George* [1]), b. 8 April, 1796; mar Keziah Walker, in Hubbardton, Vt., ———, 1821. He d. 28 Oct., 1828. She d. 2 Sept., 1839.

Children *both b. in Hubbardton, Vermont.*

787. i. MOSES WINSLOW, b. 26 March, 1823; mar. Fannie Bowe, of Caldwell, Racine Co., Wis., 1 Jan., 1849. He d. 6 Feb., 1881, in Milwaukee, Wis. *They had three children all d. young:* Jennie, Anna and unnamed infant. Parents and children interred in Cato, Manitowoc Co., Wis.

788. ii. HENRY PORTER, b. 18 April, 1825; mar. Lavona Electa Westcot, in East Hubbardton, Vt., 21 Aug., 1849.

378. THOMAS[5] (*Thomas*[155] *and Deborah* (*Dudley*), *Ensign Thomas,*[40] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 16 Sept., 1757, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Hannah Bliss, 24 July, 1788. She was dau. of Aaron and Miriam (Colton) Bliss, of Longmeadow, b. 21 Feb., 1761; d. 6 April, 1822 (see No. 165). He d. 24 Dec., 1824, in Wethersfield, Conn. He served in the army of the Revolution from 2 March to 10 April, as a private in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt., at Ticonderoga. There is also record of a Thomas Colton serving in Lieut. Hayes' Co., 18th Regt., Conn. troops, Aug. to Sept., 1776, but he cannot be certainly identified with the above. That service was in the Hudson River territory of New York.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

789. i. LUCY, b. 8 June, 1789; mar. Calvin Bliss, son of Noah and Abigail (Cooley) Bliss, of Longmeadow, 11 Jan., 1809. He was b. 11 Dec., 1784, and d. 24 Feb., 1862. She d. 15 May, 1862. *Children:* 1. Aaron, b. 6 Jan., 1810. 2. Abigail Cooley, b. 2 Sept., 1811.

790. ii. BELINDA, b. 26 April, 1791; mar. John Cooley. She d. 24 Feb., 1860.

791. iii. DEBORAH, b. 23 March, 1793; d. 2 Sept., 1873, in Longmeadow.

792. iv. THOMAS DUDLEY, b. 30 Nov., 1794; d. 13 Feb., 1874; did not marry.

793. v. ALVAH, b. 13 Oct., 1796; mar. Lois Work, of Wilbraham, Mass., 31 Dec., 1822. She d. 28 Feb., 1836. He mar., second, Sarah Davis, 8 Nov., 1837. He d. 13 Feb., 1868, in Longmeadow. She d. 24 April, 1869.

794. vi. HANNAH, b. 29 May, 1802.

379. THANKFUL[5] (*Thomas,*[155] *Ensign Thomas,*[40] *Captain Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. in Longmeadow, 1 Jan., 1762; unfortunate marriage; name of husband unknown; she took her own maiden name and gave her own family name to her children. She d. 30 Oct., 1839.

Children.

794b. i. JEREMIAH, b. 12 Sept., 1791, in Longmeadow.

794c. ii. ALANSON, b. 5 Sept., 1798, in Longmeadow.

392. ISRAEL[5] (*Dea. Aaron*[158] *and Mary* (*Ely*), *William,*[46] *Capt.*

Thomas,[5] *George*[1]), b. 12 Sept., 1747, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Martha Wright, dau. of Elnathan and Mary Wright, of Northampton, Mass., 29 Nov., 1775. She was b. 26 July, 1747, and d. 4 April, 1829. He d. 26 May, 1818.

Children *Nos. 2, 3 and 4 are recorded in Springfield, 5, 7 and 8 in Longmeadow.*

795. i. MARTHA, b. 24 Sept., 1776; d. 13 Dec., 1821; did not marry.

796. ii. MIRANDA, b. 29 July, 1778; d. 18 Oct., 1799; did not marry.

797. iii. ISRAEL, b. 10 June, 1780; mar. Lucretia Beaman, in Springfield, Mass., 6 Dec., 1810. She d. 26 April, 1825. He d. 21 Dec., 1838. *No children.*

798. iv. AARON, b. 16 Oct., 1782; mar. Elizabeth Field, 4 Sept., 1804. She d. 3 Sept., 1857. He d. 7 Aug., 1863. Lived in Conway, Mass.

799. v. HORACE, DEA., b. 30 Sept., 1784; mar. Mary Hyde, 24 Dec., 1819; d. 3 Dec., 1862. She d. ———.

800. vi. NANCY, b. 2 Sept., 1786; mar. Oliver Bridgman, of Belchertown, Mass., 11 Oct., 1810. He was son of Oliver and Jemima (Field) Bridgman. She d. in Belchertown, 29 Aug., 1815. He d. 13 Nov., 1855. *Children:* 1. Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1813; mar., first, Samuel Kingsley, and, second, Miletus Parsons. 2. Nancy, b. 28 June, 1815.

801. vii. WARHAM, b. 1 Sept., 1788; mar. Ruth Nims, 1 Nov., 1814. She was b. 10 June, 1789, and d. 23 Nov., 1818. He mar., second, Fidelia Kingsley, 25 Jan., 1825. She was b. 2 Feb., 1797. He d. 2 March, 1866.

802. viii. SYLVIA, b. 27 Oct., 1790; mar. 7 Jan., 1812, in Longmeadow, Capt. George Gilbert, of Belchertown, Mass., son of John and Milicent (Goodrich) Gilbert. He was b. 7 Oct., 1781, and d. in Thomaston, Conn., 7 Aug., 1862. He served in the War of 1812. She d. in Thomaston, 20 March, 1865. *Children all b. in Belchertown:* 1. Warham Colton, b. 3 Jan., 1814; mar. Philena C. Walker, 21 Oct., 1840; d. 17 June, 1859. 2. Martha Milicent, b. 5 March, 1816; d. 9 Nov., 1817. 3. Mary Miranda, b. 17 Oct., 1818; mar. 16 Oct., 1839, Lyman Walker; d. 31 Oct., 1846. 4. George William, b. 3 March, 1821; mar. Elizabeth Thomas, 8 Dec., 1845. 5. Charles Henry, b. 22 June, 1824; mar. Harriet Jane Dewey, 2 Oct., 1850. 6. Israel Colton, b. 10 April, 1829; d. 26 March, 1844.

395. WILLIAM, DEACON[6] (*Dea. Aaron*[158] *and Mary* (*Ely*), *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 6 Jan., 1754 in Longmgeadow; mar. Hannah Colton, dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah (Chandler) Col-

Digitized by Google

ton, 7 Oct., 1777 (see No. 176). She was b. 17 June, 1751, and d. 9 Oct., 1808. He mar., second, Ellen Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass., 2 May, 1809. He d. 6 May, 1825. She d. 20 Dec., 1844. He was fifer in Maj. Andrew Colton's Co. of Minute Men who responded to the alarm of 19 April, 1775; enlisted 28 April, 1775, in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., and is on muster roll 1 Aug., 1775, also on return dated Roxbury Camp, 6 Oct., 1775. He was also in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's Co., Col. Timothy Robinson's Regt., 25 Dec., 1776 to 2 April, 1777.

Children *b. in Longmeadow.*

803. i. WILLIAM MERRICK, b. 22 Aug., 1778; mar. Esther Ely, dau. of Judah and Anna Ely, of Wilbraham, Mass., 13 Jan., 1808. He d. 17 Feb., 1823.

804. ii. ADOLPHUS, b. 22 Feb., 1780; d. 13 July, 1782.

805. iii. HANNAH, b. 7 Feb., 1782; mar. Lieut. Erastus Goldthwait, 14 Jan., 1808, as his second wife (see "Rhoda," No. 173). She d. 19 Aug., 1847. He d. 19 May, 1848. *Children:* 1. Rhoda, b. 23 Jan., 1809. 2. Jonathan Hale, b. 21 May, 1811; d. 26 Jan., 1870. He was a man of fine artistic temperament, a very expert copper-plate map engraver, and without an equal in the branches of small lettering and cutting "rippled water," both as to rapidity and effect. He was also a good musician, and for many years played upon the organ in some leading church, where he was at the time residing. 3. William Colton, b. 1 May, 1816; d. 18 Nov., 1882. He was a successful teacher of schools in Richmond, Va., and Elizabeth, N. J., and as principal of the Westfield, Mass., Academy. Afterwards he established a family school for boys in the old homestead in Longmeadow, which he continued until failing health obliged him to suspend it. He was a thoroughly original character of marked peculiarities, and an alert and stimulating teacher. As a writer and speaker he was bright, witty, quaint and striking both in thought and expression; a lover of nature and poetry, greatly fond of good books and good people, extending his research beyond his vocation into various sciences, particularly into that of agriculture.

806. iv. RHODOLPHUS, b. 3 Dec., 1784; mar. Love Wells, 16 Dec., 1810. He d. 22 July, 1838, in Lenox, Mass. She d. 5 June, 1856.

807. v. SOPHRONIA, b. 14 Oct., 1786; mar. Calvin Pierce, of Enfield, Conn., 29 Sept., 1808. He d. 23 June, 1812. *Children:* 1. Sophronia, b. 18 Sept., 1809; d. 27 April, 1826. 2. Calvin, b. 5 May, 1811.

808. vi. JEDUTHAN, b. 29 July, 1791; went to sea, afterwards he learned the

printers' trade and after having made many moves, he died away from friends and home.

397. AARON, DEACON[5] (*Dea. Aaron*[158] *and Mary* (*Ely*), *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 5 Dec., 1758, in Longmeadow; mar. Elizabeth Olmsted, 5 April, 1787. She was dau. of Ashbel and Hannah Olmsted, of East Hartford, Conn. He settled in Hartford, Conn., some time before his marriage and lived there for the remainder of his life; d. there 3 June, 1840. She d. 16 Nov., 1831. He was a cabinet maker by trade, but for the last twenty-five years of his life withdrew from general business, and worked by himself in certain specialties. He was a man of great ingenuity and industry, and of unquestioned integrity. In 1813, at the same time with his cousin Aaron Chapin, he was elected deacon of the First Church, and for twenty-seven years used the office well. "His pastor leaned on him, the poor of the flock looked to him for comfort and help, and all the community honored and trusted him as a sincere, honest and godly man."

Children *all b. in Hartford.*

809. i. LAURA, b. 2 May, 1788; mar. Laertes Chapin, 5 July, 1813; d. 18 Sept., 1854. *Children:* 1. Edward Colton, b. 20 April, 1814. 2. Elizabeth Olmsted, b. 20 Sept., 1815; d. 29 Sept., 1816. 3. Aaron Lucius, Rev., D. D., b. 6 Feb., 1817; mar. Martha Colton, 23 Aug., 1843. She d. 12 Dec., 1859 (see No.). *Children:* (a) Wells Colton, b. 20 Sept., 1845; d. 24 Oct., 1845. (b) Philip, b. 14 Jan., 1847; d. 6 Feb., 1847. (c) Elizabeth Colton, b. 27 Nov., 1848; mar. Rev. Henry D. Porter, missionary to Tien Tsin, China, 2 April, 1879. Rev. Dr. Chapin mar., second, Fanny L. Coit, of New London, Conn., 26 Aug., 1861. *Children all b. in Beloit, Wis.:* (d) Robert Coit, b. 4 Jan., 1863. (e) Charlotte, b. 25 Aug., 1864; d. 8 Aug., 1866. (f) Annie Laura, b. 9 Jan., 1867. (g) Ellen Fanny, b. 7 June, 1870. 4. Henry Laertes, b. 9 March, 1819. 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept., 1820.. 6. Nathan Colton, b. 20 Sept., 1823. 7. Laura Jane, b. 27 Jan., 1827. 8. Cornelius King, b. 10 July, 1828; d. in Richmond, Va., 4 March, 1867. 9. Ellen Gertrude, b. 15 March, 1831.

810. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 March, 1794; d. 22 March, 1875; did not marry. Her whole life was passed in Hartford, Conn., her home being with her parents till their death.

811. iii. ANSON, b. 23 Dec., 1797; d. 5 Aug., 1873. He learned the trade of cabinet making with his father, and worked at it for some years;

afterwards he was a bookkeeper, and towards the close of his life was librarian of the Hartford Library.

812. iv. NATHAN, b. 27 May, 1779; mar. Sarah Baker, 8 Dec., 1830; d. 10 Sept., 1874. She d. 20 Jan., 1892.

399. WALTER, DEACON[6] (*Dea. Aaron*[168] *and Mary* (*Ely*), *William,*[46]*Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 25 Aug., 1764, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Thankful Cobb, dau. of Lieut. John Cobb, of Hardwick, Mass., Jan., 1793. She d. 7 June, 1843. He was a man naturally of fine mental fibre, passionately fond of music and proficient in its art and science, his violincello was for half a century a great factor in the village church choir, and a source of great pleasure and elevation in the home circle. He loved good literature and had a keen sense of the beautiful and pure in good books, and cultivated a fine literary taste up to the measure of his opportunity and means. But the crowning excellence of his character, was his deep and fervent love of the Bible and his wonderful knowledge of its contents. He seemed to know it from beginning to end. He could repeat literally the whole of the four Gospels, the Psalms, and other of its books, and never failed to give ready answer to questions as to chapter and verse of any passage asked, and this master memory enabled him to continue his accustomed leadership in the round of church duty, after age had dimmed his sight so that he could no longer read the printed page. He d. in Georgia, Vt., 28 April, 1862.

Children *Nos. 1, 2 and 3 b. in Rutland, Vt., the others in Georgia, Vt.*

813. i. HARVEY, b. 26 Oct., 1793; mar. Harriet Fairchild, in Georgia, Vt., 1 Sept., 1825. He d. in Georgia, Vt., 25 Sept., 1870. She d. 14 May, 1881.

814. ii. SUSANNAH, b. 26 July, 1795; mar. Dr. Horace Porter Blair, of Georgia, Vt., 19 Jan., 1842. He d. in Georgia, 12 July, 1874. She d. 1 Dec., 1886; *no children.*

815. iii. WALTER, REV., b. 9 May, 1797; mar. Cornelia B. Colton, dau. of Oren and Mary (Baldwin) Colton, 26 July, 1844 (see No. 961). He d. in Philadelphia, Penna., 22 Jan., 1851. She mar., second, S. B. Chittenden, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; *no children.*

816. iv. QUINTIUS CURTIUS, b. 22 May, 1799; mar. Abigail Joslin (Jocelyn), 2 Jan., 1828. She d. 18 Sept., 1847. He mar. second, Orpha Post, 7 Nov., 1848. He d. in Georgia, Vt., 9 April, 1878. She d. 24 March, 1897.

817. v. WILLIAM, b. 22 March, 1801; mar. Anna H. Saunders, 5 May, 1836. She d. 17 Aug., 1871. He d. in Murfreesboro, Hertford Co., N. C., 19 Feb., 1879.

818. vi. ADDISON ELY, b. 2 April, 1803; mar. Lucy Brown, 17 March, 1830. She d. in Castile, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1894. He d. in Arcadia, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1883.

819. vii. HANNAH, b. 4 April, 1805; mar. Israel Joslin, 23 Sept., 1828. She d. 13 Oct., 1887. He d. 14 April, 1873; *children:* 1. Edward Beecher, b. 20 June, 1829; mar. Clarissa Branch, 5 Aug., 1853; *children:* (a) Israel Edward, b. 24 Aug., 1854; (b) Willard Branch, b. 14 Aug., 1857; (c) Lodoiski Branch, b. 11 Jan., 1861. 2. Dr. Dana Israel, b. 6 Dec., 1830; mar. Maria Louisa Moyer, 10 Sept., 1874, in Saint Louis, Mo.; *child:* Alice, b. 21 July, 1878; d. 17 June, 1879. 3. Hannah Lodoiski, b. 2 Feb., 1833; mar. Emerson Branch, 1 April, 1856; d. 13 Aug., 1859, in Minneapolis, Kansas; *no children.* 4. Dwight Colton, b. 13 April, 1835; mar. 1st, Jane Caldwell, in Georgia, Vt.; *no children;* mar., 2d, Ellen A. Davis, 31 Dec., 1868; *child:* Israel Dana, b. 30 June, 1872; d. 13 July, 1877. 5. Mary Permela, b. 26 Oct., 1837; mar. Edward Payson Clark, 8 Sept., 1862; *children:* (a) George Henry, b. 30 Dec., 1867; (b) Edward Payson, b. 25 Dec., 1870. 6. Ellen Louisa, b. 5 Jan., 1840; mar. Rev. Henry Abijah Bushnell, 1 Sept., 1861, in Georgia, Vt.; *children:* (a) Mary Leonora, b. 3 Aug., 1862; d. 4 Dec., 1863; (b) Edward Henry, b. 24 Dec., 1864; (c) Ellen Luthera, b. 10 May, 1869; (d) Charles Wesley, b. 16 Aug., 1871. 7. Benjamin Worcester, b. 3 Oct., 1843; d. 26 Aug., 1845. 8. John Calvin, b. 10 May, 1845; mar. Gertrude King, 29 Sept., 1868; d. 27 Sept., 1869; *child:* Charles Calvin, b. 31 July, 1869, in Greensboro, Vt. 9. Charles Wooster, b. 16 May, 1849; mar., 1st, Louisa King, in New York; mar., 2d, Julia Craig, in Atlanta, Ga.; *no children.* 10. Walter Colton, b. 16 Feb., 1852; mar. Belle Beynon, 12 Jan., 1875, in St. Louis, Mo.; *children:* (a) Mabel Morrison, b. 14 July, 1879; (b) Myrtle Beyon, b. 17 Nov., 1880; d. 28 Nov., 1884; (c) Cornelia Belle, b. 11 June, 1884; (d) Walter Colton, b. 11 Jan., 1887.

820. viii. JOHN COBB, b. 24 July, 1807; mar. Lucretia Brown, 16 Feb., 1836, in Addison, Vt. He d. in Arcade, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1874.

821. ix. AARON MERRICK, REV., b. 25 Aug., 1809; mar. Z. Elizabeth Gould, of Andover, Mass., 15 July, 1840. She d. 8 Jan., 1858. He mar., second, Sarah A. Bogue, of St. Albans, Vt., 2 Nov., 1859. He d. in East Hampton, Mass., 30 April, 1895.

822. x. LUTHER, b. 11 Aug., 1811; d. 26 Aug., 1811.

823. xi. CALVIN, twin of Luther, b. 11 Aug., 1811; mar. Susan M. Chapin, dau. of Laertes and Lucinda (Merrick) Chapin, 24 Sept., 1835. He d. 23 Aug., 1849. She d. 8 Feb., 1865.

824. xii. GARDNER QUINCY (Quincy Gardner), M. D., b. 7 Feb., 1814; mar. Eleanor Pomeroy Colton, 28 Nov., 1839. She was dau. of Wm. Merrick and Esther (Ely) Colton, of Longmeadow (see No. 1591), and d. 10 Feb., 1841. He mar., second, Mrs. Emily Blair, 25 July, 1846. She d. in New York City, 9 Feb., 1883. He d. in Geneva, Switzerland, 10 Aug., 1898.

401. HENRY, LIEUTENANT[5] (*Henry*[169] *and Mary* (*Burt*), *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 8 Feb., 1771, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lydia Booth, of Enfield, Conn., 4 Oct., 1797. She was dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Hale) Booth, b. 12 Aug., 1770, and d. 25 July, 1838, in Pittsfield, Michigan. He d. 16 Oct., 1831, in Plymouth, Mich. Farmer.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow, Mass.*

825. i. LYDIA, b. 29 Oct., 1798; d. 21 Sept., 1802.

826. ii. HENRY, b. 8 Oct., 1800; mar. Elizabeth Perin, of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., 26 Dec., 1824. She was b. 15 April, 1806. He d. in Plymouth, Mich., 14 Aug., 1876. *No children.*

827. iii. DAVID, DEACON, b. 3 Oct., 1803; mar. Azuba Chapin, of Ludlow, Mass., 23 April, 1839. She d. 28 March, 1850. He mar., second, Mrs. Lydia A. (Arnold) Litch, 22 Oct., 1851. He d. 30 June, 1868, in Greenwich, Mass.

828. iv. LYDIA, b. 28 March, 1805; mar. Josiah Norris, in Brighton, N. Y. She d. 9 Sept., 1864, in Austerlitz, Mich.

829. v. SOPHRONIA, b. 10 Jan., 1809; mar. Charles Mosley Maynard, of Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 5 April, 1832. He d. 14 Jan., 1852. She d. 9 March, 1864. *Children:* 1. Susan, b. 12 July, 1834; d. in Memphis, Tenn., 21 July, 1873. 2. George Colton, b. 23 Oct., 1839. 3. Charles W., b. 2 Aug., 1843. 4. William S., b. 19 April, 1845.

830. vi. SARAH, b. 10 March, 1811; d. 20 July, 1825.

403. JACOB[5] (*Henry*[169] *and Mary* (*Burt*), *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 5 Feb., 1776, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Cynthia Chandler, dau. of Stephen and Freelove (Hancock), Chandler, 15 Nov., 1798. He d. 6 Feb., 1845. She d. — June, 1859. Farmer, lived in Longmeadow.

Children *b. in Longmeadow.*

831. i. JACOB, b. 10 Sept., 1799; mar. Nancy Evarts, 30 Dec., 1823. She d.

4 April, 1825, and he mar., second, Clarinda Robinson, of Blandford, Mass., 3 Jan., 1837. She d. 20 June, 1877. He d. in Longmeadow, 3 July, 1883.

832. ii. CYNTHIA, b. 10 Sept., 1802; mar. John Allen, 8 Sept., 1840. *No children.*

833. iii. DANIEL, b. 16 July, 1805; mar. Emily Bliss, 1 Sept., 1830. She d. in Hartford, Conn., 22 Dec., 1862. He mar., second, Elizabeth Rice, 18 Sept., 1865. He d. in Springfield, Mass., 14 May, 1878.

834. iv. NAOMI, b. 8 Feb., 1812; d. 28 Nov., 1815.

835. v. DAVID BURT, b. 20 June, 1821; grad. at Yale Coll., 1841; d. 16 Sept., 1853; did not marry.

405. ETHAN [5] (*Henry* [169] *and Mary* (*Burt*), *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George* [1]), b. 18 Nov., 1780, in Longmeadow; mar. Ruth Stebbins, dau. of Zadock and Urania (Burt) Stebbins, 25 March, 1804. She was b. 7 June, 1784, and d. 25 June, 1814. He d. 9 April, 1828, both in Longmeadow.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

836. i. THEODORE S., b. 15 Jan., 1805; mar. Amelia Smith, of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., 13 Sept., 1832.

837. ii. MARGARET CHAPIN, b. 10 April, 1808; mar. Samuel Cooley, of Longmeadow, 15 Sept., 1830. She d. 19 March, 1841.

838. iii. SOPHIA STEBBINS, b. 5 Aug., 1810; mar. Albert G. Eddy, of Deerfield, Mass., 13 Sept., 1832, in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y. *Children:* 1. Ruth Stebbins, b. 19 June, 1833, in Goshen, Mass.; mar. E. O. Hill, of Shelburne, Mass., 8 Sept., 1852. 2. Ann Hazeltine, b. 30 May, 1835, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. 20 May, 1836. 3. Elizabeth Jane, b. in Greenfield, 18 May, 1836; mar. F. C. Bartlett. 4. Martha Sophia, b. in Greenfield, 28 July, 1838; d. 22 June, 1862. 5. Moses, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 12 Sept., 1840; d. 2 June, 1843. 6. Margaret Cooley, b. in Greenfield, 29 Aug., 1842. 7. Edwin Hawkes, b. in Deerfield, Mass., 2 July, 1844; mar. Julia E. Bartlett, 29 Nov., 1866. 8. Emily Aurelia, b. in Greenfield, 25 July, 1847; mar. Wilbur L. Payne, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., 30 March, 1868. 9. Charles Albert, b. in Shelburne Falls, 30 Oct., 1853; d. 26 Feb., 1866.

408. EBENEZER CHANDLER [5] (*Capt. Ebenezer* [172] *and Miriam* (*Colton*), *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George* [1]), b. 10 May, 1771, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Phebe Barton, dau. of John and Abigail Barton, of Oxford, Mass., 19 Nov., 1795. She was b. 11 Aug., 1774,

and d. 26 Aug., 1842. He mar., second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hancock) Colton, widow of Solomon,[6] 13 Oct., 1845 (see No. 491). She d. 28 June, 1866. He d. 29 Oct., 1846. Farmer. Resided in Longmeadow.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

839. i. RUFUS, b. 24 Aug., 1796; mar. Rebecca Thatcher, 2 Oct., 1824; d. in Broadalbin, N. Y., 11 July, 1870.

840. ii. PHEBE, b. 15 Nov., 1797; d. 21 Nov., 1827; did not marry.

841. iii. LYMAN, b. 13 May, 1799; mar. Jerusha Williams, of Longmeadow, 4 June, 1828. She d. 6 Dec., 1844. He d. in Philadelphia, Penn., 10 June, 1868.

842. iv. HANNAH WARREN, b. 8 Feb., 1801; mar. Julius Edwards, of Northampton, Mass., 1 May, 1851, as his second wife. He d. 14 June, 1858, in Northampton. She d. 20 Dec., 1877, in Philadelphia, Penn. *No children.*

843. v. IRINDA, b. 24 March, 1803; d. 18 May, 1870, in Wilbraham, Mass.; unmarried.

844. vi. EBENEZER, b. 17 Feb., 1805; mar. Cynthia Whitman, 26 Dec., 1726. She d. 13 Aug., 1848. He mar., second, Adaline Palmer, 5 Sept., 1850. She d. 21 Feb., 1877. He d. 10 June, 1877, in West Springfield.

845. vii. JOHN, b. 2 May, 1807; mar. Elizabeth Gilman Palmer, 10 Dec., 1837, in Conneaut, Ohio. She d. 4 July, 1886. He d. 29 Sept., 1889, both in Philadelphia, Penn.

846. viii: RHODA, b. 31 Dec., 1809; mar. Samuel C. Booth, of Longmeadow, 26 March, 1840, in Philadelphia, Penn., as his second wife (see No. 309). He was b. 6 May, 1812. *Children:* 1. A dau. b. 2 June, 1841; d. 5 June, 1841. 2. Mary A., b. 8 Sept., 1843. Miss Mary A. Booth has given a life-long study to the microscope, first as an assistant to her father, and later as an independent investigator, and has sought to make its revelations useful and popular to the public, through illustrated lectures, and by numerous contributions to its literature. She is an enthusiast in her work, and her discoveries have brought her merited recognition among scientists. She is an honored member of many scientific societies abroad, as well as in this country.

847. ix. CAROLINE, b. 3 Sept., 1811; mar. James S. H. Hamilton, of Granville, Mass., 26 Dec., 1832. *Children:* 1. Virgil Mortimer, b. 12 Feb., 1836. He was Sergeant of Co. K., 3rd Regt., Mich. Inf., and d. 22 May, 1866, of wounds received in battle near Spotsylvania C. H., Va., 12 May, 1864. 2. Frances Caroline, b. 20 April, 1839; mar. Wesley Dundas, of Sheridan, Nemaha Co., Neb., 29 Feb., 1868. 3. Lucy Ann Bascom, b. 22 March, 1841; mar. John E. Hall, of Rutland,

Barry Co., Mich., 3 May, 1860. 4. Emmett Alfonzo, b. 18 July, 1843; enlisted May, 1861, in Co. E., 3d Mich. Vol. Inf., and was missing after the battle of Groveton, Va., 29 Aug., 1862. 5. Emmaretta Gertrude, b. 11 Jan., 1847; mar. A. O. Scoville, of Rockford, Keith Co., Mich., 5 Oct., 1866.

848. x. DAVID, b. 10 Aug., 1813; mar. Sarah McGonigal, 17 Nov., 1836. He d. 10 Dec., 1880, in Philadelphia, Penn.

849. xi. NANCY, b. 7 March, 1816; d. 1 April, 1852. She lived in Longmeadow; did not marry.

850. xii. CHAUNCEY, b. 28 Aug., 1821; mar. Betsy M. Havens, of Somers, Conn., 10 Oct., 1845. He d. 3 Aug., 1880, in Vernon, Conn.

409. ERASTUS[6] (*Captain Ebenezer*[172] *and Miriam* (*Colton*), *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 1 May, 1773, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Cynthia Brewer, dau. of George and Naomi (Woolworth) Brewer, of Springfield, Mass., 29 Nov., 1798. He moved to Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1806, and soon thereafter to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he lived till 1839, when he removed to Constantine, Oswego Co., N. Y., in which place he d. 13 May, 1845. He lived the quiet life of a mechanic and farmer. Was called out in the War of 1812, but did not participate in active field operations.

Children.

851. i. ERASTUS, b. 30 Sept., 1799; recorded in Longmeadow; mar. Almira Hayden, of Pompey, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1825. He d. in Pompey, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1825. *No issue.*

852. ii. RICHARD WOOLWORTH, b. 6 Nov., 1803; recorded in Longmeadow; mar. Antenette Barnum, 23 Nov., 1828; d. in Dover, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 27 April, 1862.

853. iii. CYNTHIA, b. 2 Dec., 1805; recorded in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Leonard Abbott, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 18 May, 1826. *Children:* 1. Louisa, b. 17 Aug., 1827, in Pompey; mar. Nelson Parker, in Troy, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1844. 2. Alvin E., b. 24 Sept., 1829, in Cuba, N. Y.; mar. Caroline Cleveland, in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1852. 3. Martha, b. 26 Sept., 1832, in Pompey, N. Y.; mar. ———, 6 April, 1851; d. in Hudson, N. Y., 9 May, 1853. 4. Cynthia F., b. 20 March, 1835, in Pompey; mar. ———, 1 Jan., 1855; d. in Constantine, N. Y., 13 June, 1857. 5. Edwin A., b. 13 May, 1837, in Pompey, N. Y.; d. 12 March, 1838, in Pompey. 6. Edwin A., b. 14 Jan., 1839, in Pompey, N. Y.; d. in Pompey, 20 April, 1842. 7. Eunice, b. 13 Aug., 1841,

Digitized by Google

in Pompey; mar. ——— Osgood, ———, 1859. 8. Elizabeth, b. 29 March, 1844, in Constantine, N. Y.; mar. David Richards, of Vina, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1859. 9. Julius, b. 18 Jan., 1847, in Constantine, N. Y.; d. in Bernards Bay, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1866.

854. iv. BELA BREWER, b. 23 Jan., 1808, in Pompey, N. Y.; mar. Ketruah Randall, of Norwich, N. Y., 27 April, 1811. She d. 20 May, 1870. He mar., second, Louisa S. Marsh, 18 Sept., 1872. He d. 13 Jan., 1892.

855. v. CHESTER WOOLWORTH, b. 14 Aug., 1810, in Pompey, N. Y.; mar. Elizabeth Hamilton, 9 Feb., 1832. He d. while in the army at Sandy Hook, Va., 30 Oct., 1862.

856. vi. CALVIN, b. 21 Aug., 1813, in Pompey, N. Y.; mar. Susan E. Nottingham, 30 June, 1846.

412. MELZAR[6] (*Capt. Ebenezer*[172] *and Miriam* (*Colton*), *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 1 May, 1780, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Rhoda Daniels, of Sunderland, Mass., dau. of Moses and Rachel Daniels, of Conway, Mass., 10 March, 1803. They removed to Plymouth, N. Y., Oct., 1804. She d. 28 Aug., 1820. He mar., second, Jerusha Sutherland, 17 Dec., 1820. She was dau. of John and Jerusha (Stanley) Sutherland; d. 5 Feb., 1865. He d. 9 June, 1835.

Children *by first wife Rhoda.*

857. i. EBENEZER, b. 12 Dec., 1803; mar. Elizabeth Cooley, of Manlius, N. Y., about 1830. He d. 22 April, 1835. She d. ———, 1852.

858. ii. CLEONA, b. 30 Nov., 1807; d. 19 July, 1809.

859. iii. RHODA, b. 17 May, 1811; mar. Philo Soper, of Canaseraga, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1830. He d. 24 Aug., 1850. *Children:* 1. William Philo, b. 15 March, 1833; mar. Edith Jones. 2. Eliza Edeline, b. 20 Aug., 1838; mar. Abram Petrie.

860. iv. RACHEL MIRIAM, b. 15 Feb., 1817; mar. Francis F. Page. *Children:* 1. Mary. 2. Franklin.

861. v. CLEONA, b. 11 Oct., 1819; mar. ——— Ellis. He d. ———, and she mar., second, ——— Gaines.

Children *by second wife Jerusha.*

862. vi. Unnamed; d. in infancy.

863. vii. JOHN SUTHERLAND, b. 24 March, 1823; mar. Mary Elizabeth Hilborn, 10 Oct., 1852. She was b. 9 Nov., 1834. He d. 31 Dec., 1859. *Child:* Abel Hilbourne Colton, b. 1856, at Sylvester, Wis.; mar. Edith M. Hanna, of Waterloo, Iowa.

864. viii. Unnamed, b. and d. 25 Aug., 1825.

865. ix. MARY JERUSHA, b. 11 Feb., 1827; mar. Nelson Hills, 17 Jan., 1843. *Children:* 1. Cleona, b. 16 Aug., 1844. 2. Edwin, b. 28 April, 1846. 3. Delocia, b. 24 July, 1848. 4. Armina, b. 23 June, 1850. 5. Melzar, b. 28 July, 1852. 6. Jerusha, m. 17 March, 1855. 7. Grace, b. 8 April, 1859. 8. Fanny, b. 21 July, 1861.

866. x. MELZAR, b. 7 Dec., 1830; mar. Melvina Amanda Wheeler, of Mt. Holly, Vt., 1 Nov., 1855. She was b. 1 Jan., 1827, and d. 18 Dec., 1881. He mar., second, Hannah Maria Hulbert, 12 Sept., 1882. She was b. 14 Aug., 1839, in N. Manlius, N. Y. He d. 3 Oct., 1891.

413. SIMEON, REV., D. D.[8] (*Jabez*[174] *and Mary* (*Baldwin*), *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 8 Jan., 1785, in Somers, Conn.; grad. at Yale Coll., 1806; mar. Lucretia Woolworth Colton, dau. of Capt. Gideon Colton, 3 Sept., 1812 (see No. 585). She d. 14 July, 1821, in Palmer, Mass. He mar., second, Susan Chapman, of Tolland, Conn., dau. of Isham and Susan Chapman, 9 Aug., 1823. She d. in Summerville, N. C., 24 Nov., 1850. He mar., third, Mrs. Catharine E. Fuller, of Fayetteville, N. C., 21 Dec., 1851. He was the first principal of Monson Academy; taught in Leicester; licensed to preach by the Salem Assn., 8 May, 1810; ordained into the ministry at Palmer, Mass., 19 June, 1811, where he remained till 14 Nov., 1821; took charge of Monson Academy a second time, 5 Dec., 1821, and remained there nine years. The next three years he taught in Amherst, Mass., and in 1833 removed to Fayetteville, N. C., taking charge of the Donaldson Academy in that place. In 1846 he accepted the presidency of the Mississippi College in Clinton, Miss.; resigned that position in 1848, and returned to North Carolina to take charge of the academy at Summerville. In 1853 removed to Asheboro, N. C., where he spent the remainder of his days on a farm, taught school, preached and occupied his time in active efforts to do good to all who came in his way. He d. 27 Dec., 1868.

Child *by first wife Lucretia.*

867. i. LUCRETIA WOOLWORTH, b. 19 April, 1818; mar. John King (see No. 585), formerly of Palmer, in Longmeadow, 14 Nov., 1841. Moved to Chicago, Ill. *Children:* 1. William Brown, b. in Palmer, Mass., 8 Aug., 1843; mar. Laura Dodge, of Portland, Oregon, 4 June, 1874. *Children:* (a) Mary Baldwin, b. 30 Aug., 1875. (b) Laurie Messer, b. 22 April, 1877. 2. John Colton, b. 1 Nov., 1846, in Chi-

cago, Ill. 3. Mary Baldwin, b. 15 Aug., 1848, in Chicago, Ill.; d. 31 July, 1849. 4. Edward Howard, b. 23 June, 1850, in Chicago, Ill.; d. 24 Dec., 1852. 5. Henry Woolworth, b. 23 Aug., 1856, in Chicago. 6. Edward Lyle, b. 23 June, 1864, in Chicago.

Children *by second wife Susan.*

868. ii. ALEXANDER METCALF FISHER, b. 15 Aug., 1824, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Caroline Kirk, of Morristown, N. J., 7 Nov., 1859. He d. in Chicago, Ill., 13 March, 1896.

869. iii. SUSAN MARIA, b. — May, 1826; d. — Aug., 1831.

870. iv. JANE GREY JENNINGS, b. 4 Aug., 1828, in Amherst, Mass.; mar. Samuel D. Pipkin, in Summerville, N. C., 28 Dec., 1852. *Children:* 1. Simeon Colton, b. 21 Dec., 1853. 2. Elizabeth Davis, b. 3 Oct., 1855. 3. Edward Lewis, b. 5 Nov., 1857. 4. James Robert, b. 8 Sept., 1860. 5. Susan Chapman, b. 7 Aug., 1866. 6. Lucretia Colton, b. 18 Aug., 1869.

871. v. SUSAN MARIA, b. 7 Nov., 1831; mar. Rev. Oscar Newton, of Jackson, Miss., 5 Aug., 1857. He was b. 19 Nov., 1830, in Madison, Miss. *Children:* 1. Alexander, Rev., b. 4 Dec., 1859. 2. Colton, b. 3 Jan., 1862; d. 18 June, 1864. 3. Cora, b. 17 May, 1864. 4. Osma, b. 31 March, 1869. Residence, Crystal Springs, Miss. Rev. Mr. Newton is the proprietor and principal of the Newton Young Ladies' Institute of that place.

872. vi. JAMES HOOPER, REV., b. 22 March, 1832, in Amherst, Mass.; grad. with honors at the University of North Carolina, 1855; mar. Emily Guthrie, of Chatham Co., N. C., 20 July, 1857. She d. 7 Aug., 1859. He mar., second, Eloise Avery, in Morganton, N. C., 20 Oct., 1870; d. in Burkesville, Ky., 14 Feb., 1893.

873. vii. HENRY ELLIOTT, b. 26 Dec., 1836, in Fayetteville, N. C.; mar. Sophia Daniels, of Fayetteville, N. C. Resided in Knoxville, Tenn., where he d. 9 Jan., 1892. *No children.*

414. ELIJAH [6] (*Jabez* [174] *and Mary* (*Baldwin*), *Ebenezer,* [47] *Capt. Thomas,* [5] *George* [1]), b. 21 Nov., 1786, in Somers, Conn.; mar. Olive Taylor, dau. of Stephen and Anna Taylor, 19 May, 1811. He d. 17 Jan., 1844. She d. 3 Sept., 1850. He was an upright man, and much esteemed by all who knew him. Was several times sent to the State Legislature, and for many years a town officer.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

874. i. ANNA, b. 15 June, 1812; mar. Timothy W. Pease, of Enfield, Conn., 29 Dec., 1837. *No children.*

875. ii. STEPHEN TAYLOR, b. 21 Aug., 1815; mar. Cynthia Terry, of Enfield, Conn., dau. of Boaz and Chloe Terry, 12 Oct., 1842. She d. 25 March, 1875.

876. iii. FRANCIS, b. 8 Jan., 1820; d. 30 Sept., 1822.

418. ELIHU[5] (*Elihu*[177] *and Abigail* (*Ely*), *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 8 July, 1797, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Rachel Bevins, dau. of William and Millicott (Turner) Bevins, of Upper Middletown, Conn., 3 Feb., 1834. She was b. 29 July, 1801, in Middlefield, Conn. He d. in Enfield, Conn., 27 Dec., 1847.

Children.

877. i. MARY ELY, b. 8 Oct., 1836; mar. Charles Merrick Lee, son of Horace and Laura (Clark) Lee, of Springfield, Mass., 29 Jan., 1873. She was b. 9 May, 1829, in Springfield. *No children.*

878. ii. SARAH ANN, b. 10 April, 1838; mar. Joseph Norman Allen, son of Norman and Mary (Robinson) Allen, of Enfield, Conn., 20 Nov., 1862. He was b. 29 Aug., 1836, in Enfield. *No children.*

879. iii. HENRY BENJAMIN, b. 12 Sept., 1841; d. 3 March, 1844.

429. ANDREW[5] (*Capt. Andrew*[185] *and Hannah* (*Bliss*), *Capt. Isaac,*[49] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 24 May, 1772; mar. Cynthia Seymour, 25 Dec., 1797, in Stockbridge, Mass. He d. 28 Nov., 1844, in York, Livingston Co., N. Y. She d. 3 Nov., 1863, in Batavia, N. Y.

Children.

880. i. EDMUND, b. 19 Aug., 1798, in Stockbridge, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Crawford, 31 May, 1821, in Youngstown, Ohio. He d. 26 Jan., 1834.

881. ii. WILLIAM WHITE, b. 19 Jan., 1800, in Stockbridge, Mass.; d. 5 Sept., 1832.

882. iii. EMMA, b. 21 Aug., 1802, in Stockbridge, Mass.; d. 22 April, 1835.

883. iv. JANE, b. 19 Sept., 1804, in North Bloomfield, N. Y.; mar. Elijah Stephens, 13 Nov., 1834, in York, N. Y. She d. 13 March, 1864, in Rochester, N. Y. He was b. 13 Dec., 1796, in Oxford, N. Y., and d. 27 July, 1866, in Darlington, Ontario. *Children all b. in Livingston Co., N. Y.:* 1. Andrew Josiah, b. 17 Sept., 1835; d. 25 April, 1837. 2. Andrew Josiah, b. 5 April, 1837. He went to New Orleans with the Union Army in 1863 in a clerical capacity and served there until the end of the war without furlough or rest; then remained there in the Auditor's Dept. till his death, 13 Aug., 1878. 3. Imogene, b. 25 Jan., 1839; d. 24 May, 1840. 4. Mary Jane, b. 14

Feb., 1841. 5. Edward, b. 30 Sept., 1843; d. 15 Jan., 1845. 6. Henrietta, b. 23 July, 1846; d. 12 April, 1848. 7. Elijah Colton, b. 27 Oct., 1848; d. 15 April, 1888, in Birmingham, Ala.

884. v. HANNAH, b. 9 Oct., 1806, in North Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. 13 Feb., 1813.

885. vi. RUTH SEYMOUR, b. 23 Oct., 1808, in East Bloomfield, N. Y.; mar. Cornelius Fitz Edward Luce, 11 July, 1836. She was a woman of marked individuality, with a remarkable memory and most entertaining in conversation. She excelled in all kinds of needle work, and, during the last years of her life, spent much of her time in this pleasant occupation.

886. vii. TIMOTHY BLISS, M. D., b. 5 April, 1811, in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.; mar. Harriet O'Brien (Scott) May, 1842, in Wing, Lucas Co., Ohio. She was b. 21 April, 1820, and d. 9 March, 1898, in Honor, Benzie Co., Mich. He d. 29 June, 1896, in Homestead, Mich.

887. viii. CYNTHIA, b. 26 May, 1813; d. 16 Aug., 1813.

888. ix. CYNTHIA, b. 8 July, 1814; d. 3 Jan., 1815.

889. x. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. 14 Feb., 1816, in Caledonia, N. Y.; mar. Abram Stocking, 30 Sept., 1840. She d. 13 Sept., 1853. *Children:* 1. Bradley M., b. 23 July, 1842, in Tecumseh, Mich.; d. 19 Dec., 1851. 2. George Andrews, b. in Tecumseh, Mich., 6 Aug., 1844; d. 6 May, 1847. 3. Julia Adelaide, b. 24 Aug., 1848, in York, N. Y.; mar. Charles Albert Gould, in Batavia, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1868. *Children:* (a) Henry Colton, b. 22 Nov., 1869, in Batavia, N. Y.; mar. Lillian Rockwell, in Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1890. He d. 18 Dec., 1892. *Children both b. in Buffalo:* (a 1) Jane Adelaide, b. 5 Sept., 1891. (a 2) Henrietta Colton, b. 11 Jan., 1893; d. 19 Aug., 1893. (b) Charles Moulton, b. 7 Sept., 1873, in Buffalo, N. Y.; mar. Lillie Bell, in Bayside, L. I., N. Y., 30 Sept., 1896. *Child:* Charles Albert, 2d, b. 10 July, 1897, Buffalo, N. Y. (c) William Stocking, b. 4 Sept., 1875, in Buffalo, N. Y. (d) Celia Adelaide, b. 21 Oct., 1877. 4. William Colton, b. 15 Jan., 1850, in Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich.

890. xi. CELIA ALETHIA, b. 20 June, 1820, in York, N. Y.; mar. Alva Smith, 20 Sept., 1843, in Le Roy, N. Y.; d. 12 Oct., 1894, in Batavia, N. Y. He was b. 26 Feb., 1795, and d. 21 Nov., 1870. *Children:* 1. Colton Beardsley, b. 4 Aug., 1844; mar. 19 Sept., 1868, Blanche A. Van de Bogart. She lost her life in the railroad catastrophe at Ashtabula, Ohio. *Children:* (a) Lillian B., b. 25 June, 1869; d. 19 Jan., 1870. (b) Pearl A., b. 22 Jan., 1872; d. 6 May, 1875. He mar., second, Mrs. Jennie E. Ashley, 11 Oct., 1882. *Children:* (c) Alva Colton, b. 7 Nov., 1886. (d) Russell Beardsley. 2. George, b. 25 Feb., 1846; d. 26 Sept., 1846. 3. Beverly Waugh, b. 2 Feb., 1848; d. 15 March, 1851. 4. Alice, b. 2 Sept., 1849. 5. Infant son, b. 12 Sept., 1851; d. 15 Sept., 1851. 6. Celia, b. 4 Oct., 1856; d. 25 Oct., 1878. 7. Hettie Ida, b. 30 Oct., 1859; mar. Ralph A. Griswold, 18 Oct.,

1882. He d. 16 Nov., 1899. *Child:* Celia Sweet, b. 29 Dec., 1885. 8. Herbert Eugene, b. 16 Aug., 1863; mar. Martha Herrick, 16 July, 1890. She d. 2 Nov., 1892. *Child:* Herbert Herrick, b. 20 Oct., 1892. He mar., second, 7 April, 1894, Florence Baker.

433. GEORGE [5] (*John* [188] *and Penelope* (*Wolcott*), *Lieut. John,* [58] *John,* [9] *George* [1]), b. 25 Aug., 1752, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Mary Wells. She d. about 1806. He mar., second, Mary Grant in 1810. Went with his father from Mass, to West Fairlee, Vt., about 1785, and from thence to Canada about 1797-98. He was a man of ability and education, a surveyor and civil engineer by profession. His descendants are numerous and widely scattered over the Province of Ontario, Canada; but attempts to get much detailed information have been unsuccessful.

Children.

891. i. POLLY, b. about 1783; mar. Moses Ward, ———, 1798. They had fifteen children, ten sons and five daughters. She d. in Wardsville, Can., 14 June, 1864.

892. ii. FANNY, b. 26 Aug., 1786; mar. Samuel Brownson, 2 March, 1807. He was b. 19 March, 1787, and d. — Feb., 1813. She mar., second, James Bradshaw, 20 Nov., 1814. He was b. 24 Oct., 1790, and d. 21 April, 1871. She d. in Bowmansville, Canada, 4 Nov., 1875. *Children by first marriage:* 1. George, b. 4 Dec., 1807. 2. Lucy, b. 14 June, 1809. 3. James B., b. 4 Oct., 1810. 4. Champion C., b. 31 June, 1812. *Children by second marriage:* 5. Polly, b. 11 Sept., 1815; d. 21 June, 1853. 6. Esther, b. 20 July, 1817; d. 8 Oct., 1841. 7. Patty, b. 8 June, 1819. 8. Samuel B., b. 28 Aug., 1821. 9. Margaret, b. 26 Feb., 1825. 10. Amanda, b. 25 Oct., 1829.

893. iii. PATTY, b. about 1788; mar. Thomas Powers about 1814; d. 1841, in the township of Darlington, Canada. *No children.*

894. iv. GEORGE, b. about 1790; mar. Pamelia Bates; d. about 1870, in the township of Whitby, Ont., Canada.

895. v. JAMES, b. 28 May, 1794; mar. Vianna Stevens, 23 Dec., 1821; d. 25 Sept., 1859, in Darlington, Canada.

896. vi. PAMELLA, b. 7 Aug., 1797; mar. Jacob A. Smith, 12 March, 1817. He was b. 9 June, 1791, and d. 11 April, 1871, in Whitby, Ontario, Can. She d. 11 Aug., 1876, in Whitby. *Children:* 1. Clarissa, b. 25 Feb., 1818. 2. James Wells, b. 15 Aug., 1819. 3. Hester, b. 8 Jan., 1821; d. about 1868. 4. Betsy, b. 20 Nov., 1822. 5. Lewis Harvey, b. 11

Jan., 1824; d. 19 June, 1863. 6. Chester, b. ———, 1827; d. ———, 1829. 7. Sabrina, b. 27 Aug., 1830; d. in Gorrie, Can., 3 Dec., 1881. 8. Allen G., b. 9 May, 1832. 9. Harriet, b. about 1834. 10. Emma, b. about 1836.

897. vii. CLARISSA, twin of Pamelia, b. 7 Aug., 1797; d. when three years old.

898. viii. CONTENTE, b. 23 Nov., 1799, in Fredericksburg, Canada; mar. George Fisher, 7 May, 1816, in Fredericksburg; d. 12 Nov., 1861, in Oshawa, Can. He was b. 18 Sept., 1795, and d. 27 March, 1878. *Children:* 1. Timothy, b. 14 July, 1817. 2. Sarah, b. 26 Oct., 1819. 3. Emily, b. 27 April, 1822. 4. George W., b. 3 June, 1824. 5. Susan, b. 11 Nov., 1826. 6. Allen S., b. 13 July, 1829. 7. Margaret Jane, b. 20 Aug., 1831; d. 26 Oct., 1864, in Whitby. 8. James B., b. 31 March, 1834. 9. Hester Ann, b. 17 June, 1837. 10. Clarinda M., b. 8 Nov., 1841; d. 20 Oct., 1876, in Montreal.

434. JOHN [5] (*John* [188] *and Penelope* (*Wolcott*), *Lieut. John,* [58] *John,* [9] *George* [1]), b. 9 Jan., 1755, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Hannah Pomeroy, of Hadley, Mass., ———; d. 21 April, 1833. Lived in West Fairlee, Vt. He served as a soldier in the war of the Revolution in four enlistments, besides as a "Minute Man" in the Alarm of 21 April, 1775. He enlisted 16 May, 1777, as private in Lieut. Enoch Cooper's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt., and was discharged 15 July, 1777; in Capt. James Shaw's Co., 24 Sept. to 18 Oct., 1777; in Capt. John Wentworth's Co., Col. Gerrish's Regt. of guards, 27 Aug. to 15 Dec., 1778, and in Capt. Samuel Burt's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Regt., 22 July to 25 Aug., 1779.

Children *all b. in West Fairlee, Vt.*

899. i. ABIGAIL, b. ———, 1788; mar. Phineas Kimball; d. in West Fairlee, — April, 1858.

900. ii. FLAVILLA, b. ———, 1791; mar. Seba Phillips, ———; d. in West Fairlee, 30 May, 1869.

901. iii. ETHAN, b. ———, 1794; d. 13 March, 1815.

902. iv. JOHN, b. 23 Aug., 1797; mar. Phebe Morey, 2 March, 1818; d. in Irasburg, Vt., 7 Nov., 1873.

903. v. EBENEZER POMEROY, b. 7 Aug., 1800; mar. Mehitable Rowell, 30 Dec., 1828. She was b. 17 May, 1807, and d. 25 July, 1876. He went to California in 1850; returned in 1855; moved to Illinois, March, 1855, and in June, 1877, moved to Mt. Sterling, Ohio, where he d. 30 July, 1883.

904. vi. HANNAH, b. ———, 1803; mar. C. Carpenter.

437. OLIVER [5] (*John* [188] *and Penelope* (*Wolcott*), *Lieut. John,*[58] *John,*[9] *George* [1]), b. 23 March, 1766, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Esther Davis. She d. 9 Jan., 1832. He d. in West Fairlee, Vt., 19 Jan., 1840.

Child.

905. i. GEORGE, b. 30 Oct., 1797, in West Fairlee; mar. Clarissa Morey. He d. 4 Oct., 1826.

439. ASAHEL [5] (*Solomon* [190] *and Lucy* (*Cooley*), *Lieut. John,*[58] *John,*[9] *George* [1]), b. 14 Jan., 1756, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Sarah Lancton, dau. of John and Sarah Lancton, of West Springfield, Mass., 5 June, 1787. She d. 29 March, 1797. He mar., second, Susannah Cheney, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Cheney, of East Hartford, Conn., 21 Feb., 1799. She d. 11 Feb., 1810. He mar., third, Flavia Hale, dau. of Silas and Hannah Hale, 6 Aug., 1811. She d. 13 Oct., 1840. He d. 6 Jan., 1831. He was a private in Capt. Burt's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire Co. Regt., enlisted 22 July, 1779, discharged 25 Aug., 1779, at New London, Conn.

Children *by first wife, Sarah, b. in Longmeadow.*

906. i. WILLIAM, b. 25 Nov., 1789; mar. Cynthia Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., 4 Dec., 1817. He d. 6 Jan., 1831.

907. ii. SOLOMON B., b. 9 June, 1791; mar. Annie Martin, 3 Dec., 1819. He d. 27 Feb., 1832, in Fort Ann, N. Y.

445. MARTIN [5] (*Lieut. Festus* [198] *and Eunice* (*Keep*), *Capt. Simon,*[64] *John,*[9] *George* [1]), b. 22 Feb., 1770, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Beula Burt, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Cooley) Burt, 12 July, 1792. He d. 24 Aug., 1828. She d. 23 May, 1839.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

908. i. REBECCA, b. 21 Oct., 1793; mar. Silas Hale, 2 Nov., 1843, as his second wife.

909. ii. CLARISSA, b. 1 Nov., 1795; mar. Silas Hale, of East Longmeadow, 14 Dec., 1819. She d. 3 Dec., 1840. He mar., second, Rebecca as above. He d. in West Springfield, Mass., 1 Jan., 1854. *Children:* 1. Clarissa Burt, b. 17 Feb., 1822; mar. Edward Lee, of Amherst, Mass.,

25 Nov., 1841. 2. Eunice Colton, b. 25 Feb., 1826; mar. Charles P. Bancroft, of East Granville, Mass., 25 Feb., 1844. He d. — Feb., 1879. 3. Emily Frances, b. 2 March, 1828; mar. Chauncey Ashley, of West Springfield, Mass., 16 Nov., 1846. 4. Calvin Foote, b. 18 Sept., 1832; mar. Mahala Tryon.

910. iii. LUCIUS, b. 9 Feb., 1798; d. 3 Sept., 1822.

911. iv. JUSTIN, b. 19 May, 1800; mar. Arthusea Fitch, of Tolland, Mass.; d. in Worcester, Mass.

912. v. FLAVIA, b. 21 Aug., 1802; mar. Moses Josiah Wood, of Stafford, Conn., 30 Jan., 1823, in Longmeadow. He d. in Enfield, Conn., 20 April, 1839. *Children:* 1. Mary Eliza, b. 24 Nov., 1823; d. 17 Aug., 1825. 2. Lucius Colton, b. 14 Aug., 1828, in East Windsor, Conn.; mar. Sarah I. Booth, in Jamesville, Wis., 9 Jan., 1862. 3. Mary Eliza, b. 20 June, 1830, in Longmeadow; mar. Ralph Pomeroy, 6 Sept., 1852, in Springfield, Mass. 4. Henry Martin, b. 14 Oct., 1833, in Pequannock, Conn.; d. 9 Dec., 1834. 5. Flavia Amelia, b. 22 July, 1836, in Warehouse Point, Conn.; mar. Orrin Pomeroy, in Madison, Wis., 6 April, 1868. 6. Sarah Maria, b. 9 Dec., 1839, in Warehouse Point, Conn.; mar. Edwin Rowley, 24 Dec., 1859, in Jamesville, Wis.

913. vi. JONATHAN BURT, b. 18 Aug., 1804; mar. Mary Phelps, in West Windsor, Conn., 31 March, 1831. He d. 12 July, 1871.

914. vii. ALBERT, b. 1 Nov., 1806; d. 21 July, 1818.

451. FESTUS[5] (*Lieut. Festus*[198] *and Eunice* (*Keep*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 17 Aug., 1783, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lois Richardson, dau. of Jesse and Anne Richardson, of Somers, Conn. 1 Aug., 1806.

Children.

915. i. LUCINDA, b. 14 Jan., 1809.

916. ii. LORENZO, b. 14 Dec., 1810.

917. iii. JUDAH JONES, b. 29 March, 1813.

454. SIMON[5] (*George*[200] *and Caroline* (*Willard*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 6 April, 1774, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Charlotte Merrick, dau. of Jose Merrick, of Monson, Mass., 28 May, 1797. She d. 8 July, 1821. He mar., second, Mrs. Ruby M. King, sister of his first wife, 6 Dec., 1821. She d. in South Wilbraham, Mass., 5 Jan., 1838. He mar., third, Mrs. Eunice Nutton, 1 Jan., 1839. He d. — Aug., 1855.

Children *by first wife, Charlotte, all b. in Monson, Mass.*

918. i. HIRAM, b. 21 Aug., 1799; mar. Amanda Way, 27 Dec., 1827, in Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio. He d. 22 Feb., 1831, in Frederick City, Md.

919. ii. JOSE MERRICK, b. 10 Nov., 1800; mar. Arondine Colton, dau. of Ezra and Matilda (Snow) Colton, of Pittsfield, Mass., 10 April, 1828 (see No. 1524). She d. in Waterville, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1841. He mar., second, Lucretia P. Wait, 14 May, 1843. He d. 2 April, 1877, in Springfield, Mass.

920. iii. THOMAS J., b. 12 July, 1802; d. 17 Aug., 1803.

921. iv. MARY, b. 10 June, 1804; mar. Gardner Sullivan, in Voluntown, Conn., 3 May, 1835. *Children:* 1. Simon C., b. 31 Jan., 1836. 2. James M., b. 19 Sept., 1840.

922. v. MARCIA, b. 18 May, 1806; d. ———, 1900, in Philadelphia.

923. vi. GEORGE, b. 30 Aug., 1808; mar. Caroline Allen, dau. of Moses and Olive Allen, of Sturbridge, Mass., 16 Sept., 1834. She was b. 23 Oct., 1810, in Sturbridge. He d. 28 Jan., 1890. She d. 24 Oct., 1899, both in Ladora, Iowa, where they had lived for many years. *No children.*

924. vii. JOHN ADAMS, b. 25 Aug., 1810; mar. Ruth Ann Ely, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca S. Ely, 11 Oct., 1837, in Wappinger Falls, N. Y. He d. in Fulton, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1885. She d. 11 July, 1882.

925. viii. EDWARD TURNER, b. 21 June, 1812; mar. Mary Mellen, of Prescott, Mass., 3 Nov., 1836. She d. 26 April, 1851. He mar., second, Mrs. Mary A. Smith, 8 Aug., 1852. He mar., third, Marinda E. Bursell, 8 Aug., 1869. He d. 24 Dec., 1880.

926. ix. WILLIAM, b. 4 July, 1814; d. — Aug., 1834.

927. x. OREN, b. 16 April, 1816; d. 20 Dec., 1837.

928. xi. CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL, b. 25 April, 1819; mar. Levi H. Hamblin, 18 Nov., 1840. *Children:* 1. George Colton, b. 11 Sept., 1841; mar. Mary Rice, of Monticello, Ind., 19 Oct., 1865; d. 3 April, 1866. 2. Henry Clay, b. 21 July, 1843, in Bloomfield, Conn.; mar. Lizzie P. Sally, of Dent Co., Mo., 21 July, 1843.

456. DAVID[5] (*George*[200] *and Tabitha* (*Cooley*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 31 March, 1778, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Tamison Merrick, dau. of John Merrick, in Monson, 5 Nov., 1803. She was b. in Monson, 9 Nov., 1783, and d. there 6 June, 1830. He mar., second, Lydia Hinds, of South Wilbraham, Mass., 19 June, 1832. She was b. in Southwick, Mass., 12 Nov., 1793. He d. 5 Feb., 1847.

Children *by first wife, Tamison, all b. in Monson.*

929. i. CAROLINE, b. 26 May, 1804; mar. Orrin Pease, of Monson, 29 Oct.,

1829. She d. 23 Oct., 1854. *Child:* Mary Jane, b. 21 April, 1835, in Monson; mar. Albert S. Beebe, of South Wilbraham, 26 Nov., 1866; d. in Boston, Mass., 22 Nov., 1880.

930. ii. JONATHAN, b. 12 Sept., 1806; mar. Marie Elise J'ernae, in Natchitoches, La., 2 May, 1850. He d. 11 Aug., 1867.

931. iii. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. 14 Oct., 1804; mar. Mary Ann Hayward, in Monson, Mass., 6 Sept., 1848. She was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 22 Oct., 1814. He d. 2 Nov., 1861, in Essex, Ill.

932. iv. ADALINE, b. 29 June, 1811; d. 10 Dec., 1821.

933. v. EARL DANA, b. 2 May, 1813; mar. Susan Minerva Barbour, 3 May, 1843. She d. 26 Oct., 1865. He d. 20 Dec., 1896, both in Collinsville, Conn.

934. vi. AMANDA MELVINA, b. 3 July, 1815; mar. Simeon Cummings Dunbar, of Ware, Mass., 10 Oct., 1839, in Monson. She d. 14 May, 1890. He was b. in Palmer, Mass., 14 March, 1814, and d. 22 Feb., 1880, in Ware. *Children:* 1. James Lawrence, b. 15 Oct., 1840, in Ware; enlisted in the 37th Mass. Vol., 13 Aug., 1862, served three years, lost his right arm in the battle of Lee's surrender, 6 April, 1865; is unmarried. 2. David Simson, b. 15 Oct., 1842, in Newark, N. J.; d. in Camptown, N. J., 27 Jan., 1845. 3. George Francis, b. 29 Sept., 1844, in Camptown, N. J.; enlisted in 1st Mass. Cavalry, Co. D., 1 Dec., 1863; d. in City Point, Va., 14 Aug., 1864. 4. Mary Melvina, b. 11 April, 1847, in Monson; mar. Edson Lewis, in Ware, 4 July, 1867. 5. Elbridge Simeon, b. 5 March, 1849, in Monson; mar. Clara Isabella Snell, 27 May, 1873, in Westboro, Mass. She d. 4 May, 1884, in Ware. *Children both b. in Ware:* (a) Robert Louis, b. 21 July, 1878. (b) George Francis, b. 28 Feb., 1884; d. 2 March, 1884. He mar., second, Esther Parker, 29 Oct., 1885. She was b. 15 May, 1857, in Bradford, Ontario, Can. *Children all b. in Ware:* (c) Frederick George, b. 28 Aug., 1866. (d) Clara May, b. 19 June, 1888. (e) Earl Elbridge, b. 9 Feb., 1890. (f) Mary Blanche, b. 14 Jan., 1892. (g) Henry Colton, b. 26 Dec., 1893. 6. John Colton, b. 1 Oct., 1858, in Ware; d. 18 Sept., 1876. 7. Carrie Elvira, b. 10 April, 1860, in Ware; mar. William Kennedy, in Ware, 25 Feb., 1891. *Child:* Grace Colton, b. 20 Feb., 1895.

935. vii. ELVIRA, b. 7 Aug., 1817; mar. Jason Stebbins, of Wilbraham, Mass., 9 Nov., 1839. She d. 10 Dec., 1857. He was b. 27 Sept., 1812, in Wilbraham. *Children:* 1. Henry Jason, b. 8 Sept., 1838; d. 24 Jan., 1864. 2. Harriet Elvira, b. 13 Oct., 1840; d. 5 June, 1842. 3. Ellen Jane, b. 12 June, 1843; mar. Ebenezer W. Cummings, of Ware, 28 June, 1866. He d. 5 May, 1895. 4. Stillman Colton, b. 27 May, 1845; d. 5 April, 1873. 5. Arthur Lavater, b. 15 Feb., 1849; d. 12 May, 1897. 6. John Gilbert, b. 23 Feb., 1851; mar. Carrie A. Height, 6 June, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.

936. viii. ALONZO, b. 10 Sept., 1819; mar. Anna Maria Shaw, of Monson, 11 Dec., 1845. He d. 7 Oct., 1862.

937. ix. ELMER, b. 12 March, 1823; mar. Eliza Bliss, of Wilbraham, 4 Oct., 1849.

938. x. LAWRENCE, b. 3 July, 1825; mar. Ellen A. Bailey, 27 Nov., 1851, in Canton, Conn. She was b. 12 Aug., 1830. He d. in Collinsville, Conn., 6 Nov., 1889.

458. JUSTIN[6] (*Capt. Gad*[203] *and Nancy* (*Colton*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 31 Jan., 1774, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Abigail Sill, — April, 1799, in Springfield, Penn. She was b. 16 July, 1776, in Springfield, Penn., and d. 28 May, 1860, in Galesburg, Ill. He d. in Monson, Maine, 12 Feb., 1826.

Children.

939. i. CHAUNCEY SILL, b. 21 Sept., 1800, in Springfield, Luzerne Co., Penn.; mar. Emily Hamilton McLanathan, in Sangerville, Maine, 5 Jan., 1826. He d. 27 July, 1885. She d. 23 June, 1885, both in Galesburg, Ill.

940. ii. ISAAC WATTS, b. 22 Nov., 1801, in Springfield, Penn.; mar. Abigail Ren Douty, in Sangerville, Maine, 11 June, 1830. He d. 18 Nov., 1875. She d. 30 Nov., 1892, both in New York City.

941. iii. MERCY, b. 21 Feb., 1808, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Oakesman Douty, in Sangerville, Maine, 29 March, 1825. He was b. 31 May, 1800, in Topsham, Maine, and d. 9 Aug., 1844, in Sangerville, Me. She d. in Sangerville, Me., 8 Sept., 1853. *Children all b. in Sangerville, Maine:* 1. Abigail Drucilla, b. 18 April, 1826; mar. ——— Haggett; d. in Cambridgeport, Mass., 16 Sept., 1868. 2. Henrietta W., b. 14 Sept., 1827; d. 7 June, 1885. 3. Justin C., b. 17 April, 1830; d. 17 Jan., 1866. 4. Lorenzo S., b. 16 Feb., 1832. 5. Rosilla, b. ———, 1834.

942. iv. GAD DUDLEY, b. 10 Jan., 1816, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Almeda Adaline Allen, 24 Jan., 1844. She d. 11 Jan., 1854, and he mar., second, Susan Allen Jones, 10 Oct., 1854. She d. 25 May, 1863, and he mar., third, Lydia G. Hart, 23 Sept., 1864. She d. 27 Aug., 1868, and he mar., fourth, Mrs. Sophia B. Robertson, 15 Jan., 1872. He d. in Galesburg, Ill., 6 June, 1888.

459. STODDARD[5] (*Capt. Gad*[203] *and Nancy* (*Colton*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 12 May, 1775, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Ann McConnell, as his second wife; name of first wife unknown. He d. in Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children *by first wife.*

943. i. GEORGE, b. ———. He had three or more children. After his death his widow mar. Lewis Wright, a cousin of John Bloomfield, and lived in Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.

944. ii. AMANDA, b. ———; mar. John Bloomfield. She had one son and two daughters. In 1862 the family lived in Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

Children *by second wife Ann.*

945. iii. CHAUNCEY, b. 17 Feb., 1804; mar. Asenath Webster, 25 April, 1838, in Warren, N. Y.; d. 10 Aug., 1853, in Warren.

946. iv. PERCY, b. ———; d. in Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; did not marry.

947. v. SOPHRONIA, b. ———; mar. Freeman Tisdale, of South Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. *No children.*

473. CHAUNCEY, REV.[5] (*Capt. Gad*[203] *and Nancy* (*Colton*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 31 Aug., 1800, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Ann Coxe, in Burlington, N. J., 15 Oct., 1832. She was b. 10 Dec., 1807, and was dau. of William Coxe, of Sunbury, N. J. Grad. at Amherst, Mass.; ordained Deacon in the Prot. Epis. Church, 1830, and priest 1831. Was successively rector of St. Paul's church, Rochester, N. Y., and Trinity church, Washington, D. C.; president of Bristol Coll., Penn.; professor of Homiletics at Kenyon Coll., Gambia, Ohio; associate rector of Christ church, Holly Springs, Miss.; rector of Christ church, Newport parish, Smithfield, Va.; of Hungars parish, Northampton Co., Va., and of Emanuel church, Cumberland, Md. He d. 15 April, 1876, in Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Penn., at the home of his son, the rector of the Church of our Saviour.

Children.

948. i. WILLIAM COXE, b. 30 Aug., 1833, in Bristol, Penn.; mar. Elizabeth McLean, in Cincinnati, Ohio, — Nov., 1858. She d. — Aug., 1859. He d. 19 July, 1866. They had a son Charles Chauncey, who d. an infant.

949. ii. CHARLES MCILVAINE, b. 21 Nov., 1835, in Gambier, Ohio; d. an infant.

950. iii. CHARLES MCILVAINE, M. D., b. 16 Dec., 1837, in Gambier, Ohio; grad. at Cincinnati, O., Medical Coll., 1862; was Asst. Surgeon 5th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, U. S. A., from 11 July, 1862 and d. in the service in Virginia, 29 Feb., 1864; did not marry.

951. iv. FRANCIS FELLOWES, b. 29 July, 1841, in Gambier, O.; d. an infant.

952. v. RICHARD FRANCIS, REV., b. 19 March, 1843, in Cincinnati, O.; grad. at Divinity School, P. E. Ch., in Philadelphia, Penn., June, 1866; ordained deacon Feb., 1866, and priest June, 1867. Took the chair in Hebrew in the Div. Sch., Phila., May, 1867, as instructor, and in 1869 as professor, and became rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Penn., both of which positions he held at the time of his decease, 28 July, 1880; did not marry.

953. vi. MARGARET CECILIA, b. 2 Oct., 1847, in Cincinnati, O.; d. 17 March, 1876; did not marry.

475. SABIN[5] (*Maj. Luther*[204] *and Thankful* (*Woolworth*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 18 Aug., 1783, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Rhoda Boardman, dau. of Capt. Jason Boardman, of Rocky Hill, Conn., 2 Jan., 1811. She was b. 11 May, 1788, and d. 10 Dec., 1852. He d. 10 Nov., 1857.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

954. i. DELIA THANKFUL, b. 30 Oct., 1811; mar. Samuel Guy Downing, of Coatesville, Penn., 6 Feb., 1838. He d. 26 April, 1844. She d. 10 June, 1894. *Children:* 1. Sabin Boardman, b. 9 March, 1840; mar. Elizabeth Miller Derickson, 2 Nov., 1876; resides Paulsboro, N. J. *Child:* (a) Milton Boardman, b. 10 Dec., 1882; mar. Gertrude Hinchman Craig, — Aug., 1901. *Children:* (a 1) Delia Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug., 1902; d. 7 Dec., 1904. (a 2) Edward Hall, b. 7 Aug., 1904. 2. Eliza Lewis, b. 13 March, 1842; mar. Louis Miller Albright, 16 July, 1867. He d. 6 Aug., 1905. Was Professor Mathematics Ohio Wesleyan Female College, Delaware, O. President Lewis College, Glasgow, Mo. *Children:* (a) Edgar Downing b. 9 April, 1869; d. 10 Dec., 1898. (b) Louis Philip, b. 4 March, 1871; mar. Mary Horn, 28 July, 1894. *Children:* (b 1) Edgar Louis, b. 19 Sept., 1899. (b 2) Mary Esther, b. 3 July, 1909. (c) Cornelia Colton, b. 22 Dec., 1877; mar. 2 June, 1908, Captain William Henry Menges (Coast Artillery, U. S. A.). *Child:* William Albright, b. 25 March, 1909. (d) Helen Isabel, b. 2 Dec., 1877; mar. James Arthur Biggs, 7 Sept., 1908. (e) Evelyn May, b. 2 May, 1880.

955. ii. SABIN WOOLWORTH, b. 20 Feb., 1813; mar. Susanna Beaumont, dau. of Capt. William and Euphemia Beaumont, of New York City, 4 Aug., 1835. She was b. 25 Dec., 1812.

956. iii. RHODA BOARDMAN, b. 30 Oct., 1814; d. 8 April, 1834.

957. iv. JULIA ANNA, b. 20 April, 1825; d. 13 May, 1842.

477. LUTHER, CAPTAIN[5] (*Maj. Luther*[204] *and Thankful* (*Woolworth*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 20 Oct., 1787, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lucy Cooley, dau. of Josiah and Abiel (Bliss) Cooley, 17 Dec., 1809 (see No. 111). He d. 17 June, 1857. She was b. 12 Dec., 1789, and d. 5 Aug., 1869.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

958. i. LUTHER WOOLWORTH, b. 12 April, 1812; mar. Abigail R. Morris, of Wilbraham, Mass., 25 Nov., 1835. She d. He mar., second, Julia Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., 24 Jan., 1850. He d. 10 Feb., 1851.

959. ii. FRANCIS STEBBINS, b. 16 March, 1815; d. 19 April, 1815.

960. iii. LUCY ANN, b. 1 June, 1817; mar. Thompson Black, of Philadelphia, Penn.

961. iv. JOSIAH COOLEY, b. 9 Dec., 1825; mar. Nancy A. Burt, of Longmeadow, 29 Nov., 1849.

478. CALVIN, REV.[5] (*Maj. Luther*[204] *and Thankful* (*Woolworth*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 14 Sept., 1789, in Longmeadow. Grad. at Yale Coll., 1812; mar. Abby North Raymond, of Montville, Conn.; d. in Savannah, Ga., 13 March, 1857. She d. in Le Roy, N. Y., ———. He was settled over the Pres. Church, in Batavia, N. Y., 1815; subsequently entered the ministry of the Prot. Epis. Church, but relinquished preaching in 1826, from failure of his voice. After a long tour through the U. S. he went to England in 1831, as correspondent of the *N. Y. Observer.* He published in England "A Manual for Emigrants to America," and other works, and in 1835 "Four Years in Great Britain." From 1842 to 1844 he edited the *True Whig* in Washington, D. C. In 1843-4 he published a series of political tracts over the signature of "Junius." In 1846 "Life and Times of Henry Clay"; in 1855 "Private Correspondence of Henry Clay," 8vo.; in 1857 "Speeches of Henry Clay," in 2 vols., 8vo. Besides these he was author of several works on politics, political economy, the Prot. Epis. Church in America, etc. He was chosen professor of Political Economy in Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., in 1852. A man full of information, ready in speech and with his pen, and, with his large experience with men and in society, an always welcome visitor or companion.

479. OREN[5] (*Maj. Luther*[204] *and Thankful* (*Woolworth*), *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 23 Oct., 1791, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Mary Ross Baldwin, dau. of William Baldwin, of Elizabethtown, N. J., 8 Dec., 1814. He d. in Philadelphia, Penn., — Feb., 1855.

Children *all b. in Philadelphia, Penn.*

962. i. CORNELIA BALDWIN, b. 13 Feb., 1816; mar. Rev. Walter Colton, in Philadelphia, Penn., 26 June, 1844 (see No. 815). He d. 22 Jan., 1851, and she mar., second, Hon. S. B. Chittenden, of Brooklyn, N. Y., in Philadelphia, 11 Oct., 1854; d. 12 April, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

963. ii. EMILY BURT, b. 11 Sept., 1818; d. 4 June, 1833.

964. iii. ANNA BALDWIN, b. 30 July, 1820; mar. John Clayton, 9 Oct., 1845. He was b. 18 June, 1819; d. 14 March, 1881. *Children:* 1. Anna Baldwin, b. 2 Nov., 1849; d. 31 Aug., 1897; mar. John G. R. McElroy, of Philadelphia, b. 30 June, 1842; d. 26 Nov., 1890. *Children:* (a) Clayton, b. 4 Sept., 1872; mar. 10 Nov., 1896, Margaret Jolliffe Crenshaw, b. 6 July, 1874, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon Crenshaw and Elizabeth J. Hopkins. *Children:* (a 1) Clayton, Jr., b. 28 Jan., 1898. (a 2) Nathaniel Crenshaw, b. 16 Sept., 1901. (a 3) Elizabeth Joliffe, b. 30 March, 1904. (b) Katherina Allgaire, b. 18 April, 1880; mar. Seth B. S. Capp. (c) George Baldwin, b. 6 June, 1881; d. 20 Oct., 1881. (d) Cecelia Baldwin, b. 15 Nov., 1889. 2. Louisa Baldwin, b. about 1852; mar. Washington Hood Gilpin, 16 Oct., 1873. *Children:* (a) Louise Clayton, b. 26 Nov., 1876; mar. Isaac Wistar Morris, 2 Nov., 1904. (b) Charles, b. 7 Oct., 1878; mar. Frederick Berwind, 23 April, 1903. *Issue:* Charles Berwind Gilpin, b. 3 March, 1904. (c) John Clayton, b. 8 May, 1881. (d) Washington Hood, Jr., b. 25 March, 1883; d. 9 June, 1884. (e) Sarah Hood, b. 8 July, 1888; mar. Stanley Bright, 3 June, 1909. *Issue:* Stanley Bright, Jr., b. 24 March, 1910. (f) George, b. 20 March, 1885; mar. Edith Kilpatrick, — Jan., 1909. (g) Anna Baldwin, b. 30 Dec., 1889. 3. Ella Medford, died unmarried. 4. Matthias Baldwin, died in infancy.

965. iv. HELEN MARIA, b. 24 June, 1822; mar. Samuel Wyman, Jr., in Philadelphia, 31 Oct., 1855; d. at Schooleys Mountain, N. J., 19 Aug., 1861. *No children.*

966. v. MARY ROWENNA, b. 30 July, 1827; mar. John Dover Thomas, in Philadelphia, 7 Oct., 1846. She d. 10 Feb., 1909. He d. 1866. *Children:* 1. Mary Dover, b. 3 Nov., 1847; mar. Selden M. Burton, 11 April, 1878. She d. 18 July, 1898. 2. Cornelia Colton, b. 12 Feb., 1851. 3. Lucy, b. 1 March, 1856; mar. William D. Phillips, 20 April, 1880. *Children:* (a) William D., Jr., b. 25 Feb., 1881. (b) Lucien, b. 6 Nov., 1889. (c) Gertrude, b. 23 Dec., 1894. 4. Rowenna, b. 11 April, 1858; d. 12 Feb., 1863. 5. John Dover, b. 20 April, 1859; mar.

Eugenia Hay, ———, 1889. He d. 18 Jan., 1898. *Children:* (a) Thomas Hay, b. 3 July, 1890. (b) John Dover, b. 12 Jan., 1892.

967. vi. NARCISSA YOUNG, b. 19 Sept., 1829; d. 3 Oct., 1852.

480. SIMON [5] (*Maj. Luther* [204] *and Thankful* (*Woolworth*), *Capt. Simon,* [69] *John,* [9] *George* [1]), b. 14 Sept., 1793, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Mary Bradford Flint, of Charlestown, Mass., 20 Oct., 1825. She was b. 8 Jan., 1807; d. 24 Jan., 1847. He d. in Longmeadow, 3 Aug., 1877.

Children *all b. in Philadelphia, Penn.*

968. i. CAROLINE BEATRICE, b. 27 Dec., 1828; mar. ——— Pynchon. She d. 30 1857. *Child:* Mary Bradford, b. 8 Aug., 1852.

969. ii. FREDERICK WALDO, b. 19 Jan., 1831; d. 6 March, 1831.

970. iii. MARY BRADFORD, b. 25 May, 1832; mar. Ebenezer Bradford Clarke, son of Ebenezer and Delia (Colton) Clarke (see No. 587). She d. 31 May, 1870. *Children:* 1. An infant, b. and d. 2 April, 1862. 2. Annie Colton, b. 7 May, 1863. 3. Ebenezer Bradford, b. 4 Aug., 1864; d. 31 Dec., 1866. 4. Frederick Colton, twin of Ebenezer Bradford, b. 4 Aug., 1864.

971. iv. EMILY BURT, b. 27 Aug., 1835; d. 21 Feb., 1847.

972. v. CALVIN RAYMOND, b. 29 Aug., 1837, in Hamilton Village; d. 17 Nov., 1864.

973. vi. SIMON HENRY, b. 8 April, 1841; d. 1 July, 1868.

974. vii. ANNIE BIRD, b. 11 June, 1845; mar. Thomas F. Cordis, of Longmeadow, Mass., 13 Nov., 1867. He was b. 28 July, 1843. *Child:* Grace Temple, b. in Longmeadow, 23 May, 1872; d. 13 Feb., 1875.

Sixth Generation

486. CHARLES[6] (*Charles*[209] *and Lucy* (*Parsons*), *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 22 Oct., 1760, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Alathea Goodell, b. 23 May, 1768, in Westminster, Vt., 7 Dec., 1786. He d. 22 Dec., 1847. She d. 26 June, 1853. Lived in Athens, Vt. Farmer. His services during the Revolutionary War were as private in Capt. John Morgan's Co., 7 Jan. to 1 July, 1778; in Capt. John Carpenter's Co. of guards, 7 March to 7 June, 1779; in Capt. John Morgan's Co., 1 to 8 July, 1777, guarding public stores in Springfield; in Capt. Caleb Keep's Co., Col. Israel Chapin's Regt., 18 Oct., 1779, to 21 Nov., 1779; in Capt. John Carpenter's Co., 3 Jan., 1780, to 1 May, 1781, and again 1 May to 30 Sept., 1781; and in Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s Co., Col. Gideon Burt's Regt., 16 June, 1782.

Children.

975. i. LUCY, b 29 March, 1789; mar. William Briggs, in Townshend, Vt. She d. 18 Feb., 1819. *No children.*

976. ii. JONATHAN, b. 21 April, 1797; mar. Laura Boutell, 27 Aug., 1829, in Townshend, Vt. She d. 20 Aug., 1881. He d. 5 May, 1885. Farmer. Resided in Cambridgeport, Vt. *No children.*

977. iii. LURA, b. 14 Oct., 1800; mar. Abial Evans, ———, 1819, in Athens, Vt. He was b. 9 June, 1795, and d. 12 May, 1862, in Kalamazoo, Mich. She d. 7 Feb., 1879, in Kalamazoo. *Children:* 1. Lucy L., b. 6 Aug., 1820; mar. Ezra Nichols, of Athens, Vt. 2. Augusta A., b. 16 Feb., 1822; mar. John Goodnow, of Grafton, Vt.; d. 19 May, 1849, in Grafton. 3. Chauncey A., b. 31 July, 1823; d. in Grafton, 8 Dec., 1823. 4. Charles A., b. 30 June, 1824; d. 4 Feb., 1906; mar. Thursa Stearns, of Grafton. 5. Jerusha L., b. 26 March, 1826; mar. Lewis Phelps, of Grafton; d. 12 Aug., 1846. 6. Fanny L., b. 18 July, 1828; mar. Chilton Fairbanks, of Grafton. 7. Chauncey W., b. 8 July, 1830; mar. Mary Townsend, of Putney, Vt. He was a member of Co. D., 17th Regt., Mich. Vol.; d. 9 Nov., 1862, in Washington, D. C. 8. Almira J., b. 28 Dec., 1832; mar. Jonathan Holland. 9. Lura Finette, b. 24 Jan., 1836; d. 2 Nov., 1896; mar. David C. Oaks, of Athens, Vt., 30 March, 1852.

978. iv. SIMON, b. 15 April, 1803, in Westminster, Vt.; mar. Almira Nichols, 7 Oct., 1830. She d. 19 June, 1872, and he mar., second, Clarissa Leavitt, 24 June, 1873.

979. v. ELIAS, b. 10 Nov., 1805, in Westminster, Vt.; mar. Rebecca G. Lombard, 10 Nov., 1831. She d. 25 Nov., 1832, and he mar., second, Persis Lombard, 1 May, 1833. She d. 1 June, 1885. He d. 27 April, 1891.

487. LEVI [6] (*Charles* [209] *and Lucy* (*Parsons*), *Timothy,* [65] *George,* [18] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. 13 Oct., 1762, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Freelove Chandler, dau. of Stephen and Freelove (Hancock) Chandler, 25 March, 1798. He d. in Longmeadow, 12 Jan., 1828. She mar., second, John Warner, ———, 1831, and d. 13 Jan., 1865.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

980. i. FREELOVE, b. 31 Dec., 1798; d. 12 Jan., 1820.

981. ii. LOVICE, b. 5 April, 1800; mar. Selden Allyn, 28 March, 1823. He d. in Longmeadow. She mar., second, Roswell Terry, 2d, of Enfield, Conn., 9 Sept., 1830. He was b. in Enfield, 4 March, 1800, and d. in Westfield, Mass., 24 March, 1862. She d. in Westfield, 7 May, 1877. *Children by first marriage:* 1. Selden L., b. ———; mar. Catharine Tracy, of Sandisville, Mass. 2. Sylvester; drowned at sea. *Children by second marriage all b. in Enfield:* 3. William, b. 6 July, 1831; mar. Rebecca Weatherbee, of Southwick, Mass., 1 Jan., 1850. She d. 12 Feb., 1860, and he mar., second, Emilie M. White, of Southwick, 13 Nov., 1862. 4. Henry B., b. 20 Nov., 1834; mar. Hellen Lowe, in Mokelumne Hill, Cal., 16 Nov., 1871. 5. Joseph O., b. 6 June, 1837; mar. Abigail White, of Southwick, Mass., ———, 1858.

982. iii. LEVI, b. 23 May, 1802; mar. Rachel Kent, of Caldwell, N. J., ———, 1833. She d. 24 June, 1891. He d. 5 Feb., 1885.

983. iv. CHAUNCEY, b. 26 Jan., 1804; mar. Lavinia H. Ware, of Oakham, Mass., 19 Jan., 1830. She d. 2 April, 1881. He d. 10 May, 1890, both in Springfield.

984. v. ELIZA, b. 19 Feb., 1806; mar. William Noah Allison, ———. She d. 17 Oct., 1841. He d. in Centredale, R. I., 25 Sept., 1872. *Children:* 1. Ann Eliza, b. 29 Dec., 1830, in Albany, N. Y.; mar. William H. Bross, 25 May, 1852. 2. Louisa Amanda, b. 18 Feb., 1832, in Albany, N. Y.; mar. Rev. R. L. Shuster, 21 Nov., 1853. 3. William Francis, b. 25 Oct., 1835, in New York City; mar. Mary Ann Brown, 27 May, 1855. 4. Charles Henry, b. in Middletown, Conn., 20 Oct., 1836.

985. vi. JULIA, b. 25 March, 1808; mar. Andrew King, of Suffield, Conn.

986. vii. FRANCIS, b. 9 Sept., 1810; mar. Nancy Hill, of Marlboro, Conn., 29 Nov., 1832. She was b. 17 June, 1810, and d. 30 March, 1867.

987. viii. NANCY AMANDA, b. 4 Oct., 1814; mar. Thomas O. Davis, 18 Sept., 1834, in New York City. He d. 3 Sept., 1860, in Aspinwall, Panama, S. A. She d. in New York City, 9 May, 1858. *Children:* 1. Harriet Amanda, b. in Phelps, N. Y., 18 July, 1835; mar. Roderick Hogan, 16 Oct., 1862. 2. Sarah Ann, b. 10 July, 1838, in Cook Co., Ill.; mar. Oscar Purdy, 10 Sept., 1857. 3. Eliza Adelaide, b. 11 Feb., 1841, in New York City; d. 10 March, 1843. 4. Thomas Colton, b. 24 Sept., 1843, in New York City; d. in same 29 Dec., 1843.

988. ix. HANNAH, b. 2 Nov., 1817; mar. Wm. F. Day, of Fitchburg, Mass., 10 April, 1843. He was b. in Worcester, Mass., 14 Sept., 1814, and d. 1 Feb., 1879. *Child:* Julia Amanda, b. 13 Jan., 1845; d. 27 Sept., 1867.

491. SOLOMON[6] (*Charles*[209] *and Lucy* (*Parsons*), *Timothy,*[68] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 2 March, 1772, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Hancock, dau. of William and Hannah (Long) Hancock, 12 Oct., 1796. She was b. 20 Aug., 1772. He d. 31 Dec., 1838, in Longmeadow. She mar., second, Ebenezer Chandler Colton, 13 Oct., 1845 (see No. 408). She d. 20 June, 1866, in Longmeadow.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

989. i. JONATHAN, b. 21 July, 1797; mar. Aurilla Royce, 12 June, 1820. He d. 17 March, 1863. She d. 17 April, 1870. *Children:* 1. William Lucien, b. 1823; mar. Mary A. Bristol, in Philada., Pa., 15 March, 1852. 2. A sister, mar. a lawyer, Mr. Grout, of Worcester, Mass. 3. Belle, mar. Mr. Koehler, of Worcester, Mass.

990. ii. ROUSLEY, b. 29 April, 1799; d. — June, 1837.

991. iii. SOLOMON, b. 3 Nov., 1800; d. 21 May, 1802.

992. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Nov., 1802; d. 27 Aug., 1814.

993. v. LUCY, b. 8 July, 1804.

994. vi. SOLOMON, b. 15 June, 1807; mar. Eliza Filly, 17 Feb., 1829. She was b. 22 May, 1808, and d. in Charlestown, O., 29 Jan., 1873.

995. vii. AARON, b. 26 April, 1809; d. 27 April, 1833.

996. viii. STEPHEN, b. 4 March, 1811.

493. CHAUNCEY[6] (*Charles*[209] *and Lucy* (*Parsons*), *Timothy,*[68] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 2 Dec., 1775, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Laurahama Hancock, in Wilbraham, Mass., pub. 30 April, 1808. He d. 1 Oct., 1847, in Brimfield, Mass. She d. — Feb., 1851. Lived in Monson, Mass. By trade a Tanner.

Children *recorded in Monson.*

997. i. EMELINE, b. 16 Jan., 1810; mar. Calvin Bradway, of Monson, in Stafford, Conn. She d. in Nebraska City, Neb, — Nov., 1865. He d. in Macedonia, Ia, Sept., 1869. *Children:* 1. Sophronia, b. —, 1833; mar. William Fay, in Palmer, Mass. *No children.* 2. Harriet Sophia, b. 8 Nov., 1835; mar. William Edwin Bucklin, in Palmer, Mass., — Nov., 1857; d. 29 Dec., 1882. *Child:* William Livere, b. 15 Nov., 1863; mar. Alice Melinda Gilmore, in Smith Centre, Kan., 28 Nov., 1884 (see below). *Children:* (a) Eugenie May, b. 2 Oct., 1885. (b) Harriet, b. 25 April, 1887. (c) George Edwin, b. 24 Aug., 1891. (d) John Willard and (e) Minnie, twins, b. 7 Aug., 1894. 3. Delia, b. 13 May, 1845; mar. George W. Gilmore, 2 Oct., 1886, in Attwood, Kansas. She d. 17 May, 1892, in Rawlins Co., Kan. *No children of her own; step children:* (a) Alice Melinda, b. 23 Aug., 1869; mar. W. L. Bucklin, 28 Nov., 1884 (see above). (b) George W., b. 3 Dec., 1873; mar. Betsey Donald, — Nov., 1892. (c) Thomas M., b. 15 June, 1875. 4. William Livere, b. ———, 1847; mar. Mary Ann Fierstine, in Pottawattomie Co., Iowa. He d. in Pottawattomie, 12 Feb., 1869. She d. — Sept., 1883, in Macedonia, Iowa. *Children:* 1. Ella Sophronia, b. ———, 1864; mar. ——— Burks; d. — Aug., 1881, in Plattsmouth, Neb. 2. Charles William Livere, b. — May, 1868.

998. ii. ADALINE, b. 20 Feb., 1812; mar. Lyman Howard, in Stafford, Conn. *Children:* 1. Orra, mar. John Aldrich, of Stafford, ———, 1859. 2. Martha. 3. Josephine. 4. Julia.

999. iii. ALMON S., b. 1 Sept., 1813; mar. Betsey Elson. She d. and he mar., Second, Minerva Peck, of Stafford, 18 Nov., 1849. She d. 12 Oct., 1870. He mar., third, Mrs. Sophronia (Peck) Lyon, of Stafford, 2 March, 1872. He d. 26 May, 1895, in Monson, Mass. Farmer. *No children.*

1000. iv. ANGELINE, b. 22 July, 1818; mar. Alonzo A. Howard, 18 Nov., 1835, in Stafford, Conn. He d. 23 June, 1841, and she mar., second, Joseph Dorsett, of Monson, Mass., 3 Oct., 1844, in North Wilbraham, Mass. He d. 31 Oct., 1870, in Monson Mass. *Children:* 1. Harriet Alvira, b. 24 Jan., 1837; mar. John Fay Hyde, 26 April, 1870, in Sturbridge, Mass. He was b. 5 Aug., 1817, in Sturbridge, and d. 3 Sept., 1889, in Buda, Ill. 2. Alonzo Lyman, b. 9 April, 1841; mar. Hannah E. Winter, of Stafford, 9 April, 1862. *Children:* (a) Frederick W., b. 18 Aug., 1869. (b) Mary A., b. 21 May, 1871. (c) Gertrude A., b. 4 Oct., 1874; d. 21 Dec., 1880. 3. Melvina, b. 27 April, 1847; mar. George W. Chamberlain, 4 Oct., 1866. *Child:* Palmer Harrison, b. 8 June, 1869.

1001. v. WILLIAM F., b. 24 May, 1821; mar. Mary Jane Shaw, of Stafford, Conn., 14 Oct., 1851.

1002. vi. HARRIET, twin of William F., b. 24 May, 1821; d. 26 May, 1821.

502. OLIVER CROMWELL[6] (*Caleb*[210] *and Jerusha* (*Pierce*), *Timothy,*[65] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 12 April, 1791, in Cornish, N. H.; mar. Betsey Rice, 7 March, 1815. She was b. 15 Feb., 1796, and d. 18 May, 1870. He d. in Tampico, Ill., 13 Feb., 1875. Farmer.

Children.

1003. i. ROSALINA, b. 8 Feb., 1816, in Waitsfield, Vt.; mar. Royal Tyler, in Montpelier, Vt., 8 Jan., 1839; d. 14 Nov., 1850, in Lake Mills, Wis. *Children:* 1. John R., b. 27 Nov., 1839. 2. Melvina, b. 26 Feb., 1841. 3. Eliza, b. 25 Nov., 1843. 4. Alonzo, b. 23 Oct., 1845. 5. Rosie, b. 12 Aug., 1847. 6. Edward S., b. 12 March 1850.

1004. ii. MATILDA ALLEN, b. 3 Aug., 1818, in Waitsfield, Vt.; mar. Richard Bailey, 20 Oct., 1836. *Children all b. in Berlin, Vt.:* 1. Chester Wright, b. 1 Jan., 1838; d. — June, 1838. 2. Rosalina Eliza, b. 17 Sept., 1839. 3. George Curtis, b. 1 April, 1842. 4. Sarah Jane, b. 22 Nov., 1844. 5. Mary Annette, b. 29 Aug., 1846; mar. Charles E. Lindsley, of Oneida, N. Y. 6. Charles Alphonso, b. 6 Sept., 1853. 7. Edward P., b. 26 June, 1855.

1005. iii. DEBORAH E., b. 18 June, 1822, in Waitsfield, Vt.; mar. Thomas Crane, 20 April, 1848, in Milford, Wis. *Children all b. in Fort Atkinson, Wis.:* 1. Betsy E., b. 7 April, 1849. 2. Olive Q., b. 21 Nov., 1850. 3. Alice F., b. 13 July, 1852. 4. Matilda A., b. 12 July, 1854. 5. Jane M., b. 18 Dec., 1857. 6. Clara A., b. 22 Feb., 1861.

1006. iv. D. ALPHONSO, M. D., b. in Montpelier, Vt., 27 July, 1824; mar. Julia A. Vickery, 6 June, 1855.

1007. v. CYNTHIA ROSINA, b. 9 Nov., 1830, in Montpelier, Vt.; d. 28 Feb., 1833.

1008. vi. HULDA ALSINA, b. 5 Aug., 1835 in Montpelier; d. 20 March, 1836.

503. NATHAN[6] (*George*[217] *and Sarah* (*Colton*), *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 26 Oct., 1758, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Anne Webber, of Brimfield, Mass.; pub. 15 July, 1780. He d. in Longmeadow, 9 Oct., 1797. His name appears many times in the records of the Revolutionary War between 1775 and 1780, among them as private in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., 15 June to 4 Aug., 1775; at Roxbury, 6 Oct., 1775; Capt. Asa Coburn's Co., Col. John Brooks', late Alden's Regt., 1 Feb., 1777. Capt. John Carpenter's Co. of guards, 15 March to 15 June, 1779, and again 1 Feb., 1780.

Children.

1009. i. NATHAN SALTER, b. ———; d. in infancy.

1010. ii. NATHAN SALTER, b. ———; d. in infancy.

504. ABISHAI, Rev.[6] (*George*[217] *and Sarah* (*Colton*), *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George,*[1]), b. 4 May, 1761, in Longmeadow, Mass.; grad. at Yale Coll., 1783; mar. Abigail Ann Denison, dau. of William and Susanna Denison, of Strafford, Vt., and formerly of Stonington, Conn., 20 May, 1792. She was b. 4 Nov., 1756, in Stonington. He was called to the church in Springfield, Vermont, in 1789, but after investigating the situation, he declined. In that call the compensation was named as £55 the first year, £60 the second year, and £70 annually from and including the third year. The salary was to be paid annually by the middle of January, one-fourth in cash and the remainder in produce at the market rates. Was settled as pastor over the church in Stoddard, N. H., 16 Oct., 1793, and remained there till 9 Sept., 1795, soon after which time he was called to the pastorate of the church in Sandgate, Vt., where he labored faithfully for many years, and d. there 12 Jan., 1823. His widow d. in same place 21 Nov., 1834.

Children.

1011. i. Lyman, b. 18 March, 1793, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. 18 June, 1793, in Stoddard.

1012. ii. Alonzo, b. 18 Oct., 1794, in Stoddard, N. H.; mar. Laura McCoy, in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., — March, 1826. She d. April, 1829, and he mar., second, Sarah H. Bliss, 20 Oct., 1829. She d. 23 May, 1830. He d. 25 Sept., 1851, in Sycamore, Ill.

1013. iii. William Denison, b. 21 Jan., 1797, in Stoddard; d. 12 Aug., 1820, in Southern Illinois.

1014. iv. Calvin Swan, b. 18 Oct., 1799, in Stoddard, mar. Harriet Hatch, 27 Oct., 1828. He d. in Sycamore, Ill., 11 June, 1872.

1015. v. Rufus, b. 24 Oct., 1802, in Sandgate, Vt.; mar. Caroline Robinson, 30 Sept., 1824. He d. 25 April, 1850, in Sycamore, Ill.

1016. vi. Amanda, b. 29 Nov., 1804, in Sandgate; d. 29 May, 1807, in Sandgate.

1017. vii. Adolphus, b. 12 March, 1808, in Sandgate; d. 12 April, 1808, in Sandgate.

505. JULIUS[6] (*George*[217] *and Sarah* (*Colton*), *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 4 March, 1763, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Sibyl Post, — Nov., 1789. She was dau. of Eldad and Hannah Case Post, of Post's Mills, Thetford, Vt., originally from Hebron, Conn. He lived in Sharon, Vt., and d. there 3 Dec., 1829. She d. in Boston,

Mass., 15 Dec., 1840. His name appears in the records of the Revolutionary War as having received bounty paid him 2 April, 1782, to service in the Continental Army three years.

Children *all b. in Sharon, Vt.*

1018. i. CALVIN, b. 20 Aug., 1790; d. 20 April, 1799.
1019. ii. ASENATH, b. 11 Feb., 1792; d. 184—; did not marry.
1020. iii. INNOCENT, b. 7 Sept., 1793; d. 9 Dec., 1793.
1021. iv. LUCY, b. 2 Dec., 1794; mar. James Coomes, son of John and Joanna (Colton) Coomes, 1 Dec., 1822 (see No. 380). He was b. 26 June, 1794, and d. 4 April, 1867. She d. 5 May, 1876. *Children 1, 2 and 3 b. in Longmeadow, the others in Sharon, Vt.:* 1. James M., b. 7 Sept., 1823; d. in Andersonville Prison, Ga., 14 May, 1864. 2. William W., b. 10 May, 1825. 3. Julius C., b. 29 Aug., 1827; mar. Lottie D. Armstrong, of Manston, Wis. 4. Lucy A., b. 3 Feb., 1829; d. 28 July, 1831. 5. John B., b. 6 July, 1832; mar. Almira King Clark, of Enfield, Conn., 26 May, 1868. 6. Isaac W., b. 5 March, 1834. 7. Elias, b. 23 Oct., 1835: killed in the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., 31 May, 1862. 8. Olive B., b. 15 April, 1837. 9. Lucy Jeannette, b. 20 Sept., 1838.
1022. v. FLAVIA, b. 3 April, 1797; d. unmarried.
1023. vi. JULIUS, b. 24 Dec., 1801; d. 28 Dec., 1824.
1024. vii. ISAAC WATTS, b. 10 Nov., 1803; d. 28 Aug., 1828.
1025. viii. HIRAM, b. 11 April, 1806; mar. Sarah Church, dau. of Asa Church, of Dorchester, Mass., ———, 1828. She d. 2 Dec., 1832. He d. 24 June, 1871.
1026. ix. SIBYL, b. 1 Dec., 1808; d. — Jan., 1816.
1027. x. PAMELIA, b. 27 April, 1812; mar. Nehemiah Nelson, of Boston, Mass., 22 May, 1834. She d. 6 April, 1850. He d. 17 Sept., 1861. *Children:* 1. Clarimon P., b. 24 March, 1835. 2. Zerlina F., b. 20 June, 1838; mar. Theodore Downing, 7 June, 1866. 3. H. Fletcher, b. 10 June, 1845; d. 9 June, 1864.
1028. xi. SARAH, b. 7 Oct., 1814.
1029. xii. PHILINDA, twin of Sarah, b. 7 Oct., 1814.

506. ALPHEUS[6] (*George*[217] *and Sarah* (*Colton*), *George,*[68] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. — Dec., 1765, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lois Spencer, dau. of Ebenezer and Experience Spencer, of Somers, Conn., 31 Aug., 1786. Lived in Longmeadow, where he d. 23 Oct., 1823. She d. 15 May, 1830. He enlisted 12 April, 1781, in Capt. Watson's 6th Co., 3rd Regt., Massachusetts troops, and is again

mentioned in the Colonial records under the name of Colton as private in Capt. William Watson's 6th Co., Col. John Greaton's 3rd Regt., commanded by Lieut.-Col. Millen under date of Dec., 1782, as having served 1 yr. 2 mos. 21 d. on muster roll Jan.-April, 1783. He is described as 5 feet 8 in., complexion fair (light), hair dark. Farmer.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

1030. i. ALPHEUS SPENCER, b. 2 May, 1788; mar. Sophia Taylor, of Enfield, Conn., 24 Feb., 1834, and settled in New London, Conn. *No children.*

1031. ii. LOIS, b. 23 Feb., 1791; mar. Wm. C. Silcox, 31 Aug., 1812. She d. 18 April, 1838. He d. 18 Feb., 1860. *Children:* 1. Julia, b. 15 June, 1813. 2. Sarah Colton, b. 1 Nov., 1815. 3. Robert Spencer, b. 6 April, 1816. 4. William Lyman, b. 28 Feb., 1820. 5. Mary Jane, b. 6 Dec., 1830; d. 2 Oct., 1837, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1032. iii. NATHAN TITUS SALTER, b. 10 March, 1794; mar. Livinia Parker, in Vershire, Vt., 24 Oct., 1815. They settled in Brighton, N. Y., where she d. 19 Dec., 1872. He d. in Gaines, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1867.

1033. iv. EXPERIENCE, b. 6 April, 1797; mar. Josiah Hunt, pub. 18 Nov., 1818. He d. in Longmeadow, 14 Oct., 1860. She d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 5 Feb., 1872. *Children:* 1. James C., b. 31 Aug., 1819; mar. Elmina W. More; d. 28 Sept., 1856, in Portage City, Wis. 2. Jerusha Maria, b. 3 June, 1824; d. 2 May, 1837. 3. Henry Clay, b. 27 June, 1834; mar. Caroline S. St. Clair, 3 June, 1869. She d. 9 June, 1878.

1034. v. HARRIET, b. 6 July, 1799; mar. Walter Bliss, 14 Dec., 1820. He d. 14 Jan., 1861. She d. in Longmeadow, 21 Jan., 1866. *Children:* 1. Noah, b. 3 March, 1822; mar. Julia Noble, 15 April, 1846. She was b. 6 Jan., 1822, in Blandford, Mass. 2. Mary Ann, b. 2 Dec., 1823; d. 31 Oct., 1825. 3. Mary Ann, b. 24 Dec., 1825; mar. Harrison Robinson, 3 Feb., 1858, in Longmeadow, Mass. He was b. 27 Oct., 1817, in Blandford, Mass. She d. 12 Feb., 1877, in Longmeadow. He d. 10 Sept., 1875, in Blandford, Mass. 4. Edwin Newell, b. 29 Sept., 1827. 5. Henry Augustine, b. 27 Sept., 1829. 6. Daniel, b. 2 Nov., 1832; mar. Mary Ragan, — April, 1876. 7. Catharine Louisa, b. 24 Oct., 1834. 8. William Edward, b. 30 Nov., 1836. 9. Harriet Amelia, b. 6 May, 1839. 10. J. Elliott, b. 31 Aug., 1841; d. in the Civil War, 7 Dec., 1862. 11. Lois Spencer, 2. 26 May, 1845; d. 27 July, 1875.

1035. vi. JAMES, b. 7 Aug., 1801; mar. Lovise Calkins, 13 Nov., 1822, in Longmeadow. He d. in New York City, 2 July, 1852. She d. 14 Feb., 1892, in Bonfield, Ill.

1036. vii. LEVI SNOW, b. 30 Sept., 1804; mar. Harriet ———, March, 1831. She d. about 1840. He d. in 1849 or 1850.

1037. viii. DANIEL LASCASSAS, b. 25 Nov., 1806; d. 19 Dec., 1821.
1038. ix. NOAH, b. 22 Feb., 1811; d. 29 Sept., 1811.

507. DEMAS[6] (*George*[217] *and Sarah* (*Colton*), *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 26 Nov., 1767, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Mary Woolworth, dau. of Richard and Lois (Colton) Woolworth, of Longmeadow, 6 Feb., 1789 (see No. 163). She d. 10 Oct., 1834. He mar., second, Mrs. Lucretia Barnes, of Middletown, Conn., 14 Feb., 1836. She was b. 20 Oct., 1777, in Middletown, and d. in Cromwell, Conn., 20 Jan., 1870. He kept a public house in Longmeadow for for several years, from and after 1808. After the death of his wife, he removed to Upper Middletown, Conn., now Cromwell, where he d. 1 Sept., 1854.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

1039. i. LAURA, b. 15 Sept., 1789; mar. Daniel Burbank, 10 June, 1819. She d. in Longmeadow, 19 March, 1853. He d. in same, 23 July, 1865. *Children all b. in Longmeadow, Mass:* 1. Chauncey Goodrich, b. 6 Aug., 1821; d. 9 Oct., 1847, in Newark, N. J. 2. Mary Woolworth, b. 29 April, 1823; mar. Dr. Lester Noble, 23 July, 1852, in Longmeadow, Mass. He was b. 11 Nov., 1819, in Blandford, Mass. *Child:* Alice Louise, b. 11 March, 1855, in Longmeadow. 3. Daniel Erskine, b. 27 Jan., 1826; mar. Jerusha Bliss, 29 June, 1853, in Longmeadow. *Children all b. in Longmeadow:* (a) James Bliss, b. 16 July, 1854; mar. Martha Rebecca Beckwith, 25 June, 1878, Stafford Springs, Conn. (b) Eunice Louisa, b. 19 Oct., 1857; mar. William Colt Harding, of Longmeadow, 22 Oct., 1884. (c) Mary Woolworth, b. 9 April, 1860; mar. Rev. Edward O. Dyer, of Sharon, Conn., 5 Jan., 1895. (d) William, b. 16 May, 1862; d. 9 Feb., 1863. 4. Louisa Philinda, b. 25 Jan., 1828; d. 3 Nov., 1864, in Longmeadow. 5. Samuel Dwight, b. 7 March, 1830; mar. Harriet S. Bliss, 8 April, 1856, in Longmeadow, Mass. He d. 18 Dec., 1879. *Children:* (a) George Dwight, b. 8 Nov., 1857; d. 17 Nov., 1890. (b) Son, b. 17 April, 1860; d. 2 May, 1860. (c) Danie, b. 11 Sept., 1863; d. 7 July, 1864. (d) Carrie Golden, b. 28 Nov., 1866. 6. George Marshall, b. 4 March, 1834; mar. Caroline Golden, dau. of Bernard and Caroline (Mattison) Golden, 3 Jan., 1866. He d. 3 Jan., 1876, in New York. She was b. 18 Aug., 1834, in Bennington, Vt., and d. 5 May, 1872, in New York City.

1040. ii. PHILINDA, b. 4 Sept., 1791; d. 27 Nov., 1813.

1041. iii. GEORGE, COLONEL, b. 29 Sept., 1793; mar. Lucretia L. Hoyt, in

Springfield, Mass., 11 Sept., 1816. He d. 5 Sept., 1839, in Springfield, Mass. She d. in Holyoke, Mass., 10 Jan., 1879.

1042. iv. LOIS, b. 14 March, 1796; mar. Dea. Christopher Raymond Comstock, of Hartford, Conn., 10 July, 1822, as his second wife. He d. 18 Aug., 1861. She d. 9 Sept., 1873, in Lafayette, Indiana. *Children:* 1. Sarah C., b. 10 May, 1823; mar. Peter S. Jennings, 3 March, 1856; d. 12 July, 1876, in Lafayette, Ind. *Child:* Alice, b. — March, 1857, in Lafayette, Ind.; d. — Nov., 1857. 2. Frances, b. 28 Feb., 1825; d. ———, 1841, in Hartford, Conn. 3. Susan, b. 28 Feb., 1827; mar. Horace Johnson, in New York City, 30 June, 1848; d. in New York, 3 Jan., 1895. *Children:* (a) William Henry, b. 27 March, 1850; d. 10 Aug., 1851. (b) Alice Louise, b. 12 June, 1852, in Hartford, Conn.; mar. William D. Babcock, M. D., 12 Feb., 1890, in Middle Haddam, Conn. (c) Ida Haywood, b. 1 Jan., 1858, in Middle Haddam. 4. Elizabeth Maria, b. 22 July, 1829; mar. William S. Peckham, 8 Sept., 1857, in East Hartford, Conn. 5. Louise, b. 12 Dec., 1831; mar. James Blackman, 7 Jan., 1857, in East Hartford, Conn. *Child:* James Herbert, b. 25 Sept., 1867. 6. William Walton, b. 18 Feb., 1834; mar. Julia Maria Colton (see No. 1646), 1 Jan., 1861. 7. Catharine A., b. 24 Oct., 1838; unmarried. 8. Charles Raymond, b. 14 Oct., 1843; d. ———, 1851, in Hartford, Conn.

1043. v. DEMAS, b. 24 March, 1798; mar. Harriet Ann Johnson, of Newark, N. J., 2 Nov., 1824. He d. in Newark, which place he had made his home for nearly fifty years, 25 June, 1874.

1044. vi. JOSEPH HUTCHINS, b. 5 July, 1800; mar. Orrilla Clarissa Burnham, in Stockbridge, Mass., 27 June, 1826. She was b. in Hartland, Conn., 14 Nov., 1804, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1870. He d. in Brooklyn, 19 July, 1893.

1045. vii. MARY WOOLWORTH, b. 30 Nov., 1802; mar. Lathrop Olmsted, in Longmeadow, 28 Dec., 1826. He was b. 26 Aug., 1800, in Enfield; lived in Enfield, Conn., where their children were born. 1. Timothy Lathrop, Rev., b. 26 Oct., 1827; d. 29 June, 1888, in Joliet, Ill. 2. Mary Colton, b. 24 Sept., 1831. They removed to the West in 1836, and settled in Iowa. She d. 14 Oct., 1838, in Jones Co., Iowa. In the early days of the California gold excitement he joined a party going by the overland route, and d. ———, 1850.

1046. viii. LESTER, b. 4 April, 1805; mar. Amelia Holmes, in Glastenbury, Conn., 18 March, 1833. He d. in Hartford, 16 June, 1834. She d. 12 April, 1875.

1047. ix. ANGELINE, b. 31 May, 1809; mar. ——— Tracy, ———. He d. ———, 1837, and she mar., second, Elijah Wentworth, 27 Nov., 1837, in Joliet, Ill.; d. 25 July, 1858, in East Hartford, Conn. *Children:* 1. Cornelia Eliza, b. 16 Aug., 1838, in Joliet; mar. Isham E.

Digitized by Google

Carr, in Prairie City, Ill., 1 April, 1861. 2. George Colton, b. 17 April, 1840, in Lyonsville, Ill.; d. 17 Oct., 1858, in Houston, Tex. 3. Sidney Tracy, b. 12 July, 1842. 4. Sarah Frances, b. 4 Nov., 1844, in Lyonsville, Ill.; mar. Anderson P. White, in Maquon, Ill., 5 Jan., 1862. 5. Mary Louisa, twin of Sarah Frances, b. 4 Nov., 1844; mar. Andrew M. Lester, of Springfield, Mass., — Dec., 1864. 6. William Eugene, b. 14 Sept., 1846; d. in infancy. 7. Charles Noward, twin of William E., b. 14 Sept., 1846; d. in infancy.

1048. x. CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, b. 3 July, 1811; d. 5 April, 1812.

510. JONATHAN STRONG[6] (*Jonathan*[227] *and Elizabeth* (*Strong*), *Cornet Isaac,*[71] *George,*[18], *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 3 July, 1781, in Bolton, Tolland Co., Conn.; mar. Betsy Danielson,* in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., 15 Nov., 1803. She was b. 20 Feb., 1784, in Monson, Mass., and d. in Princeton, Ill., 4 Oct., 1846. Resided at first in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and from about 1807 till 1835 in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., removing thence to Princeton, Ill., where he d. 11 Dec., 1854. Farmer. In 1835 Jonathan Strong Colton, with his good wife Betsy and family of grown sons, left their beloved Gouverneur (N. Y.), and turned their faces towards the fertile lands of Northern Illinois—a long and tedious journey in those days. They went around the Lakes in a sail vessel, passing through Chicago, then a place of only 600, and settled at Princeton, 100 miles farther west (Co. seat of Bureau, on the C. B. and Q. R. R.). Here they purchased four farms within the sound of the church bells which began to ring in due season. Only two were left behind: Rev. Asa, to preach in the East, and Elizabeth, a beautiful Christian young lady full of promise, and the only daughter in that family of seven sons, who had been laid away in the quiet cemetery. Asa S. (Episcopal min.) had been married two years before at Princeton, N. J., and Heman S. the Cong. minister of the family, and Cyrus married in N. Y. in time to bring their wives with them. The other sons married later in Ill. Every one of the sons selected estimable young women of noble heritage and intellectual ability. Before leaving the East, the Coltons joined a colony at Northampton, organized by Mass. people for mutual

* This family name was subsequently, by common consent, changed to Donaldson.

Digitized by Google

co-operation in promoting the cause of Christ and education in the virgin prairies of Illinois. This was the nucleus of the 1st Congregational Church of Princeton, and was called the "Hampshire Colony Church." It was organized Oct. 20, 1831, by the main body of the colony, which came that year and was the first Congregational Church started in Ill. Here for 17 years preached the noted abolitionist, Rev. Owen Lovejoy, commencing in 1839, on the second anniversary of his brother's martyrdom at Alton. To Princeton, at an early date, also came the four brothers of the famous poet, William Cullen Bryant, to make their homes, and no one who came to this beautiful part of Ill. ever regretted their choice. It abounded in level, rich soil, excellent water, timber, and a pleasant variety of scenery, some of it really grand, along the rivers. Many of the fine old trees of Princeton were planted by the Poet, who often came out from Cummington, Mass., and when the High School was started (1866), the first township High School in Ill., he created a perpetual Bryant fund for prizes in scholarship. Hon. John Howard Bryant, himself quite a poet, was one of the foremost men of affairs, and a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln. By the time Princeton had reached 5,000, it had 18 churches, the Congregational especially noted for church and college building and missionary zeal, and "whose pastors have been men of more than average worth and ability." The underground R. R. had many ardent supporters in this section, promoted by the Lovejoys, Bryants, Coltons and other great-hearted pioneers, and throughout its exciting history, many a slave was helped to freedom. These and many other families of New England principle and zeal are largely responsible for the wonderful record of this prosperous state—the home of Lincoln and Grant.

Children.

1049. i. ASA SMITH, REV., b. 26 Oct., 1804, in Champion, N. Y.; mar. Margaret Schenck; dau. of Rev. William C. Schenck, in Princeton, N. J., 21 Feb., 1833. He d. 19 Aug., 1881. She d. 10 May, 1873, both in Princeton, N. J.

1050. ii. HEMAN SWIFT, REV., b. 2 Feb., 1807, in Champion, N. Y.; mar. Elvira Hart, of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., 8 Feb., 1833. He was pastor of the Congregational Church in Bristol, Kendall Co., Ill., where he d. 27 Dec., 1877. *No children.*

1051. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Oct., 1808, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; d. 16 May, 1833; did not marry.

1052. iv. CHAUNCEY DONALDSON, b. 29 Aug., 1810, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Emily Smith, in Princeton, Ill., 12 Jan., 1837. She d. 8 Jan., 1892. He d. 7 Aug., 1895, both in Princeton, Ill.

1053. v. CYRUS, b. 13 Jan., 1814, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Fidelia Pitcher, 13 Aug., 1835. He d. 21 Nov., 1889. She d. 22 Sept., 1879, both in Princeton, Ill.

1054. vi. EGBERT ELLENWOOD, b. 2 Dec., 1815, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Nancy L. Smith, 2 Dec., 1840. She d. — May, 1843. He mar., second, Emily Kinsman, 2 Dec., 1845. He d. 9 Oct., 1855, in Princeton, Ill. She d. — Jan., 1894.

1055. vii. LEWIS JANES, b. 14 March, 1818, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Mary Ann Phelps, 18 Nov., 1841. He d. 11 March, 1897, in Girard, Kan.

1056. viii. ELI RUSSELL, b. 13 July, 1820, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Amelia Maria Smith, 26 Jan., 1843. She d. 21 Aug., 1867, and he mar., second, Mrs. Catharine R. (Groot) Sherwood, 19 Dec., 1870. He d. 30 Jan., 1891.

512. WILLIAM[6] (*Jonathan*[227] *and Elizabeth* (*Strong*), *Cornet Isaac,*[71] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 3 June, 1785, probably in Bolton, Conn.; mar. Hannah Dorwin, ———, 1807, in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She was b. 18 June, 1781, and d. 17 Sept., 1863. He d. 9 Nov., 1864. He had an excellent knowledge of music considering his opportunities, and this he imparted to his children, his son William Henry following it as a profession. They went to Gouverneur (fr. Champion, N. Y.) about 1808, when the place contained scarcely half a dozen families. Here they cleared land and built their rude homes, in which they held services until they could organize a church, which they did in 1817, under the name of the 1st Presbyterian or Congregational Church of Gouverneur. The six persons who formed the first roll of membership in the years before this were all Coltons by name or related by marriage. The first church building had seats of rough slabs and a rude pulpit of unplaned boards, and with no means of heating in winter. Many of the members came long distances, over bad roads and with slow ox teams. But this faithful band put their trust in God, and hoped for better things, and they were not disappointed. The settlement of the town was during the troublesome times of the war of 1812, and the lands were held by wealthy capitalists of other parts. In time a rough element crept in, and much wickedness, until Rev.

Charles G. Finney came to the rescue in 1825, and Gouverneur experienced a great revival, and profanity ceased. At this time 87 new members were added to the Cong. Ch. (and many to the Baptist, which was the older church). For 25 years William Colton was Deacon in his church, and held other important offices, as did also Jonathan. For 25 years Hannah Colton (Mrs. William) was tract distributor. For many years these beloved brothers, and their excellent wives, all of Puritan heritage, lived side by side and labored together for a community of education and religion, which was far-reaching in its influence for good. In these homes, each day was commenced with reading of the Bible and prayer, and at night a word of prayer preceded the "good nights" and hymns of praise. It is not strange then that this happy band of young people, though surrounded by adverse circumstances, grew into noble men and women, prepared to live sweet, strong, resourceful lives and fill responsible positions. A number of them taught school, some of the girls when only 15 years of age. Some of them taught singing, and the two older boys became ministers of the gospel, while the youngest one eventually took up law. If there were any "black sheep" in these families it has never been discovered. They contracted no bad habits other than hard work, drank nothing stronger than tea or coffee, used no tobacco in any form, with the single exception that the lawyer smoked cigars. All gave themselves to the church—some of them while very young.

Children, *excepting Nos. i and ii, all b. in Gouverneur, N. Y.*

1057. i. UNNAMED SON, b. and d. ———, 1808.

1058. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 20 Sept., 1809, in Champion, N. Y.; mar. Maria Dame, of Belleville, Hastings Co., Ontario, Can., 22 May, 1837. He d. 12 Aug., 1882. She d. 5 Sept., 1887.

1059. iii. NANCY ANN, b. 12 July, 1811; mar. Silas Freeman, 14 Feb., 1833, in Gouverneur, N. Y. *Children all b. in Champion, N. Y.:* 1. William P., b. 20 Dec., 1833; grad. at Yale Coll., 1859. 2. George Colton, b. 5 Nov., 1836; mar. Mary Burns, 18 April, 1860. 3. Frances Maria, b. 5 Oct., 1838; mar. William Graves, 5 April, 1868. 4. Silas Augustine, b. 19 Oct., 1855.

1060. iv. JANE D., b. 20 Sept., 1814; mar. Smith W. Tuller, in Colborne, Ontario, Can., — Feb., 1834. She d. — Jan., 1881, in Willington, Erie Co., N. Y. He d. ———, 1879. *Children:* 1. Orlando Prentiss, b. 2 July, 1837, in Colborne, Ont.; mar. Clara Hovey, in

Rochester, N. Y., — Oct., 1866. 2. Frances Berna, b. 12 Sept., 1839, in Peterboro, Ont.; mar. Ambrose Bracktle, ———, 1857, in Rushford, Allegheny Co., N. Y. 3. Doma Adell, b. 11 May, 1844, in Rushford, N. Y.; mar. Judson N. Woodworth, 10 Oct., 1865, in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. She d. 16 Oct., 1890, in Buffalo, N. Y. *Children:* (a) Earle J., b. 8 June, 1868. (b) Leon B., b. 4 March, 1874. 4. Inez Geraldine, b. 22 May, 1851, in Rushford, N. Y.; mar. Fred'k Gibson, in Buffalo, N. Y., 3 April, 1871. 5. Willie Eddie, b. 19 Feb., 1855, in Rushford.

1061. v. SAMANTHA M., b. 26 Aug., 1816; mar. Ezariah Maynard, ———, 1835. *Children:* 1. Frederick B., b. 18 Jan., 1836; d. in Greenfield, Mass., 12 July, 1854. 2. Emily S., b. 9 Feb., 1838; mar. Frank Delano, in Watertown, N. Y., 15 March, 1861. 3. George H., b. 18 Aug., 1839. 4. Robert M., b. 1 Jan., 1841; d. 25 Aug., 1863, in St. Louis Soldiers' Hospital. 5. Louise, b. 29 March, 1843; mar. Wm. B. McComber, in Henderson, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1865. 6. Frederick Hoyt, and 7. Frank White, twins, b. 24 Sept., 1854. 8. Pitt, ———. 9. Dennis.

1062. vi. EMILY, b. 14 Sept., 1818; mar. Barnard Case, 8 Jan., 1832, in Gouverneur, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Henry Judson, b. 9 Feb., 1834; mar. Nancy Pierce, 26 Dec., 1854, in Champion, N. Y. 2. Gilbert, b. 16 July, 1839; mar. Lucinda Hubbard, 29 Oct., 1861, in Carthage, N. Y.

1063. vii. SOPHIA, b. 16 July, 1820; mar. David Skinner, about 1842, in Gouverneur, N. Y. She d. 17 Jan., 1854, in Naperville, Ill. He d. 4 Jan., 1887, in West Union, Iowa. *Children:* 1. Harrison Zenophan, b. 17 Feb., 1844, in ———. At the breaking out of the Civil War he was a promising student in Wheaton College. He enlisted in the 36th Ill. Inf., Co. K., and was killed 8 Oct., 1862, in the battle of Perryville, Ky. 2. A daughter, b. 21 May, 1846; d. in infancy. 3. Arabell Sophia (Clymena Arabell), b. 4 Jan., 1850, in Hartland, Ill.; mar. Elijah Bond, 12 Jan., 1871, in Elgin, Ill. He was b. in England, 22 April, 1846. He enlisted in the 17th Ill. Cavalry, Co. H., 1 Jan., 1863, and was mustered out 15 Dec., 1864. He participated in several important engagements. *Children:* (a) William Henry, b. 17 Oct., 1871, in Bloomingdale, Ill. (b) Harrison Clarmont, b. 17 July, 1873, in Bloomingdale, Ill. (c) Gertrude Anna, b. 16 May, 1875, in Bloomingdale, Ill. (d) Marion Elijah, b. 10 Oct., 1877, in Bloomingdale, Ill. (e) Clarence Albert, b. 11 July, 1879, in Bloomingdale, Ill. (f) Ellsie Genevieve, b. 14 March, 1881, in Bloomingdale, Ill.; d. 21 June, 1883. (g) Eddie May, b. 4 April, 1884, in Fremont, Iowa; d. 8 April, 1884. (h) Ellsworth Howard, b. 26 April, 1885, in Fremont, Iowa. (i) Birdie Amelia, b. 15 March, 1887, in Fremont, Iowa. (j) Guy Raymond,

b. 11 July, 1889, in Bloomingdale, Ill. (k) Ellsie Beatrice, b. 10 Jan., 1892, in Fremont, Iowa. 4. Amaziah Benjamin (name changed to A. H. White), b. 3 June, 1852, in Elk Grove, Ill.

1064. viii. ERASTUS STRONG, b. 23 July, 1822; d. 22 June, 1823.

1065. ix. AMANDA M., b. 14 May, 1824; d. 7 June, 1851.

1066. x. LOUISA MARIA, b. 13 Dec., 1826; mar. James Porter Scott, 29 Sept., 1841, in Colborne, Ont., Can. He was b. 12 May, 1817, and d. 25 Nov., 1855. *Children b. in Colborne:* 1. Mary Louisa, b. 16 July, 1843; mar. Job Male, 27 Aug., 1864, in Colborne. He was b. 8 Aug., 1844. She d. 22 April, 1866. *Child:* Mary Louise, b. 28 March, 1866; mar. Charles W. Glenny, 5 Jan., 1888. *Their children:* (a) Nellie Louisa, b. 15 Oct., 1888; d. 21 Feb., 1891. (b) Pearl Louisa, b. 2 Jan., 1893. (c) Percy Male, b. 5 Jan., 1898. 2. Egbert Dorwin, b. 2 March, 1845; mar. Hester Ann Keddick, 24 June, 1868. She was b. 24 June, 1847, and d. 25 Feb., 1877. He mar., second, Levinia Elvira Colton, 1 Jan., 1879, in Freeport, Ill. 3. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1851; mar. Job Male, 10 June, 1867, as his second wife. *Children all b. in Colborne, Ont., Can.:* (a) Ida Eugene Alexandria, b. 18 Oct., 1872. (b) Helen Addie Maud, b. 8 May, 1876. (c) Mabel Vinnie Clare, b. 2 June, 1886. (d) Violet Hazel Allma, b. 25 May, 1888.

1067. xi. ELIZABETH H., b. 8 Nov., 1828; d. 5 Dec., 1846.

1068. xii. ROXANNA, b. 23 March, 1831; d. 4 Dec., 1844.

516. MANLY[6] (*Joseph*[233] *and Betsy* (*Eldridge*), *Gideon,*[17] *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 June, 1796, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Mary A. Stoddard, ———. She d. 10 May, 1847. He d. 14 March, 1852.

Children *all b. in Buffalo, N. Y.*

1069. i. MARY E., b. 9 Oct., 1824; mar. Robert H. Shearman, in Buffalo, 6 April, 1852. He d. 14 Sept., 1867, in Utica, N. Y. *Children both b. in Buffalo:* 1. Robert Haight, b. 18 July, 1853. 2. James Colton, b. 9 Feb., 1855; mar. Lillie Smith, of Marshall, Mich., 3 Aug., 1875.

1070. ii. JAMES TUPPER, b. ———, 1826; d. in Washington, D. C., 1 May, 1861.

1071. iii. CATHARINE LOUISE, b. 17 June, 1829; mar. Ransom S. Haight, 9 July, 1851. He d. in Troy, N. Y., 1 May, 1862. *Children:* 1. Mary Stoddart, b. 28 April, 1853; d. 27 Aug., 1860. 2. Martha, b. 15 Oct., 1854; d. 3 Aug., 1860. 3. I. Martense, b. 29 Jan., 1856.

1072. iv. JOSEPH MANLY, b. 31 July, 1831; d. at sea, 1852.

1073. v. HENRY R. SEYMOUR, b. 1 Sept., 1833; mar. Elizabeth Pope, dau. of Alexander Pope, of Boston, Mass., 13 July, 1871. She d. 29 Aug., 1896.

1074. vi. JANE ANN, b. 10 Dec., 1841; mar. Alexander Pope, of Boston, Mass., 20 May, 1864. He d. in Houghton, L. S., Mich., 6 June, 1874. *Child:* Alexander, b. 14 July, 1865, in Houghton.

518. DANIEL ELDRIDGE[6] (*Joseph*[283] *and Betsy* (*Eldridge*), *Gideon,*[77] *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 13 April, 1802, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Wilhelmina Louisa Sallean, in New Orleans, La., 10 Oct., 1835. She was b. in Arnse, Prussia, 27 Sept., 1814, and d. 28 Dec., 1880. He d. 28 Dec., 1884. Resided in New Orleans. During the greater portion of his life he followed the occupation of an expert accountant and bookkeeper.

Children *all b. in New Orleans, La.*

1075. i. CHARLES HENRY ELDRIDGE, b. 8 July, 1836; mar. Sarah E. Wilson, 18 Feb., 1865. *No children.* He d. 30 May, 1903. She d. May, 1904.

1076. ii. FREDERICK ELDRIDGE, b. 14 Dec., 1837; d. 23 May, 1839.

1077. iii. WILHELMINA LOUISA, b. 18 April, 1840; mar. Dr. James W. Barnum, 27 Sept., 1865. She d. 28 Sept., 1897, in New Orleans, La. He was b. ———, 1837, in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. 30 Jan., 1898, in Buffalo, N. Y. *No children.*

1078. iv. WILLIAM ELDRIDGE, b. 1 Aug., 1841; was killed at battle of Sharpsburg, 17 Sept., 1862, while carrying the Southern colors.

1079. v. JULIETTE AMELIA, b. 11 Dec., 1842; d. 21 July, 1844.

1080. vi. JULIA EMMA, b. 25 Sept., 1844; d. 28 Oct., 1907.

1081. vii. THEODORE SEYMOUR, b. 7 March, 1846; d. 24 Nov., 1858.

1082. viii. OLIVIA JANE, b. 4 Dec., 1847; d. 4 Aug., 1854.

1083. ix. HENRY CLAY, b. 28 Feb., 1850; mar. Ella Bargay, 21 Aug., 1893, in Springville, N. Y. She was b. in Olean, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1858. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y. *No children.*

1084. x. SARAH AMELIA, b. 15 ——, 1852; d. 28 Oct., 1907.

1085. xi. MATILDA OLIVIA, b. 21 Feb., 1854.

1086. xii. CAMILLA ELIZABETH, b. 30 Nov., 1855; mar. John F. Champenois, of Shubula, Miss., 20 Jan., 1881. He d. 14 Feb., 1900. She mar., second, O. A. Fairex, 21 Jan., 1902. *Children:* 1. Eldridge Colton (Champenois), b. 7 Aug., 1882; mar. 17 April, 1901, Minnie Ferguson. *Child:* Larance Champenois, b. 11 March, 1902. 2. Fern, b. 18 Dec., 1883; mar. 18 Oct., 1906, Jesse S. Nance. 3. William Lewis, b. 12 Aug., 1886. Resides in Hattiesburg, Miss.

521. HENRY[6] (*Joseph*[283] *and Elizabeth* (*Eldridge*), *Gideon,*[77] *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 23

Aug., 1808; mar. Jane A. Carpenter, in Buffalo, N. Y., 2 May, 1833. She d. 17 March, 1893. He d. 27 Oct., 1849, both in Buffalo, N. Y. He passed the early part of his business life as a clerk in the hardware store of his brother Manly. Was at one time bookkeeper in the old United States Bank, which, after a few months, he resigned on account of ill health. In the summer of 1832, with small means but plenty of courage and substantial friends to aid him, he opened a hardware store on the corner of Main and Genessee Sts., Buffalo, and continued it a few years, when he changed it to a wholesale and retail flour and feed store, in which business he continued till his death.

Children *both b. in Buffalo, N. Y.*

1087. i. MARY JANE, b. 10 Dec., 1839; mar. Thomas McKee, 18 Nov., 1866. *Child:* Henry Colton, b. 14 Aug., 1873.

1088. ii. HENRY ELDRIDGE, M. D., b. 22 Jan., 1845; d. 15 June, 1893; unmarried. He took a full medical course of study in the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, and afterwards attended two full courses of lectures in the Homeopathic Hospital College in Cleveland, Ohio, graduating 14 Feb., 1872. He was a practicing physician in Buffalo.

525. CARLOS[6] (*Dr. Walter*[236] *and Nancy* (*Brace*), *Gideon,*[17] *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 29 July, 1800, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Sophia A. Brigham, in Monguanon, now Trenton, Mich., 21 Dec., 1832. She d. in Toledo, Ohio, 3 April, 1876. He accompanied his father during his services as surgeon in the War of 1812 (see No. 236); was taken prisoner at the capture of Oswego, and detained on board H. M. sloop Wolfe for one month; was chosen County Clerk of Monroe Co., Mich., and subsequently was extensively engaged in the shipping business in Monroe and Toledo, to which latter place he removed in 1869. Secretary of the Mutual Ins. Co., of Toledo, for many years, and during most of that time was also Secretary and Treasurer of the Toledo Board of Trade, and, later, in connection with his youngest son, was engaged in the general insurance business in Toledo. He d. 6 April, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo., at the house of his daughter Mrs. Daughaday.

Children.

1089. i. ABRAM WALTER, b. 26 Dec., 1834, in Adams, Seneca Co., Ohio; mar.

Catharine Van Horn, in Bergen, N. J., 26 Dec., 1869. He d. 20 Sept., 1909.

1090. ii. ELLEN BRONSON, b. 5 Oct., 1839, in Monroe, Mich.; d. 25 March, 1840.

1091. iii. ANNIE SOPHIA, b. 21 July, 1842, in Monroe, Mich.; mar. Hamilton Daughaday, in Toledo, Ohio, 2 May, 1866. He is President and Manager of the Crystal Water Co., of St. Louis, Mo. *Children:* 1. Annie Colton, b. in Toledo, 1 April, 1867; mar. Tracy Corey Drake, of Chicago, Ill., 12 Jan., 1893, in St. Louis, Mo. *Child:* Carlos Corey, b. 26 Jan., 1900, in Chicago, Ill. 2. Ella Manning, b. 24 July, 1871, in Toledo, O. 3. Sophia Colton, b. 17 Jan., 1874, in St. Louis, Mo. 4. Carlos Colton, b. 1 July, 1879, in St. Louis, Mo. 5. Hamilton, b. 12 Dec., 1881, in St. Louis, Mo.

1092. iv. HAMILTON CHARLES, LIEUT., b. 10 July, 1844, in Monroe, Mich.; d. at Cumberland, Md., 10 Aug., 1862, then Lieut., Co. A., 84th Regt., Ohio Vol., having in his brief life of 18 years given great promise of future excellence in both civil and military life.

1093. v. ALPHEUS FELCH, b. 27 Aug., 1846, in Monroe, Mich.; mar. Nelly Neal, dau. of John S. Neal, of Toledo, Ohio, 18 March, 1886. He d. 22 April, 1898, in Toledo, O.

527. HAMILTON [6] (*Dr. Walter* [236] *and Nancy* (*Brace*), *Gideon,* [17] *Joseph,* [18] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. 23 Feb., 1805, in Manlius, N. Y.; mar. Melinda S. Allen, in Monroe, Mich., 12 Sept., 1833. She d. 24 Dec., 1889. He d. in Milan, Ohio, 3 Dec., 1878. He inherited the literary tastes of his father in a marked degree; was in business in Milan many years, but the latter part of his life was, from ill health, an enforced retirement from care, and during this time he made frequent valuable contributions to the public press.

Children.

1094. i. SHELDON, b. 9 Jan., 1835, in Milan, Ohio; mar. Mary L. Whiting, in Granville, Ohio, 4 Oct., 1864.

1095. ii. CARLOS, b. 8 Aug., 1837, in Milan, O. Resides in Toledo, O.

1096. iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 21 June, 1839, in Monroe, Mich.; mar. James Powers Carter, 21 June, 1859, in Milan, O. He was b. 17 March, 1825, in Greene Co., N. Y. Resides in Youngstown, O. *Children:* 1. Carrie Belle, b. 6 June, 1860, in Milan, O.; d. there 20 March, 1865. 2. Elizabeth Moore, b. 11 Aug., 1861, in Milan. 3. Hamilton Colton, b. 11 Sept., 1866; mar. Frances Bailey, in Norfolk, Va., 29 Sept., 1892. *Child:* Sheldon, b. 11 Oct., 1895. 4. Herbert, b. 7 Nov., 1867, in Chicago, Ill.; d. there 13 Nov., 1867. 5. Clara, b. 15 Jan., 1873, in Chicago; d. 25 July, 1873.

Digitized by Google

1097. iv. CAROLINE, b. 19 Oct., 1843, in Milan.

1098. v. CORNELIA, b. 22 Jan., 1845, in Milan; mar. Asa R. Cole, 17 Sept., 1868. Settled first in Port Austin, Mich., later went to Port Huron, Mich. *Children:* 1. Mary Raymond, b. 20 May, 1870, in Port Austin; mar. David L. Ballentine, in Port Huron, 16 Dec., 1891. 2. Giles Francis, b. 7 March, 1875, in Port Huron. 3. Lina Louise, b. 5 Nov., 1877, in Port Huron; mar. ——— McLane, of Port Huron, Mich.

1099. vi. CORDELIA, b. 23 Dec., 1847, in Milan, O.

530. AMBROSE[6] (*Ambrose*[237] *and Sibyl* (*Button*), *Gideon*,[17] *Joseph*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 10 June, 1808, in Agawam, Mass.; mar. Adaline Calkins, of Springfield, Mass., 11 Feb., 1830. She d. 4 Oct., 1842, in Springfield, and he mar., second, Louisa Calkins, of Wilbraham, Mass., 23 Oct., 1845. She was b. 11 Oct., 1817. He was employed by the U. S. Govt. in the Springfield armory for many years. Lived in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 8 Oct., 1892.

Children *by first wife, Adaline, all b. in Springfield, Mass.*

1100. i. ALBERT BUTTON, b. 26 Sept., 1830; mar. Mary A. L. Dolbeare, 25 Feb., 1854, in Louisville, Ky. Founder and machinist, living in Franklin, Ind. *No children.*

1101. ii. CELESTIA DELRIVA, b. 19 March, 1833; mar. John Adams Baker, 21 Oct., 1852. *Children b. in Springfield, Mass.:* 1. Merelyn Marshall, b. 5 July, 1853; d. 28 June, 1858. 2. Mary Adaline, b. 11 June, 1858; mar. Harry S. Howard, of New Haven, Conn., 3 May, 1880. *Children:* (a) Zina May, b. 20 May, 1881. (b) Storey Baker, b. 20 Nov., 1884. (c) Rhey King, b. 7 July, 1887. (d) Hazel Adaline, b. 4 March, 1889. 3. Lillie Orrill, b. 9 Feb., 1862; mar. William R. White, of New Haven, Conn., 23 June, 1887. 4. Susan Belle, b. 14 July, 1864; mar. Frank Payne, of Springfield, Mass., 9 June, 1885. *Children:* (a) Gertrude Belle, b. 23 Aug., 1886. (b) Herbert Franklin, b. 3 Dec., 1888. (c) Raymond Arland, b. 22 Sept., 1896.

1102. iii. EMERETTE FRANCES, b. 18 Oct., 1835; mar. William Hoadley Augur, of Milford, Conn., 13 July, 1858. *Children b. in Milford:* 1. Charles Henry, b. 21 Jan., 1860; mar. Emma Frances Higgins, 4 Oct., 1886. *Children:* (a) Richard Francis, b. 11 Sept., 1887. (b) Donald Glenny, b. 28 May, 1889. (c) Helen, b. 30 Jan., 1895. 2. William Albert, b. 18 Jan., 1862; mar. Anna Miner Baldwin, 20 Oct., 1892. *Children:* (a) William Russell, b. 26 Aug., 1893. (b) Tracy Baldwin, b. 27 June, 1896. 3. Sophia Hoadley, b. 23 Jan., 1869; mar. Newton Booth Burt, 20 June, 1893. *Children:* (a) Lyndon Miller,

b. 29 March, 1895. (b) Pauline, b. 29 July, 1897. 4. Bernice C., b. 4 July, 1876.

Children *by second wife, Louisa, all b. in Springfield.*

1103. iv. GERANA H., b. 30 Dec., 1848; unmarried.

1104. v. IDELLE J., b. 21 Aug., 1856; mar. William D. Bigelow, son of Jotham P. and Mary J. Bigelow, of Springfield, Mass., 8 Oct., 1878. He was b. 5 May, 1852, in Springfield. *Children:* 1. William Walter, b. 3 March, 1884. 2. Ruth Colton, b. 23 Feb., 1888. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

1105. vi. KATIE L., b. 6 June, 1859; unmarried.

531. CHARLES[6] (*Ambrose*[237] *and Sibyl* (*Button*), *Gideon,*[77] *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 5 June, 1810, in Agawam, Mass.; mar. Mary M. Cooley, of Sunderland, Mass., 25 Nov., 1841. She d. 13 Aug., 1875. He lived on a farm in Agawam, Mass., where he d. 13 Oct., 1881.

Children *both b. in Agawam.*

1106. i. MARY L., b. 21 Oct., 1842; mar. Bridgeman J. Manley, 17 Nov., 1862. He was b. 20 June, 1843 in Columbia Conn. *No children.*

1107. ii. MORIAH JANE, b. 20 Dec., 1843; mar. Billings Cooley, of Longmeadow, Mass., 2 June, 1868. He was b. in East Longmeadow, 28 Feb., 1839. *Child:* Charles Leon, b. 23 Aug., 1871; mar. Clara Burton, of Manchester, England, 2 May, 1894. *Child:* Clarence Burton, b. 23 June, 1896.

534. HENRY[6] (*Ambrose*[237] *and Sibyl* (*Button*), *Gideon,*[77] *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 21 Oct., 1815, in Agawam, Mass.; mar. Martha O. Taylor, of Pelham, Mass., 6 Feb., 1845. He d. 13 July, 1862. She was b. 17 Nov., 1816, and d. 22 Sept., 1877.

Children *all b. in Springfield, Mass.*

1108. i. SIBYL D., b. 5 Dec., 1845; mar. James S. Houghton, of Westfield, Mass., 24 Nov., 1868. He was b. in Brattleboro, Vermont, 26 March, 1839, and d. in Westfield, 13 April, 1876. *Children b. in Westfield, Mass.:* 1. Henry Everett, b. 12 Sept., 1869; mar. Marguerite Agnes Tehan, 3 July, 1889. She was b. in Westfield, 11 Oct., 1870. *Children:* (a) Harry Everett, b. 3 Nov., 1889. (b) Hazel Ella, b. 2 Dec., 1891; d. 6 Aug., 1892. 2. Jessie Martha, b. 20 Feb.,

1871; mar. Harrison Word Marshfield, of Springfield, Mass., 13 Oct., 1896. He was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1864. 3. James W., b. 22 Oct., 1873.

1109. ii. AMANDA L., b. 12 June, 1847; unmarried.

1110. iii. JULIA S., b. 17 Feb., 1852; d. in Cabot Mass., 11 Oct., 1853.

1111. iv. HATTIE M., b. 11 Dec., 1856; unmarried.

539. RUFUS[6] (*Joseph*[239] *and Eleanor* (*Bartlett*), *Benjamin,*[87] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 8 Oct., 1776, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Mary Button, of Agawam, Mass., 21 April, 1801. She was b. 20 Jan., 1778, and d. 10 Aug., 1808. He mar., second, Lucretia Day, of Holyoke, Mass., 22 Feb., 1809. She was b. 6 Sept., 1787, and d. 18 Jan., 1861, in West Springfield, Mass. He is recorded as "Lieutenant," but was generally known as "Deacon," an office he held from early manhood. He was active, enterprising, and strictly upright in all his dealings. For more than thirty years he kept the tavern in West Springfield, Mass., and at one time owned a line of stages, and ran them between Springfield, Mass., and Albany, N. Y. Later he kept a hotel in Hartford, Conn., for about ten years, and then returned to West Springfield to spend his remaining days. He d. 12 June, 1862, in Northfield, Conn., while on a visit to his son Rev. Erastus Colton.

Children *by first wife, Mary, all b. in West Springfield.*

1112. i. ELEANOR, b. 5 April, 1802; mar. Zebina Bagg, of West Springfield, 17 March, 1828. He was b. in 1788. She d. 18 Jan., 1885. *Children all b. in West Springfield:* 1. Rufus, b. 22 Feb., 1830; d. at sea, 1860. 2. Annie, twin of Rufus, b. 22 Feb., 1830; unmarried. 3. Mary, b. ———, 1834; d. in infancy. 4. Edward, b. 19 March, 1836; mar. Eliza Nopon, 1870. *Children:* (a) Gertie A., b. ———, 1871. (b) George E., b. ———, 1872. (c) Eleanor Colton, b. ———, 1875.

1113. ii. MARY, b. 14 April, 1804; d. 5 June, 1813.

1114. iii. ERASTUS, REV., b. 12 April, 1806; mar. Jennette Maria Allen, of Meriden, Conn., 13 Sept., 1838. She d. 1 Feb., 1849. He mar., second, Jane Almira Prudden, of Orange, Conn., 5 Aug., 1850. She d. in Millville, N. Y., 17 March, 1856. He mar., third, Mary Ann Mather, of Cornwall, Conn., 9 Nov., 1858. She d. 19 Jan., 1883, in New Haven, Conn. He d. 31 Jan., 1892, in Rescoe, Ill.

1115. iv. CAROLINE, b. 7 May, 1808; mar. Orrin Rogers, of Hartford, Conn., 13 May, 1830. He was b. in Andover, Conn., and d. 17 July, 1894.

Children: 1. Elizabeth Smith, b. 7 July, 1832, in Andover, Conn.; mar. Alvin Bagley Felt, in Philadelphia, Penn., 25 Nov., 1880. He was b. 4 July, 1838, in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y. She d. 27 July, 1898. *No children.* 2. Edwin Orrin, b. — March, 1836, in Philadelphia, Penn.; d. — July, 1836. 3. Sarah Jane (Jennie), b. 29 June, 1839, in Philadelphia; unmarried. Also a son and a daughter who d. soon after birth.

1116. v. LOIS, b. 22 Feb., 1810; mar. Henry Weeks, of Hartford, Conn., 1 April, 1834. *Children b. in Hartford:* 1. Ellen S., b. 5 Sept., 1837; mar. Lewis Ring, of New York, 25 Jan., 1869; d. 21 Feb., 1871. 2. Henry Emmett, b. 22 July, 1839; mar. Mary Francis Lindsly, of Hartford, 12 Sept., 1866. *Child:* Bessie Collie, b. 15 Sept., 1869. 3. Laura Alice, b. 11 July, 1844. 4. Franklin Martin, b. 10 Jan., 1851; mar. Mary Ida Bissell, 25 Jan., 1869.

1117. vi. EDWARD, b. 19 Sept., 1811; mar. Emily Burlingame, in Bentonsport, Iowa, 16 Oct., 1843. She was b. 5 Aug., 1818, in Sterling, Conn., and d. 28 July, 1880. He d. 29 May, 1890.

1118. vii. JOSEPH, GENERAL, b. 19 Dec., 1813; mar. Lucia M. Smith, of Amherst, Mass., 1 April, 1835. She was b. ———, 1819, and d. in New York, 15 July, 1853. He mar., second, Mrs. Emily Foote, of New Haven, Conn., 30 Jan., 1879. He d. in New Haven, 9 May, 1895.

1119. viii. MARY, b. 2 Feb., 1815; d. 21 July, 1835, in Hartford, Conn.

1120. ix. RUFUS, b. 7 Feb., 1817; d. in the west, 1850.

1121. x. SOLOMON, b. 2 Dec., 1819; mar. Maria Cordelia Simms, of Harwinton, Conn., 2 Feb., 1842. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 July, 1881.

1122. xi. LAURA MERRICK, b. 19 Dec., 1822; mar. George Wilson Moore, in Hartford, Conn., 14 Nov., 1848. He was b. 22 Nov., 1823, and d. 20 Oct., 1889. He was a prominent business man in Hartford, Director in several Insurance Cos., and President of the Mechanics Savings Bank. He was also connected with other public institutions. *Children b. in Hartford:* 1. George Colton, b. 15 June, 1853; mar. Dora Stephens, Jan., 1890. 2. James Bunce, b. 31 May, 1856; mar. Annie Catharine Richards, 12 Oct., 1882. She is dau. of Sir William Buel Richards, of Ottawa, Can., who was the first Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. *Children:* (a) Laura Catharine, b. 28 Aug., 1883. (b) Annie Richards, b. 5 July, 1886. (c) James Richards, b. 13 Nov., 1891. 3. Charles Wilson, b. 18 March, 1861; d. 31 Aug., 1867.

1123. xii. LUCRETIA D., b. 9 May, 1825; mar. Norman Hollister, in Hartford, Conn., 1 Oct., 1845. He was b. in Glastenbury, Conn., — March, 1818, and d. in Iowa, 27 May, 1853. She mar., second, Joseph Merrick, of West Springfield, Mass., 14 Dec., 1856. He was b. 27 Feb., 1822. *Child:* Horatio Tully, b. 4 Nov., 1847, in Hartford.

Digitized by Google

542. CHAUNCEY[6] (*Capt. John Gunn*[240] *and Martha* (*Warriner*), *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 May, 1775, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Sibyl Taylor, 22 July, 1797; d. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1809. She mar., second, James Bogg, of West Springfield, Mass., 21 Oct., 1812.

Children.

1124. i. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Nov., 1798, in West Springfield, Mass.; mar. Eliza Watson, on Enfield, Conn., 22 Oct., 1828. She d. 9 June, 1889. He d. 2 Feb., 1882.

1125. ii. BETSY, b. 28 July, 1800, in Chester, Mass.; mar. Edmund Palmer, of West Springfield, Mass., 3 March, 1825. She d. 27 Sept., 1885. *Children:* 1. Ann Lloyd, b. 19 March, 1826; mar. Isaac Mills, of Springfield, Mass., 18 Oct., 1849. 2. Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept., 1829; mar. George E. Howard, of Springfield, Mass., 17 Oct., 1851; d. 13 Jan., 1869.

1126. iii. ACHSAH, b. 1 March, 1802, in Chester, Mass.; mar. Joseph Ashley, of West Springfield, 29 April, 1824; d. 5 Nov., 1834. *Children:* 1. Chauncey Colton, b. 8 Jan., 1826. 2. Joseph Leonard, b. 28 Sept., 1829; mar. Anna C. Brown, of Richmond, Ind., 3. Achsah, b. 13 Aug., 1831; mar. Mahlon Loomis, of West Springfield, Mass., 28 May, 1856.

1127. iv. LEONARD, b. 29 Aug., 1804, in Chester, Mass.; mar. Eliza Phelps, 13 April, 1828, in Turin, N. Y. She was b. 25 April, 1807, in Turin, and d. there 22 Aug., 1877.

1128. v. CHAUNCEY, b. 28 Sept., 1807, in Chester, Mass.; mar. Anne Miller, of Springfield, 13 Oct., 1830. He d. 22 Jan., 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

543. QUARTIUS[6] (*Capt. John Gunn*[240] *and Martha* (*Warriner*), *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 Feb., 1777, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Nancy Thrall, dau. of Aaron and Mary Thrall, 30 June, 1799. She d. 26 Nov., 1822. He mar., second, Mary Hogeboome, 12 Oct., 1823. She was b. 7 April, 1799. He d. 16 Jan., 1832. She mar., second, Abel Brooks. She d. 7 Dec., 1872. Lived and d. in Butternuts, N. Y.

Children *by first wife Nancy.*

1129. i. NANCY, b. 30 June, 1800; d. in infancy.

1130. ii. AARON, b. 6 July, 1801; mar. Margaret Magruth, in New York City, 27 April, 1837. He d. 24 May, 1884. She d. 16 June, 1884.

Digitized by Google

1131. iii. LEAFFEY, b. 28 Jan., 1804; mar. David S. Smith.

1132. iv. JEFFERSON, b. 22 Jan., 1807; mar. Elizabeth E. Ufford, 29 April, 1830, in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. 16 May, 1849.

1133. v. MARCUS, b. 27 March, 1808; mar. Mary Wilson, of Natchez, Miss., 2 Feb., 1843; d. 4 Oct., 1850, in Natchez.

1134. vi. LEWIS, b. 25 June, 1810; d. 16 Dec., 1840; did not marry.

1135. vii. DELILAH, b. 2 Sept., 1813; mar. J. W. Reynolds, 21 Aug., 1839. *No children.*

1136. viii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 20 April, 1815; d. 2 Aug., 1816.

1137. ix. MARY ANN, b. 24 May, 1817; mar. Wm. Dodge. *Children:* 1. Marcus. 2. Everett.

1138. x. SALLY, b. 14 June, 1819; mar. Lewis Piper. *No children.*

Children *by second wife Mary.*

1139. xi. JOHN GUNN, CAPT., b. 16 Aug., 1825; d. 29 Oct., 1851; did not marry.

1140. xii. GEORGE E., b. 28 Feb., 1828; mar. Sarah M. Dutchess, 24 July, 1856. He d. 23 June, 1865, while in the Union Army.

1141. xiii. CHAUNCEY, b. 6 March, 1830; mar. Matilda Sloat, 3 Aug., 1854. He was killed 6 May, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness.

1142. xiv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 21 May, 1832; mar. Theodore S. Sayles, 6 Feb., 1856.

1143. xv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 21 Jan., 1836; d. ———; did not marry.

1144. xvi. QUARTIUS, b. 15 Sept., 1838; d. 3 April, 1864, in the Union Army; unmarried.

545. HEMAN[6] (*Capt. John Gunn*[240] *and Martha* (*Warriner*), *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 10 April, 1786, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Lucinda Warriner, 19 Feb., 1812; b. 2 July, 1788. She d. 9 April, 1851. He mar., second, Diana R. Smith, 15 Sept., 1854. He d. 15 Feb., 1878. She d. about 1881. He went to Butternuts, N. Y., with his father while a lad. As a young man he removed to the northern part of the state, where he settled and made his home. By hard work he carved out his own fortune, and became a prosperous farmer, owning one of the largest farms in northern New York. Like many others of the name he was a "Deacon." He was an upright, God-fearing man, and respected in his community for his sterling, unblemished character. In the War of 1812, he served in the vicinity of Sacketts Harbor, in a cavalry company.

Children *by first wife Lucina.*

1145. i. EMILY S., b. 15 May, 1813; d. 16 Aug., 1813.

Digitized by Google

1146. ii. HEMAN, b. 1 June, 1816; d. 19 June, 1816.

1147. iii. CHAUNCEY, b. 7 Sept., 1817; mar. Angelina R. Read, 19 Jan., 1838. She was b. 7 Oct., 1817, and d. 31 May, 1899. He d. 29 Dec., 1890.

1148. iv. MARY, b. 13 June, 1818; mar. Ralph G. Mack (b. 26 July, 1818), 23 Sept., 1842. *Children:* 1. Frances M. A., b. 22 Aug., 1844; mar. Lieut. Fayette Washington Roe, U. S. A., 19 Aug., 1871 (only son of Admiral Francis A. Roe, U. S. Navy). 2. Colton A., b. 28 Aug., 1850; d. 28 May, 1851.

1149. v. JULIA ANN, b. 28 March, 1822; d. 13 March, 1843.

1150. vi. MARIE ANTOINETTE, b. 9 Feb., 1826; d. 15 March, 1842.

1151. vii. EMILY M., b. 26 Sept., 1828; d. 1 Sept., 1842.

548. LUTHER[6] (*Eli*[241] *and Mary* (*Crane*), *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. ———, 1777, in Western Massachusetts. With his father and others of the family he went to Central New York, when about the age of seventeen years, and remained there until he reached legal age, soon after which, with his elder brother, Eli, he left home to seek his own fortune. About the year 1801 he married Susan Millar in or near Rome, N. Y. She was the only child of Sergeant Cornelius Millar, a retired British soldier, who at the time of her birth lived in Kingston, Ont., and afterwards in Bellville, Ont., and later in Eastern New York. Soon after marriage they removed to Canada, living first in Montreal for a year, and then in Hull Tp., Quebec, where he followed his trade as a carpenter, and also engaged in the lumbering business. He was a large man, of herculean strength, and many stories are told of his physical powers. He d. in Belville, Ont.

Children *all b. in Hull, Quebec, Can.*

1152. i. ———; d. in infancy.

1153. ii. ———; d. in infancy.

1154. iii. ALPHEUS, b. ———, 1804; mar. Asenath Weath. He d. about 1833, in Aylmer, Prov. Quebec, Can.

1155. vi. HIRAM, b. ———, 1805; mar. Armenia Barr, 8 Feb., 1833, in Beckwith, Ont., Can. He d. ———, 1867, in Litchfield, Pontiac Co., Que., Can. She d. 1 March, 1873, in Litchfield, Ont., Can.

1156. v. CHARLES ADAMS, b. ———, 1807; mar. Margaret Caldwell, of Lanark, Ont.

1157. vi. ROBERT NICOL, b. 19 Feb., 1809; mar. Susan McMullen, 12 Aug., 1839. He d. in Pembroke, Ont., 14 July, 1870. She d. in Pembroke, Ont., Can., 14 Aug., 1892.

1158. vii. TIBERIUS, b. ———, 1811; mar. Charlotte Holt, of Hull, Ont. He d. in Pembroke, Ont. *No family.*

549. CHARLES[6] (*Eli*[214] *and Mary* (*Crane*), *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. ———, 1779; mar. Polly Jones, of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., ———, 1805.

Children.

1159. i. GEORGE, b. 1 Jan., 1806, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mar. Catharine Vincent, 12 Sept., 1833. She was b. 25 March, 1812, in Sampton, Cortland Co., N. Y., and d. 28 Sept., 1879, in Utica, Mich. He d. 2 Jan., 1895, in Rochester, Mich.

1160. ii. CHARLES, b. ———, 1808.

1161. iii. PHILANDER, b. 11 Oct., 1811, in Clarence Hollow, N. Y.; mar. Polly Matilda Merrell, — July, 1833, near Utica, Mich. She was b. 15 Oct., 1817, in Smithfield, N. Y., and d. 13 Aug., 1891. He d. 15 Aug., 1891, both in Uintah Co., Utah.

1162. iv. HARRIET, b. ———.

1163. v. MARY ANN.

1164. vi. ANDREW, b. 9 Oct., 1817, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mar. Fidelia Reed, 30 April, 1840, in Carthage, Ill. She d. 7 Feb., 1897. He d. 1 July, 1894, both in Bigelow, Kan.

553. PLINY[6] (*Eli*[241] *and Mary* (*Crane*), *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 8 Jan., 1787, in Mass.; mar. Rizpah Marsh, — Oct., 1817, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. Soon after marriage he went to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and from there about 1827 to Erie Co., Penn. In 1845 he removed to Wisconsin, and d. there 17 March, 1864. She d. 14 Oct., 1876.

Children.

1165. i. MARY, b. 5 Dec., 1818, in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; mar. William C. Patterson, in Mercer Co., Penn., 15 Sept., 1837. She d. 17 Nov., 1877, in Delaware, Mercer Co., Penn. *Children all b. in Kremis, Mercer Co., Penn.:* 1. Rizpah Ann, b. 6 July, 1839; mar. Jacob L. Garner, 15 Dec., 1863. *Children b. in Kile, Mercer Co., Penn.:* (a) Mary E., b. 20 Oct., 1867; mar. Norman Zahnisen, 24 Feb., 1892. *Children:* (a 1) Jacob Clyde, b. 4 June, 1893. (a 2) Ellis Colton, b. 19 Oct., 1896. (b) John W., b. 30 May, 1869; mar. Mary Ellen Snyder, ———, 1896. *Child:* William Carl, b. 18 Sept., 1896. (c) Rizpah Ann, b. 7 Sept., 1872. (d) Alice

Digitized by Google

Grace, b. 25 Aug., 1874; mar. Ross H. Crist, 28 Aug., 1895. *Child:* Rizpah Ruth, b. 26 June, 1897. 2. Adoniram Sachell, b. 29 Aug., 1841; mar. Hannah C. Palm, 5 Jan., 1868, in Mercer Co., Penn., and in the following Feb. went to Wisconsin. *Children:* (a) Marvin E., b. 9 Nov., 1868; mar. Letitia Finn, in Albany, Wis., 10 Nov., 1896. (b) William G., b. 24 Oct., 1871; mar. Emma Shreaves, of Evansville, Wis., 10 April, 1896. *Child:* Leon S., b. 30 Jan., 1897. (c) Lyle A., b. 28 July, 1875; mar. Bernice Lloyd, of Evansville, Wis., 11 Dec., 1897. (d) Leon J., b. 3 May, 1879. 3. Stillman B., b. 18 May, 1843; mar. Frances E. Patterson, 29 Dec., 1870. *Children:* (a) Bertha, b. 27 Oct., 1872; d. 7 Oct., 1873. (b) Florence, b. 3 Nov., 1874; d. 9 March, 1879. (c) Mont, b. 12 Dec., 1876; d. 16 March, 1879. (d) Lois, b. 29 Jan., 1880. (e) Oral, b. 19 Jan., 1882. 4. Luther Pliny, b. 27 Sept., 1844; mar. Catharine L. Beerbower, 3 July, 1866, in Wayland, Penn. She was b. in Crawford Co., Penn. *Children:* (a) William Adam, b. 27 March, 1868; mar. Cary Louisa Kightlinger, in Meadville, Penn., 3 July, 1892. (b) George Albert, b. 10 Dec., 1869; d. 21 June, 1892. (c) Luther Pliny, b. 26 Aug., 1871; d. 20 Sept., 1872. (d) Charles Artemus, b. 28 Jan., 1873; mar. Tilly Milly, in North Lima, Ohio, 27 Jan., 1898. (e) John Henry, b. in Mead Tp., Penn., 24 Aug., 1874. (f) Mary Elizabeth, b. in Meadville, Penn., 24 Aug., 1876; mar. Frank E. Sybrant, in Meadville, 27 Sept., 1895. (g) Edna Louisa, b. in Meadville, 5 May, 1878; d. 31 July, 1888. (h) James Edward, b. in Meadville, 5 Sept., 1881. (i) Elmer LeRoy, b. 11 March, 1883, in Meadville. (j) Floyd Arthur, b. in Mead Tp., 22 July, 1886. 5. Orrilla Clementine, b. 11 April, 1846; d. 27 March, 1848. 6. Mary Glazette, b. 4 June, 1849; mar. Fairland Hinken, 1 Oct., 1873. *Children all b. in Mercer, Mercer Co., Penn.:* (a) Jennie M., b. 7 Dec., 1874. (b) Frank W., b. 9 Jan., 1879. (c) Bessie Eveline, b. 23 May, 1880; d. 4 Feb., 1882. (d) John S., b. 20 June, 1883. (e) Anna J., b. 7 Sept., 1884. (f) Arden F., b. 18 Dec., 1886. 7. Margaret Cedonia, b. 26 May, 1851; mar. Charles E. Patterson, 6 Sept., 1881; d. 4 June, 1893. *Child:* Jessie, b. 27 Nov., 1883; d. 30 Oct., 1896. 8. Wilhelmina Sybella, b. 19 Dec., 1853; mar. James Marcus Daniels, 5 Sept., 1883. *Children:* (a) Merrill Glenn, b. 26 Sept., 1884, near Meadville, Penn. (b) Guy Marcus, b. 26 Sept., 1884, near Meadville. (c) Reba May, b. 10 April, 1897, in Wayland, Penn. 9. Ozias Melancthon, b. 16 March, 1856; mar. Lucy Patterson, 1 Jan., 1875. *Children:* (a) Sarah Blanche, b. 4 Jan., 1876. (b) Lloyd S., b. 29 April, 1879. (c) William Wade, b. 18 Feb., 1882. (d) Joseph Reed, b. 18 Feb., 1882. 10. Eva Clementine, b. 18 Sept., 1857; mar. Samuel J. Daniels, 14 Jan., 1884. He was

Digitized by Google

b. 1 July, 1856, and d. 3 June, 1896. *Children:* (a) Lucy Ethel, b. 6 March, 1885. (b) Herman Wilson, b. 12 Nov., 1886. (c) Nellie E., b. 2 July, 1894; d. 21 Sept., 1895.

1166. ii. LUCINDA, b. 13 Oct., 1820; mar. John Hicks, in Georgetown, Mercer Co., Penn., — Feb., 1840. He was b. 15 Aug., 1799, in Susquehanna Co., Penn., and d. 14 Oct., 1883. She d. 2 March, 1896, both in Wayland, Crawford Co., Penn. *Children b. in Pleasantville, Venango Co., Penn.:* 1. Wayland, b. ———, 1841; d. ———, 1842. 2. Mary M., b. 17 Feb., 1843; mar. Rev. W. W. Dewey, 24 March, 1864, in Wayland, Penn. He was b. 15 Nov., 1841, in Wayland, Penn. *Children:* (a) Clifton H., b. 2 Feb., 1865; d. 2 Sept., 1865. (b) Mabel, b. 30 Oct., 1870. 3. Marvin Colton, b. 17 Oct., 1844; mar. Georgiana Mead, 8 June, 1865. She was b. 30 Jan., 1846, in Youngsville, Warren Co., Penn. *Children:* (a) John Mead, b. 19 May, 1866, in Mead, Crawford Co., Penn.; mar. Mable E. Congdon, 2 April, 1892. (b) Bessie Gertrude, b. 26 Dec., 1869, in Mead. (c) Ruth Morgan, b. 22 May, 1876, in Harmony, Penn. (d) Howard Lee, b. 16 May, 1880, in Mead, Penn. (e) Wallace Bruce, b. 10 Oct., 1882, in Townville, Crawford Co., Penn. (f) Karl Henry, b. 6 Sept., 1885, in Troy, Crawford Co., Penn. 4. Adolphus, b. 14 Jan., 1847; mar. Sarah F. Dewey, in Meadville, Penn., 20 May, 1880. *Children:* (a) Mabel May, b. 31 May, 1881. (b) Harry C., b. 30 Aug., 1883. (c) Bertha V., b. 9 June, 1886. (d) Laura E., b. 6 April, 1888; d. 18 July, 1890. (e) Floyd D., b. 26 Oct., 1891. (f) Mary E., b. 23 Sept., 1894.

1167. iii. ARDEN HEATH, b. 6 Sept., 1822; mar. Margaret Rima, in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 25 March, 1847. Lives in Albany, Wis.

1168. iv. HARRIET, b. 2 Oct., 1824, in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; mar. Artemus Silver, 10 March, 1845, in Mercer Co., Penn. *Children:* 1. Marvin Colton, b. 12 April, 1848, in Mt. Pleasant, Wis.; mar. Josephine Perry, 14 Nov., 1869, in Monticello, Wis. *Children all b. in Albany, Wis.:* (a) Edith Cora, b. 7 March, 1872; mar. R. E. Bartlett, 24 May, 1891, in Argyle, Lafayette Co., Wis. *Children:* (a 1) Kathryn J., b. 6 May, 1892. (a 2) William G., b. 17 Nov., 1895. (a 3) Benjamin H., b. 9 July, 1897. (b) Emory Guy, b. 2 Sept., 1879; is blind. 2. Lewis Gilbert, b. 3 Aug., 1850; unmarried. 3. Truman O., b. 22 Nov., 1852; mar. Phebe Helen Strunk, 3 Feb., 1877, in Monticello, Wis. *Children all b. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis.:* (a) Mabel Iona, b. 3 March, 1880. (b) Mary Eliza, b. 24 Oct., 1882. (c) Cecil Ray, b. 4 Nov., 1890. (d) Emory Colton, b. 10 March, 1893. 4. Emory Adsit, b. 7 May, 1855; d. 21 Oct., 1865. 5. Flora Ellen, b. 4 April, 1857; mar. Amos Pearce, 21 Dec., 1894, in Albany Wis.

1169. v. ELIZA, b. 24 May, 1828, in Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Charles Rice, 12

Aug., 1847. He was b. in Livingston Co., N. Y., 21 Jan., 1817, and d. in Green Co., Wis., 10 Jan., 1868. She mar., second, Gardner G. Godfrey, 13 July, 1871. He was b. 29 Aug., 1827, in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y. *Children all b. in Green Co., Wis.:* 1. Charles P., b. 1 April, 1849; mar. Mary R. S. Gamber, in Blue Springs, Neb., 11 May, 1875. *Children b. in Gage Co., Neb.:* (a) Isaac F., b. 14 March, 1876. (b) Mary E., b. 17 Nov., 1877. (c) C. Ella, b. 8 Nov., 1883. (d) Nellie Rosemond, b. 4 Nov., 1885. 2. Arden Gilbert, b. 9 June, 1851, in Exeter, Green Co., Wis.; mar. Laura Alice Patterson, dau. of Wm. B. and Polly White Patterson, 22 March, 1874. She was b. 15 July, 1856, in Evansville, Rock Co., Wis. *Children:* (a) Mildred Grace, b. 31 Aug., 1875, in Beloit, Kan. (b) Anna Laverne, b. 20 Sept., 1877, in Beloit, Kan. (c) Inez Alice, b. 10 Dec., 1879, in Beloit, Kan. (d) Theodore Gilbert, b. 11 Jan., 1882, in Beloit, Kan.; d. 26 March, 1884. (e) Liddie Ethel, b. 3 May, 1885, in Beloit, Kan. (f) Thirza Cleora, b. 2 Feb., 1888, in Randall, Kan. 3. Judson W., b. 26 Sept., 1854; mar. Catharine P. Pike, 1 July, 1876, in Blue Springs, Neb. She was b. 26 July, 1854, in Montezuma, Iowa. *Children both b. in Blue Springs:* (a) Issie Mai, b. 10 May, 1877. (b) Charles French Ernest, b. 12 Jan., 1879. 4. Frank E., b. 3 Sept., 1856; mar. Sarah Schock, in Blue Springs, Neb., 27 Nov., 1881. She was b. 10 Jan., 1858, in Seneca Co., Ohio. *Children:* (a) Laura L., b. 2 April, 1883, in Blue Springs, Neb. (b) Lydia Bell, b. 16 July, 1886, in Blue Springs. (c) Judson Leroy, b. 17 Nov., 1888, in Blue Springs. (d) Emma Tustin, b. 7 Oct., 1891, in Tustin, Cal. (e) Lucy Eliza, b. 9 Nov., 1895, in Blue Springs. 5. Mary P., b. 31 Dec., 1861; mar. James W. Hockaday, in Caldwell, Kan., 24 Aug., 1881. He was b. 28 Dec., 1856, in Plattsburg, Mo. *Children:* (a) Charles Y., b. 30 Dec., 1882, in Caldwell, Kan. (b) Frank Wood, b. 29 July, 1884, in Caldwell. (c) Ray K., b. 13 Jan., 1887, in Gray Co., Kan. (d) Gatewood, b. 13 Dec., 1890, in Gray Co., Kan. (e) Dora C., b. 4 Nov., 1892, in El Reno, Okla. (f) Winnie J., b. 27 Feb., 1894, in El Reno, Okla. (g) Nina May, b. 16 April, 1895, in El Reno. Resides in Shawnee, Okla.

1170. vi. MARVIN, b. 26 July, 1830, in Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Phileta Woodworth, near Exeter, Green Co., Wis., ———, 1850. She d. in Charles City, Iowa, — April, 1856. He d. during the war in the service of the U. S., near Memphis, Tenn., 19 Aug., 1864.

555. BENJAMIN [6] (*Eli* [241] *and Mary* (*Crane*), *Benjamin,* [81] *Benjamin,* [19] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. 4 March, 1790, in North Adams, Berk-

shire Co., Mass.; mar. Polly Aspinwall, of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., — March, 1817. She was b. 3 March, 1801, and d. 18 Feb., 1841. He mar., second, Sophronia Dayton. She was b. 5 Feb., 1803. He d. 13 April, 1882, in Decatur, Wis.

Children *all b. in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

1171. i. DORWIN, b. 23 Dec., 1819; d. 12 Jan., 1880, in Orchard, Iowa; did not marry.

1172. ii. LOUIS, b. 28 Jan., 1822; mar. Acha Maria Orton, in Erie Co., Penn., 1844. She was b. 18 June, 1823, and d. 4 May, 1893. He d. 21 July, 1896, in Elk Grove, Cal.

1173. iii. MORGAN, b. 9 Aug., 1824; mar. Mary Jane Newton. He d. 14 Dec., 1895, in Buffalo, N. Y.

1174. iv. NANCY, b. 20 Jan., 1828; mar. Thomas Munger, 13 Feb., 1848, in Ripley, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Judson, b. 3 July, 1851; mar. Catharine Clemmer, 21 Feb., 1886. *No children.* 2. Adora, b. 1 May, 1854; mar. B. C. Boughton, 27 Nov., 1873. *Children:* (a) Etta. (b) Benjamin. (c) Warren. (d) Sophronia. 3. Mary E., b. 30 July, 1856; mar. J. J. Adams, 25 Dec., 1880. *Children:* (a) Grace. (b) Granville. 4. Sophronia, b. 3 Nov., 1858, in Decatur, Wis.; mar. J. J. Riley, 18 Sept., 1878. *Child:* Jessie.

1175. v. GEORGE, b. 11 Aug., 1829; mar. Diana Voltenburg.

1176. vi. RUFUS T., b. 5 Dec., 1831; mar. Elizabeth Patton, 27 Oct., 1817, in Decatur, Wis. She was b. 18 July, 1836, in Uniontown, Penn.

Child *by second wife Sophronia.*

1177. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Aug., 1845; d. 20 Aug., 1845.

556. ALPHEUS[6] (*Eli*[241] *and Mary* (*Crane*), *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 16 Feb., 1792, in ———; mar. Sally Reude, ———, 1814, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. 21 May, 1846, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. She was b. 22 July, 1792, and d. 31 Jan., 1859, in Genesee, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children.

1178. i. ALMIRA, b. 19 Aug., 1814, in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; mar. James Dawson, 18 March, 1836, in ———, Mich. She d. 9 April, 1876, in Royal Oak, Mich. *Children:* 1. Sally J., b. 27 June, 1837, in Royal Oak. 2. James W., b. 7 July, 1839, in Troy, Mich.; mar. Hattie A. Williams, 1 Jan., 1862. *Three children.* 3. Isaac, b. 2 April, 1841, in Royal Oak; mar. Amelia Channite, 7

Digitized by Google

July, 1868. 4. Edwin, b. 8 March, 1843, in Troy, Mich.; mar. Matilda Norris, 2 April, 1871. 5. Mary A., b. 23 Aug., 1847, in Royal Oak; mar. Clarence Hitchcock, 17 Oct., 1864. He d. 16 Nov., 1866, and she mar., second, Henry Russell, 20 Feb., 1867.

1179. ii. ALMON, b. 21 Jan., 1817, in Perrysburg, N. Y.; mar. Harriet Baldwin, 22 Feb., 1842, in Troy, Oakland Co., Mich.; d. 8 May, 1872, in Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

1180. iii. PHEBE, b. 31 Dec., 1818, in Perrysburg, N. Y.; mar. John A. Phillips, 7 Sept., 1835, in Clinton, Macomb Co., Mich. He was b. 23 July, 1815, in Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., and d. 17 May, 1867, in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. She mar., second, William Fancher, 24 Dec., 1869, in Kalamazoo, Mich. *Children all b. in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.:* 1. Byron S., b. 31 Jan., 1839; mar. Mary E. Beardslee, 15 June, 1868, in Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y. 2. Addie S., b. 25 May, 1842; mar. Joseph B. Wing, 15 Dec., 1864, in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. 3. Vercelous W., b. 28 Dec., 1847; mar. Frances Jessup, 25 Dec., 1872, in Wayne, Wayne Co., Mich. 4. George W., b. 29 ———, 1849; mar. Sarah Hooper, 15 Nov., 1876, in Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

1181. vi. ELON PORTER, b. 9 July, 1822, in Hanover, Chautauqua Co.. N. Y.; mar. Harriet Beagle, 16 Jan., 1842.

1182. v. ELECTA, b. 20 Jan., 1824, in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; mar. Edwin Carlton Wheeler, 1 March, 1841, in Royal Oak, Mich. He was b. 23 May, 1822, in Palmyra, Ontario Co., N. Y. *Children:* 1. Mary Ann, b. 13 Dec., 1842; mar. — 17 Aug., 1862. 2. Edwin George, b. 21 Feb., 1844, in Tyrone, Mich.; mar. Martha J. Gallap, 4 July, 1869, in Bethel, Mich. 3. Charles Byron, b. 3 May, 1845, in Royal Oak, Mich.; d. 26 April, 1847, in Flint, Mich. 4. William Byron, b. 19 March, 1847, in Flint; mar. Olive A. Lake, 18 Dec., 1870, in Bethel, Mich. 5. Sarah Almira, b. 17 April, 1849, in Flint; mar. Henry H. Hand, 11 March, 1866, in Camden, Mich. 6. Albert Ejulias, b. 28 July, 1852, in Royal Oak; mar. Lida J. Bower, 10 Sept., 1874, in Gilead, Branch Co., Mich. 7. Almon Eugene, b. 24 July, 1858, in Simfield, Eaton Co., Mich.; mar. Elnora J. Beard, 18 March, 1879, in Bronson, Branch Co., Mich. 8. Elva Manett, b. 21 Oct., 1862, in Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

1183. vi. EDWIN GEORGE, b. 16 June, 1829, in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. 3 May, 1840, in Troy, Oakland Co., Mich.

558. OTIS[6] (*Daniel*[248] *and Susannah* (*Robbins*), *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 10 Sept., 1785, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Abigail Warriner, in Wilbraham, 26 Oct., 1814. He d. in Springfield, Mass., 2 Jan., 1856. She d. 11 Sept., 1858.

Digitized by Google

Children *b. in Wilbraham.*

1184. i. CEPHAS, b. 2 Feb., 1815; d. 26 Jan., 1844; did not marry.

1185. ii. SUSAN ROBBINS, b. 24 Sept., 1816; mar. Oliver Sexton, in Springfield, Mass., 17 May, 1841; d. in Lafayette, Ind., 11 May, 1884. He was b. 1 Aug., 1816, in Springfield, Mass., and d. in Washington, D. C., 30 April, 1897. *Children:* 1. Abby W., b. 28 Dec., 1843, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. John S. Pettit, in Lafayette, Ind., 25 Dec., 1867. He was b. 13 Jan., 1843, in Lafayette. *Children:* (a) Mary, b. 8 Sept., 1872, in Lafayette; mar. William W. Long, of Weldon, N. C., in Washington, D. C., 25 Jan., 1898. (b) John Sexton, b. 2 Sept., 1877, in Lafayette. (c) Daniel Royce, b. 15 Aug., 1879, in Lafayette. 2. Edwin, b. 12 June, 1846, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Sarah A. Anderson, in Lafayette, 8 Oct., 1873. She was b. 28 May, 1846, in Lafayette. *No children.*

1186. iii. ALBERT, b. 3 July, 1820; mar. Mary Corinth Ashley, 29 Dec., 1847, in West Springfield, Mass. She was b. 23 Oct., 1824, and d. 3 Feb., 1853. He d. 17 Feb., 1868, in Amherst, Mass.

1187. iv. LOUISA, b. 27 May, 1832; mar. Alonzo Newton Taylor, in Longmeadow, Mass., 6 March, 1854. She mar., second, Marcus Moore, in Springfield, Mass., 19 June, 1873. *Children both b. in Springfield:* 1. Howard Warriner, b. 14 July, 1855. 2. Albert Newton, b. 15 Dec., 1863.

560. ELIJAH [6] (*Maj. Edward Bond* [246] *and Esther* (*Cutler*), *Benjamin,* [81] *Benjamin,* [10] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. ———, 1803, in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y.; mar. Adaline Saunders, 25 March, 1857, in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y. He d. 18 May, 1879, in Granville, Bradford Co., Penn. She d. 11 May, 1881, in Granville.

Children.

1188. i. WALTER, b. 3 March, 1859, in Granville, Penn.; mar. Frankie M. Fleming, 1 Jan., 1885, in Granville. She d. 18 June, 1891, in Granville, and he mar., second, Vanda Bailey, 28 June, 1893, in Granville.

1189. ii. JARVIS, b. 15 Feb., 1861, in Granville, Bradford Co., Penn.

1190. iii. SAMUEL C., b. 13 Jan., 1864, in Franklin, Bradford Co., Penn.; mar. Dettie Sturdevant, 29 Aug., 1893, in Elmira, N. Y.

1191. iv. LYDIA, b. 14 June, 1869, in Granville, Penn.

1192. v. RUTH, b. 6 April, 1873, in Granville, Penn.; d. 20 April, 1880, in Granville.

562. BENJAMIN [6] (*Maj. Edward Bond* [246] *and Esther* (*Cutler*), *Benjamin,* [81] *Benjamin,* [10] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. ———, 1807, in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y.; mar. Hannah Campbell.

Children.

1193. i. JAMES MITCHELL.
1194. ii. CORNELIA, mar. ——— Keily,

567. CULLEN C. WATERS, COLONEL [6] (*Moses* [247] *and Betsy* (*Waters*), *Benjamin,* [81] *Benjamin,* [19] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. 11 Nov., 1809, in Fair Haven, Vt.; mar. Mary Elizabeth Mason, of Monticello, Ill., in Lafayette, Ind., 21 Nov., 1839. For forty years a merchant in Tippecanoe and Carroll counties, Indiana and later resided in Lafayette, Ind.

Children, *Nos. iii-vii, b. in Pittsburg, Ind.*

1195. i. JOHN CURTIS, b. 4 Aug., 1840, in Lafayette, Ind.; mar. Rachel Moore, of Pittsburg, Ind., 28 Dec., 1862; d. 1 Oct., 1874.

1196. ii. GEORGE MASON, b. 27 April, 1842, in Lafayette, Ind.; mar. Jennie Christ, in Lafayette, Ind., 4 April, 1880. He d. 26 April, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.

1197. iii. CULLEN MASON, b. 3 Jan., 1845; d. 3 July, 1845.

1198. iv. JAMES CULLEN, b. 19 May, 1847; d. 14 Sept., 1849.

1199. v. MARY ADALINE, b. 29 June, 1850; d. 19 May, 1852.

1200. vi. EVA LOUISA, b. 11 Nov., 1852, in Pittsburg, Ind.; mar. Frederick F. Haigh, in Lafayette, Ind., 25 Oct., 1871. *Children:* 1. Raymond Cullen, b. 26 Oct., 1872, in Lafayette; mar. Hattie Johnson, in Chicago, Ill., 7 Nov., 1894. *Child:* Jessie. 2. George Whildin, b. 17 June, 1876, in Lafayette; mar. Matie Alma Norcott, 24 March, 1898, in Chicago. 3. Louise Colton, b. 26 May, 1879, in Lafayette; d. 16 Feb., 1888, in Chicago. 4. Mildred, b. 24 Oct., 1894, in Chicago.

1201. vii. CARRIE ADALINE, b. 15 June, 1856; d. 27 Aug., 1861.

570. RODERICK MERRICK [6] (*Dimond* [255] *and Thankful* (*Bliss*), *Capt. Charles,* [82] *Benjamin,* [19] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. 12 Oct., 1792, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Sarah Brewster Chappell, in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 12 Oct., 1823. She was b. in Chatham, Conn., 20 July, 1799. He was a compositor and resided successively in Springfield, Mass., and Troy, Black Rock, Buffalo, Oswego, Rochester, and Syracuse, N. Y., in which latter place he d. 27 March, 1864. She d. 10 Oct., 1884.

Children.

1202. i. SETH RICHARDS, b. 27 Aug., 1824, in Troy, N. Y.; d. 29 Nov., 1824.

1203. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov., 1825, in Troy; mar. Joanna Maria Capen, in Boston, Mass., 12 Nov., 1848.

1204. iii. WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. 29 Sept., 1827, in Troy; d. 29 Sept., 1879, in Hoboken, N. J.

1205. iv. EUNICE SOPHIA, b. 12 Nov., 1829, in Black Rock, N. Y.; mar. J. Leonard Smith, in Syracuse, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1851. *Child:* George Leonard, b. 29 Aug., 1852.

1206. v. MARY HIGBEE, b. 9 Feb., 1831, in Black Rock, N. Y.; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1848.

1207. vi. ALMIRA, b. 23 Feb., 1833, in Black Rock, N. Y.; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 27 July, 1833.

1208. vii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 15 Sept., 1834, in Buffalo, N. Y.; mar. Mary Alice Palmer, in Syracuse, 11 March, 1861.

1209. viii. ROBERT MORRIS, b. 24 March, 1837, in Oswego, N. Y. He was a compositor in Charleston, S. C., at the outbreak of the Civil War, since which time nothing has been heard of him.

1210. ix. WALTER R., b. 18 Nov., 1843, in Rochester, N. Y.; mar. Mary R. Vischer, in Syracuse, N. Y., 13 July, 1868.

575. FRANCIS[6] (*Dimond*[255] *and Thankful* (*Bliss*), *Capt. Charles,*[82] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 3 Jan., 1805, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Maria De Votie, adopted dau. of Elijah Blake, in Springfield, Mass., 22 May, 1828. She d. 5 May, 1841. He mar., second, Mrs. S. E. Fillmore, 20 Feb., 1843. He d. at his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 June, 1882.

Children *by first wife Maria.*

1211. i. ELIZA D., b. 4 Aug., 1830, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Theodore Sturges, in New York City, 6 Nov., 1850. *Children:* 1. Kate Bronson, b. 25 June, 1852, in New York. 2. Amelia Colton, b. 4 Feb., 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 22 April, 1869. 3. Lothrop Lewis, b. 5 July, 1864, in Brooklyn.

1212. ii. SARAH M., b. 19 Aug., 1836; d. 6 Feb., 1837.

1213. iii. FRANCIS PERRY, b. 3 Sept., 1840; d. 27 Dec., 1842.

Children *by second wife.*

1214. iv. JULIA M.

1215. v. FRANCIS W., b. 5 Feb., 1848; d. 6 Oct., 1851.

579. LUTHER[6] (*Benjamin*[258] (*or Benona*) *and Rebecca* (——), *Moses,*[88] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 25 Nov., 1784, in Spring-

field, Mass.; mar. Jane Clapp, 12 May, 1818, in Southampton, Mass. She was b. 28 March, 1795, in Southampton. He lived with an uncle by the name of Stebbins, in Springfield, till twenty years of age, and then went to Southampton, where he carried on the tanning business. Soon after his marriage he removed to Onondaga Co., N. Y., living on, and conducting a farm, and there he d. 17 March, 1877.

Children *all b. in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1216. i. MARGARET, b. 24 Jan., 1819; mar. William James Casey, ———, 1842, in Marcellus, N. Y. He was b. 10 Dec., 1817. He d. and she mar., second, Dea. Charles H. Bangs, of North Amherst, Mass., 12 Nov., 1856, and died there 11 Feb., 1865. *Children both b. in Marcellus:* 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Nov., 1844; mar. George H. Roberts, 26 Jan., 1865. *Children both b. in North Adams, Mass.:* (a) Percy Colton, b. 18 Nov., 1876. (b) Bertha Isabella, b. 5 July, 1879. 2. James William Henry, b. 17 Oct., 1846; mar. Dradenna Jane Smith, 15 March, 1873. She was b. 4 Dec., 1840, in Randolph Co., Ind. *Children:* (a) Jeremiah A., b. 12 July, 1874; d. 13 Aug., 1875. (b) Mary Eliza, b. 5 Feb., 1876; mar. Henry Storms, 7 Nov., 1894. *Child:* Everett, b. 5 Nov., 1895. (c) Marion Avery, b. 5 Aug., 1877. (d) Stuart, b. 7 Aug., 1879. (e) Merilla Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb., 1882; d. 26 June, 1884.

1217. ii. WILLIAM, b. 29 July, 1821; mar. Sarah Cornelia Mills, 2 June, 1846; d. 21 Aug., 1851.

1218. iii. HENRY, b. 13 March, 1824; mar. Margaret C. Lyman, 23 Feb., 1859.

1219. iv. CAROLINE BLISS, b. 19 March, 1830; mar. Wm. West, of St. Paul, Minn., 25 Sept., 1852, in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. *Children:* 1. ———, b. 14 July, 1853. 2. ———, b. 23 Sept., 1860, in Mantorville, Dodge Co., Wis.; d. ———, 1865.

580. DIMOND[6] (*Ensign Simeon*[300] *and Elizabeth* (*Colton*), *Gideon,*[84] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 11 Oct., 1784, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lydia Rogers, 19 Jan., 1809. She was b. 30 Sept., 1785, and d. 30 Aug., 1829. He mar., second, Eunice Cooley, dau. of Calvin and Eunice (Warriner) Cooley, 20 Oct., 1830. She was b. 21 March, 1794, and d. 27 March, 1879. He d. 16 Feb., 1857.

Children *by first wife Lydia.*

1220. i. LYDIA CHAMPION, b. 26 Jan., 1810; mar. Ezekiel Adams, of Springfield, Mass., 7 June, 1838. She d. 23 Dec., 1879. He d. 7 Sept., 1878.

1221. ii. SOPHIA FIELD, b. 20 Sept., 1811; mar. Justin Colton, son of Asa and Abigail (Bliss) Colton, of Longmeadow, as his second wife (see No. 1278). She d. 23 Sept., 1887.

1222. iii. AMELIA GRISWOLD, b. 22 Dec., 1813, in Longmeadow; mar. Otis Chapman, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.; d. 27 Dec., 1872. He d. 20 May, 1866. *Child:* Frank Otis, b. 5 Jan., 1849, in Chicopee Falls, Mass.; mar. Alice Annie Crowther, 18 Nov., 1873, in Rockville, Conn. She was b. 13 Jan., 1853, in Westerly, R. I. *Child:* Otis Frank, b. 2 Jan., 1875, in Springfield, Mass.; d. 2 Aug., 1876.

1223. iv. DIMOND, b. 26 Feb., 1816; mar. Elizabeth Demming Parker, dau. of Almon Parker, of Springfield, 15 Oct., 1851. He d. 27 July, 1889.

1224. v. SIMEON R., b. 18 Aug., 1818, in Longmeadow; mar. Frances E. Beebee, dau. of William and Harriet Beebee, of Suffield, Conn., 1 Jan., 1863. He d. 26 Aug., 1876. *No children.*

1225. vi. MOSES FIELD, b. 18 Feb., 1822; mar. S. Maria Wheelock, in New York City, 1 Dec., 1850. He d. in Longmeadow, 14 June, 1858.

1226. vii. ELIZABETH ALMIRA, b. 25 Oct., 1827; mar. Gilbert William Woodworth, son of William Woodworth, of Suffield, Conn., 18 April, 1859.

599. JOHN[6] (*Zadock*[265] *and Hulda* (*Lancton*), *Gideon,*[84] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 7 Aug., 1797, in Westfield, Mass.; mar. Lemira Batchelder, 4 May, 1826, in Conway, Mass. She was b. 14 June, 1806, in Conway, and d. 27 Jan., 1872. He d. 10 April, 1868. Till 1844 he was a farmer in Mass.; then he removed to Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1846 he settled in Alpine, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business. He also built and ran a flouring mill there.

Children *b. in Conway, Mass.*

1227. i. JOHN BATCHELDER, b. 11 March, 1827; mar. Mary Watkins, of Grattan, Mich., 20 April, 1853. He d. 6 Jan., 1910.

1228. ii. LEMIRA ANN, b. 2 Feb., 1833; mar. Aaron H. Hills, 1 Dec., 1852, both of Alpine, Mich. *Children all b. in Alpine:* 1. Hattie, b. 10 July, 1854; d. 13 Dec., 1895. 2. Jennie, b. 1 May, 1857. 3. Annie P., b. 26 May, 1858; mar. Frederick Baumhoff, 4 April, 1899, in Alpine, Mich. 4. Henry C., b. 27 Aug., 1859; mar. Melva Rogers, 25 Feb., 1883, in Alpine. *Children:* (a) Jay Rogers, b. 6 Feb., 1885. (b) Terry Lee, b. 11 Oct., 1886. 5. Mary K., b. 9 Feb., 1863; mar. James G. Cooper, 4 April, 1893, in Alpine. *No children.*

1229. iii. HENRY NEWTON, b. 30 Dec., 1838; d. 29 Aug., 1852.

600. CHAUNCEY[6] (*Zadock*[265] *and Hulda* (*Lancton*), *Gideon*,[84] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 29 Jan., 1800, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Marinda Flagg, in Conway, Mass., 26 Oct., 1830. She was b. in Conway, 25 Feb., 1809. He d. in Westfield, Mass., 9 Jan., 1862. She d. 20 Aug., 1896. He was an honest and upright man, respected by all who knew him. He represented his district in the Legislature of Mass. at its session of 1845.

Children *all b. in Westfield, Mass.*

1230. i. ANN MEHITABEL, b. 22 Aug., 1831; mar. James Bliss, of Owen, Ill., 14 Dec., 1863. He was son of Christopher and Achsa (Deming) Bliss, of Savay, Mass. He was b. in Troy, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1822. She d. 8 July, 1881. He d. 12 March, 1895, both in Rockford, Ill. *Children:* 1. Unnamed, b. and d. 23 June, 1865. 2. Unnamed. 3. Arthur Colton, b. 20 March, 1875.

1231. ii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 21 Jan., 1834; mar. Henry S. Thurston, of Sheffield, Mass., 4 April, 1856. She d. 4 March, 1895, in Westfield, Mass.. *Child:* Harry, b. 18 Sept., 1857; d. 25 Oct., 1857.

1232. iii. BENTON HENRY, b. 14 Aug., 1836; mar. Lozina Wheeler, of Alpena, Mich., 31 Oct., 1859.

1233. iv. DELAZON SMITH, D. S., b. 4 Feb., 1839. Studied dentistry and in 1860 settled in Meriden, Conn., where he practiced his profession with good success. He d. 13 Sept., 1864; did not marry.

1234. v. FANNIE MARIA, b. 20 July, 1841; mar. Dr. Theodore S. Rust, of East Hampton, Mass., 3 May, 1864, in Meriden, Conn. He was b. 14 April, 1844, in Northampton, Mass. Succeeded Dr. D. S. Colton in the dental business established by him in Meriden. *Children:* 1. Theodora Frances, b. 30 May, 1870. 2. Annie M., b. 5 Sept., 1872. She has pursued art studies for several years, graduating from Smith Coll. in 1896, since which time she has been in Yale Art School for two years.

1235. vi. EMMA EUSEBA, b. 5 July, 1841; mar. Henry A. Shipman, of Ansonia, Conn., 2 Oct., 1871, in Meriden, Conn. He d. in Ansonia, 29 Sept., 1884. She d. 12 Aug., 1885. *Children b. in Ansonia:* 1. Fannie Barille, b. 14 Jan., 1873; d. — Jan., 1873. 2. May Shipman, b. 6 May, 1874; d. 1 Sept., 1875. 3. Frank Colton, b. 29 July, 1875; d. 2 April, 1906; unmarried. 4. John, b. 26 Jan., 1880; d. 14 Feb., 1893.

1236. vii. FRANCIS VOLNEY, b. 25 May, 1847; d. 29 Aug., 1849, in Westfield, Mass.

1237. viii. ERNESTINE L'ROSE, b. 13 Dec., 1850; d. 22 July, 1865, in Meriden, Conn.

606. GIDEON [6] (*Zadock* [265] *and Hulda* (*Lancton*), *Gideon,*[34] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 16 June, 1817, in Westfield, Mass.; mar. Magdalen Young, of Battle Creek, Mich., 12 March, 1843. She was b. 21 Sept., 1823, in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., and d. 12 July, 1845, in Grand Rapids, Mich. He mar., second, Florilla Higgins, 14 Feb., 1849, in Grand Rapids, Mich. She was b. 12 July, 1819, in Fabius, N. Y. He mar., third, Hannah Mansfield, and fourth, Fannie Blakely. He d. 29 Aug., 1873. Carpenter and joiner, afterwards a millwright, and later a manufacturer of lumber, shingles, etc.

624. MARTIN VAN BUREN [6] (*Edward* [288] *and Achsa* (*Tucker*), *Edward,*[94] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 26 Oct., 1832, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Mrs. Sarah Henrietta (Johnson) Holton, 12 Feb., 1870. She d. 25 Sept., 1887. He mar., second, Mrs. Emma M. Dunkley Stearns, 13 March, 1890. She was b. 3 May, 1854. Farmer, lives in Hinsdale, N. H.

Child.

1261. i. FREDERICK WALTER, b. 13 Nov., 1870, in Winchester, N. H.; mar. 22 Oct., 1902, Jessie M. Bardwell, of Hinsdale, N. H. *Children:* 1. Robert Bardwell, b. 6 June, 1905. 2. Ruth Emily, b. 15 Jan., 1909.

625. CHARLES PYNCHON [6] (*Edward* [288] *and Achsa* (*Tucker*), *Edward,*[94] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 21 Aug., 1835, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Sophia E. Stebbins, of Winchester, N. H., 1 Oct., 1856. She d. 7 Jan., 1885, in Winchester. For several years of the firm of Hawkins and Colton, proprietors of the Hawkins House, Ashuelot, N. H. In 1894 became proprietor of the Ludlow House, Ludlow, Vermont.

Children.

1262. i. CHARLES FRANK, b. 22 Aug., 1858, in South Glastenbury, Conn.; mar. Mary Etta Walker, 24 Feb., 1881, in Charlestown, N. H. She was b. 14 Nov., 1861.

1263. ii. NELLIE SOPHIA, b. 9 Sept., 1860, in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co., N. H.; mar. Charles Orleans Eaton, in Keene, N. H., 1 Oct., 1884. He was b. 27 May, 1861, in Winchester. *Children both b. in Brunswick, Me.:* 1. Dean Colton, b. 18 June, 1896. 2. Clyde Howard, b. 22 Jan., 1898.

1264. iii. CLARK EDWARD, b. 19 Feb., 1863, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; mar. Agnes Augusta Thompson, of Keene, N. H., 23 Dec., 1885, in Marlboro, N. H. She was b. 17 July, 1858, in Keene, N. H. He d. 26 June, 1893.

1265. iv. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. 25 May, 1866, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; mar. Katherine Elizabeth Cooney, 24 Jan., 1889, in Bellows Falls, Vt. She was b. 25 March, 1858, in Waltham, Mass. He d. 5 March, 1894, in Bellows Falls, Vt.

633. ENOCH[6] (*Asa*[292] *and Sarah* (*Warriner*), *Ephraim*,[94] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 30 Nov., 1761, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Sarah Colton, dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Cooley) Colton, 11 Jan., 1788 (see No. 431), while on their way to Vershire, Vt. She d. 12 Oct., 1833. He d. 22 June, 1842. He served in the Revolutionary War at different times; 16 May, 1777, in Lieut. Enoch Cooper's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt., discharged 15 July, 1777; in Capt. Samuel Burt's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Regt., 22 July, 1779 to 25 Aug., 1779; in Capt. Caleb Keep's Co., Col. Israel Chapin's Regt., 18 Oct., 1779 to 21 Nov., 1779. His name also appears as receiving a warrant dated Boston, 10 May, 1781, "for wages while in captivity."

Children.

1266. i. SOLOMON, b. 10 Dec., 1788; mar. Eunice Titus, of Vershire, Vt., 2 Dec., 1813. She d. 2 April, 1838. He mar., second, Mrs. Maria Sleeper, of West Fairlee, Vt., 31 March, 1839. He d. 19 Dec., 1849.

1267. ii. SYLVIA, b. 15 Dec., 1790; mar. Michael Phillips, 10 Dec., 1812. *Children:* 1. Sophia (*three children*). 2. Hazen (*three children*). 3. Sylvia.

1268. iii. SALLY, b. 12 March, 1795; d. 1 Dec., 1830.

1269. iv. HARVEY, b. 17 Sept., 1797; mar. Sarah Bliss, of Vershire, Vt., 4 July, 1821. She d. in Vershire, 17 June, 1851. He mar., second, Sarah Hackett, of Tunbridge, Vt., 15 Nov., 1855. She d. — March, 1873. He d. in Tunbridge, 5 Feb., 1865.

1270. v. LUCY, b. 27 Oct., 1802; mar. Isaac Wyman, — Jan., 1823. *No children.*

1271. vi. ALMIRA, b. 30 Oct., 1806; mar. Joseph Titus, of Wolcott, Vt., 24 June, 1827. *Children:* 1. Orlando Emulus, b. 9 Dec., 1833; mar. Rowenna Cummings, of Hingham, Mass. 2. Ophelia S., b. 25 Nov., 1835; mar. Elmore J. Hall, of Morrisville, Vt. 3. Isaac Pennock, b. 10 June, 1839; mar. Ella F. Holton, of Wells River, Vt., 17 April, 1874. 4. Lavinia A., b. 10 Aug., 1845; mar. James Buswell, of Boston, Mass.

634. ASA[6] (*Asa*[293] *and Sarah Willard* (*Warriner*), *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 5 Sept., 1763, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Abigail Bliss, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Cooley) Bliss, of Longmeadow, 13 June, 1793. She was b. 27 May, 1769, and d. 13 Aug., 1842. He d. 7 May, 1847.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

1272. i. JUSTIN, b. 24 March, 1794; d. 12 March, 1798.

1273. ii. NEWTON, b. 17 Sept., 1795; mar. Naomi Robinson, dau. of John and Naomi Robinson, of Granville, Mass., 21 Oct., 1823. She was b. 24 Oct., 1799, and d. 7 Dec., 1879. He d. 20 Aug., 1858.

1274. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Feb., 1797; d. 9 May, 1854; did not marry.

1275. iv. SARAH, b. 23 June, 1798; mar. Loammi Simmons, 14 Dec., 1824. She d. 8 April, 1872. *Children:* 1. Clarinda Colton, b. 2 Aug., 1827; mar. Edwin Sikes, 20 Oct., 1852; d. 21 Feb., 1867, in Buffalo, N. Y. 2. Simeon Baldwin, b. 30 Oct., 1829; mar. Kate Leonard, 2 Aug., 1853. 3. John Milton, b. 31 May, 1831; d. 13 Feb., 1850, in Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn.

1276. v. CLARINDA, b. 15 Feb., 1800; d. 11 Oct., 1800.

1277. vi. MIRANDA, twin of Clarinda, b. 15 Feb., 1800; d. 31 July, 1851; did not marry.

1278. vii. JUSTIN, b. 5 Jan., 1802; mar. Emeline Phelps, of Torrington, Litchfield Co., Conn. She d. 30 Aug., 1832, and he mar., second, Sophia Field Colton, dau. of Dimond and Lydia (Rogers) Colton, 19 June, 1833 (see No. 1221). He d. 12 Sept., 1852.

1279. viii. SIMEON, b. 10 Sept., 1803; d. 29 Sept., 1805.

1280. ix. MOSES, b. 3 Aug., 1805; d. 17 July, 1828; did not marry.

635. DANIEL, LIEUT.[6] (*Asa*[293] *and Sarah Willard* (*Warriner*), *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 13 April, 1765, in Longmeadow; mar. Thankful Dennison, of Strafford, Vt., 10 Jan., 1792. Lived in Vershire, Vt., but afterwards removed to Jericho, Vt. She d. 4 Nov., 1793, and he mar., second, Sarah Church, of Vershire, 12 March, 1795. She d. 1 Feb., 1798, and he mar., third, Sarah Larvey, of Barnard, Vt., 13 March, 1799. She d. 8 Oct., 1847. He d. in West Bolton, Vt., 25 June, 1849.

Child *by second wife Sarah* (*Church*).

1281. i. CLARA, b. 13 June, 1796; d. spring of 1814.

Children *by third wife Sarah (Larvey).*

1282. ii. MOSES LARVEY, b. 10 Oct., 1800, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Susan Pond, of Jericho, Vt., 25 Dec., 1822; d. 30 Sept., 1872.

1283. iii. FANNY, b. 3 Aug., 1802, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Edward Fay Hutchins, of Jericho, Vt., ———, 1820; moved to Hebron, Jefferson Co., Wis., where he d. ———, 1855. She d. in Winnebago City, Wis., — Nov., 1876. *Children:* 1. John, b. ———; mar. Clara Porter, in Hebron, Wis.; d. ———, 1849. 2. Bailey, mar. Susan S. Parker, of Hebron, Wis. He died in Andersonville Military Prison, 1864. *Child:* Olive M., b. 8 Feb., 1855; mar. Walter S. Westphall, 27 Oct., 1878. *Children:* (a) Elvira, b. 30 Sept., 1879; mar. William Kutz, March, 1905. *Children:* (a 1) Laurel, b. 29 Sept., 1906. (a 2) Olive, b. 15 March, 1908. (a 3) Karl, b. 13 Sept., 1909. (b) Evie, b. 13 Nov., 1883. (c) Victor Bailey, b. 29 July, 1886. (d) Lura, b. 22 Aug., 1888. 3. Edward Harrison, b. 12 March, 1838, in Jericho, Vt.; mar. Jane E. Hatch, in Jericho, Vt., 11 March, 1859.

1284. iv. DANIEL, b. 5 Nov., 1805; mar. Elizabeth P. Church, 17 March, 1831; d. in Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis., 23 June, 1863. She d. 14 Dec., 1893.

1285. v. ETHAN, b. 27 Oct., 1808, in Jericho, Vt.; mar. Melinda M. A. Pharis, 14 Sept., 1839. He d. 27 June, 1867. Lived in Covington, La.

1286. vi. HARMON WALKER, b. 28 July, 1820; mar. Rhoda A. Mauzer, of Swanton Falls, Vt., 4 July, 1840. She was b. 23 Jan., 1822. He d. 26 Oct., 1886, in Fairmont, Minn.

636. LUCIUS [6] (*Asa* [203] *and Sarah Willard (Warriner), Ephraim,* [97] *Lieut. Ephraim,* [20] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 5 April, 1767, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Rebecca Martin, in Sheldon, Vt., ———, 1792. She was b. 15 Dec., 1772, and d. 1 May, 1848. He d. 27 Jan., 1852.

Children *all b. in Sheldon, Vt.*

1287. i. LUCINDA, b. 15 Dec., 1793; d. — Feb., 1875; did not marry.

1288. ii. ADOLPHUS, b. 20 March, 1801; mar. Sally Fish, 20 Jan., 1825. She was b. 22 June, 1802; and d. 1 March, 1868. He d. 20 Aug., 1881.

1289. iii. ELECTA, b. 10 June, 1803; mar. Gedadiah Deming, 12 Sept., 1825. She d. 19 July, 1844. *Children:* 1. Gedadiah, b. 1827. 2. Andrew C., b. 1829. 3. Selah, b. 1830; d. in California. 4. Lucius C., b. 1832; d. in California. 5. Electa, b. 1835; d. young. 6. Dexter, b. 1838; d. 1858.

1290. iv. POLLY, b. 14 Jan., 1805; mar. George Start, ———, 1830. *Children:* 1. George Gilman, b. 7 May, 1833. 2. Mary Ann, b. 17 Dec., 1835. 3. Asa Albert, b. 7 May, 1837. 4. Maria Jane, b. 7 May, 1840. 5. Clara Ella, b. 2 April, 1846.

1291. v. LUCIUS, b. 22 Nov., 1808; mar. Elizabeth Burt, 1 March, 1838. She was b. 26 July, 1813. He d. 16 May, 1874, in Franklin Falls, Vt.

1292. vi. ASA, b. 1 Jan., 1811; mar. Sibyl Chamberlin. *No children.*

1293. vii. LOUISA, b. 14 Jan., 1814; mar. Willard Chamberlain. *Children:* 1. Rebecca, mar. Charles Waite. 2. Desire, mar. Zelah Shed. 3. Henry, d. in Libby Military Prison, Richmond, Va., during the war. 4. Asa, b. ———; mar. ———.

638. WILLARD[6] (*Asa*[293] *and Sarah Willard* (*Warriner*), *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 27 Sept., 1770, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Mrs. Molly (Joy) Richardson, widow of Dr. W. Richardson, of Jericho, Vt., ———, 1798. She was b. in Plainfield, Mass., ———, 1767. He d. in Stockholm, N. Y.

Children *all b. in Jericho, Vt.*

1294. i. LUCY, b. 28 Nov., 1800; mar. A. Cadwell. He d. ———. *Child:* Anson, b. ———. She mar., second, William Staples, — Sept., 1828; d. 1 June, 1883. *Children:* 1. Mary L., b. 24 Nov., 1830; d. 8 May, 1838. 2. Corenlia L., b. 15 Sept., 1832; mar. Wesley Hubburd, 1 Jan., 1855. *Child:* Willis W., b. 11 Sept., 1862. 3. Oliver, b. 9 June, 1834; d. 17 Sept., 1849. 4. Delia S., b. 15 Oct., 1837; d. 8 April, 1839. 5. Henry A., b. 8 Sept., 1840.

1295. ii. LOIS, b. ———, 1805; mar. Calvin Marsh, of Jericho. She d. 23 Feb., 1845. *Child:* Sophronia, b. 25 Feb., 1841; mar. Asa Church, 23 Feb., 1865, in Williston, Vt.

1296. iii. WILLIAM, b. ———, 1808; mar. Delia Hotchkiss. *No children.*

1297. iv. ELECTA, b. ———, 1810; mar. William Munson, ———, 1835. *Children:* Frank, Lucy, Wesley.

1298. v. WELLS RICHARDSON, b. ———, 1812; d. ———, 1843; did not marry.

1299. vi. EBENEZER KINGSBURY, b. 27 Nov., 1813; mar. Jane Tripp, 14 June, 1847. She was b. in Hogansburg, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1826, and d. 26 Oct., 1896. He d. 15 May, 1894.

NOTE.—Besides the above Mrs. Willard Colton (Mrs. Richardson) had a daughter by her first husband, Anna, b. ———, 1797; mar. Samuel Culver, ———, 1828; d. in Normal, Ill., 1875.

643. GIDEON[6] (*Eli*[295] *and Meriba* (*Warner*), *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 28 Aug., 1761; mar. Rhoda Fowler, of Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He d. in Borodino, 10 Sept., 1832. She d. in same place, 9 April, 1842. Farmer.

Children.

1300. i. HARRIET, b. 2 Dec., 1811; mar. Henry Ide, of Borodino, 2 June, 1830; d. 13 Jan., 1871. *Children all b. in Borodino:* 1. Mary Jane, b. 22 May, 1831; mar. Rev. John Kenyon, 19 Jan., 1860. 2. Harriet Louisa, b. 21 Oct., 1833; d. 12 Oct., 1838. 3. Hortense, b. 11 June, 1836; mar. Otis Cross, of Baldwinsville, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1863. 4. Francis, b. 29 Sept., 1837; mar. Mary Jane Olmsted, of Borodino, 1 Jan., 1860. 5. Henry, Jr., b. 30 June, 1839; mar. Jeanette Rathbone, of Marietta, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1863.

1301. ii. ALANSON E., b. 13 Oct., 1813; mar. Charity Ide, 10 Dec., 1835.

644. ELI [6] (*Eli* [295] *and Meriba* (*Warner*), *Ephraim,* [97] *Lieut. Ephraim,* [20] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. ———, 1763; mar. Lovisa Warner, pub. 18 April, 1795, in Rowe, Mass. He d. 19 Oct., 1798. She mar., second, John William, in Rowe, 30 March, 1801.

Children.

1302. i. ZEBINA, b. 17 March, 1796.
1303. ii. CLARISSA, b. 23 April, 1798; d. 16 Jan., 1803.

647. SILAS [6] (*Eli* [295] *and Meriba* (*Warner*), *Ephraim,* [97] *Lieut. Ephraim,* [20] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 23 April, 1768; mar. Mary Hines, — Nov., 1796. She was b. in England, 15 Nov., 1775, and d. in Rowe, Mass., 16 April, 1818. In March, 1819, he removed with his family from Rowe to Vermont. He d. in Sherburne, Vt., 20 March, 1826.

Children *all b. in Rowe.*

1304. i. NANCY, b. 11 July, 1797; mar. Thomas W. Estabrook, of Sherburne, Vt., 6 Dec., 1821. He was b. in Sherburne, 1 May, 1793. *Children:* 1. Andrew F., b. 20 Nov., 1822; mar. Augusta Barr, of Stockbridge, Vt., 16 June, 1853. 2. Alphonso W., b. 1 July, 1825; mar. Cornelia Williams, of Keene, N. H., 12 March, 1855. 3. Alonzo T., b. 7 Aug., 1827; mar. Rebecca Holland, of Stockbridge, Vt., 6 April, 1853. 4. Ambrose D., b. 13 Aug., 1829; mar. Lydia Wheeler, of Mt. Holly, Vt., 1 Jan., 1852. 5. Meriba N., b. 16 May, 1833; mar. George Kent, of Manchester, Vt., 6 Feb., 1853. 6. Gilman L., b. 12 Dec., 1837; mar. Marcia A. Hastings, of Sherburne, Vt., 27 Dec., 1860.

1305. ii. SILAS b. 27 Jan., 1799; mar. Olive Simmons, 8 Oct., 1829. She was

b. 5 Dec., 1809, in Woodstock, Vt., and d. 7 Oct., 1869. He d. 6 May, 1882.

1306. iii. HIRAM, b. 2 Dec., 1800; mar. Lucy F. Baker, in Pittsfield, Vt., 24 Aug., 1826. He d. in Sherburne, Vt., 3 June, 1871. She d. 22 Feb., 1847.

1307. iv. GIDEON, b. 6 Nov., 1802; mar. Mary Dean, 1 June, 1830. He d. in Sherburne, Vt., 21 Sept., 1879. She d. 11 Feb., 1881.

1308. v. DORCAS, b. 1 July, 1804; mar. Richard Estabrook, 12 March, 1823, in Sherburne, Vt. *Children:* 1. Douglas S., b. 12 Dec., 1823; mar. Linda Walker. 2. Eli D., b. 2 Oct., 1825. 3. Aaron Dennis, b. 14 Feb., 1827; mar. Miriam Walker. 4. Richard D., b. 31 Dec., 1828; mar. Eunice Whitcomb. 5. Danford M., b. 13 Dec., 1830. 6. Luther D., b. 26 Feb., 1832. 7. Hannah A., b. 10 Oct., 1834; mar. Dr. David C. Moore. 8. Harriet Fay, b. 18 Dec., 1836; mar. Rev. John S. Smith. 9. Marcus M., b. 29 July, 1839; mar. Emma Paul. 10. Merrick, b. 28 Feb., 1842; d. 20 Nov. 11. Clara Ann, b. 14 Dec., 1846; mar. William A. Somers; d. 3 March, 1879. 12. Merrick Gay, b. 12 April, 1849.

1309. vi. AARON, b. 21 Feb., 1806; mar. Nancy Baker, in Pittsfield, Vt., 8 Aug., 1818; moved to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1847, and from thence in 1860 to Sycamore, Ill.

1310. vii. POLLY, b. 23 March, 1808; d. 6 Oct., 1811.

1311. viii. ELI, b. 28 Jan., 1810; d. 15 Oct., 1811.

1312. ix. DAVID, b. 23 Jan., 1812; lived in Sherburne, Vt., and d. there, 14 Sept., 1886; did not marry.

1313. x. ELISHA W., COL., b. 4 Sept., 1813; mar. Martha M. Hastings, in Sherburne, Vt., 10 Dec., 1839. She was b. 11 Nov., 1820. He d. 9 Aug., 1883.

1314. xi. JONATHAN, b. 23 Jan., 1815; mar. Amanda M. Pratt, in Stockbridge, Vt., 4 Oct., 1847. He d. 23 June, 1888.

1315. xii. MARY, b. 20 March, 1818; mar. Asahel Gore, 23 March, 1837; lived Readsboro, Vt. *Children:* 1. Emily J., b. 25 Nov., 1839; mar. Francis W. Parker, 14 Sept., 1862; d. 5 Dec., 1868. 2. Almina M., b. 7 July, 1849; mar. Frank Crosier, 5 Dec., 1864. 3. Ashael W., b. 18 Oct., 1855; mar. Mary Robertson, 4 Feb., 1876.

NOTE.—The above dates are compiled from the several family records. They differ from some of the town records in Rowe, because those were very incomplete, and in some cases contradictory, whereas these are full and consistent with each other.—G. W. C.

651. DAVID[6] (*David*[208] *and Dolly* (*Powers*), *Samuel,*[108] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. about 1781, in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt.; mar. Mary (Patty) Noble, dau. of Luke and Mary (Mc-

Cleary) Noble, ———, 1804, in Rupert. Luke Noble served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. She was b. 26 Dec., 1784. Soon after the birth of their first child, they removed to Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they both d. — July, 1810.

Children.

1316. i. FIDELIA, b. 5 Sept., 1806; mar. Peleg Sherman, in Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., 16 July, 1842, as his second wife. She d. 7 Oct., 1875. He d. 18 Nov., 1862, both in Greenwich. *Child:* Jane Fielding, b. 12 Aug., 1844, in Greenwich, N. Y.; mar. Reuben Stewart, 28 Jan., 1869, in Greenwich, N. Y. *Children b. in Battenville, N. Y.:* (a) Mildred Frances, b. 2 June, 1870. (b) Maud Colton, b. 27 Aug., 1871. (c) Robert Gray, b. 7 March, 1873. (d) Charles Neale, b. 8 Jan., 1878.

1317. ii. REUBEN POWERS, b. 18 Oct., 1808, in Cato, N. Y.; mar. Jane Macdonald, — Feb., 1840. She d. — Nov., 1845. He mar., second, Catharine Auchinvale, — May, 1850. She d. — Oct., 1862.

654. SAMUEL, CAPTAIN [6] (*David* [298] *and Dolly* (*Powers*), *Samuel,* [108] *Lieut. Ephraim,* [20] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. in Rupert, Vt., 20 Feb., 1788; mar. Prudence Thompson, in Rupert, 5 Jan., 1815. She was b. 22 Jan., 1795. He was b. 22 Jan., 1793. He was a farmer, lived in Rupert, and d. there 25 Feb., 1818. She mar., second, Justus Nelson, 2 April, 1821. His mother was an older sister of her first husband (see No. 650). He was b. 24 Feb., 1802, and d. in Cuba, Ill., 7 Sept., 1872. She d. 18 May, 1874, in Cuba, Ill.

Children *both b. in Rupert, Vt.*

1318. i. MINERVA DOLLY b. 3 Oct., 1815; mar. Oliver N. Bennett, 23 Aug., 1838. He was b. in Richland, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1813, and d. 30 Dec., 1874. She d. 11 April, 1886. *Children all b. in Albion, N. Y.:* 1. Euthanasia, b. 11 Jan., 1840; mar. George P. Gurley, 1 Feb., 1866, in Chicago, Ill.; d. 17 Nov., 1873. He d. 3 Sept., 1893. *Child:* Raymond Bennett, b. 5 Oct., 1873. 2. Rosalie H., b. 22 Nov., 1843; mar. Charles C. Brown, of South Mountain, Canada, 21 Dec., 1865. She has been a very successful teacher, especially of young children, and has written much, both prose and poetry. 3. Betsy P., b. 30 April, 1849; mar. Lyman Robbins, of Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y., 22 June, 1881. *Children:* (a) Roy Bennett, b. 27 June, 1883, near Pulaski. (b) Albert Scott, b. 18 Feb., 1886, near Syracuse, N. Y. 4. Winfield Scott, M. D., b. 13 Aug., 1851; grad. from N. Y. University

Medical School, April, 1886; mar. Josephine Eugenie Terry, of Patchogue, L. I., N. Y., 5 Oct., 1886. *Children:* (a) Bertie Terry, b. 23 June, 1889; d. 27 July, 1890. (b) Joh Winfield, b. 18 March, 1893. (c) Mary Josephine, b. 10 July, 1896.

1319. ii. ALMIRA PRUDENCE, b. 3 March, 1818; mar. Jonathan Edwards Robinson, in Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y., 13 Jan., 1836. He d. 14 Oct., 1872, in New Haven, N. Y. She d. in ———, 25 Dec., 1899. *Children:* 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug., 1837, in Richland, N. Y.; mar. Leroy Clarke, in New Haven, N. Y., 19 May, 1870. *Children:* (a) Ward, Rev. (b) Rhoda. (c) Anna. (d) Myra. 2. Ann Eliza, b. 23 May, 1839, in Richland, N. Y.; d. 11 Dec., 1862. 3. Edward Weeks, b. 22 Sept., 1841; mar. Sophie McKinney, in Richland, 19 Sept., 1865. He was Corporal in Co. E., 110th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Enlisted 11 Aug., 1862, was wounded at Port Hudson, June, 1863; discharged 28 Aug., 1865. *Children:* (a) Charles. (b) Rev. Henry Ward. He enlisted as a private in Co. E., 1st Wis. Vol., 24 June, 1898; d. 22 Oct., 1898. (c) Flora. (d) Carrie. (e) Anna Belle. 4. Anna, b. in Richland, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1844; d. 14 Nov., 1862. 5. James Richards, Rev., b. 10 June, 1846, in Richland; mar. Mary Lydia Forbes, in Oswego, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1871. *Children:* (a) Rev. James Forbes. (b) Lizzie Forbes. (c) Mary Hunting. (d) John Alden. (e) Ruth. (f) Ralph. 6. Emily, b. 12 July, 1849, in Richland; mar. Smith A. Howard, in New Haven, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1870; d. 14 March, 1872, in Cherokee, Iowa. 7. Flora Adel, b. 17 Oct., 1851, in Richland; d. in New Haven, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1862. 8. Martha, b. 19 April, 1854, in New Haven, N. Y.; mar. Marston Lyon, 25 Oct., 1876. 9. Myra Lauretta, b. 1 May, 1856, in New Haven, N. Y.; grad. at Oswego Normal School, Nov., 1877; mar. Philip W. Tuthill, 29 Dec., 1878. 10. Henry Ward B., b. 7 July, 1858, in New Haven, N. Y.; d. in New Haven, 14 May, 1863. 11. Lucie Minerva, b. 6 April, 1861; mar. David P. Morehouse, in Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 6 May, 1880.

NOTE.—By Prudence (Thompson) Colton's second marriage (to Justus Nelson) there were seven children: 1. Charlotte Louisa, b. 2 Aug., 1822; mar. Merrit Herriman. *Children:* (a) Justin. (b) Charles. 2. Maria B., b. 15 April, 1824; mar. Robert Tracy, 18 Dec., 1843. He d. 17 March, 1891, in Palatine, Ill. *Children:* (a) Lestina L., b. 22 Aug., 1844. (b) Lorenzo H., b. 8 Dec., 1846. (c) Lemar, b. 15 April, 1849. (d) Emogene, b. 14 June, 1852. 3. Julia Jennett, b. 2 Nov., 1827; mar. Lindsey Porter. She d. 14 Sept., 1891, in Plainview, Minn. *Children:* (a) Lornza. (b) Amanda (Minnie). 4. Darius H., b. 7 April, 1830; mar. Fannie Cheever. He enlisted in Co. E., 52d Ill. Vol., in 1861. *Children:* (a) John. (b) Harriet. 5. Manning H., b. 23 July, 1832; mar. Harriet Medon. He enlisted in Co. E., 113th Ill. Vol., and d. 28 Dec., 1862, in Memphis, Tenn.,

Digitized by Google

while serving the U. S. in the Civil War. *Child:* Carrie, b. 24 July, 1857. 6. Vestina B., b. 20 July, 1835; mar. Lester Daniels. *Children:* (a) Carrie. (b) Frank. (c) Eva. 7. Henry O., b. 31 Oct., 1838; mar. ———. *Children:* (a) James M., b. 29 Dec., 1864. (b) John C., b. 9 Nov., 1866.

655. CHARLES[6] (*David*[298] *and Dolly* (*Powers*), *Samuel*,[103] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. about 1790, in Rupert, Vt.; mar. twice and had several children, among them.

1320. i. LORETTA, b. in Vermont. She mar. and had a large family.
1321. ii. MADISON GILLISPIE, died an infant of but a few months.
1322. iii. ADDISON PORTER, REV., twin of Madison G. He was a clergyman, settled in Kentucky.

Nothing further has been learned of this family.

662. JOSEPH[6] (*Ephraim*[303] *and Anna* (*Roberts*), *Samuel*,[103] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 13 Nov., 1789, in Rupert, Vt.; mar. Lucy Christine Merritt, ———, 1810, in Cato, N. Y. He d. in Cato, 21 June, 1815. She was b. 15 Nov., 1796, and d. in Salina, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1834. Farmer.

Children *all b. in Cato, N. Y.*

1323. i. LUCY A., b. 3 Sept., 1812; mar. Joseph P. Patterson, 3 July, 1834, in Oswego, N. Y. He was b. 29 April, 1806, in Rupert, Vt., and d. 14 Jan., 1856, in New York City. *Children:* 1. Joseph Henry, b. 21 April, 1835, in Syracuse, N. Y.; mar. Harriet A. Pierce, in New York, 29 June, 1856. 2. Oliver Curtis, b. 20 Jan., 1838, in Collinsville, Conn.; mar. Henrietta M. Youngs, 6 May, 1861. 3. Cornelia Amanda, b. 23 Aug., 1840, in New York City; d. 28 April, 1842. 4. Hester Amanda, b. 22 March, 1843; mar. Thomas E. Oakes, 26 April, 1866.
1324. ii. MINERVA, b. 12 Feb., 1814; mar. James A. Vandine, 28 March, 1840, in New York City; d. 13 Nov., 1847, in St. Louis. Mo. *Children:* 1. Christine, b. ———, 1845. 2. Unnamed son, b. and d. ———, 1847.
1325. iii. JOSEPH, b. 15 Nov., 1815.

665. JULIUS[6] (*Ephraim*[303] *and Anna* (*Roberts*), *Samuel*,[103] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 29 Nov., 1795, in Rupert, Vt.; mar. Abigail Bunnell, in Sterling, N. Y. She d. in Hannibal,

Oswego Co., N. Y., ———, 1835. He mar., second, Nancy Crawford, in Hannibal, N. Y., ———, 1836. She d. in Fort Scott, Kansas, ———, 1871. He d. in Columbia Co., Wis., 25 Dec., 1851. Farmer.

Children *by first wife, Abigail, all b. in Hannibal, N. Y.*

1326. i. EPHRAIM, b. 28 Feb., 1821; mar. Jane Delahunty, ———, 1856, in Australia; d. in Fort Scott, Kan., 5 Feb., 1879.

1327. ii. MILES ROYAL, b. 11 April, 1823; mar. Elizabeth Henry, in Geneva, N. Y., 15 May, 1850; d. 2 Nov., 1889, in Dayton, Wash.

1328. iii. ROSINA, b. ———, 1825; d. ———.

1329. iv. CHARLOTTE, b. ———, 1827; d. in Geneva, N. Y., ———, 1836.

1330. v. LEMUEL, b. 11 July, 1830; mar. Freelove A. Spicer, in Portage City, Wis., 1 Jan., 1854. *No children.*

1331. vi. WILLIAM, b. ———, 1832; d. ———, 1848, in Kenosha, Wis.

Child *by second wife Nancy.*

1332. vii. CEPHAS, b. ———, 1837, in Racine, Wis.; mar. Laura B. Haydon, 14 Jan., 1871, in Fort Scott, Kan.

667. JOHN MILTON[6] (*Ephraim*[308] *and Anna* (*Roberts*), *Samuel*,[108] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 29 Sept., 1801, in Rupert, Vt.; mar. Mary Chapman, in Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 3 June, 1824. Woolen manufacturer, in 1880 lived in Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. about 1891.

Children.

1333. i. ANN ELIZA, b. 1 Feb., 1827, in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mar. Robert Blackett, in Kalamazoo, Mich., 11 Sept., 1849. She d. in Fort Scott, Kan., 13 Nov., 1861. He d. 20 April, 1876. *Children:* 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1851, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 8 Oct., 1876. 2. Jennie Cornelia, b. 16 May, 1856; mar., 1876, Frank G. Satterer. *Children:* (a) Helen Kate, b. 27 Jan., 1878. She mar. William Love, of Branson, Kan. *Child:* William Robert, b. 3 May, 1906. (b) Julia Allier, b. 1 Oct., 1880. (c) Cornelia, b. 10 Oct., 1882. She mar. Frank Pfieffer. *Child:* Francis, b. Jan., 1908. (d) Robert Rufus. b. 1886. 3. Kate Eliza, b. 16 Aug., 1858, in Kalamazoo; mar. Mr. Chatt. 4. Milton Ervin, b. 4 March, 1860, in Fort Scott, Kan.; d. in Fort Scott, 21 Oct., 1868.

1334. ii. MARIETTE, b. 11 May, 1829, in Maryville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; mar. Joseph S. Davison, — July, 1853. *No children.*

1335. iii. WILLIAM, b. 9 June, 1832, in Waterloo, N. Y.; went to California in

1861; where last heard from, 1865, was in Idaho. Supposed to be dead.

1336. iv. JOHN MILTON, b. 22 Feb., 1834, in Waterloo, N. Y.; d. 15 Sept., 1847.

1337. v. ALFRED, b. 10 June, 1837, in Waterloo, N. Y.; d. 16 Nov., 1869, in Baxter Springs, Kansas.

670. SAMUEL[6] (*Samuel*[312] *and Anne G.* (*Warriner*), *Samuel*,[106] *Samuel*,[23] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 20 April, 1801, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Delia Jencks, in West Springfield, Mass., 16 July, 1834. She was b. 4 Sept., 1815, and d. 17 May, 1836. He mar., second, Alice (Ellis) M. Spelman, in West Granville, Mass., 20 Feb., 1840. She was b. 21 July, 1817. He learned the jeweler's trade in Springfield, Mass., and about 1825 was engaged in that business in Georgetown, S. C., where he remained a few years. Recovering from a severe illness, he made the acquaintance of a West India Sea Captain, and with him made voyages to southern ports, returning after a time to Longmeadow, in which place and in Springfield he followed his early trade; later, he removed to West Granville, Mass., and in partnership with John Kent, engaged in the manufacture of spectacles, etc., which he continued till about 1860. He removed to Springfield in 1863, and entered the employ of W. H. Wilkinson, continuing with his successor, A. F. Ball, in the manufacture of harness and saddlery goods.

Child *by first wife Delia.*

1338. i. EDGAR JENCKS, b. 12 Nov., 1835, in Longmeadow, Mass. He enlisted at the breaking out of the war in the 1st Regt., Mass. Cavalry; was shot through the shoulder in the engagement at Aldia, Virginia, from the effect of which he never recovered. He d. in Springfield, Mass., 10 May, 1865; unmarried.

Children *by second wife, Alice M., all b. in West Granville, Mass.*

1339. ii. FLAVIA ANN, b. 25 April, 1841; mar. Edwin Augustus Potter, of Plymouth, Conn., in Springfield, Mass., 18 July, 1864; d. 17 March, 1891. He was b. 18 Aug., 1832, in Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn. *Children:* 1. Frank, b. 14 Oct., 1867. 2. Frederick, b. 24 March, 1873; d. 9 March, 1876. 3. May, b. 2 May, 1876.

1340. iii. SUSAN SPELMAN, b. 21 Aug., 1843; mar. James Burns Maready, of Thompsonville, Conn., in West Granville. Mass., 20 Aug., 1862; d. 1 Feb., 1892. He was b. 1 Feb., 1840. *Children:* 1. Charles Albert, b. 24 July, 1864; mar. Annie Willard Kirby, 4 Aug., 1891. She

was b. 15 Aug., 1864, in Harpers Ferry, W. Va. *Children:* (a) James Clinton, b. 11 Dec., 1892. (b) Ruth Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct., 1894. (c) Ralph Wallace, b. 12 May, 1897. 2. Agnes Lillian, b. 28 Nov., 1876.

1341. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 21 Sept., 1846; d. 7 May, 1864.

1342. v. EDWIN FRANK, b. 8 Oct., 1849; d. 21 June, 1851.

1343. vi. FRANK EDWARD, b. 1 Feb., 1853; d. 17 Sept., 1867.

1344. vii. FREDERICK HENRY, b. 11 July, 1855; mar. Mary Jane Meyrick, 16 Sept., 1882.

674. MOSES SHEPARD[6] (*Lemuel*[318] *and Lydia* (*Shepard*), *Josiah*,[107] *Josiah*,[24] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 6 Aug., 1798, in Grantham, N. H.; mar. Arvilla Coates, in Norwich, Vt., ———, 1825. She d. in Belvidere, La Moille Co., Vt., 15 Nov., 1832. In 1839 emigrated to Russell, Geauga Co., Ohio, taking his mother and his children with him. In 1843 again moved and settled in Otsego, Steuben Co., Indiana, where he remained till he d. 6 March, 1868. Farmer. For forty years he taught school during the winter months of every year.

Children *all b. in Belvidere, Vermont.*

1345. i. CARSELDANA ARVILA, b. 30 April, 1826; mar. William Potter, in Russell, Ohio, ———, 1842; mar. second, Hiram Wallis Holdridge, in Otsego, Steuben Co., Ind., ———, 1848. She d. 9 June, 1852, in York, Steuben Co., Ind. He d. in Chicago, Ill., ———, 1854. *Child:* Abner C., b. ———, 1850.

1346. ii. BETSY VERONA, b. 14 March, 1828; mar. Seth Jaqua, 9 Oct., 1853, in Otsego, Steuben Co., Ind. She d. in same place 22 Nov., 1872. *Children:* 1. Carlos, b. 22 Feb., 1856; d. 7 March, 1856. 2. Sarah Evaline, b. 10 Feb., 1858; mar. Marcellus Claypool, in Union City, Mich., 21 July, 1876.

1347. iv. LYMAN SHEPARD, REV., b. 17 Aug., 1830; mar. Nancy Whisler, 21 Feb., 1859, in Jamestown, Steuben Co., Ind. She was b. 14 Feb., 1841, in Pike, Starke Co., Ohio.

675. LEMUEL[6] (*Lemuel*[318] *and Lydia* (*Shepard*), *Josiah*,[107] *Josiah*,[24] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 30 April, 1800, in New Grantham, N. H.; mar. Matilda Irwin, in Otsego, Steuben Co., Ind., 26 Dec., 1847. She was b. in New York City, 28 Sept., 1818, and d. 24 Feb., 1883. Lived in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind., and d. there 3 June, 1890. In early manhood was a school teacher and, later, a farmer.

Child.

1348. i. LEMUEL C., b. 30 May, 1849; mar. Martha Crampton, 19 Oct., 1872. She was b. 4 April, 1856, in Steuben, Steuben Co., Ind. He mar., second, Martha L. Harris, of Cass Co., Mich., 26 March, 1889. *No Children.*

676. ZEBINA[6] (*Lemuel*[218] *and Lydia* (*Shepard*), *Josiah*,[107] *Josiah*,[24] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 28 May, 1802, in Grantham, N. H.; mar. Lois Buck, 7 Feb., 1831. He d. in Pierrepont, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1855. She d. in same place 1 May, 1859. Farmer.

Children.

1349. i. CURTIS, b. 26 Feb., 1832, in Norwich, Vt.; d. 1 May, 1858.

1350. ii. CARLOS, b. 5 April, 1834, in Hanover, N. H.; d. 7 June, 1907; mar. Hannah Smith, in Hopkinton, N. Y., 1 May, 1860. She was b. 27 Nov., 1832, and d. 23 Feb., 1870. *No children.* He mar., second, Ella H. Leach, in Hopkinton, 20 May, 1891. She was b. 31 March, 1845. Farmer, resides in Colton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

1351. iii. ELLEN, b. 5 May, 1838, in Norwich, Vt.; mar. John Church, in South Canton, N. Y., 9 May, 1867. He was b. 24 April, 1840, near Crary's Mills, N. Y. *Children both b. in Crary's Mills:* 1. Lelia C., b. 20 July, 1872. 2. Lola E., b. 29 May, 1880.

681. ELI[6] (*Ithamar*[324] *and Alinda* (*Wells*), *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 25 Nov., 1769, in Granby, Conn.; settled in Erie Co., Penn., in 1797; mar. Elizabeth Deitz, in Elk Creek, Erie Co., Penn., 3 May, 1801. She was b. in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., 28 Feb., 1784, and d. in Elk Creek, 11 Aug., 1867. He d. in Elk Creek, 14 March, 1851. He was a man of sturdy individuality, an excellent farmer, and took a prominent part in public affairs, but though offered him, he never held office.

Children *all b. in Elk Creek, Penn.*

1352. i. ELIZABETH, b. 12 April, 1802; mar. Hiram Bradley, in Elk Cr., 19 April, 1826. She d. 13 Feb., 1877, in Crawford Co., Penn. *Children all b. in Cassawago Tp., Crawford Co., Penn.:* 1. Justin Bassett, b. 28 Dec., 1826; mar. Naomi Susan Cook, 15 Jan., 1852. 2. Edwin, b. 2 Aug., 1828; d. 24 Feb., 1829. 3. Infant son, unnamed, b. and d. 12 Jan., 1830. 4. Cynthia Maria, b. 28 Dec., 1831; mar. William H. Vandyke, 25 Dec., 1851; d. 12 Nov., 1853.

5. Edwin Colton, b. 21 Dec., 1833; mar. Marian Whiting, 23 Dec., 1864. 6. Henry Stratton, b. 12 June, 1836; d. 20 Sept., 1850. 7. Elizabeth Chloe, b. and d. 18 Dec., 1838. 8. George W., b. 30 Aug., 1841; d. 25 Sept., 1850. 9. Hiram James, b. 1 May, 1844; d. 15 Sept., 1850.

1353. ii. THERON, b. 7 Oct., 1803; mar. Lydia Ann Coon, in Elk Creek, Penn., 21 April, 1831. She was b. 1 Feb., 1812. He d. 21 Feb., 1887.

1354. iii. MELINDA, b. 21 July, 1805; mar. John Hastler Brindle, in Elk Creek, Penn., 16 Oct., 1828. She d. 3 July, 1889. He was b. in Eanonsburg, Penn., 4 Aug., 1800, and d. in Springfield, Penn., 29 May, 1852. *Children all b. in Springfield, Erie Co., Penn.:* 1. Elizabeth Harriet, b. 4 Oct., 1829; d. 25 Nov., 1829. 2. John Hastler, b. 28 Oct., 1830; d. 24 Nov., 1830. 3. Cordelia Charlotte, b. 2 Oct., 1831; mar. Henry Jackson McFarland, in Painesville, O., 7 June, 1857. He was b. 28 Jan., 1830, in Dover, O. *Children:* (a) Frank Henry, b. 26 May, 1858. (b) Halbert Jackson, b. 6 May, 1861; d. 26 July, 1861. (c) George Brindle, b. 30 Oct., 1862. (d) Charles Cummings, b. 24 Jan., 1864. (e) Henry Jackson, b. 26 Nov., 1866. (f) Rubie Jewell, b. 14 July, 1871. (g) May Cordelia, b. 22 May, 1873. 4. Caroline Emeline, b. 11 Oct., 1833; mar. John George Hazeltine, in Springfield, Penn., 1 Feb., 1855. He was b. 10 Nov., 1828, in Conneaut, O. *Children:* (a) Mary M., b. 3 Nov., 1857. (b) William H., b. 27 July, 1859; d. 12 Jan., 1860. 5. William Harrison, b. 15 Sept., 1836; mar. Harriet Matilda Frank, in Kirtland, O., 25 Dec., 1867. He d. 16 July, 1890. She was b. in Amherst, O., 19 Jan., 1843. *Children:* (a) Unnamed son, b. and d. — Aug., 1868. (b) Frank, b. 31 Oct., 1869. (c) Lulu, b. 12 Sept., 1871. (d) William H., b. 18 Sept., 1873. (e) Perry M., b. 3 Jan., 1876; d. 12 Jan., 1888. (f) Arthur, b. 16 Dec., 1878. 6. Henry Jefferson, b. 1 March, 1839; d. 8 Nov., 1889. 7. James Madison, b. 21 June, 1841. 8. Mathias Colton, b. 29 Oct., 1846; mar. Anna Jenkins, in Percival, Fremont Co., O., 24 Dec., 1872. She was b. 15 Feb., 1851, in Frankfort, Ky. *Children:* (a) Henry T., b. 4 Feb., 1874; d. 18 Sept., 1875. (b) Rubie J., b. 2 Dec., 1875. (c) Edwin C., b. 15 Jan., 1878; d. 27 Jan., 1890. (d) Jesse E., b. 6 Aug., 1880. (e) George L., b. 27 Sept., 1882; d. 12 March, 1887. (f) Rupert C., b. 28 July, 1884; d. 8 March, 1887. (g) Unnamed, b. 28 July, 1884; d. 2 Aug., 1884. (h) Corra C., b. 10 Sept., 1886. 9. George Washington, b. 23 March, 1849; mar. Portia Cleveland, 20 Oct., 1870. She was b. 27 April, 1848, in Elkhart, Ind. He d. 2 Dec., 1887. *Child:* Lillian Maude, b. 10 Sept., 1876. 10. Mary Melinda, b. 21 March, 1851; mar. Ogilvie Albert Williams, in Chester, Lake Co., O., 29 March, 1871. He was b. 2 March, 1851, in Kirtland, O. *Children:* (a) Charles A.,

b. 29 Oct., 1872. (b) Jesse M., b. 8 Feb., 1873. (c) Delia A., b. 7 Jan., 1885.

1355. iv. ELI, b. 21 Feb., 1807; d. 3 July, 1807.

1356. v. MARTHA RANDALL, b. 5 May, 1809; mar. Greenlief Stephen Warren, in Elk Cr., Penn., 15 Oct., 1835; d. 17 April, 1883, in Erie, Penn. He was b. 26 March, 1803, in Vermont, and d. in Philadelphia, Penn., 9 Feb., 1852. *Children:* 1. Jane Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1836, in Illinois; mar. George Washington Hayberger, in Erie, Penn., 15 Oct., 1863. He was b. 18 Sept., 1836, in Mill Cr., Erie Co., Penn. 2. Adilia Maria, b. 6 July, 1838, in Geneva, Wis. 3. Mary Ann, b. 23 Feb., 1840, in Geneva, Wis.; mar. Charles Mather Sherwood, in Erie, Penn., 2 Nov., 1858. He was b. 2 July, 1837. 4. Martha Ellen, b. 25 May, 1842, in Geneva, Wis. 5. Henry Greenlief, b. 21 July, 1844; mar. Anah May Cummins, in Erie, Penn., 26 Dec., 1866. He d. 9 March, 1897, in Tacoma, Wash. She was b. 10 June, 1846, in Erie, and d. 30 Oct., 1880.

1357. iv. DAUGHTER, b. and d. 15 Oct., 1810.

1358. vii. FIDELIA, b. 26 May, 1812; mar. Ebenezer Matthews, in Elk Cr., Penn., 3 May, 1839. She d. 13 Jan., 1898. He was b. 23 Sept., 1801, in Oakland, Can. *Children all b. in Elk Cr.:* 1. Eli Thomas, b. 26 Nov., 1841; d. 28 Jan., 1842. 2. George Washington, b. 3 Sept., 1843; mar. Jennie Landphire, in Albion, Erie Co., Penn., 16 Feb., 1864. 3. William Henry, twin of Geo. Washington, b. 3 Sept., 1843; mar. Annie M. Prescott, in Elk Cr., 18 Oct., 1864. 4. Marcus Dietz, b. 12 Dec., 1846; mar. Leonora Church, in Albion, Penn., 10 June, 1867. 5. Perry Brownell, b. 26 Jan., 1849; d. 11 May, 1850. 6. Charles Eleazer, b. 12 April, 1851; mar. Inez Richardson, in Paw Paw, Mich., 6 Feb., 1874.

1359. viii. ARNESTUS DEITZ, b. 9 June, 1814; mar. Caroline E. Holcomb, in Walworth Co., Wis., 18 Nov., 1841. She was b. 8 Sept., 1818, in Hartford, Conn., and d. in Geneva, Wis., 14 Feb., 1846. He mar., second, Annah E. Booth, in Geneva, Wis., 18 Oct., 1848. He d. 8 March, 1894.

1360. ix. HASSANNAH, b. 5 March, 1816; d. 15 March, 1816.

1361. x. ELI, b. 23 Oct., 1817; mar. Fanny Kelley, in Erie Co., Penn., 23 Oct., 1847. She was b. 29 Oct., 1822, in Lockport, N. Y. He d. 9 Oct., 1884.

1362. xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3 Dec., 1819; mar. Mrs. Adela Stuart (Shepard) Benedict, in Girard, Erie Co., Penn., 11 May, 1852. She d. in Harrisburg, Penn., 8 Feb., 1878; he mar., second, Mrs. Mary Hoster (*nee* Brennerman), 5 Dec., 1889. She d. in Erie, Penn., 28 July, 1894.

1363. xii. MARIA SUSANNA, b. 10 March, 1822; mar. Wheeler D. Matthews, in Elk Cr., Penn., 4 Jan., 1847. He was b. 1 Feb., 1822, in Burford,

Oxford Co., Ontario, Can. *Children:* 1. Delia Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct., 1847; mar. Robert Corrigan Hamilton, 21 Dec., 1864, in Hamilton, Ont. He was b. 26 Nov., 1843. *Children:* (a) Ellie Rozelle, died. (b) Lillian Maud, b. 7 May, 1874; mar. Walter H. Allworth, 31 Jan., 1900. He was b. 20 Jan., 1870. *Children:* (b 1) Helene, b. 11 June, 1903. (b 2) Arthur Hamilton, b. 6 July, 1906. (b 3) Russell Edward, b. 7 Feb., 1909. (c) Arthur Matthews, died. (d) Nora Eileen, b. 9 Feb., 1886; mar. 18 June, 1908, John Charles Webster. He was b. 6 Nov., 1880. *Child:* Moyna Eileen, b. 20 Jan., 1910. 2. Wilmot Deloui, b. 29 Aug., 1852; mar. Annie Jane Love, 29 Aug., 1872. *Children:* (a) Wilmot Love, b. ———; mar. 27 Aug., 1903, Annabel M. Osler. *Children:* (a 1) Donald, b. 2 July, 1906. (a 2) Ethel Anne F., b. Sept., 1904. (b) Ethel Adine, mar. 29 Jan., 1902, J. K. L. Ross. *Children:* (b 1) James, b. 10 Jan., 1903. (b 2) Hylda, b. — May, 1905. (c) Ina Beatrice, b. 5 Feb., 1886. (d) Arnold Colton, b. 9 Sept., 1889. 3. Ella Rogene, b. 29 Aug., 1852; mar. John Alexander Paterson, 15 June, 1875. He was b. 27 Nov., 1851; d. 1 Feb., 1909. She d. 20 March, 1891. *Children:* (a) Wilmot Matthews, b. 30 April, 1876; mar. Louise Ely Button, 18 Oct., 1904. She was b. 11 July, 1876. *Children:* (a 1) Eugenie Louise, b. 5 Sept., 1905. (a 2) Anna Ely, b. 24 May, 1907. (b) John Alexander, b. 26 July, 1877; mar. Louise Marguerite Baird, 25 Oct., 1905. She was b. 26 April, 1876. *Child:* John Alexander, jr., b. 26 April, 1910. (c) Douglas Campbell, b. 11 Nov., 1881; mar. Grace Eugenie Taylor, 29 Jan., 1907. She was b. 5 Aug., 1882. *Child:* Douglas Campbell, Jr., b. 16 May, 1909. (d) Gordon K., b. 7 May, 1883; mar. Edna Kate Simon, 28 April, 1906. She was b. 8 June, 1887. (e) Ella Rogene, b. —, Sept., 1889; d. — Oct., 1890. 4. Marion Rozelle, b. 25 July, 1854; mar. Edward Rogerson, 3 July, 1873, in Toronto. *Children:* (a) Marion, b. 30 May, 1874; mar. 11 Oct., 1898, George M. Tuttle. *Children:* (a 1) Marion, b. 10 July, 1900. (a 2) Winnifred, b. 25 Nov., 1903. (a 3) Gertrude, b. 26 Sept., 1905. (b) Edward A., b. 21 Dec., 1879; mar. Clara Torrey, 26 Nov., 1903. *Children:* (b 1) Winnifred, b. 3 Oct., 1904. (b 2) Edward, b. 3 June, 1909. (b 3) Susanne, b. 11 Aug., 1910. (c) Vida, b. 19 March, 1882. (d) Wheeler, b. 2 April, 1886.

1364. xiii. ELEAZER WELLS, b. 9 Dec., 1824; mar. Matilda Williams, 19 Feb., 1850, in Erie Co., Penn. He d. in California, 17 Sept., 1851.

1365. xiv. MARCUS FAYETTE, b. 25 Oct., 1826; mar. Laura L. Whelpley, 12 March, 1852, in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She d. 22 Nov., 1897, in New York City.

1366. xv. OSCAR HENRY, b. 20 May, 1832; mar. Roselle McNulty, 26 Jan., 1860, in Erie Co., Penn. She d. 9 Aug., 1868, in Elk Cr., and he mar. second, Elmina H. Wood, 6 Nov., 1883.

682. THERON[6] (*Ithamar*[324] *and Alinda* (*Wells*), *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 6 May, 1773, in Granby, Conn.; mar. Elizabeth Clark, in Cornwall, Litchfield, Conn., 14 June, 1798. She was b. in Cornwall, 22 June, 1779, and d. 21 Jan., 1864, in Nelson, Ohio. He learned the blacksmith's trade near his old home and in New York City, and then established himself in that business in Cornwall, Conn., where he remained till 1814, when he went with his family to Danby, Livingston Co., N. Y. There he left them while he went on foot to Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio, in which place he bought a farm. He then returned to Danby, and in the spring of 1815 took his family to Nelson, where he established a home and the first blacksmith shop in that neighborhood. He d. there 8 Aug., 1851.

Children *x and xi b. in Nelson, Ohio, all the others in Cornwall, Conn.*

1367. i. NANCY, b. 25 April, 1799; d. 4 June, 1820; unmarried.

1368. ii. UNNAMED DAUGHTER, b. 4 Aug., 1800; d. in infancy.

1369. iii. ELI, b. 15 Sept., 1801; mar. Charlotte Wadsworth, 1 Jan., 1824; d. 8 Jan., 1873. She d. 18 Feb., 1875.

1370. iv. ELIZA, b. 11 Nov., 1803; mar. Marsh Smith, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio, 28 Oct., 1823. She d. 30 Sept., 1884. He was b. 18 Aug., 1799, in Manchester, and d. — Sept., 1887. *Children all b. in Parkman, Geauga Co., Ohio:* 1. John Marsh, b. 10 Aug., 1824; d. 10 Aug., 1825. 2. Hannah Beardsley, b. 20 Aug., 1826; mar. Peter R. Bates, in Parkman, Ohio, 16 Oct., 1845. 3. Elizabeth Clark, b. 7 April, 1829; mar. Joseph G. Durfee, 2 July, 1851, in Chardon, O. 4. Henry Kenton, b. 10 Aug., 1832; mar. Harmony G. Stocking, 22 Feb., 1854, in Parkman, O. He has been Probate Judge of Geauga Co. for the past forty-six years. Resigned and retired from active work Feb., 1910. *Children:* (a) One died in infancy. (b) Stuart S., b. 24 April, 1857; mar. Nov., 1883, Clara Beecher. *Children:* (b 1) Murray S. (b 2) Marie V. He mar., second, 2 April, 1891, Mary E. Thrasher. *Child:* Maxim. (c) Halbert D. Smith, b. 22 May, 1866; mar. Sarah Jane Wilson, 24 Sept., 1896. *Child:* Wilson W., b. about 1902. 5. Theron Colton, b. 12 April, 1835; mar. Lovinia Hopkins, 12 April, 1859, in Chardon, O. 6. Newell Robert, b. 12 Feb., 1838; mar. Bettie M. Dunn, 24 March, 1864, in Parkman, O. She d. 5 Jan., 1871. 7. Nancy Marilla, b. 10 Dec., 1840; d. 8 Sept., 1847, in Parkman, O. 8. Marsh, b. 24 July, 1844; mar. Joseph Halcomb, 20 Dec., 1865, in Parkman. 9. Eliza Marilla, b. 26 Jan., 1849; mar. John Brooks, 16 March, 1871, in Troy, Geauga Co., O.

1371. v. CLARISSA, b. 27 July, 1802; d. 28 Sept., 1870, in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O.; did not marry.

1372. vi. DAVID CLARK, b. 5 Aug., 1807; mar. Matilda Harrington, 22 Nov., 1840, in Garrettsville, O. He d. 3 July, 1890, in Easton, Ionia Co., Mich. She d. in Easton, 7 Oct., 1899.

1373. vii. THERON WELLS, b. 3 March, 1810. He was a wagon maker by trade and also a farmer. Resided in Nelson, O., the greater part of his life, and d. there 6 Aug., 1863; unmarried.

1374. viii. JOHN BELDEN, b. 27 Nov., 1811; mar. Mary Lucretia Tilden, 20 Sept., 1847, in Nelson, O. She d. 23 Dec., 1891. He d. 18 June, 1895, both in Nelson, O.

1375. ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Dec., 1813; mar. William H. Linzee, 4 July, 1833, in Nelson, O. She d. about 1904. He was a blacksmith by trade. He entered the Union Army in the Civil War, and never returned. His fate is unknown. *Children all b. in Nelson:* 1. Belden Colton, b. 20 Sept., 1834; mar. Eliza D. Ellinwood, 20 Oct., 1855, in Hiram, Portage Co., O. She d. 10 Aug., 1859, in Nelson. He mar., second, Jane Tillotson, 17 Sept., 1862, in Nelson. 2. Mary Ann, b. 12 Feb., 1837; d. 6 Feb., 1873, in Jefferson, O. 3. Eliza Jane, b. 21 June, 1839; mar. John Pritchard, 28 May, 1857, in Ravenna, Portage Co., O. 4. Frances, b. 25 Sept., 1841. 5. Charlotte Amelia, b. 15 March, 1843; mar. Allen Gooddale, 30 July, 1876, in Jefferson, O.

1376. x. CATHARINE ANN, b. 14 Oct., 1816; mar. Sylvester Taylor, 18 Oct., 1838, in Nelson, from which place they removed to Ionia, Mich., in 1858. She d. in Ionia, 19 Dec., 1880. He was b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., 7 April, 1814 and d. in Ionia, 7 Feb., 1897. *Children:* 1. John Clark, b. 1 July, 1840, in Nelson; mar. Mary Lucy Taylor, 9 Oct., 1867, in Ionia, Mich. He served three years in the war of the Rebellion, to its close, in the 21st Regt., Mich. Inf. *Children:* (a) Carl Reed, b. 27 July, 1868; mar. Charlotte Angelique Arrivée, 25 May, 1900. (b) Katharine, b. 1 July, 1870. (c) Richard Llewellyn, b. 15 April, 1875. (d) Jean, b. 1 Feb., 1879. (e) Florence, b. 1 Feb., 1881. (f) Alice, b. 7 May, 1883. (g) Martha, b. 17 April, 1890. 2. Henry Paret, b. 29 June, 1845, in Garrettsville, O.; mar. Louise Amelia Goodrich, 10 Oct., 1867, in Ionia. She d. 30 April, 1893, in Duluth, Minn. *Children:* (a) Mabel Louise, b. 6 Nov., 1868; mar. Harry L. King; d. 27 May, 1897. *Child:* Edward S. King. (b) Frederick S., b. 1 Dec., 1871; d. 10 Aug., 1872. (c) Abbie, b. 6 Sept., 1873; d. 2 July, 1874. (d) Louis P., b. 15 Feb., 1876; d. 22 Feb., 1895. 3. Charles Howell, b. 1 Nov., 1850, in Nelson. 4. George Arthur, b. 25 April, 1854, in Garrettsville, O.; mar. Mary Jane Mason, 6 Feb., 1875, in Lansing, Mich.; d. 24 April, 1876, in Ionia.

1377. xi. NANCY BELINDA, b. 6 May, 1822; d. 3 Feb., 1848, in Nelson. O.; did not marry.

689. LEMUEL[6] (*Lemuel*[327] *and Achsa* (*Sheldon*), *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 21 March, 1786, in Granby, Conn.; mar. Polly Watson, 15 Feb., 1815. She was b. 15 Dec., 1794. He d. in Granby, 25 Sept., 1858. Farmer.

Children *all b. in Granby, Conn.*

1378. i. ELIZA ANN, b. 11 Dec., 1818; mar. Jeremiah Emmons, 12 Oct., 1836. He d. 27 Dec., 1888. *Children:* 1. Irene E., b. 5 Jan., 1839; mar. Geo. W. Emmons. She d. 17 Nov., 1863. 2. Orlando J., b. 27 March, 1842; mar. Etta L. Lawton. He d. 22 Nov., 1872.

1379. ii. WATSON LEMUEL, b. 15 May, 1817; mar. Minerva A. Adams, of Beeket, Mass., 31 Dec., 1840. She d. — Dec., 1865. He mar., second, Carrie T. Adams, sister of his first wife, 5 Nov., 1866. She d. 14 April, 1878. He d. 4 Aug., 1880.

1380. iii. ALMIRA HANNAH, b. 3 Dec., 1818; mar. Darius Emmons, 20 Nov., 1839. He d. 12 May, 1864, and she mar., second, Watson Gibbons, 14 Nov., 1882. *Children:* 1. Almeron A., b. 5 May, 1842; mar. Emma Harrington. 2. Almira A., twin of Almeron A., b. 5 May, 1842; mar. Wesley A. Miller. 3. Irving D., b. 17 March, 1845; mar. Sarah J. Cone. 4. Mary J., b. 22 Nov., 1848. 5. Arthur L., b. 22 Aug., 1859; d. 8 Sept., 1863.

1381. iv. MARYETT, b. 18 Dec., 1820; d. 14 Feb., 1823.

1382. v. POLLY A., b. 3 Aug., 1822; mar. Edwin P. Stevens, 28 Dec., 1852. He was b. 15 June, 1808, and d. 19 Aug., 1878. *No children.*

1383. vi. MARIETT H., b. 23 Jan., 1825; mar. Joseph C. Haley, 18 Oct., 1849. He d. 6 April, 1880, in Blandford, Mass. *Children:* 1. Alfred L., b. 28 June, 1850; mar. 30 May, 1885, Clara Rawson. He d. 14 Dec., 1904. *Children:* (a) Frederick G., b. 9 Sept., 1886; mar. 20 March, 1908, Grace Lyford, of New Hampshire. (b) Annie, b. 27 May, 1890. (c) Raymond, b. 2 July, 1895. 2. Mary A., b. 29 Dec., 1853; mar. Harvey Blair. 3. Edwin N., b. 24 April, 1862; mar. Etta Webb, Nov., 1889.

1384. vii. HARMON S., b. 15 April, 1827; mar. Eliza V. Marvin, 28 March, 1849; d. 2 Dec., 1853.

1385. viii. MARSHALL A., b. 6 May, 1830; mar. Emma C. Wilcox, 8 April, 1862.

1386. ix. NEWTON M., b. 1 Feb., 1834; d. 30 Aug., 1852.

691. SAMUEL[6] (*Samuel*[328] *and Lois* (*Brown*), *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 18 June, 1780, in Windsor,

Conn.; mar. Martha Filley, 10 Sept., 1805. He d. 9 June, 1847, in Bloomfield, Conn. Carpenter and joiner.

Children *all b. in Bloomfield, then Windsor, Conn.*

1387. i. GEORGE, b. 18 July, 1806; mar. Laura Bartholomew, 25 March, 1828; d. 21 Oct., 1846.

1388. ii. MARTHA, b. 5 April, 1809; d. 29 April, 1811.

1389. iii. SAMUEL HART, b. 12 March, 1812; mar. Almira Brockway, 22 Dec., 1840. She was b. 12 Dec., 1821; d. 15 April, 1890. He d. 1 March, 1890, in Denmark, Lee Co., Iowa.

1390. iv. SIDNEY BROWN, b. 18 May, 1815; mar. Julia A. Bidwell, 8 Jan., 1837.

1391. v. SIMEON EDWARDS, b. 2 Sept., 1818; mar. Rebecca Bartlett, of Shutesbury, Mass., 29 Jan., 1845. He d. 6 June, 1875.

1392. vi. HORATIO, b. 15 Nov., 1823; mar. Sarah E. Bidwell, 26 March, 1845. He d. 31 Dec., 1897.

694. MOSES[6] (*Samuel*[328] *and Lois* (*Brown*), *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 25 Oct., 1787, in Windsor, Conn.; mar. Celestia Chidsey, of Avon, Conn. He d. in Bloomfield, Conn., 3 June, 1849.

Children.

1393. i. ABRAHAM MOSES, bap. 10 Sept., 1820.

1394. ii. EUNICE CELESTIA, bap. 23 March, 1822.

1395. iii. MIRANDA, bap. 8 Feb., 1824.

1396. iv. LAMIRA, b. ———; mar. ——— Shumway.

1397. v. SAREPTA.

Besides the above there were two other children who d. in infancy.

698. LESTER[6] (*Samuel*[328] *and Lois* (*Brown*), *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 5 Feb., 1802, in Windsor, Conn.; mar. Roxanna W. Welch, 23 Nov., 1825. She was b. in Lebanon, Conn., 15 Jan., 1802, and d. 15 Nov., 1877. He d. 9 May, 1846, in Manchester, Conn.

Child.

1398. i. ELIZA CHASE, b. 12 Oct., 1828; mar. Halsey H. Fuller, 26 Feb., 1851. She d. in Hartford, Conn., 7 March, 1890. *Child:* Lester Colton, b. 25 Feb., 1852; d. 4 April, 1859.

699. JOSEPH[6] (*Joseph*[331] *and Esther* (*Belden*), *Benjamin*,[117] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 Nov., 1776, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Sabrina Howe, of Ashford, Conn., 25 Jan., 1801. He d. in West Hartford, ———, 1837. She d. in Hartford, Conn., 12 March, 1866.

Children *all b. in West Hartford, Conn.*

1399. i. MARY BROOKS, b. 19 Feb., 1802; mar. Dr. Edward Brace, of West Hartford. She d. 1 May, 1871. He d. Thanksgiving day, — Nov., 1879. *Child:* John Mason Good, b. 16 Feb., 1834; mar. Mary A. Crane, dau. of Warren S. and Mary (Crampton) Crane, 24 Jan., 1857.

1400. ii. MELANCTHON HOWE, b. 3 April, 1805; d. 1886. Was a farmer; did not marry.

1401. iii. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. 11 April, 1807; mar. Mary R. Grant, of Stafford, Conn., 5 Nov., 1833. She was b. 18 July, 1808, and d. 6 Oct., 1834. He mar., second, Ruth B. Winship, of Hartford, Conn., 8 May, 1838. She was b. 17 Aug., 1812. He d. in Pittsburg, Penn., 12 Feb., 1881.

1402. iv. NEHEMIAH HOWE, b. 8 Nov., 1812; mar. Harriet Atkins Leach, of Castine, Maine, 22 Feb., 1844. She was b. in Penobscot, Maine, 5 April, 1822, and d. in Bangor, Maine, 23 Feb., 1848. He d. 27 Sept., 1893, in Orono, Maine.

1403. v. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. 18 Feb., 1819; d. 8 April, 1831.

708. BENJAMIN[6] (*Joseph*[331] *and Esther* (*Belden*), *Benjamin*,[117] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 30 Oct., 1794, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Jerusha W. Porter, of Hadley, Mass. She d. 27 Feb., 1825. He d. 21 April, 1856.

Children *all b. in Woodbury, Conn.*

1404. i. JULIA MARIA, b. 2 March, 1819; mar. Theodore Judson, of Woodbury, Conn., 11 March, 1852. He was b. 7 Feb., 1818, and d. 30 May, 1896. She d. 10 Jan., 1900, in Woodbury. *No children.*

1405. ii. HARRIET, b. 5 March, 1820; mar. Henry Lambert, of Woodbury, Conn., 15 Feb., 1844. She d. 30 Nov., 1852. He d. 4 Dec., 1878, both in Woodbury. *Children:* 1. Wilbur Colton, b. 18 Dec., 1846; mar. Annie M. Clasey, of Hartford, Conn., 16 June, 1874. *Children:* (a) Frances Anna, b. 20 Jan., 1877. (b) Margarette Emilie, b. 30 June, 1878, both b. in Hartford, Conn. 2. Margaret Emily, b. 2

March, 1851; mar. Nathaniel M. Strong, 12 Sept., 1875, in Woodbury; d. 12 March, 1876, in Woodbury. *No issue.*

1406. iii. BENJAMIN AUGUSTINE, b. 2 April, 1821; mar. Catharine Williams, of New Haven, Conn., 9 Jan., 1851. He d. 8 Feb., 1887. He enlisted 5 Jan., 1864, in Co. F., 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery; discharged at close of the war, 25 Sept., 1865. *No children.*

1407. iv. FREDERICK PIERREPONT, b. 26 April, 1823; mar. Ann Maria Austin, of East Hartford, Conn., 22 Oct., 1845; d. 5 Aug., 1872, in Hartford, Conn.

715. THERON GAYLORD, REV.[6] (*Rev. George*[335] *and Lucy (Cowles), Dea. Abijah,*[120] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 31 July, 1820; grad. at Yale Coll., 1844; mar. Jennie Elizabeth Harwood, of Lockport, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1849. She was dau. of Ezra and Mary Worthington Harwood, formerly of Berkshire Co., Mass. She d. 6 April, 1900. After grad. from the Theological Seminary, he taught school for two years; was then called to North Haven, Conn., and in 1853 to Ware, Mass. In 1855 he went to Monson, Mass., where he remained twelve years; removed to Whitewater, Mass., in 1867, and from thence in 1875 to Hudson, Mich. Nine years thereafter went to Rootstown, Ohio, where he remained eight years, and then retired from pastoral work, moving back to Hudson, Mich., where he d. 21 March, 1896.

Children.

1408. i. MARY WORTHINGTON, b. 23 Sept., 1850, in North Haddam, Conn.; mar. Hon. John Keep Boise, of Hudson, Mich., 26 Aug., 1875; d. in Hudson, 10 Sept., 1888. *Child:* Bessie, b. 5 April, 1880.

1409. ii. GEORGE HARWOOD, b. 22 Feb., 1854, in Ware, Mass.; d. 7 Feb., 1858.

1410. iii. ABBIE AMELIA, b. 2 Sept., 1857, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Francis Marion Childs, 22 Aug., 1883. *Children:* 1. Mary Boise, b. 19 June, 1885; d. ———. 2. Theron Walstien, b. 28 April, 1887, in Hudson, Mich. 3. Frances Marion, b. 16 Sept., 1891.

1411. iv. ALFRED ELY, REV., b. 9 Nov., 1859, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Clara Porter Smith, 15 July 1881, in Oberlin, Ohio.

1412. v. HERBERT GAYLORD, b. 15 June, 1863, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Genevieve George, in Portland, Oregon, 13 Dec., 1893.

1413. vi. WALTER SAFFORD, b. 26 Oct., 1867, in Whitewater, Mass., connected with the "Hudson Gazette," Hudson, Mich.

717. HENRY MARTYN, REV.[6] (*Rev. George*[335] *and Lucy* (*Cowles*), *Dea. Abijah*,[120] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 Nov., 1826, in Royalton, N. Y.; grad. at Yale Coll., 1848; mar. Lucy Tuttle, third dau. of Ezra Tuttle, of New Haven, Conn., 25 Oct., 1852. She was b. 28 Sept., 1826, and d. in Waltham, Mass., 20 Aug., 1897. He was pastor of the Congregational Church in Woodstock, Conn., from 1852 to 1855, and of that in Avon, Conn., from 1855 to 1857, in which latter year he removed to Middletown, Conn., and established a Boys' School preparatory to college. In 1869 he settled in New York City, where he d. 2 June, 1872.

Children.

1414. i. JOHN OWEN, b. 9 Jan., 1854, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. 30 Jan., 1855.

1415. ii. GERTRUDE, b. 15 Nov., 1856, in Avon, Conn.; mar. Dr. Edward Gray, of California, in London, England, 31 Aug., 1876. She d. in Fort Gaston, Hoopa Valley, Cal. *Children:* 1. Henry Colton, b. 13 April, 1878, in San Francisco, Cal. 2. Samuel Herbert, b. 29 June, 1879, in Benicia, Cal. 3. Theodore Woolsey, b. 1 March, 1881, in Cherokee, Cal.; d. in Fort Gaston, 5 March, 1882. 4. Percival, b. 6 March, 1883, in Fort Gaston; drowned at Benicia, Cal., 13 Aug., 1892.

1416. iii. BERTHA, b. 5 Feb., 1859, in Middletown, Conn.; mar. Henry Horace Williams, in Yonkers, N. Y., 10 June, 1891. He was b. 16 Aug., 1858, in Sunbury, Gates Co., N. C. Is professor of Philosophy, Psychology, Logic and Ethics in the University of N. Car., in Chapel Hill, N. C.

1417. iv. JESSIE TUTTLE, b. 2 June, 1862, in Middletown, Conn.

1418. v. LUCY, b. 31 Aug., 1865, in Middletown, Conn.; mar. Rev. Hubert Wetmore Wells, in New York City, 25 Dec., 1890. He was b. in Orange, Wis., 29 Dec., 1866, grad. from Yale Coll. and Yale Theological Sem., followed by two years' special study under Bishops Potter and Brooks; became Rector of Christ's Church, Waltham, Mass.; now Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Wilmington, Del. *Children:* 1. Colton Wetmore, b. 6 Aug., 1891, in Westville, Conn.; d. in New York City, 27 April, 1894. 2. Margaret Colton, b. 5 Oct., 1893, in New York City. 3. John Colton, b. 23 Nov., 1896, in Waltham, Mass.

718. WILLIS STRONG, REV.[6] (*Rev. George*[335] *and Lucy* (*Cowles*), *Dea. Abijah*,[120] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 25 June, 1828, in Royalton, N. Y.; grad. at Yale Coll., 1850; mar.

Lucy Parsons Gibson, 22 May, 1857. She was b. 17 Nov., 1838, in Wellsboro, Penn. His early life to the age of ten years was spent in the towns of Royalton, Elba and Wyoming, in Western New York, in all of which places his father, Rev. George Colton (No. 335), was a Presbyterian minister. On the death of his mother in 1838 he went to live with his brother, I. C. Colton, in Lockport, and remained there most of the time till 1844, when he went to Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and fitted for Yale Coll., which he entered in 1846, graduating in 1850, and delivered the Salutatory Oration, the second honor of the class at the commencement. In 1850-51 he taught an academy in Old Saybrook, Conn., and in 1851-52 a private school in the family of Hon. C. M. Clay, near Richmond, Ky. From 1852 to 1856 he was a tutor in various branches in Yale Coll., at same time pursuing his Theological studies in the Yale Theological Seminary. He was ordained 17 Sept., 1856, and installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Wethersfield, Conn., which charge he occupied for ten years, when he resigned and accepted a call to the Congregational Church in Washington, Conn., where he was installed 25 July, 1866. In Jan., 1877, he resigned this pastorate and went to Warren, Conn., as pastor of the Congregational Church in that place, remaining in the active service of that society eleven years. In May, 1888, he received and accepted a call to the Congregational Church in Wayne, Mich., officiating also at a second service in East Nankin, six miles distant. These relations continued till 1 June, 1893, since which time he has lived in Toledo, Ohio, occasionally supplying pulpits in that city and in adjacent towns. He d. 1908.

Children.

1419. i. EMELYN AMELIA, b. 1 July, 1858, in Wethersfield, Conn.; mar. E. P. Hickox, of Toledo, Ohio, 26 Oct., 1882. *Children:* 1. Laura Colton, b. 7 Sept., 1883. 2. Lewis Grant, b. 19 Nov., 1884. 3. Margery Gibson, b. 18 Nov., 1886. Graduate of Damrosch's Musical Academy, Boston. 4. Marian Lucy, b. 9 Jan., 1891; in class of 1913, Wells College.

1420. ii. LAURA MARPLE, b. 14 May, 1860, in Wethersfield, Conn.; d. 19 Oct., 1865.

1421. iii. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. 4 June, 1862, in Wethersfield, Conn.; mar. Lillian Crans, 29 April, 1896, in Toledo, Ohio.

1422. iv. ADA GIBSON, b. 5 Nov., 1864, in Wethersfield, Conn.; mar. Wm. G. Brinsmade. *Children:* 1. Dau., b. and d. 11 Oct., 1886. 2. Dorothy, b. 15 Nov., 1892. Vassar College, class of 1914.

1423. v. ARTHUR WILLIS, b. 22 May, 1868, in Washington, Conn. Living in New York. An author and writer of note. He fitted for college at the "Gunnery," the well-known school in Washington, Conn.; graduated from Yale in 1890, and spent the three following years in post-graduate study in literature, taking the Ph. D. degree in 1893; was appointed Instructor and taught English literature in the Academic Dept. two years. In 1895 gave up teaching and devoted himself to literary work. Several of his short sketches and stories have been published in "The Century" and "Scribners."

1424. vi. LEWIS GIBSON, b. 20 April, 1870, in Washington Conn.; mar. 1901, Helen J. Brown, dau. of Rev. Geo. B. Brown, of Toledo, Ohio.

1425. vii. MABEL S., b. 15 Sept., 1873, in Washington, Conn.; d. 1896, in Asheville, N. C.

720. CHESTER FAXON[6] (*Rev. Chester*[337] *and Elizabeth* (*Faxon*), *Dea. Abijah,*[120] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 17 June, 1820, in Brentwood, N. H.; mar. Laura C. Wing, in Marysville, Cal., 20 April, 1858. She was dau. of Alonzo and Emeline Wing, b. 10 Feb., 1841, in Marysville, Cal. He was a druggist and resided for some years in Rocklin, Placer Co., Cal., and afterwards in San Francisco. He d. 15 Aug., 1890, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children *both b. in Marysville, Cal.*

1426. i. EMMA FAXON, b. 5 March, 1859; mar. Don Zemona Hackett, of Sacramento, Cal., 6 Aug., 1882, in ———. He was b. 4 March, 1857; d. 18 Jan., 1898. She d. 8 June, 1889, in ———. *Children both b. in Rocklin, Cal.:* 1. Laura Evelyn, b. 15 June, 1883. 2. Ray Edna, b. 26 Sept., 1886.

1427. ii. EVELYN WING, b. 16 July, 1861. She is a teacher; resides in San Francisco, Cal.

722. CHESTER[6] (*Roderick*[339] *and Nancy* (*Faxon*), *Dea. Abijah,*[120] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 3 Nov., 1819, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Mary A. Griswold, 14 Oct., 1846. She was dau. of Josiah W. and Mary A. Griswold, of West Hartford. She d. 23 Aug., 1849. He mar., second, Julia M. Butler, of Hartford, Conn., 4 Jan., 1865. She was b. in Cheshire, Conn. Lived in West

Hartford till 1885, and then removed to Hartford; in 1889 removed thence to Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1896 to Chester Park, Queens, N. Y., where he d. 20 May, 1898. In early life he taught school. His tastes were always scholarly and pure. In late life he paid much attention to classic languages, especially to the study of Hebrew, for the purpose of a better understanding of the Sacred Scriptures, which were a constant and never failing source of delight to him.

Children *by first wife, Mary A., all b. in West Hartford.*

1428. i. JANE ESTELLE, b. 10 Nov., 1847; mar. Leonard A. McNeil, 22 Jan., 1867; d. 23 March, 1880. *Children all b. in West Hartford:* 1. Gretna Colton, b. 14 June, 1867. 2. Edward Archibald, b. 30 June, 1868. 3. Florence Faxon, b. 6 Sept., 1869.

1429. ii. FLORENCE ARABELLA, b. 27 Dec., 1848; mar. Lucian V. Wells, of West Hartford, Conn., 15 April, 1875. He d. — Nov., 1892. *Children:* 1. Ralph Colton, b. 26 May, 1876. 2. Albert Allen, b. 12 July, 1880. 3. Frederick Lucian, b. 7 Dec., 1882. 4. Eunice May, b. 14 Sept., 1885; d. 4 May, 1886. 5. Florence Angeline, b. 4 May, 1887.

Children *by second wife, Julia M., all b. in West Hartford.*

1430. iii. ALFRED FAXON, b. 7 Nov., 1865.

1431. iv. MAUDE MUNSON, b. 31 Oct., 1866.

1432. v. CECIL FREDERICK, name legally changed Nov., 1898, from Frederick Whitman, b. 27 Nov., 1869; mar. 1 Feb., 1911, Adelaide Belle Search, niece of Mr. and Mrs. William H. H. Rogers, New York.

1433. vi. BERTEL BUTLER, b. 8 Jan., 1872; d. 24 March, 1872.

1434. vii. CHESTER PITKIN, b. 29 Nov., 1873.

728. DANIEL[6] (*John*[248] *and Jane* (*House*), *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 12 Oct., 1802, in Clarenceville, Que., Can.; mar. Hannah Curtis, 29 Oct., 1826. He d. 22 Feb., 1877. She d. 10 Feb., 1887, in Clarenceville, Que., Can.

Children.

1435. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 26 Sept., 1827; d. 28 June, 1900; resided in Clarenceville; did not marry.

1436. ii. HIRAM CURTIS, b. 10 Sept., 1832; mar. Adeline Beerwort, — May, 1862. She d. Aug., 1895, in Oshawa, Ont.

1437. iii. EDNA JANE, b. 23 Oct., 1835; mar. Frederick U. Derick, 2 Jan., 1861, in Clarenceville. *Children:* 1. Carrie, b. 14 Jan., 1862. 2. Louise, b. 29 Feb., 1864. 3. Edna Jane, b. 15 Sept., 1866, all teachers in the college, Montreal.

730. HENRY[6] (*John*[343] *and Jane* (*House*), *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 July, 1805, in Clarenceville, Que., Can.; mar. Mehitable Derby, — Jan., 1833. He d. 8 Aug., 1870. She d. 14 Dec., 1882.

Children *all b. in Clarenceville, Que., Can.*

1438. i. ELIZA, b. 24 Jan., 1834; d. 2 Dec., 1852.

1439. ii. MERITT, b. 24 March, 1837; mar. Katherine E. Johnson, 5 Feb., 1861. She d. 24 May, 1865. He mar., second, Martha M. Derick. She d. 17 April, 1883. He mar., third, Hannah M. Longeway, 20 Jan., 1885. He d. 13 July, 1896, in Dunham, Que., Can.

1440. iii. DELILAH MARIA, b. 15 Feb., 1839; mar. Tyler B. Curtis, 1 Jan., 1862. *Children:* 1. Effie Lavonia, b. 30 Jan., 1863; mar. E. E. Philbrick, 4 June, 1889, in Danville, Que., Can. *Children:* (a) Dale Everett, b. 20 March, 1891. (b) Ruby Alice, b. 28 June, 1894. 2. Almon Henry, b. 31 March, 1865; d. 1 Dec., 1871. 3. Geniver Tyler, b. 26 July, 1870; mar. M. Rose Stockwell, in Danville, Que., Can., 14 March, 1891. *Child:* Alden Stockwell, b. 12 Dec., 1895. 4. Hettie Eliza, b. 8 Aug., 1872. 5. Delilah May, b. 31 July, 1874; mar. Austin W. Petter, 20 Dec., 1893, in Knowlton, Que., Can. *Child:* Jerry Curtis, b. 18 June, 1896. 6. Lena Maud, b. 21 July, 1878.

1441. iv. EURETTA ROSETTA, b. 15 March, 1841; mar. Stephen B. Derick, 4 Jan., 1870. *Children:* 1. Florrie Ethel, b. 26 May, 1874; mar. Merrill M. Dean, 4 Sept., 1895. *Child:* Donald Derick, b. 23 July, 1900, in Alburg, Vt. 2. Stanley Ross, b. 4 Aug., 1878.

1442. v. MARTHA LOIS, b. 14 Dec., 1843; mar. Charles St. John, in Clarenceville, Que., Can.

1443. vi. MARY NAOMI, b. 24 Feb., 1848; mar. Napoleon Jubert, 1868.

731. LAWRENCE[6] (*John*[343] *and Jane* (*House*), *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 25 April, 1807, in Clarenceville, Que., Can.; mar. Hannah Moore, widow of Hix Salls, 1 Jan., 1837. She d. 2 Aug., 1880.

Children.

1444. i. THERESSA, b. 22 Jan., 1838; mar. Adolphus Fournival, 10 Sept., 1855. He was b. 10 Feb., 1836. Both d. from accident, 8 Nov. 1890. *Children all b. in Clarenceville, Can.:* 1. Josephine, b. 10 April, 1856; d. 14 July, 1858. 2. Florence, b. 12 Dec., 1857. 3. Henry, b. 10 Sept., 1863; d. 6 Aug., 1866. 4. Eugene, b. 19 Jan., 1862. 5. Rosabell, b. 4 July, 1866. 6. Augusta, b. 1 Sept., 1868; mar. Edmund Beerwort.

Child: Lena, b. 7 July, 1891. 7. Alice, b. 10 April, 1871. 8. Harriet, b. 18 April, 1873; mar. Bert McCullough, 3 Nov. 1894. *Children:* (a) Eugene T., b. 28 June, 1895. (b) Keneth Clayton, b. 27 July, 1896. (c) George Courtland, b. 26 Nov., 1897. 9. Morris, b. 18 Jan., 1876. 10. Louise, b. 12 Aug., 1878. 11. Edna, b. 18 June, 1881.

1445. ii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. 10 June, 1840; mar. Augusta Wilcox, in Malone, N. Y., 12 May, 1869. She was b. 16 May, 1848.

734. JOHN [6] (*John* [343] *and Jane* (*House*), *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George* [1]), b. 24 May, 1813, in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada; mar. Julia Curtis, in Clarenceville, 25 Sept., 1839. She was b. 1 April, 1820. They left Clarenceville, and went to Illinois in 1858, where he d. 15 Feb., 1879.

Children, *all excepting v, b. in Clarenceville, Que., Can.*

1446. i. ADMIRAL NELSON, b. 17 Nov., 1841.

1447. ii. MARY PHIDELIA, b. 27 March, 1843, in ———; mar. William Russell, 4 May, 1861; d. 30 Nov., 1866. *Children:* 1. George W., b. 23 Feb., 1862. 2. Arthur J., b. 22 Oct., 1865.

1448. iii. EDWIN HALL, b. 5 Aug., 1845; mar. Ella Williams, 28 Jan., 1869.

1449. iv. HARRIET MATILDA, b. 30 March, 1848; mar. Joseph Rhinehart, 4 May, 1867. *Children:* 1. Eva Bell, b. 4 Feb., 1870. 2. Clara Irene, b. — April, 1879.

1450. v. ORVILLE CHESTER, b. 24 Dec., 1860, in Lawrence, McHenry Co., Ill.; mar. Rebecca Rosebaum, 6 April 1865. She d. 9 Oct., 1888. He mar., second, Anna E. Haenig, 15 Nov., 1892.

736. REUBEN [6] (*John* [343] *and Jane* (*House*), *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George* [1]), b. 7 March, 1815, in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada; mar. Elizabeth Ann Foster, 6 Feb., 1845. She was dau. of Cyril and Louise Adams Foster, of Eastern Virginia, and b. there 15 Oct., 1826. He lived on the home farm till eighteen years of age, and then came to New York City, where for four years he was employed in Hydraulic Cement work; from there he went to Mississippi, where for the greater part of his life he followed the business of saw milling. He was a most ingenious man, and able to turn his hand to any kind of wood or metal work. For the last few years of his life he was a successful farmer. Active in church work, superintendent of the local

Sunday School for twenty years, for a still longer time leader of the church choir, and universally respected as a sterling man in every relation of life. He d. 4 Nov., 1889.

Children.

1451. i. LOUISA JANE, b. 4 Jan., 1846; d. 13 May, 1860.

1452. ii. OLIVIA ANN, b. in Holmes Co., Miss., 19 Jan., 1847; d. — Aug., 1866.

1453. iii. UNNAMED SON, b. and d. 1848.

1454. iv. MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. 22 Nov., 1840, in Montgomery Co., Miss.; mar. Robert Loundes Randle, 25 Feb., 1869, in Carroll Co., Miss. He was b. 21 Nov., 1849. *Children:* 1. Mary Etta, b. 14 April, 1871. 2. Elizabeth Jane, b. 6 Nov., 1872; mar. Leo Ferguson, 24 Feb., 1892; d. 22 June, 1896. *Child:* Lillian, M., b. 17 Dec., 1892. 3. John Wyatt, b. 9 July, 1875; mar. Leola Stinson, 6 Nov., 1896. 4. Lillian Inez, b. 29 Sept., 1877. 5. Ernest Guion, b. 8 Feb., 1882. 6. Erle Otis, b. 22 July, 1886. 7. Nellie Irene, b. 22 Jan., 1890. 8. Jennie Lee, b. 18 June, 1896; d. 23 Oct., 1896.

1455. v. FRANCES ROSALIE, b. 24 Sept., 1851; mar. Francis Marion Wingate, 5 Dec., 1869. She d. 21 June, 1891. *Children:* 1. Orlie Adalaide, b. 9 Sept., 1870; mar. Giles G. Holman, 9 Nov., 1889. *Child:* Rosalie, b. 21 May, 1894. 2. Myra Lillian, b. 21 March, 1873; mar. Leonard Luther L. Holmes, 24 Dec., 1890. *Children:* (a) Lamar, b. 19 Jan., 1893. (b) Loid Ansel, b. 9 Sept., 1897. 3. Leo Applewhite, b. 8 Jan., 1876. 4. Alma Ina, b. 5 Aug., 1878. 5. Reuben Guy, b. 15 Jan., 1880. 6. Bessie Lou, b. 13 Nov., 1883. 7. May Edith, b. 18 May, 1886. 8. Ney Ernie, b. 26 Aug., 1889.

1456. vi. JOHN CYRIL, b. 20 Sept., 1853; d. 8 Sept., 1854.

1457. vii. WILLIAM REUBEN, b. 14 Dec., 1855; mar. Martha Jane Riley, in Denver, Col., 30 May, 1885. She was b. 11 March, 1867, in St. Joseph, Mo.

1458. viii. MARY ELLA, b. 11 Nov., 1858, in Choctaw Co., Mass.; mar. Prof. Millard Fillmore Williams, in Montgomery Co., Miss., 27 Dec., 1877. He was b. 19 Dec., 1852; and d. ———. He was principal of the High School in Salis, Attala Co., Miss. *Children:* 1. Blanche Colton, b. 10 Feb., 1879, in Attala Co. 2. Wirt Alfred, b. 21 July, 1882, in Attala Co. 3. Sidney Colton, b. 24 April, 1885, in Attala Co. 4. Lulu Upton, b. 18 Aug., 1893, in Kosciusko, Miss. She mar., second, Mr. C. L. Deckerson.

1459. ix. ARTHUR MELVILLE, b. 11 Feb., 1861; unmarried.

1460. x. EDWIN EUGENE, b. 23 Feb., 1863; unmarried.

1461. xi. MARGARET LUCRETIA, b. 25 Oct., 1865; mar. William O. Randle, 11 Jan., 1891. He d. 21 June, 1892. She mar., second, John Lee

Young, of Kilmichael, Miss., 8 Oct., 1893. *Children:* 1. James Reuben, b. 8 Sept., 1894. 2. Charles Lee, b. 4 May, 1896.

1462. xii. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, b. 12 Nov., 1870; unmarried.

737. PETER[6] (*John*[343] *and Jane* (*House*), *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 17 March, 1817, in Clarenceville, Quebec, Can.; mar. Martha S. Brown, in Malone, N. Y., — Oct., 1845. She was b. ———, 1824, and d. — July, 1891. He d. — Aug., 1872.

Children.

1463. i. FLORENCE, b. ———, 1848; d. ——— 1878.
1464. ii. GEORGE, b. ———, 1857; d. ———, 1884.

739. ISAAC[6] (*John*[343] *and Jane* (*House*), *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 9 July, 1821, in Clarenceville, Quebec, Can.; mar. Ellen S. Smith, in Moriah, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1847. He d. 4 Dec., 1876.

Children *all b. in Moriah, N. Y.*

1465. i. CHARLES I., b. 1 Aug., 1848; d. 10 Sept., 1849.
1466. ii. GEORGE E., b. 16 June, 1850; d. 9 Oct., 1868.
1467. iii. CHARLES F., b. 10 Feb., 1853; d. 15 Feb., 1853.
1468. iv. NELLIE M., b. 20 Aug., 1858; d. — June, 1907.

751. CLINTON[6] (*Reuben*[348] *and Rhoda* (*Law*), *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., 9 Feb., 1797; mar. Polly Buck, in Lansing, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1820. She was b. in Great Bend, Penn., 18 Jan., 1787, and d. in Grove, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 25 Sept., 1876. He mar., second, Mrs. Independence Burton, 1 Jan., 1877. She was b. 4 July, 1804. He d. 6 Feb., 1894. Lived in Nunda, N. Y. Farmer.

Children.

1469. i. ELMIRA, b. in Groton, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1821; mar. Harrison W. Swift, in New Hudson, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1844. He was b. in Manlius, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1823, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1874. *Children all b. in Yorkshire, N. Y.:* 1. Zenas Martin, b. 17 Oct., 1845; mar. Mary Euseba Salsbury, 6 March, 1867. 2. Addison Monroe, b. 12 Aug., 1848; mar. Kittie E. Ryan, 25 July, 1869. 3. Marquis

LaFayette, b. 28 Aug., 1854; d. 28 Feb., 1857. 4. C. Clarence, b. 26 Nov., 1856. 5. Lillian Adell, b. 30 Aug., 1858; mar. Theodore Graether, in Rochester, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1879. She d. in Detroit, Mich., 23 Oct., 1897. He was b. in Germany, 17 Dec., 1859. *Children:* (a) Clarence Arnold, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1880. (b) Arthur Swift, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 14 July, 1882. (c) Myrtle Adell, b. in Detroit, 30 Sept., 1884. (d) Alma Ester, b. in Detroit, 27 April, 1891. (e) Theodore Hubert, b. in Detroit, 19 Dec., 1893. (f) Marion Lois, b. in Detroit, 22 Feb., 1895.

1470. ii. ELONZO, b. 6 Jan., 1823, in Groton, N. Y.; mar. Martha Swift, in New Hudson, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 9 June, 1844. She was b. in Manlius, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1826, and d. in Swain, N. Y., 3 April, 1877. He mar., second, Mrs. Sarah J. Lane, 24 Dec., 1882, in Rochester, N. Y. She was b. in Rochester, 10 Oct., 1835. Farmer.

1471. iii. LOVINA, b. 30 Aug., 1824, in Lansing, N. Y.; mar. Honeyman Stone, in New Hudson, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1844. She d. 28 Oct., 1883. *Child:* Mary Maria, b. 11 Jan., 1847; mar. John Wilber White, 2 Sept., 1866, in Genesee Falls, N. Y. He was b. 23 June, 1838, and d. 20 Feb., 1897. *Children both b. in Sherman, Mich.:* (a) Lloyd Joseph, b. 24 March, 1868; mar. Bernice G. Wright, 23 Sept., 1891. (b) Arthur Clyde, b. 1 Nov., 1871.

1472. iv. JOSEPH BUCK, b. 20 March, 1826, in Lansing, Mich.; mar. Abbie M. Winegard, in Rochester, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1856.

1473. v. REUBEN, b. 7 Jan., 1828, in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; mar. Fidelia B. Wood, in Attica, N. Y., 26 April, 1849. She was b. in Attica, 6 Dec., 1831.

1474. vi. MILES, b. 19 June, 1830, in Lansing, N. Y.; mar. Lois Elvira Worden, 19 June, 1853, in Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

1475. vii. DANIEL, b. 21 May, 1832, in New Hudson, N. Y.; d. 28 May, 1832.

1476. viii. RHODA J., b. 3 Feb., 1834, in New Hudson, Now Haight, N. Y.; mar. Richard B. Southwell, in Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1881. He d. in Detroit, Mich., 19 Aug., 1896. Lives in Detroit, Mich.

754. MARTIN[6] (*Reuben*[348] *and Rhoda* (*Law*), *Moses*,[120] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 13 Aug., 1802, in Lansing, N. Y.; mar. Sally Loveland, 12 Jan., 1826. She was b. 26 July, 1803, in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. He d. in Corry, Penn., 21 May, 1873. By trade a cabinet maker.

Children.

1477. i. ANGELINE, b. 14 May, 1827, in Lansing, N. Y.; mar. James King, of Clymer, N. Y., 7 July, 1850. *Children all b. in Clymer:* 1. Amelia, b. 30 Sept., 1851. 2. Addison, b. 21 Aug., 1853. 3. Byron, b. 14 June,

1855. 4. Alton, b. 21 May, 1862. 5. Albert, b. 8 Aug., 1864. 6. Charles P., b. 4 March, 1868. 7. Elmer, b. 13 Nov., 1870.

1478. ii. CHESTER L., b. 10 June, 1830, in Dryden, N. Y.; mar. Eveline M. Metcalf, in Sardinia, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1857. She was b. in South Trenton, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1835.

756. WILLIAM [6] (*Reuben* [348] *and Rhoda* (*Law*), *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George* [1]), b. 4 Oct., 1811, in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; mar. Lucinda Emery, in Dryden, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1837; moved to Kane Co., Ill., in 1846, and from thence in 1850 to Waterman, De Kalb Co., Ill. Farmer. He d. 25 Aug., 1905. She d. 28 Jan., 1906.

Children.

1479. i. MARY LOVINA, b. 6 Dec., 1839; unmarried.

1480. ii. SARAH ANN, b. 5 Dec., 1842, in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; mar. Charles C. Mosher, — Feb., 1864. *Children all b. in Clinton, De Kalb Co., Ill.:* 1. William, b. 28 June, 1865. 2. Alice Lucinda, b. 3 July, 1870; mar. J. Lewis Winter. *Three children.* 3. Ida Rose, b. 29 July, 1872; d. 28 Oct., 1908; mar. S. L. Shuster. *Two daughters.*

1481. iii. ALICE MARIA, b. 6 Jan., 1845, in Dryden, N. Y.; mar. Charles W. Breed, 12 Dec., 1861. She mar., second, G. P. Brooking, of Tekama, Neb., — June, 1879. *Children:* 1. Alta May, b. 11 May, 1865, in Clinton, Ill. 2. Albert Wesley, b. 4 Feb., 1871, in Tekama, Neb.; and by second marriage, all b. in Tekama. 3. Alice, b. 19 Sept., 1880. 4. Frank, b. 1 Dec., 1882. 5. Mary, b. 19 Feb., 1884.

1482. iv. FRANK BENJAMIN, b. 3 Feb., 1848, in Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill.; mar. Annie M. Johnson, 6 May, 1875; d. 8 Nov., 1897, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1483. v. WILLIAM LUTHER, b. 6 May, 1849, in Sugar Grove, Ill.; mar. Nancy Smith, 12 Feb., 1875.

1484. vi. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, b. 6 April, 1855; d. 12 Nov., 1871.

1485. vii. CARRIE LUCINDA, b. 20 Oct., 1858, in Waterman, Ill.; mar. Irving A. Elmer, 14 Jan., 1880. *Children all b. in Kansas City, Mo.:* 1. Alice Celestia, b. 6 Jan., 1881. 2. Irving Wesley, b. 3 Feb., 1883. 3. Bert Lee, b. 18 Dec., 1884. 4. Alta May, b. 9 Dec., 1886.

1486. viii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 18 Sept., 1860; mar. Helen Isabel Burr, of Portland, Maine, in Chicago, 3 Oct., 1881.

758. WALTER [6] (*Aaron* [340] *and Thankful* (*Hitchcock*), *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George* [1]), b. 25 Jan., 1792, in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; mar. Hulda Chapin, in Fort Ann, 6 Feb., 1817. She

was b. 24 Sept., 1798, and d. 13 Dec., 1852. He mar., second, Mrs. Rachel Hoverman, in Theresa, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1855. Farmer; resided in Philadelphia, N. Y., and d. there 16 July, 1885; served as soldier in the War of 1812.

Children.

1487. i. LUTHER, b. 7 Dec., 1818, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; mar. Roxy Jane Hamblin, 4 July, 1844; d. 21 Aug., 1864.

1488. ii. HIRAM, b. 24 Feb., 1820, in Antwerp, N. Y.; mar. Lydia Van Zant, in Antwerp, 6 Feb., 1840. She d. — July, 1854. He mar., second, Minerva Jane Moore, in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 25 May, 1855. He d. 10 Dec., 1892, in St. Charles, Iowa.

1489. iii. UNNAMED SON, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 28 June, 1821; d. 29 June, 1821.

1490. iv. HENRY, b. 5 June, 1823, in Antwerp; d. 25 June, 1845.

1491. v. WALTER, b. 18 May, 1825, in Antwerp; mar. Sarah Jane Dumming, in Antwerp, 26 Oct., 1852; d. 28 Oct., 1862, in U. S. Army Hospital, Washington, D. C.

1492. vi. MARGARET, b. 25 June, 1827, in Antwerp; d. 16 Feb., 1829.

1493. vii. THANKFUL, b. 24 July, 1829, in Antwerp; d. 24 Feb., 1831.

1494. viii. LAURA ANN, b. 19 July, 1832, in Antwerp; mar. William H. Blodget, 11 Nov., 1862. He d. 26 April, 1883. *Child:* Oscar Merriam, b. 17 Aug., 1870, in Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. 3 Oct., 1870.

1495. ix. EVELINE F., b. 7 Dec., 1835, in Antwerp; mar. William S. Ellis, 11 Nov., 1862. She d. 3 April, 1897. *No children.*

1496. x. FRANCIS DUANE, b. 20 Sept., 1842, in Philadelphia, N. Y.; mar. Clara Etta Nash, 6 Dec., 1873.

762. LORIN[6] (*Aaron*[340] *and Thankful* (*Hitchcock*), *Moses*,[120] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 3 March, 1799, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; mar. first, Matilda Grover; mar., second, Alvina Scofield, in Antwerp, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1849. She was b. 15 Oct., 1825, and d. in Watertown, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1896. He d. in Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 8 March, 1890. Farmer. No children by first marriage.

Children *by second wife Alvina Scofield.*

1497. i. EDWIN, b. 30 Nov., 1849, in Russell, N. Y.; d. in Antwerp, N. Y., — April, 1881.

1498. ii. LEWIS, b. 20 Aug., 1851, in Russell, N. Y.; d. in Watertown, N. Y., 8 April, 1894.

1499. iii. CHARLES, b. 2 June, 1853, in Fowler, N. Y.; mar. Abigail Fidelia Phillips, 17 Nov., 1895. Lives in Pillar Point, N. Y.

1500. iv. FREDERICK, b. 10 June, 1855, in Fowler, N. Y.; mar. Flora Adella Barrett, 19 Feb., 1879, in Woodville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

1501. v. WILLIAM, b. 31 May, 1860, in Antwerp, N. Y.; mar. Anna Brooks, 17 July, 1893, in Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She d. 11 Dec., 1897.

764. LATHROP[6] (*Aaron*[349] *and Thankful* (*Hitchcock*), *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 20 July, 1802, in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; mar. Rachel Calkins, in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., 1 Sept., 1823. She was b. in Hartford, 12 Sept., 1799. He d. 23 March, 1849. She mar., second, Orin Chase, ———, 1856. She d. 3 Dec., 1886.

Children.

1502. i. WILLIAM GREENLEAF, b. 23 Nov., 1824, in Antwerp, N. Y.; mar. Polly Stockwell, 12 Nov., 1848. She was b. 9 May, 1823, in Canada.

1503. ii. ALONZO, b. 25 July, 1826, in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Rachel P. Chase, 20 Feb., 1850, in Russell, N. Y. She was b. 30 March, 1828, in Gill, Franklin Co., Mass. He d. 28 March, 1869.

1504. iii. AARON, b. 10 March, 1828, in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Maria Cassada, in Russell, N. Y., 3 March, 1851. She was b. 18 Aug., 1836.

1505. iv. DANIEL, b. 17 July, 1830, in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Susan A. Chase, in Russell, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1852. She d. 29 Nov., 1885, and he mar., second, Abbie E. Bevill, 6 April, 1887, in Gouverneur, N. Y.

1506. v. GEORGE, b. 12 Feb., 1833, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. 3 July, 1849.

1507. iv. THANKFUL, b. 21 Jan., 1835, in Antwerp; mar. Charles Murray, in Russell, 7 Aug., 1853. He was b. 12 Oct., 1833, in Stockholm, N. Y., and d. 3 March, 1870, in Russell. She mar., second, Rev. Daniel B. Avery, 12 March, 1874. *Children:* 1. Oresmus V., b. 20 June, 1854, in Russell; mar. Mary Gibbons, 27 Nov., 1877. 2. Norman W., b. 25 Feb., 1856, in Stockholm, N. Y. 3. Caroline E., b. 3 Nov., 1860, in Russell. 4. Marshal C., b. 23 Dec., 1862, in Russell. 5. Aaron L., b. 12 Nov., 1866, in Russell. 6. Diantha L. J., b. 4 Jan., 1870, in Russell. *Child by second marriage:* 7. Jessie R. Avery, b. 14 July, 1875, in Russell.

1508. vii. JAMES, b. 24 Oct., 1836, in Antwerp; mar. Elizabeth Robinson, 24 Oct., 1861, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

1509. viii. JOSEPH LYNN, b. 24 March, 1839, in Antwerp; mar. Diana Robinson, in Baltimore, Md., — Feb., 1863.

1510. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Aug., 1841, in Antwerp; mar. George Murray, in Stockholm, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1857. *Children:* 1. Julius E., b. 21 July, 1858, in Matilda, Canada. 2. Frances F., b. 26 Sept., 1867; d. 16 Oct., 1870. 3. Theodore, b. 13 July, 1871, in Russell, N. Y. 4. Lottie E., b. 16 Feb., 1873, in Russell; mar. William Albert Gilbert, 10 Feb., 1895. 5. Walter Eugene, b. 24 May, 1884.

765. REUEL[6] (*Aaron*[349] *and Thankful* (*Hitchcock*), *Moses*,[120] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 6 Feb., 1804, in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; mar. Harriet Griffin, 13 Feb., 1827, in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She was b. 6 Sept., 1805, and d. 25 Dec., 1889, in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He d. in same place 2 Dec., 1891. Was a farmer, and resided in Black River, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children *all b. in Antwerp, N. Y.*

1511. i. REUBEN, b. 13 Dec., 1827; d. 29 Oct., 1852.

1512. ii. CAMILLA G., b. 15 March, 1829; mar. Ozias Towns, 14 Feb., 1861. He d. 5 Jan., 1863. *Child:* Charles O., b. 14 July, 1863, in Antwerp.

1513. iii. FLORILLA L., b. 24 June, 1831; mar. Vivalda O. Thomas, 23 Dec., 1856, in Antwerp. *Children:* 1. Cyrus L., b. 18 Dec., 1860, in Pinkney, Lewis Co., N. Y. 2. Viola E., b. 17 Feb., 1866, in Watertown, N. Y.

1514. iv. HARVEY VINCENT, b. 26 Jan., 1836; mar. A. B. Victoria A. E. Crippen, 26 Jan., 1867, in Washington, D. C. He d 27 March, 1910.

1515. v. ENOCH, b. 10 Jan., 1840; unmarried; resided in Junction City, Davis Co., Kan.

1516. vi. LUCINDA E., b. 29 March, 1846; mar. S. H. Lewis, 23 Dec., 1880. *No children.*

1517. vii. MIRANDA H., b. 30 Nov., 1848; mar. Eugene Parman, 20 Nov., 1890. *No children.*

766. SIDNEY[6] (*Aaron*[349] *and Thankful* (*Hitchcock*), *Moses*,[120] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 19 Jan., 1806, in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; mar. Matilda Macomb, in Fowler, N. Y., 5 May, 1834. She was b. 7 Dec., 1816, and d. 2 Jan., 1839. He mar., second, Eliza Shippa, 5 May, 1842. She was b. 2 Dec., 1813, and d. 23 June, 1866. He d. 6 Aug., 1852. He was a farmer and preacher.

Children *by first wife, Matilda, both b. in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.*

1518. i. MARY, b. 17 March, 1835; mar. Ira Bemis, in Fine, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 15 Oct., 1855; d. 2 April, 1866, in Grover, Stark Co., Ind. *Children all b. in Fine:* 1. Orman Lester, b. 1 July, 1856. 2. Elsie Eldora, b. 27 Sept., 1857; mar. Jacob Boughman, 30 May, 1875, in Warsaw, Ind. 3. Alvin Arthur, b. 6 July, 1859. 5. Aaron Almeron, b. 26 Sept., 1861.

1519. ii. MATILDA, b. 27 Dec., 1838; mar. Franklin Hill, 12 Sept., 1853, in Fine, N. Y.; d. 6 Oct., 1865, in Grover, Ind. *Children all b. in Fine:* 1. Nancy Eglia, b. 1 Sept., 1855; mar. Samuel J. Fosdick, 14 Oct., 1874, in La Porte, Ind. 2. Reuben Dennison, b. 17 Sept., 1857; d. 17 March, 1866, in Grover, Ind. 3. Permelia Adaline, b. 14 Oct., 1861. 4. Mary Eleanor, b. 3 Jan., 1865; d. 28 Sept., 1865. 5. Eliza Elnora, b. 3 Jan., 1865; d. 24 July, 1865, both in Grover, Ind.

Children *by second wife Eliza.*

1520. iii. EZRA, b. 28 Jan., 1844, in Fowler, N. Y.; mar. Mary Ward, 13 March, 1866, in Russell, N. Y.

1521. iv. SETH, b. 28 Feb., 1846, in Fine, N. Y.; mar. Emma Chase, 5 April, 1878, in Fowler; d. in Fine, 10 Dec., 1891.

1522. v. SUSAN, b. 8 Sept., 1849, in Fine; d. 3 Aug., 1862.

1523. vi. ELEANOR, b. 23 Sept., 1851; mar. Webster Parttow, 25 Aug., 1874, in Gouverneur, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Clara Grace, b. 1 June, 1877, in Fine. 2. Howard Webster, b. 2 July, 1884.

768. EZRA[6] (*Isaac*[354] *and Elizabeth* (*Calkins*), *Stephen*,[135] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 5 Aug., 1784, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Matilda Snow, of Monson, Mass.; pub. 1 Nov., 1806. He lived at one time in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. in Montreal, Can., in 1811.

Child.

1524. i. ARONDINE, b. ———, 1808; mar. Jose Merrick Colton, 10 April, 1828 (see No. 919). She d. in Waterville, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1841.

769. RICHARD[6] (*Isaac*[354] *and Elizabeth* (*Calkins*), *Stephen*,[135] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 16 April, 1787, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Betsey Hale, dau. of Eli and Eleanor Hale, 18 Dec., 1808, in Enfield, Conn. She was b. 24 April, 1791, in Enfield, and d. 2 Nov., 1865, in Northfield, Mass. He d. 6 Aug., 1872, in Northfield. He

settled in Northfield in May, 1811, and established himself in his trade of a plow and wagon maker. He was also skilled as a surveyor, and held positions of public trust, being Representative in the Legislature in 1827. Captain in Northfield Artillery Co., Deputy Sheriff many years, and Justice of the Peace; also County Commissioner, Selectman, etc. He was Master of Harmony Lodge, A. F. and A. M., from 1817 to 1821, and from 1829 to 1856. In the intense anti-masonic manifestations of that period, fearing that the charter of the lodge might be stolen and destroyed, he hid it in the hollow of an old oak tree till the excitement abated. This valuable document bears the signature of Paul Revere, 15 June, 1796.

Children.

1525. i. ELI HALE, b. 21 Feb., 1809, in Enfield, Conn.; mar. Cynthia Terry, of Enfield, 21 Nov., 1838. He d. 17 July, 1882. She d. 28 Nov., 1889, in Northfield, Mass.

1526. ii. ELIZA, b. 12 June, 1811, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. George Alexander, of Northfield, Mass., 30 April, 1834. He was b. in Northfield, 8 May, 1805, and d. 9 Nov., 1887. She d. 22 July, 1891, in Northfield. *Children all b. in Northfield:* 1. Dwight Morelle, b. 25 Jan., 1835; d. 2 May, 1835. 2. Elisha, b. 6 July, 1836; mar. Ellen F. Camp, of Upton, Mass., 15 Oct., 1857. He d. 8 Feb., 1888. 3. Charles, b. 17 Oct., 1838; d. 30 April, 1841.

1527. iii. AMANDA M., b. 10 March, 1814, in Northfield, Mass.; mar. Charles Alexander, 30 April, 1845, in Northfield. He was b. in Northfield, 17 June, 1810. She d. 18 March, 1899, in Northfield, Mass. *Children both b. in Northfield:* 1. Charles Morelle, b. 5 June, 1848; d. 23 July, 1848. 2. Edda, b. 2 Nov., 1851; d. 1 May, 1862.

1528. iv. ALONZO, b. 28 Jan., 1816, in Northfield; mar. Sophronia Brewster, of South Hanson, Mass., 28 Jan., 1852. She was b. 27 Aug., 1821, in Hanson. Resided in Hanson, Plymouth Co., Mass., where he d. 7 May, 1890. *No children.*

1529.. v. EDWIN WILLIAMS, b. 15 Feb., 1831, in Northfield; mar. Mary S. Newton, of Northfield, 15 Feb., 1860. He d. in Northfield, 24 May, 1862. *No children.*

1530. vi. EDWARD WELLS, twin of Edwin Williams, b. 15 Feb., 1831; mar. Susan Maxwell Heard, of Boston, Mass., 21 Aug., 1861. She d. in Northfield, 24 July, 1874. He mar., second, Fanny Matilda Warriner, of Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Oct., 1877. He d. in Northfield, Mass., 2 Dec., 1887.

775. DANIEL[6] (*Isaac*[354] *and Elizabeth* (*Calkins*), *Stephen*,[138] *Isaac*,[80] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 April, 1801, in Vernon, Conn.; mar. Almira Miller, of Northfield, Mass., 30 March, 1826. She was b. 1 Sept., 1804, in Northfield, and d. 11 Oct., 1877. Wheelwright. Lived the latter part of his life in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 12 Nov., 1886.

Children.

1531. i. GEORGE SPENCER, b. 20 April, 1829; mar. Jane D. Gates, of Ware, Mass., 8 July, 1849. *No children.*
1532. ii. SARAH MILLER, b. 13 Nov., 1832; mar. Anson E. Barber, of Windsorville, Conn., 16 May, 1850.

776. CHARLES RUMSEY[6] (*Lorenzo*[366] *and Pamelia* (*Walker*), *Moses*,[148] *Noah*,[34] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 23 March, 1818, in Whitewater, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Phebe Orilia Dean, 30 July, 1855. She was b. 16 Aug., 1834, in Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt. He moved to the west in 1849, and was soon after followed by his father and mother.

Children *b. in Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis.*

1533. i. LORENZO, b. 9 April, 1856; unmarried.
1534. ii. LURA MAY, b. 10 May, 1859; d. ———, 1864.

782. MOSES WINCHESTER[6] (*Lorenzo*[366] *and Pamelia* (*Walker*), *Moses*,[148] *Noah*,[34] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 18 March, 1827, in Hubbardton, Vt.; mar. Betsey Jane Perry, in Castleton, Vt., 27 July, 1853. She was b. 20 July, 1827, in Castleton, Vt. He d. 16 Oct., 1888, in Campton, Ill. He learned the shoe-making trade, and for a time followed that business in Worcester, Mass. In 1857 he visited Illinois, but after a sojourn of about a year, went to Marshall, Mich., and later to Richland, Kalamazoo Co., in same state. In 1863 he returned to Illinois, where he bought the farm in St. Charles, Ill., where he passed the remainder of his days. Like many others of the Colton name he was naturally fond of music and cultivated it in vocal and in instrumental lines, performing well upon several instruments. He taught singing and was leader of the church choir in St. Charles for many years, and

a popular conductor of musical societies. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church, a member of the I. O. O. F., a School Trustee, and always took a full share in everything promising good for the community. He was greatly esteemed and received many tokens of public appreciation.

Children *all b. in St. Charles, Ill.*

1535. i. CARROLL W., b. 14 Oct., 1865; d. 19 Dec., 1865.

1536. ii. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. 5 July, 1867; mar. Charles King Brooks, 26 June, 1889. He was b. 20 July, 1867, in Geneva, Ill. She d. and he mar. her cousin, Inez Pauline. *No children.*

1537. iii. PAULINA, b. 8 Feb., 1869; d. 13 Sept., 1869.

784. HENRY EARL[6] (*Lorenzo*[366] *and Pamelia* (*Walker*), *Moses*,[148] *Noah*,[34] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 22 Nov., 1831, in Hubbardton, Vt.; mar. Mary Matilda Carr, in Sycamore, Ill., 3 March, 1860. She was b. 29 Dec., 1837, in Farmington, Penn. He went west with his parents about 1849, and settled in St. Charles, Ill. In 1853 he bought a farm near De Kalb, Ill., where he lived until 1895, when he removed into the town. He d. there 23 Dec., 1897.

Children *all b. in De Kalb.*

1538. i. INEZ PAULINE, b. 7 Dec., 1860; mar. Dr. Leslie Mason Hoyt, 25 Nov., 1885, in De Kalb. He graduated in 1883 from Rush Medical College, and was a successful practicing physician in Sycamore, Ill. *No children.* He d. and she married Charles King Brooks, widower.

1539. ii. ELVA, b. 20 Nov., 1865; mar. Henry Herman Hoyt, 6 Oct., 1887, in De Kalb. He was b. 25 July, 1856. Manufacturer of paints, etc., Chicago, Ill. *Children:* 1. Harry Herman, b. in Sycamore, Ill., 27 May, 1889. 2. Charles Maltby, b. 25 Aug., 1893, in Chicago.

1540. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 25 May, 1869; mar. 28 Feb., 1900, Ella Hermann, of Elgin, Ill. Graduated from the Naperville Business College, 1890; now of the firm of Colton and Landberg, wholesale dealers in tea, coffee, etc., Chicago.

1541. iv. MINNIE BERNIECÉ, b. 3 March, 1872; mar. Walter A. Daley, 11 Oct., 1898, in Sycamore, Ill.

1542. v. ERVIN WALLACE, b. 29 Nov., 1875. Machinist in employ of the Elgin National Watch Co. Enlisted 25 April, 1898, in Co. E., 3d Regt., Ill. Vol., and served in Gen. Brooks' command in Porto Rico.

786. DANIEL WEBSTER[6] (*Lorenzo*[366] *and Pamelia* (*Walker*), *Moses*,[148] *Noah*,[34] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 30 Nov., 1835, in Hubbardton, Vt.; mar. Mary Ann Houghton, 21 March, 1858, in De Kalb, Ill. She was b. 3 March, 1839, in Canada West. Farmer, Perry, Boone Co., Iowa.

Children.

1543. i. UNNAMED SON, b. and d. 26 Jan., 1859, in De Kalb, Ill.
1544. ii. EVANGELINE, b. 12 May, 1860, in De Kalb, Ill.; d. 5 Sept., 1860.
1545. iii. ELROY, b. 7 Oct., 1861, in De Kalb, Ill.; d. 28 Oct., 1861.
1546. iv. UNNAMED SON, b. and d. 15 Dec., 1862, in De Kalb, Ill.
1547. v. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 8 Oct., 1869, in Perry, Iowa; d. 30 March, 1870.
1548. vi. ALICE MAY, b. 14 Dec., 1870, in Perry, Iowa; d. 16 March, 1871.
1549. vii. BURTON LORENZO, b. 18 Feb., 1874, in Perry, Iowa. Member of Co. B., 52d Regt., Iowa Vol. Inf.
1550. viii. WALTER LEIGHTON, b. 22 Sept., 1876, in Perry, Iowa.
1551. ix. WEBSTER, b. 3 June, 1878, in Perry, Iowa; d. 10 Aug., 1878.

788. HENRY PORTER[6] (*Porter*[371] *and Keziah* (*Walker*), *Moses*,[248] *Noah*,[34] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 18 April, 1825, in Hubbardton, Vt.; mar. Savona Electa Westcott, 21 Aug., 1849, in Hubbardton, Vt. She was b. 20 June, 1827, in Hubbardton. At the age of fourteen he was apprenticed to the blacksmithing trade. In 1847 settled in Stoughton, Wis.; removed to Manitowoc Co., Wis., in 1856; enlisted Aug., 1861, in Co. D., 7th Wis. Vol., as a private and rose to a captaincy; was discharged for disability in 1862; lived for two years in Illinois, and then returned to Stoughton, and in 1869 removed to Iowa, living successively in Adel, Dallas Co.; Bloomfield, Davis Co., and Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., his present home.

Children *both b. in Stoughton, Wis.*

1552. i. GUY WALKER, b. 13 April, 1857; mar. Susan Kinman, 31 March, 1878, in Davis Co., Iowa.
1553. ii. CLARA KEZIAH, b. 18 Feb., 1867; mar. Isaac L. Morgan, 7 June, 1885, in Cincinnati, Iowa. *Children:* 1. Minnie, b. 1 March, 1886. 2. Frederick, b. 7 April, 1888. 3. Clyde, b. 17 Jan., 1872. 4. Earl, b. 17 Jan., 1895.

793. ALVAH[6] (*Thomas*[378] *and Hannah* (*Bliss*), *Thomas*,[155] *Thomas*,[40] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 13 Oct., 1796, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lois Work, of Wilbraham, Mass., 31 Dec., 1822. She d. 28 Feb., 1836, and he mar., second, Sarah Davis, 8 Nov., 1837. She was b. 17 June, 1797, in Stafford, Conn., and d. 24 April, 1869. He was a farmer; lived in Longmeadow, and d. there 13 Feb., 1868.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

1554. i. THOMAS F. W., b. 14 June, 1824.
1555. ii. ALVAH, b. 28 March, 1826; mar. Sarah A. Coomes, of Longmeadow, 27 March, 1861. Farmer. *No children.*
1556. iii. JOHN DUDLEY, b. 20 April, 1828.
1557. iv. OLIVER BLISS, b. 20 Dec., 1830.
1558. v. EMERETT, b. 9 June, 1833.

794b. JEREMIAH[6] (*Thankful*,[379] *Thomas*,[155] *Ensign Thomas*,[40] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. in Longmeadow, Mass., 12 Sept., 1791; mar. Lucy Lusk, of Wethersfield, Conn., 29 May, 1814. She was dau. of Maj.-Gen. Levi Lusk, who served as a General all through the Revolutionary War, and afterwards in the War of 1812. Jeremiah Colton, with his wife and five children, emigrated from Wethersfield to Freedom, Ohio, then called North Rootstown, in 1825, starting in February in wagons and, after enduring many hardships, reached his destination in the following April. He was a man of enlightened mind and sound discriminating judgment, a clear-headed thinker and logical reasoner. He took a strong position in all the reforms of the day, where to do so was to sacrifice and risk much. He d. May, 1866. She d. ———.

Children *all b. in Wethersfield, Conn.*

1559. i. LEVI LUSK, b. 10 May, 1816; mar. Juliaette Thomson, of Shalersville, Ohio, 1 Jan., 1845; d. 27 April, 1861. His widow mar., second, J. F. Whitney, of Ravenna, Ohio. *No children.*
1560. ii. JULIET, b. ———, 1817; d. 22 Sept., 1835.
1561. iii. LUCY, b. ———, 1819; d. 10 Sept., 1841.
1562. iv. JEREMIAH, b. ———, 1821; mar. Adelia Lacy; d. 14 June, 1853. She d. ———, 1896. *No children.*
1563. v. PRUDENCE D., b. 11 Jan., 1824; mar. John R. James, 31 May, 1854; d. 2 April, 1895, in Freedom, Ohio. *Children:* 1 and 2 d. in infancy.

3. Etta Mary, b. 9 June, 1856. 4. Willys Colton, b. 6 Dec., 1857. 5. Lucy Juliet, b. 15 Feb., 1862; mar. George Roush, of Akron, Ohio, 21 July, 1890. *Children:* (a) Prudence, b. 21 July, 1891. (b) Galin, b. 7 June, 1892. (c) Esther, b. 10 May, 1894. (d) Marian, b. 3 April, 1896. 6. Flora Irene, b. 15 June, 1864; mar. B. B. Collyer, of Beloit, Wis., 15 June, 1895.

794c. ALANSON[6] (*Thankful,*[37b] *Thomas,*[15b] *Ensign Thomas,*[40] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. in Longmeadow, Mass., 5 Sept., 1798; mar. Lucy Deming, 30 Oct., 1821. She was b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 25 March, 1800, and d. in Bazetta, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 28 May, 1869. He d. — Oct., 1855. He went with his family to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, in 1828, and led a pioneer life of hardships—log cabin without windows or doors, and with only the barest necessities of life obtainable. In character strong and self-reliant, he was of the kind fitted by nature for pioneer life. He was a natural leader and made himself prominent in the reforms of the day, and in all the public affairs of the community in which he lived.

Children *i, ii and iii b. in Connecticut, iv-ix b. in Rootstown, Ohio.*

1564. i. MARY JANE, b. 18 March, 1823; d. ———, 1888, in Mecca, O. She mar. twice, but left no children.

1565. ii. JOSEPH DEMING, b. 4 June, 1824; d. young.

1566. iii. LORENZO DOW, b. 21 Dec., 1825; mar. Saraph Messenger, 11 Oct., 1848; d. 13 Aug., 1856, in Hardin Co., Ohio. She d. 24 Aug., 1891.

1567. iv. LAURA, b. 3 Feb., 1828; d. May, 1828.

1568. v. ALBERT, b. 28 April, 1829; d. young.

1569. vi. JULIETTE, b. 28 April, 1831, in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio; mar. George Slough, 11 Nov., 1852, in Mecca, Trumbull Co., O. *Child:* Ira Grant, b. 15 May, 1863; d. 17 Oct., 1894; mar. Hattie Hayes, 5 Dec., 1883. She d. 2 June, 1888.

1570. vii. CLAUDIUS, b. ———, 1832; d. young.

1571. viii. MARCIA ANTOINETTE, b. 9 Oct., 1834; d. 29 April, 1844, in Bazetta.

1572. ix. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 25 Sept., 1836; d. 18 Jan., 1854.

1573. x. HORACE FRANCIS, b. 8 Sept., 1838, in Johnsonville, Trumbull Co., Ohio; mar. Sarah A. Murphy, of Champion, Trumbull Co., O., 9 July, 1868, in Cortland, Ohio. *No children.*

1574. xi. SIMON, b. 16 Oct., 1843, in Bazetta, Ohio; mar. Eliza M. Ulp, 24 Jan., 1869. She d. 22 Feb., 1895. He mar., second, Emma P. Bacon, 12 June, 1897.

798. AARON[6] (*Israel*[392] *and Martha* (*Wright*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 16 Oct., 1782, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Field, 4 Sept., 1804. She was b. 19 March, 1784, and d. in Conway, Mass., 3 Sept., 1859. He was a mechanic and farmer. About the time of his marriage he moved from Longmeadow to Conway, where he lived until his death, 7 Aug., 1863.

Children *all b. in Conway, Mass.*

1575. i. MIRANDA, b. 21 June, 1805; mar. Larnard Rice, 2 April, 1829. She d. in Pittsfield, Mass., 6 May, 1874. *Children:* 1. Lovisa Merrick, b. 20 March, 1830; d. 29 April, 1874. 2. Juliette Augusta, b. 22 Dec., 1832; d. 12 Nov., 1834. 3. Lucelia Diantha, b. 17 March, 1838; mar. John De Graff, of Seneca Castle, N. Y., 5 June, 1878. He was b. 25 April, 1825, and d. 7 Jan., 1893. She d. 5 May, 1884, in Seneca Castle, N. Y. 4. William Kingsley, b. 1 Jan., 1840; mar. Carrie R. Sturtivant, of Pittsfield, Mass., 20 Oct., 1874. *Children:* (a) Mabel Agnes, b. 14 Nov., 1875. (b) Edith Colton, b. 7 Jan., 1877. (c) Carrie Winiford, b. 17 Dec., 1878. (d) Florence Ethel, b. 25 April, 1882.

1576. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Dec., 1808; d. 25 April, 1836, in Conway.

1577. iii. AARON, DOCTOR, b. 14 April, 1818; mar. Henrietta Lyman, 4 Sept., 1844. She was b. 21 Feb., 1820, and d. 12 Nov., 1867. He mar., second, Mrs. Emma Bedurtha, 4 Nov., 1869. He d. 14 July, 1894, in Great Barrington, Mass.

799. HORACE, DEACON[6] (*Israel*[392] *and Martha* (*Wright*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 30 Sept., 1784, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Mary Hyde, 24 Dec., 1817. She was dau. of Abijah and Mary (Leffingwell) Hyde, of Norwich, Conn., where she was b. 21 May, 1796. He was a cabinet maker and dealer in furniture; settled in Norwich, Conn., about 1815, and remained there till his decease, 3 Dec., 18[illegible]. He was an earnest friend and supporter of the Sunday School, and from its first establishment was active in its conduct. He had a sweet and cultivated voice, and for a long series of years he was the leader of the church choir and of the singing in social meetings.

Children *all b. in Norwich, Conn.*

1578. ii. HARRIET LATHROP, b. 28 Oct., 1818; d. in Norwich, 14 Sept., 1840.

1579. ii. MARIAN, b. 9 June, 1822; mar. James Lane, 24 Dec., 1851; d. in Phila-

delphia, Penn., 8 Sept., 1870. *Child:* Harriet, b. 13 June, 1856; d. 8 Oct., 1870.

1580. iii. EDWARD HORACE, b. 5 Sept., 1826; d. in Norwich, Conn., 19 July, 1831.

1581. iv. EDWARD HORACE, b. 14 Aug., 1831; d. in Norwich, Conn., 28 Oct., 1833.

801. WARHAM[6] (*Israel*[302] *and Martha* (*Wright*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 1 Sept., 1788, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Ruth Nims, of Conway, Mass., 1 Nov., 1814. She was b. 10 June, 1789, and d. 23 Nov., 1818. He mar., second, Fidelia Kingsley, dau. of Noah and Electa (Parsons) Kingsley, of Northampton, Mass., 25 Jan., 1825. She was b. in Westhampton, Mass., 2 Feb., 1797, and d. 12 Jan., 1872, in Longmeadow, Mass. He d. in Longmeadow, 2 March, 1866. Business, flour and feed, his grist mill in Springfield. He was active in church work, and his unusually sweet voice led the church choir and the music in other religious meetings for many years.

Children *by first wife, Ruth, both b. in Longmeadow.*

1582. i. GEORGE GILBERT, b. 2 Oct., 1815; mar. Jeanette S. Griswold, 11 Sept., 1854. He d. in Odebolt, Iowa, 25 March, 1894.

1583. ii. RUTH NIMS, b. 15 Nov., 1818; d. 16 Nov., 1818.

Children *by second wife, Fidelia, both b. in Longmeadow.*

1584. iii. EDWIN KINGSLEY, b. 15 June, 1827; mar. Lucinda Eliza Reynolds, 10 Jan., 1849. She was b. 3 Feb., 1828. Both d. 19 Dec., 1893.

1585. iv. SUSAN ELECTA, b. 6 April, 1832; mar. George Allen Meacham, 11 March, 1856. He was b. 26 Oct., 1828. *Child:* Josephine Colton, b. 20 June, 1858.

803. WILLIAM MERRICK[6] (*Dea. William*[395] *and Hannah* (*Colton*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 22 Aug., 1778, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Esther Ely, dau. of Judah and Anne Ely, of Wilbraham, Mass., 13 Jan., 1808. Lived in Longmeadow. He d. 17 Feb., 1823. She d. 21 Nov., 1852.

Children *b. in Longmeadow.*

1586. i. HANNAH, b. 17 Oct., 1808.

1587. ii. WILLIAM ELY, b. 18 Jan., 1810; mar. Margaret Elizabeth Parington, 24 May, 1841; d. 24 Aug., 1845, in Union, S. C.

1588. iii. CHAUNCEY, b. and d. 21 Nov., 1811.

1589. iv. JONATHAN, b. 1 Dec., 1812; d. 2 Dec., 1812.

1590. v. ELEANOR POMEROY, b. 4 May, 1814; d. 16 July, 1814.

1591. vi. ELEANOR POMEROY, b. 26 June, 1815; mar. Dr. G. Q. Colton, son of Dea. Walter and Thankful (Cobb) Colton, 28 Nov., 1839 (see No. 824). She d. 10 Feb., 1841. *Child:* Ellen Kathleen, b. 21 Sept., 1840 (see No. 1635).

806. RHODOLPHUS[6] (*Dea. William*[305] *and Hannah* (*Colton*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 3 Dec., 1784, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Love Wells, 16 Dec., 1810. He d. in Lenox, Mass., 22 July, 1838. She d. 5 June, 1856, in Beloit, Wisconsin. He learned the cabinet-maker's trade in Hartford, Conn., settled in and spent the greater part of his life in Lenox, Mass. He was an earnest Christian man, a sweet-voiced leader of song in the conference meetings of the church, and greatly respected in the community in which he lived.

Children *all b. in Lenox, Mass.*

1592. i. WELLS, b. 8 March, 1812; d. 18 May, 1849; did not marry. He was a lawyer of fine abilities, for several years a partner of Hon. David Davis, U. S. Senator from Illinois; removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he d. in consequence of injuries received at the great fire in that city in 1849.

1593. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 July, 1814; mar. Rev. L. W. Curtis, 8 Sept., 1840. She d. 6 May, 1848. The whole of their married life was spent in Union, S. C., where they established a flourishing Female Seminary. *Children:* 1. Frederick Colton, M. D., b. 19 Oct., 1843; grad. at Beloit Coll., 1866. 2. Walter Wells, Rev., b. 1 Oct., 1848; grad. Beloit Coll., 1866, and from Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1869. 3. William Colton, b. 7 Jan., 1848; d. 24 April, 1848.

1594. iii. MARTHA, b. 27 Nov., 1816; mar. Rev. A. L. Chapin, D. D., President of Beloit Coll., Wis., 23 Aug., 1843. She d. 12 Dec., 1859. *Children all b. in Milwaukee, Wis.:* 1. Wells Colton, b. 20 Sept., 1845; d. 24 Oct., 1845. 2. Philip, b. 14 Jan., 1847; d. 6 Feb., 1847. 3. Elizabeth Colton, b. 27 Nov., 1848; mar. Rev. Henry D. Porter, missionary to Tien Tsin, China, 2 April, 1879.

1595. iv. RACHEL, b. 3 Sept., 1819; d. 6 Jan., 1823.

1596. v. RACHEL, b. 13 March, 1823; mar. Lucius George Fisher, 29 Oct., 1851. *Children all b. in Beloit, Wis.:* 1. Sarah Barber, b. 6 Nov., 1852; mar. William A. Bond, of Chicago, Ill. 2. Martha Colton, b. 18 March,

1858; d. 24 Jan., 1862. 3. Isabella Graham, b. — Nov., 1861; d. 6 Oct., 1864.

1597. vi. THOMAS, b. 13 Feb., 1825; d. 22 July, 1838.

812. NATHAN[6] (*Dea. Aaron*[307] *and Elizabeth* (*Olmsted*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 29 May, 1799, in Hartford, Conn.; mar. Sarah Baker, dau. of Medad and Sarah C. Baker, in Middletown, Conn., 8 Dec., 1830. She was b. 15 Nov., 1805, and d. 20 Jan., 1892. He d. 10 Sept., 1874. Through all of the prime of his life he was in successful business in Hartford as a manufacturer of harness and trunks. In later life he was, on account of his accuracy and recognized integrity, often employed with the settlement of estates as an executor and administrator.

Child.

1598. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 15 Oct., 1831, in Hartford, Conn.; mar. George Kellogg, of Rockville, Conn., 22 Nov., 1854. He was son of George and Elizabeth (Noble) Kellogg, b. in Vernon, Conn., — April, 1821. *Children:* Twins, b. and d. 1 Sept., 1859, in Rockville, Conn.

813. HARVEY[6] (*Dea. Walter*[309] *and Thankful* (*Cobb*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 26 Oct., 1793, in Rutland, Vt.; mar. Harriet Fairchild, of Georgia, Vt., 1 Sept., 1825. She was b. 30 March, 1802, in Georgia, Vt., and d. 14 May, 1881. Manufacturer and cloth dresser in Georgia and Milton, Vt., and afterwards a farmer in Georgia, where he d. 25 Sept., 1870. He was a prominent town officer in Georgia, and for a number of years the leading Justice of Peace there; not one of his decisions was ever reversed by a higher court.

Children *all b. in Georgia, Vt.*

1599. i. WILLIAM FAIRCHILD, b. 7 Aug., 1826; mar. Ellen Harris, 29 June, 1869, in San Andreas, Cal.; d. 11 Feb., 1879, in San Andreas, Calaveras Co., Cal.

1600. ii. ADDISON EASTMAN, b. 27 Feb., 1828; mar. Alice Cushman Wood, 16 Dec., 1869, in Georgia, Vt. He d. there 21 Oct., 1877. She d. 22 Dec., 1889, in Milton, Vt. Farmer. *No children.*

1601. iii. ABBIE JANE, b. 17 Feb., 1831; d. in Georgia, Vt., 30 July, 1855.

1602. iv. HARRIET LUCRETIA, b. 4 Jan., 1838; mar. Rev. Charles W. Clark, in Georgia, Vt., 23 Oct., 1861. *Child:* William Colton, Rev., b. 15 Oct., 1862, in Brighton, Vt., now settled as pastor of the Congregational Church in South Hero, Vt.

815. WALTER, REV.[6] (*Dea. Walter*[399] *and Thankful* (*Cobb*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 9 May, 1797, in Rutland, Vt.; mar. Cornelia B. Colton, dau. of Oren and Mary B. (Baldwin) Colton, 26 June, 1844 (see No. 962). He d. in Philadelphia, Penn., 22 Jan., 1851. (She mar., second, Hon. S. B. Chittenden, of Brooklyn, N. Y.) He graduated from Yale Coll., 1822, and from Andover Theological Seminary, 1825; Professor of Moral Philosophy and Belles Letters in Capt. Partridge's Military Academy at Middletown, Conn. Co-editor with Jeremiah Evarts of the "American Spectator" and "Washington City Chronicle" in 1830; appointed by Gen. Jackson a chaplain in the United States Navy in 1830, and in 1835 was assigned to the chaplaincy of the Naval Station in Charlestown, Mass. Was author of several volumes, among them "Ship and Shore," "Constantinople and Athens," "Deck and Port," "Three Years in California." Was one of the editors of the Philadelphia "North American," 1840-44. In 1845 was ordered to California; was Alcalde at Monterey, first by military authority, and afterwards by popular election, and was Territorial Governor of the Territory of California, 1846-1849. Built the first school-house in California; impaneled the first jury, and established and edited the first newspaper, "The Alta Californian."

Child.

1603. i. WALTER EWING, b. 3 June, 1846, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Eliza M. Litchfield, 24 Nov., 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

816. QUINTIUS CURTIUS, DEACON[6] (*Dea. Walter*,[399] *and Thankful* (*Cobb*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 22 May, 1799, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Abigail Joslin (Jocelyn), 2 Jan., 1828. She d. 18 Dec., 1847, and he mar., second, Orpha L. Post, of Georgia, Vt., 7 Nov., 1848. She was b. — 1805,

and d. 24 March, 1897. He d. in Georgia, Vt., 9 April, 1878. An extensive and successful farmer in his native town and Deacon in the Congregational Church there from early years.

Children *all b. in Georgia, Vt.*

1604. i. SUSAN, b. 2 Oct., 1828; mar. Andrew J. Fuller, in Woodstock, Ill., 28 June, 1864. He was b. 14 Feb., 1824, in Ferrisburg, Vt. She d. 1 Jan., 1887, in Swan Lake, Iowa. *Children all b. in Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ill:* 1. Martha, b. 2 April, 1865; mar. George Clark Stevens, 14 Oct., 1891, in St. Albans, Vt. He is son of Hiram F. and Louise (Johnson) Stevens, b. 10 April, 1864, in St. Albans, Vt. *No children.* 2. Quintius Colton, b. 29 July, 1867; mar. Florence Laura Guthrie, dau. of John C. and Phoebe (Tillson) Guthrie, in Milford, Iowa, 28 Aug., 1899. She was b. 20 Oct., 1879, in Le Mars, Iowa. *Child:* Laura Lucielle, b. 21 April, 1900, in Milford, Iowa. 3. Laura, b. 24 March, 1870; d. 29 June, 1877.

1605. ii. JOHN JAY, M. D., b. 12 May, 1830; mar. Czarina Coburn Varnum, in Dracut, Mass., 22 Nov., 1856. Practicing physician in Lowell, Mass.

1606. iii. MARTHA, b. 6 July, 1832; mar. Henry M. Stevens, of St. Albans, Vt., 14 Jan., 1856, in East Hampton, Mass. She d. 30 Sept., 1877. *Children:* 1. Charles Henry, b. 8 Oct., 1856, in St. Albans, Vt.; mar. Chloe Buck, 7 Oct., 1880. *Children:* (a) Henry Orange, b. 5 Aug., 1881. (b) Carl Colton, b. 11 Nov., 1882. (c) Walter Crafts, b. 1 Feb., 1885.

1607. iv. MARY, b. 10 Jan., 1835; mar. Dr. George Dunsmore, 6 Sept., 1858, in Stewartsville, Bedford Co., Va. She d. 27 March, 1876, in St. Albans, Vt. He mar., second, Abbie Joslin Colton (see No. 1609). He d. 30 Dec., 1907. *Children:* 1. Abbie Colton, b. 14 Sept., 1861, in Stewartsville, Va.; d. 9 June, 1884. 2. Roberta, b. 8 Oct., 1863, in Stewartsville, Va.; d. 12 July, 1880. 3. Mary Colton, b. 16 Dec., 1865, in Chamblisburg, Va.; mar. John H. Anderson, 11 Jan., 1905. 4. George Henry, b. 30 July, 1874, in St. Albans, Vt.; mar. Ella Dora Collins, dau. of Anson B. Collins, 23 May, 1900 in St. Albans, Vt. *Children:* (a) Donald Collins, b. 22 Dec., 1903. (b) Dorothy Colton, b. 24 Feb., 1905. (c) Marguerite Roberta, b. 1 Oct., 1908.

1608. v. CHARLES CEPHAS, b. 18 April, 1837; mar. Alice Candee, dau. of Rev. Isaac N. Candee, D. D., 2 Sept., 1867, in Galesburg, Ill. She was b. 20 Feb., 1840, in Belvidere, N. J. He d. of yellow fever in Mobile, Ala., 20 Oct., 1873.

1609. vi. ABBIE JOSLIN, b. 1 June, 1839; mar. Dr. George Dunsmore, as his second wife, 10 Sept., 1877, in Waterbury, Vt. *No children.*

817. WILLIAM[6] (*Dea. Walter*[399] *and Thankful* (*Cobb*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 22 March, 1801, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Anna H. Saunders, a niece of Ex-President James Madison, 5 May, 1835. She d. in Virginia, 17 Aug., 1871. He removed from Vermont to King George Co., Va., about the year 1825 and lived in that county till 1875, after which he spent his time with his children. He d. 19 Feb., 1879, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Myrick, in Murfreesboro, N. C. He was a merchant and farmer and at different periods held the public offices of Deputy Sheriff, Postmaster, School Commissioner and Assessor of Lands.

Children *all b. in King George C. H., Virginia.*

1610. i. WALTER, b. 8 Feb., 1837; mar. Mary E. Stone, 23 Jan., 1873, in Woodville, Md.

1611. ii. EMILY B. (Nina), b. 8 Nov., 1838.

1612. iii. ROSALIE WALLER, b. 22 March, 1840; mar. John Ely Colton, 7 Oct., 1874 (see No. 2520). *Children:* 1. William Ely, b. 10 Dec., 1876. 2. Walker, b. 27 Sept., 1878. 3. Nena Perrington, b. 9 Feb., 1881.

1613. iv. ANN MADISON, b. — April, 1843.

1614. v. SUSAN BLANCHE, b. 2 Feb., 1846; mar. Charles E. Myrick, of Murfreesboro, N. C., in St. Marys City, Md., 2 Oct., 1877. *Children:* 1. Charles Colton, b. 21 Sept., 1878; d. 30 July, 1879. 2. Julian Southall, b. 1 March, 1880. 3. Thomas Newton, b. 25 Oct., 1881; d. 21 Oct., 1882. 4. Mary Stone, b. 2 July, 1884. 5. Blanche Waller, b. 24 April, 1889. Resides in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

818. ADDISON ELY[6] (*Dea. Walter*[399] *and Thankful* (*Cobb*), *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 2 April, 1803, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Lucy Brown, in Addison, Vt., 17 March, 1830. She was b. 11 May, 1809, in Cornwall, Vt., and d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Graves, in Castile, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1894. He was a tanner and shoemaker in St. Albans, Vt.; and carried on that business for several years in Vergennes, Vt. In 1836 removed to Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he d. 25 Jan., 1883. Farmer.

Children.

1615. i. WALTER MERRICK, b. 29 Dec., 1830, in Vergennes, Vt.; d. 15 Feb., 1832.

1616. ii. JANE LUCRETIA, b. 22 April, 1833, in Vergennes; mar. Willis F. Graves,

in Arcade, N. Y., 6 July, 1853. Resides in Castile, N. Y. *No children.*

1617. iii. WALTER ADDISON, b. 27 April, 1835, in Vergennes; mar. Louisa Cady, in Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill., 17 Oct., 1864. Farmer, Cabery, Kankakee Co., Ill.

1618. iv. JOHN ELLIOT, b. 23 May, 1841, in Arcade, N. Y. Resides in Pagosa Springs, Colorado; unmarried.

820. JOHN COBB, DEACON,[6] (*Dea. Walter*[399] *and Thankful* (*Cobb*), *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 24 July, 1807, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Lucretia Brown, in Addison, Vt., 16 Feb., 1836. She was b. 6 June, 1816, in Addison. He learned the trade of cloth manufacture with his eldest brother, Harvey; removed to Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., remaining there till 1852; then went to Hinsdale, Vt., returning to Arcade in 1853, where he followed his trade and farming. Was Deacon in the Congregational Church for many years; d. in Arcade, 7 Sept., 1874.

Children *all b. in Arcade, N. Y.*

1619. i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 25 Sept., 1837; mar. Sidney Richardson, in Arcade, 26 Aug., 1857. He was b. 31 March, 1835, in China, N. Y. *Child:* Harriet E., b. in Arcade, 1 Oct., 1859.

1620. ii. LUCY ELLEN, b. 2 April, 1841; d. 4 Feb., 1861.

1621. iii. JAMES, b. and d. 25 Aug., 1844.

1622. iv. GARDNER E., b. 6 Sept., 1854; d. 6 July, 1856.

821. AARON MERRICK, REV.[6] (*Dea. Walter*[399] *and Thankful* (*Cobb*), *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 25 Aug., 1809, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Z. Elizabeth Gould, of Andover, Mass., 15 July, 1840. She d. 8 Jan., 1858, and he mar., second, Sarah A. Bogue, of St. Albans, Vt., 2 Nov., 1859. He graduated from Yale College in 1835 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1838; continued further study till 1840, when on 9 June of that year he was ordained and installed pastor of the First Congregational Church in Amherst, Mass. His pastorate there lasted thirteen years and was in every way very successful. In 1853 he received a call from the old church in Easthampton and on 2 March he was installed its pastor and so remained till 1 Dec., 1880, when the infirmities of age led him

to resign the active duties of the office; thereafter he led a happy and peaceful retired life, keeping at work writing much for publication, but only occasionally occupying the pulpit. He was a graceful and forceful writer, an earnest and convincing speaker, and always exerted a powerful influence in the community. His characterization of Colton traits, physical, mental and moral, delivered at the Longmeadow Centennial in 1883, as found in the published account gives some idea of the happy style and form of much of his literary work. In theology he was of the old school, but this was tempered by a kindness of heart that endeared him to all. He d. in Easthampton, Mass., 30 April, 1895.

Children *by first wife, Z. Elizabeth, all b. in Amherst, Mass.*

1623. i. EDWARD GOULD, M. D., b. 3 May, 1841; mar. Emma L. Loomis, of Sycamore, Ill., 3 May, 1870.

1624. ii. FREDERICK CUSHMAN, b. 5 Sept., 1844; mar. Alice M. Slade, of New York, 1 Oct., 1874.

1625. iii. MARY BROWN, b. 14 Nov., 1846; d. 3 March, 1904; studied the piano in Munich under Prof. Carl Baermann, 1877-1880; mar. Hon. William Garry Bassett, in Easthampton, Mass., 6 July, 1881. He was appointed in 1878 Judge of Probate and Insolvency for Hampshire Co., Mass., a life office.

1626. iv. ANNA GRAY, b. 24 July, 1848; mar. Washington McClintock, of Pittsburg, Penn., 1 Oct., 1868. *Children:* 1. Mary, b. 12 Feb,. 1872, in Pittsburg, Penn.; d. 30 Dec., 1891. 2. Alice, b. 29 Nov., 1873, in Denver, Col. 3. Anna, b. 5 Oct., 1877, in Denver, Col. 4. Ruth, b. 6 Nov., 1883. Resides in Denver, Col.

1627. v. ELIZABETH SWEETZER, b. 7 Aug., 1851. Studied vocal music for two years with Frau Förster in Munich, and Madame V. Garcia in Paris, and two years with Madame Rudersdorff in Boston. Was teacher of vocal music in Miss Porter's School in Farmington, Conn., 1881-1895.

Child *of second wife, Sarah A.*

1628. vi. GEORGE B., b. 18 April, 1864, in Easthampton; d. 16 Aug., 1864.

823. CALVIN[6] (*Dea. Walter*[399] *and Thankful* (*Cobb*), *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 11 Aug., 1811, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Susan M. Chapin, dau. of Laertes and Lucinda

(Merrick) Chapin, of Hartford, Conn.; d. in New York City, 23 Aug., 1849. He learned the trade of book-binding of Jonathan Leavitt, of Andover, Mass., and afterwards established himself in that business in New York, where he became the head of the extensive book-binding house of Colton and Jenkins. She d. 8 Feb., 1865.

Children.

1629. i. ELLEN MARIA, b. 3 Oct., 1836.
1630. ii. EDWARD CHAPIN, b. 14 Jan., 1840.
1631. iii. ROBERT ANSON, b. 29 Sept., 1841; d. 8 Aug., 1842.
1632. iv. ALICE CUSHMAN, b. 1 Jan., 1843; d. 30 Nov., 1844.
1633. v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 28 April, 1846; mar. Lillian F. Morgan, 19 Nov., 1895.
1634. vi. LILLIE JANE, b. 9 Feb., 1850; mar. George C. Davenport, 8 Jan., 1883. *No children.* St. Paul, Minn.

824. GARDNER QUINCY, M. D.,[6] *baptized as Quincy Gardner (Dea. Walter*[399] *and Thankful (Cobb), Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 7 Feb., 1814, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Eleanor Pomeroy Colton, dau. of William Merrick and Esther (Ely) Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass., 28 Nov., 1839 (see No. 1591). She d. 10 Feb., 1841, and he mar., second, Mrs. Emily Blair, 25 July, 1846. She d. 9 Feb., 1883, in New York City. Graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, 1844. Was in California 1849 to 1853, for some time in the mines and later was appointed by Governor Riley the First Justice of the Peace in San Francisco, with extraordinary powers, including all civil cases involving less than one hundred dollars, duties of Coroner, and passing upon land grants, etc. He was the first to practically introduce an anæsthetic to the world—nitrous oxide in surgery—this was in the city of Hartford, Conn., 11 Dec., 1844, nearly two years before ether or chloroform were used for this purpose. He also made the first electric engine ever moved on a track by a stationary galvanic battery; previous applications of the power having been made by batteries on the engine itself. He was the originator and head of the Colton Dental Association, which, with its branches in many of the leading cities of the United States, uses his discovery of the application of nitrous oxide

("Laughing Gas") to painless dental surgery. He d. in Geneva, Switzerland, 10 Aug., 1898.

Child *by first wife, Eleanor P.*

1635. i. ELLEN KATHLEEN, b. 21 Sept., 1840, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Mahlon Ballard, in Georgia, Vt., 5 Oct., 1862. *Children:* 1. Walter, b. 5 Sept., 1864. 2. William Ely, b. 4 Aug., 1866. 3. Annie Louisa, b. 25 July, 1872. Resides in Georgia, Vt.

Children *by second wife, Emily B.*

1636. ii. FRIEND CALVIN, b. 10 July, 1847; d. ———, 1848..

1637. iii. GARDNER CALVIN, b. 21 May, 1849; mar. Louisa Thévenay, in Geneva, Switzerland, 6 Feb., 1871; d. 5 June, 1875.

1638. iv. EMILY ISABELLE, b. 10 June, 1855; mar. Andrew J. Dam, Jr., 28 Oct., 1874, in New York. *Children:* 1. Grace Wallaze, b. 15 Aug., 1875. 2. Charles Gardner, b. 13 April, 1877; d. 22 May, 1878. 3. Andrew Colton, b. 18 Aug., 1883.

827. DAVID, DEACON[6] (*Lieut. Henry*[401] *and Lydia* (*Booth*), *Henry*,[169] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 3 Oct., 1803, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Azubah Chapin, of Ludlow, Mass., 23 April, 1829. She was b. 1 July, 1799, and d. 28 March, 1850, in Enfield, Mass. He mar., second, Mrs. Lydia A. (Arnold) Litch, in Fitchburg, Mass., 22 Oct., 1851. He d. in Greenwich, Mass., 30 June, 1868. She mar., second, William Gunn. She was b. 4 July, 1805, in Braintree, Mass., and d. 1 Oct., 1882. He was a man of puritanic sternness and steadfastness of character, and in all questions of his time, religious or political, he followed his convictions with unflinching fidelity. He was a firm supporter of the temperance cause from its inception, and for many years he was the only avowed "Abolitionist" in his town. Outspoken and fearless in the advocacy of his conception of the right, his purity of motive was recognized and respected by all, even by those from whom he most differed.

Children *by first wife, Azubah.*

1639. i. SARAH JANE, b. 26 Aug., 1831, in Prescott, Mass.; mar. Harvey D. Griggs, 20 Sept., 1866, in Greenwich, Mass. He was b. 29 July, 1812, in Brimfield, Mass. *No children.*

1640. ii. LUCY MARIA, b. 9 Aug., 1832, in Prescott, Mass.; mar. Edwin A. Montague, 25 Dec., 1866, in Greenwich, Mass. *Children all b. in Monson, Mass.:* 1. Mary Newell, b. 14 Feb., 1869. 2. Harriet Chapin, b. 10 Dec., 1870. 3. Henry Colton, b. 19 Sept., 1872.

1641. iii. MARY AUGUSTINA, b. 19 Nov., 1834.

1642. iv. HENRY CHAPIN, b. 26 May, 1836, in Enfield, Mass.; mar. Mary Ann Ferry, of Belchertown, Mass., 7 May, 1863. She was b. 1838.

831. JACOB[6] (*Jacob*[403] *and Cynthia* (*Chandler*), *Henry*,[169] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 10 Sept., 1799, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Nancy Evarts, 30 Dec., 1823. She was dau. of Edmund and Annie (Booth) Evarts, of Longmeadow; b. 31 July, 1801, and d. 4 April, 1825. He mar., second, Clarinda Robinson, of Granville, Mass., 3 Jan., 1827. She d. 20 June, 1877. He d. in Longmeadow, 3 July, 1883. He was a silversmith and wholesale manufacturer of fine thimbles, spectacles, eye glasses, etc. Factory in Longmeadow. He served as Representative in the Massachusetts State Legislature in 1845.

Children *by second wife, Clarinda, all b. in Longmeadow.*

1643. i. NANCY EVARTS, b. 7 Sept., 1828; d. 14 Oct., 1828.

1644. ii. NANCY EVARTS, b. 24 April, 1832.

1645. iii. CLARINDA ROBINSON, b. 22 Feb., 1834. A principal in the Brooklyn Heights Seminary.

1646. iv. JULIA MARIA, b. 3 Jan., 1837; mar. William Walton Comstock, of Lafayette, Indiana, 1 Jan., 1861 (see No. 1042). He was b. 15 Feb., 1834, in Hartford, Conn. *Children:* 1. Clara Louise, b. 5 Dec., 1861, in Longmeadow. 2. Elizabeth Peckham, b. 20 March, 1865, in Longmeadow; d. 23 Sept., 1865. 3. Frederick Colton, b. 12 Jan., 1867, in Lafayette, Ind.; mar. Sara Adaline McKenna, 26 Sept., 1900, in West Lafayette, Ind. 4. Mary Robinson, b. 20 Aug., 1869, in Lafayette; d. 10 Oct., 1871. 5. William Walton, b. 4 Sept., 1871, in Lafayette; d. 14 July, 1872. 6. Charles Raymond, b. 20 May, 1876, in Lafayette.

1647. v. FREDERICK HENRY, M. D., b. 24 April, 1839; mar. Elizabeth Alice Gray, dau. of Prof. Alonzo Gray, Founder and Principal of Brooklyn Heights Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1865.

833. DANIEL[6] (*Jacob*[403] *and Cynthia* (*Chandler*), *Henry*,[169] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 16 July, 1805, in Longmeadow,

Mass.; mar. Emily Bliss, of Longmeadow, 1 Sept., 1830. She d. 22 Dec., 1862, in Hartford, Conn. He mar., second, Frances E. Rice, 18 Sept., 1865. She was dau. of Lysander M. and Clarinda W. Rice, of Ascutneyville, Vt. He d. 14 May, 1878. Lived in Springfield, Mass.; was a wholesale manufacturer and dealer in sashes, doors and blinds. His widow mar., second, Henry H. Banks, of Springfield, 3 June, 1879. He was b. 13 Jan., 1838, in Framingham, Mass., and d. 22 Dec., 1879, in Springfield, Mass.

Child.

1648. i. HUBERT D., b. 7 June, 1832; d. 21 Jan., 1893, in Springfield, Mass.

836. THEODORE S.[6] (*Ethan*[409] *and Ruth* (*Stebbins*), *Henry*,[169] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 15 Jan., 1805, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Aurelia Smith, dau. of Ebenezer Smith, of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., 13 Sept., 1832. She was b. 29 June, 1810, and d. at the home of her son Harvey T., in Bijou Hills, So. Dak., 22 Sept., 1889. Farmer; resided in Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis., where he d. 9 Nov., 1882.

Children.

1649. i. URANIA S., b. 15 Aug., 1833, in Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y.; mar. in 1852 Charles Johnson, in Milwaukee, Wis. He d. and she mar., second, Robert Sperbeck, 4 July, 1855, in Palmyra, Wis. He was b. 10 Sept., 1833, in Richmondville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. She d. 25 Oct., 1860, in Palmyra, Wis. *Child:* Ethan Theodore, b. 5 Oct., 1860, in Palmyra; d. 23 Feb., 1863.

1650. ii. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 18 Oct., 1830, in Masonville, N. Y.; mar. Adaline Catharine Schutte, 16 Jan., 1869, in Palmyra, Wis. He d. 14 March, 1889.

1651. iii. HARVEY THEODORE, b. 28 Jan., 1841, in Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y.; mar. Jane Congdon, in Palmyra, 6 Nov., 1866.

839. RUFUS[6] (*Ebenezer Chandler*[408] *and Phebe* (*Burton*), *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 24 Aug., 1796, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Rebecca Thatcher, 2 Oct., 1824; d. 11 July, 1870, in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y. She was b. 6 Oct.,

1805, in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and d. in Broadalbin, 26 May, 1871. He went from Mass, to Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1822, and there remained five or six years, when he bought a farm in Wayne Co., near Rochester, and lived on it for eight years. His parents then induced him to return to Mass., but he remained there only one year, and then went back to Amsterdam. Here he lived twelve years, and then he bought the farm in Broadalbin, where he spent the remainder of his days. He was an upright man in all the relations of life, active in educational and church matters, and an earnest worker in the temperance and other reforms.

Children.

1652. i. ELIZABETH, b. 3 April, 1826, in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; mar. John C. Perry, 27 April, 1868; d. 26 Sept., 1875, in Broadalbin. He d. 2 June, 1880. *No children.*

1653. ii. LYMAN J., b. 15 Feb., 1828, in Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y.; mar. Martha E. McNutt, 9 March, 1858. She d. 29 Dec., 1883. He d. 26 May, 1894. Farmer; lived in Broadalbin. *No children.*

1654. iii. ANDREW THATCHER, b. 15 Aug., 1832, in Ontario, N. Y.; d. 5 Jan., 1833, in Ontario, N. Y.

1655. iv. PHEBE JANE, b. 13 Jan., 1834, in Ontario. Was a teacher in Eastern New York State, and in Long Island, but for twenty-three years has been engaged in Reformatory work as teacher—in the State Industrial School, Trenton, N. J., three years, and as teacher or matron in the House of Refuge, New York City, nearly twenty years; now living in Glenville, N Y.

1656. v. ANDREW THATCHER, b. 9 May, 1838, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; mar. Martha J. Hunt, of Lebanon, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1859.

1657. vi. HANNAH DELILAH, b. 20 Sept., 1841, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; mar. Philip Frye Cumming, 25 Sept., 1861. She d. in Glenville, N. Y., 1884. He enlisted in 1862 in the 10th N. Y. Cavalry, and d. near Alexandria, Va., from a rifle wound, 22 May, 1863. She mar., second, Levi Willard Sawyer, 19 Oct., 1865; d. 18 July, 1885. *Child by first marriage:* 1. Sarah Maria, b. 2 March, 1862. *Children by second marriage all b. in Broadalbin:* 2. Charles Thatcher, b. 18 May, 1867. 3. Chauncey Colton, b. 20 July, 1868. 4. David Alfred, b. 12 Sept., 1870; d. 5 Feb., 1871. 5. David Alfred, b. 11 Feb., 1872.

1658. vii. ESTHER MARIA, b. 25 Sept., 1848, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; mar. William Henry Groesbeck, 29 April, 1870. She d. 11 March, 1894, in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y. *No children.*

844. EBENEZER[6] (*Ebenezer Chandler*[408] *and Phebe* (*Barton*), *Capt, Ebenezer,*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 17 Feb., 1805, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. in Agawam, Mass., 26 Dec., 1826, Cynthia Whitman, only dau. of Elder Jesse Whitman, Baptist minister of Agawam. She was b. 4 July, 1808, and d. 13 Aug., 1848, in West Springfield, Mass. He mar., second, Adeline Palmer, dau. of Edmund and Ann Palmer, of West Springfield, 5 Sept., 1850. She d. 21 Feb., 1877. He d. 10 June, 1877, in West Springfield. Builder.

Children *by first wife, Cynthia.*

1659. i. PHEBE MARIA, b. 27 Dec., 1827, in West Springfield; d. 17 Sept., 1849, in Springfield. She was a teacher, a fine scholar and writer.

1660. ii. JOHN WHITMAN, b. 13 June, 1832, in Agawam, Mass.; mar. Albina Saloma Ball, in Chicopee, Mass., 23 Jan., 1862.

845. JOHN[6] (*Ebenezer Chandler*[408] *and Phebe* (*Barton*), *Capt. Ebenezer,*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 2 May, 1807, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Gilman Palmer, dau. of Isaac and Mary Palmer, 10 Dec., 1837, in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She was b. 14 April, 1815, in Warner, N. H. She d. 4 July, 1886. He d. 29 Sept., 1889, both in Philadelphia, Penn. He was a leading wholesale and retail hardware merchant in Philadelphia, and, at the same time, had a factory for the manufacture of carpenters' planes, from which sources he accumulated a considerable fortune which, in large part, he lost in efforts to conduct a large plantation on James River, Virginia, by means of overseers. He was a man of distinguished probity and business integrity, and was much respected by all who knew him.

Children *all b. in Philadelphia, Penn.*

1661. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 27 April, 1839; mar. James Thompson Irvine, of Zanesville, O., 29 June, 1865. He was b. 2 Feb., 1835. Is editor of the "Zanesville Signal." *Children:* 1. Frank Colton, b. 14 July, 1866, in Newark, Ohio; mar. Mary Magdalena Sattler, 14 July, 1892, in Mineral Point, O. *Child:* Helen Ida, b. 22 June, 1893. 2. Robert Thompson, b. 13 Jan., 1868, in Zanesville, O.; mar. Agnes Fulton Nes, of York, Penn., dau. of Capt. Nes, U. S. N., 24 Nov., 1896. *Children:* (a) Charles Nes, b. 2 Feb., 1900. (b)

James Thompson, b. 6 July, 1902. (c) Robert Fulton, b. 1903. (d) George Colton, b. 23 Feb., 1905. 3. Mary Edith, b. 4 Sept., 1869, in Zanesville; mar. Harry L. Nye, 8 June, 1904. *Children:* (a) Irvine H., b. 19 March, 1906, in Los Angeles, Cal. (b) Harry Safford, b. 21 Oct., 1909. Living at Alhambra, Cal. 4. Margaret Helen, b. 17 Jan., 1872 in Zanesville.

1662. ii. JOHN HARRISON, b. 12 March, 1841. Lawyer; for many years practiced at the Philadelphia Bar. He d. in Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va., 10 Nov., 1899; unmarried.

1663. iii. AMELIA JANE, b. 12 Dec., 1843; mar. Stokley Daniels, 16 May, 1866, in Philadelphia, Penn.; d. near Clayton, Del., — March, 1882. He was b. 16 June, 1842, near Townsend, Del. *Children:* 1. John Colton, b. 1 Oct., 1868, in Philadelphia, Penn. 2. William Wilson, b. 9 July, 1870, in Tappahannock, Va.; d. in same place 20 July, 1870. 3. Frank Irvine, b. 15 July, 1871, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Emma Statesfield Burge, 14 Feb., 1894. *Children:* (a) Lillian T., b. 25 Aug., 1894; d. 25 Sept., 1895. (b) Mamie, b. 29 July, 1897. 4. Robert Stokley, b. 19 Sept., 1873, near Clayton, Del.; mar. Emma Augusta Knotte, 9 May, 1894. She was b. near Clayton, Del.; d. 7 May, 1875. *Child:* Amelia Louise, b. 22 March, 1895, near Townsend, Del. 5. Charles Palmer, b. 25 Oct., 1875, near Clayton, Del.; d. 7 April, 1873. 6. Edwin Gray, b. 27 Nov., 1877, near Clayton, Del.

1664. iv. EDWIN PALMER, b. 18 July, 1845; d. 7 July, 1846.

1665. v. FRANK LYMAN, b. 12 Sept., 1857; mar. Sarah Eugenia Hayden, in Philadelphia, Penn., 4 Jan., 1880. She was b. 25 Dec., 1857, in Oxford, Penn.

848. DAVID[6] (*Ebenezer Chandler*[408] *and Phebe* (*Barton*), *Capt. Ebenezer,*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 10 Aug., 1813, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Sarah McGonigal, in Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Nov., 1836. She was b. in Philadelphia, 30 Aug., 1812. He d. in Philadelphia, 10 Dec., 1880. Manufacturer of Carpenters' planes, etc.

Children *both b. in Philadelphia.*

1666. i. DAVID, b. 24 Dec., 1837; d. 24 Dec., 1837.

1667. ii. ALFRED JONES, b. 22 Oct., 1839. Plane manufacturer in Philadelphia.

850. CHAUNCEY[6] (*Ebenezer Chandler*[408] *and Phebe* (*Barton*), *Capt. Ebenezer,*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 28 Aug.,

1821, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Betsy M. Havens, of Somers, Conn., 10 Oct., 1845; d. 3 Aug., 1880, in Vernon, Conn.

Children.

1668. i. ELLEN M., b. 3 Sept., 1847, in Somers, Conn.; d. 13 Nov., 1849.
1669. ii. ELLA C., b. 12 Nov., 1853, in Hartford, Conn.; d. 8 Dec., 1883, in East Hampton, Conn.; did not marry.
1670. iii. GEORGE H., b. 9 Jan., 1856, in Hartford, Conn.
1671. iv. HOWARD C., b. 6 Sept., 1869, in Springfield, Mass.

852. RICHARD WOOLWORTH[6] (*Erastus*[409] *and Cynthia* (*Brewer*), *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 6 Nov., 1803, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Antenette Barnum, 23 Nov., 1828. He went with his father to New York State in 1806, and from thence to Ohio, where he d. 27 April, 1862, in Dover, Cuyahoga Co. Farmer.

Children.

1672. i. HIRAM WESTON, b. 30 June, 1839, in York, Ohio.; mar. Sarah M. Withernock, 15 Feb., 1865.
1673. ii. TERRESSA A., b. 27 June, 1848, in Eaton, O.; mar. Elmer H. Beardsley, 25 Dec., 1870. *Child:* Elida A., b. 13 Oct., 1871, in Dover, O.; mar. James D. Hurst, 2 June, 1891. *Children b. in Dover, O.:* (a) Leland Beardsley, b. 16 Aug., 1892; d. 10 Nov., 1893. (b) Lloyd Norton, b. 4 March, 1895. (c) Russell James, b. 28 April, 1896.

854. BELA BREWER[6] (*Erastus*[409] *and Cynthia* (*Brewer*), *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 23 Jan., 1808, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Keturah Randell, of Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., 11 Oct., 1832. She was b. 27 April, 1811, in Norwich, N. Y., and d. there 20 May, 1870. He mar., second, Loisa S. Marsh, 18 Sept., 1872. She was b. 29 Sept., 1827, in Smithfield, N. Y. Farmer till 1860, after which time he was engaged in practical hydraulic work. He d. 13 Jan., 1892, in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. Courteous in manner and commanding the respect of all he associated with; strictly temperate in his habits of life; prominent in social and public affairs; a devoted Christian, and one of the oldest

members of the Baptist church in Norwich, in whose work he was always an active participant.

Children *all b. in Mansfield, Cataraugas Co., N. Y.*

1674. i. CHARLES RANDALL, b. 9 Oct., 1835; d. 12 Oct., 1853, in Norwich.

1675. ii. GEORGE ALFRED, b. 3 Nov., 1839; mar. Charlotte M. Mead, in Walton, N. Y., 11 March, 1864. She d. 16 March, 1873. He mar., second, Abbie M. Leonard, 6 July, 1876. She d. in Walton, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1887, and he mar., third, Josephine Bagley, 7 March, 1895.

1676. iii. NATHAN RANDALL, b. 14 Oct., 1844; mar. Kittie Garrison, of Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1877.

855. CHESTER WOOLWORTH[6] (*Erastus*[409] *and Cynthia* (*Brewer*), *Capt. Ebenezer,*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 14 Aug., 1810, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Elizabeth Hamilton, 9 Feb., 1832. He d. while in the Union Army, at Sandy Hook, Va., 30 Oct., 1862. Farmer.

Children *all b. in Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y.*

1677. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 24 June, 1835; mar. Amos Hisington, in Central Square, Oswego, Co., N. Y., 22 Nov., 1855. She mar., second, D. C. Coleman, 29 Aug., 1893, in Pleasanton, Alameda Co., Cal. Resides in Oakland, Cal. *Child:* William B., b. 6 Aug., 1857; mar. Louise Fritz, 1883.

1678. ii. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. 27 July, 1837; mar. Annie Hollinbeck, 2 March, 1870.

1679. iii. HENRY HARRISON, b. 24 Dec., 1839; mar. Emma S. Swain, 10 May, 1866.

1680. iv. GEORGE CALVIN, b. 5 May, 1850; mar. Emma J. King, 11 March, 1874.

856. CALVIN[6] (*Erastus*[409] *and Cynthia* (*Brewer*), *Capt. Ebenezer*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 21 Aug., 1813, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Susan E. Nottingham, 30 June, 1846. Lived in Pompey till 1841, then removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he still resides. Was a teacher during early manhood, and later a lumber merchant and builder, doing business in Syracuse under the firm names of Gifford and Colton and Colton and Baker.

Child.

1681. i. CHARLES ERASTUS, b. 12 Nov., 1847, in Syracuse, N. Y.; mar. Anna E. Van Buskirk, 17 June, 1867. Architect in Syracuse.

857. EBENEZER[6] (*Melzar*[412] *and Rhoda* (*Daniels*), *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 12 Dec., 1803; mar. Elizabeth Cooley, of Manlius, N. Y., about 1830; d. 22 April, 1835, in Manlius. She d. ——— 1852. Farmer.

Children *both b. in Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1682. i. FRANKLIN BOARDMAN, b. 1 April, 1833; mar. Catharine Hill, 17 Aug., 1859, in Philadelphia, Penn. He d. in Wilmington, Del., 5 March, 1893.

1683. ii. EBENEZER TRAINARD, b. 2 March, 1835; mar. Mary M. Sandford, in Syracuse, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1859. She d. in Philadelphia, Penn., ——— 1881. He mar., second, Mrs. Louisa H. Skillman, of Philadelphia, 7 March, 1882.

863. JOHN SUTHERLAND[6] (*Melzar*[412] *and Jerusha* (*Sutherland*), *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 24 March, 1823; mar. Mary Elizabeth Holborn, 10 Oct., 1852. She was b. 9 Nov., 1834. He d. 31 Dec., 1859.

Child.

1684. i. ABEL H., b. 22 April, 1856, in Sylvester, Wis.; mar. Edith M. Hanna, dau. of Geo. W. Hanna, Waterloo, Iowa. *Children:* 1. Philip S., b. ———. 2. Mabel Eugenia, b. ———; mar. C. E. Davis. 3. Mary Luella, b. ———; mar. L. J. Dean. 4. Dewey, b. ———.

866. MELZAR[6] (*Melzar*[412] *and Jerusha* (*Sutherland*), *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 7 Dec., 1830, in ——— N. Y.; mar. Melvina Amanda Wheeler, 1 Nov., 1855. She was b. 1 Jan., 1827, in Mount Holly, Vt., and d. 18 Sept., 1881, in Sylvester, Wis. He mar., second, Hannah Maria Hulbert, 12 Sept., 1882. She was b. in North Manlius, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1839. He taught school in early manhood, afterwards was a farmer. He was town superintendent and town clerk, and at different times held other local public offices. He d. 3 Oct., 1891, in Albany, Wis.

Children *all b. in Sylvester, Green Co., Wis.*

1685. i. JOHN EDMUND, b. 28 March, 1857; mar. Pauline Jane Miller, 28 Nov., 1878, in Cooksville, Rock Co., Wis., now of Taopi, S. D.

1686. ii. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. 26 Feb., 1859; mar. Ellen Agnes Sylvester, 28 Feb., 1880, in Albany, Wis. She was b. 8 Sept., 1858, in Athens, Ky. He has been a member of the State Legislature So. Dak. *No children.*

1687. iii. FREDERICK MELZAR, b. 18 March, 1861; d. 6 March, 1863.

1688. iv. MARY ELLEN, b. 9 May, 1864.

1689. v. MELVINA JERUSHA, b. 11 May, 1865; mar. Frank E. Tobie, 25 June, 1890, in Albany, Wis. He was b. 24 Sept., 1863, in East Knox, Maine. *Children all b. in Fort Berthold, N. Dak.:* 1. Harvey Elmer, b. 23 Feb., 1892. 2. Harriet Edna, b. 16 Jan., 1894. 3. Addie Emma, b. 14 Nov., 1895. 4. Harold William, b. 25 Oct., 1896.

1690. vi. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 21 Feb., 1868; d. 1 Feb., 1891. She was a teacher, a graduate of the State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis.

868. ALEXANDER METCALF FISHER[6] (*Rev. Simeon*[413] *and Susan* (*Chapman*), *Jabez,*[174] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 15 Aug., 1824, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Caroline Kirk, dau. of Samuel Kirk, of Morristown, N. J., 7 Nov., 1859. He d. in Chicago, Ill., 13 March, 1896. Established himself as a builder in 1846, in Clinton, Miss., and remained there till 1849, when he removed to Chicago, Ill. From 1851 to 1856 conducted the same business in St. Louis, Mo., and then returned to Chicago. From 1865 to 1867 was in Wilmington, N. C., and in 1868 again went to Chicago, and established himself there as an architect and building contractor.

Children *both b. in Chicago, Ill.*

1691. i. SAMUEL KIRK, b. 18 Feb., 1861.

1692. ii. SIMEON C., b. 24 March, 1862.

872. JAMES HOOPER, REV.[6] (*Rev. Simeon*[413] *and Susan* (*Chapman*), *Jabez,*[174] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 22 March, 1834, in Amherst, Mass.; graduated with honors at the University of North Carolina, 1855; mar. Emily Guthrie, dau. of John S. Guthrie, of Chatham Co., N. C., 20 July, 1857. She d. 7 Aug., 1859. He mar., second, Eloise Avery, dau. of Col. C. Molton Avery, of Morganton,

N. C., 20 Oct., 1870. She was b. 5 April, 1846. He d. in Burkesville, Ky., 14 Feb., 1893. He was for four years Professor of Latin and Mathematics in Fayetteville Female High School; licensed to preach by the Fayetteville Presbytery, 17 April, 1861, at Lumberton, N. C.; commissioned chaplain of 53rd Regt., N. C. Troops. After the battle of Gettysburg, by permission of the Federal officers, he remained with the wounded within the northern lines for three months; was exchanged and rejoined his regiment, and remained with them till the close of the war. In 1870 went as a missionary to the Choctaw Indians in the Ind. Ter.; returned to North Carolina in 1877 in ill health. For the following three or four years he acted as a minister in the states of North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. In April, 1892, he leased Alexander College, Burkesville, Ky., for a term of years, and remained there till his death he following year.

Children *by second wife, Eloise.*

1693. i. MOLTON AVERY, b. 23 Oct., 1871, in Spencer Academy, I. T.
1694. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Dec., 1872, in Spencer Academy, I. T.
1695. iii. JAMES HOOPER, b. 30 Jan., 1875, in Magnolia Place, N. C.
1696. iv. SUSAN, b. 10 Feb., 1878, in Magnolia Place, N. C.
1697. v. HENRY ELLIOTT, b. 9 Dec., 1879, in Hawthorne, Burke Co., N. C.
1698. vi. CLARA, b. 16 Sept., 1881, in Swan Pond, Burke Co., N. C.
1699. vii. WILLOUGHBY FRANCIS, b. 29 Aug., 1883, in Line Cr., Burke Co., N. C.
1700. viii. ROGER BALDWIN, b. 15 Dec., 1886, in Jonesboro, N. C.

875. STEPHEN TAYLOR[6] (*Elijah*[414] *and Olive* (*Taylor*), *Jabez*,[174] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 21 Aug., 1815, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Cynthia Terry, dau. of Boaz and Chloe Terry of Enfield, Conn., 12 Oct., 1842. She was b. 8 May, 1822, and d. 25 March, 1875.

Child.

1701. i. ALBERT ELIJAH, b. 26 May, 1846; d. 17 Dec., 1857.

880. EDMUND[6] (*Andrew*[420] *and Cynthia* (*Seymour*), *Capt. Andrew*,[185] *Capt. Isaac*,[49] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 19 Aug., 1798,

in Stockbridge, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Crawford, 31 May, 1821, in Youngstown, Ohio. He d. 26 Jan., 1834.

Children.

1702. i. CYNTHIA, b. 30 Jan., 1824.
1703. ii. WILLIAM, b. 16 Dec., 1826, in York, Livingston Co., N. Y.
1704. iii. FERRIS H., b. 4 Aug., 1827, in York, Livingston Co., N. Y.

886. TIMOTHY BLISS,[6] M. D. (*Andrew*[429] *and Cynthia* (*Seymour*), *Capt. Andrew*,[185] *Capt. Isaac*,[49] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 5 April, 1811, in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.; mar. — May, 1842, Harriet O'Brien (Scott), in Wing, now Swanton, Lucas Co., Ohio. She was b. 21 April, 1820, in Geauga Co., Ohio. She had been legally adopted when eight years old by Philo B. and Emilia Scott, of Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio, but when married she preferred to use the name of her birth. She d. at the home of her son Frederick W., near Honor, Benzie Co., Mich., 9 March, 1898. He was a successful practicing physician in the several places in which he lived. In 1848 he moved from Jackson Co., Mich., to Monteahu Co., where he was one of the first settlers in the town of Bloomer. In 1862 he rented his farm and moved to Palo, Ionia Co., Mich., and there remained till 1866, when he returned to his farm for a year, and then went to Carson City, Mich., where he opened a drug store and, afterwards, one for general trade. Later he engaged in the saw-mill and lumbering business. He d. 29 June, 1896, in Homestead, Benzie Co., Mich.

Children.

1705. i. CELIA MARIA, b. ——— 1843, in Lucas Co., Ohio. She d. at the age of 5 years.
1706. ii. WILLIAM ORLANDO, b. ——— 1845, in Lucas Co., Ohio; d. in infancy.
1707. iii. CYNTHIA AMELIA, b. ——— 1848; d. in infancy in Jackson Co., Mich.
1708. iv. CORA EMMA, b. 29 Sept., 1850, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co., Mich. She was a teacher in the public schools of Montcalm Co.; mar. Charles E. Hill, ——— 1877. Removed to St. Louis, Mich., where she d. 7 Jan., 1889. He was b. 10 Nov., 1854. *Child:* Edith, b. ———; d. in infancy.
1709. v. EVA ELEANOR, b. 12 March, 1852, in Bloomer, Mich.; mar. — July, 1875, Martin V. B. Sherman, in Carson City, Mich. She d. in

Carson City, 26 June, 1889. *Children:* 1. Orval F., b. 5 Sept., 1878; d. 25 Sept., 1880. 2. Howard, b. 12 July, 1882.

1710. vi. ISABELLA ADELLA, b. 10 Nov., 1854, in Bloomer, Mich.; mar. George Preston Stone, in Carson City, Mich., 27 Jan., 1874. He was b. 18 Aug., 1847, in Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y. Studied his profession of law in Lowell, Mich.; commenced practice in Carson City, Mich., in 1872; removed to Lowell in 1885 and soon thereafter settled in Ithaca, Mich., his present residence (1900). In 1899 he was unanimously elected Circuit Judge of the 29th Judicial District, Mich. *Children:* 1. Oliver Preston, b. 28 July, 1878, in Carson City, Mich. 2. Ashley Colton, b. 1 Sept., 1880, in Carson City, Mich.; mar. Majory Goodwin, ———, in Ithaca, Mich. 3. Frederick Bradley, b. 27 Feb., 1882, in Carson City, Mich. 4. Stanley Sabin, b. 21 June, 1889, in Ithaca, Mich.

1711. vii. FREDERICK WILLIS, b. 22 May, 1860, in Bloomer, Mich. Farmer and carpenter. Resides in Homestead, Mich.

894. GEORGE[6] (*George*[488] *and Mary* (*Wells*), *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. ——— 1790; mar. Pamelia Bates, in Darlington, Ontario, Canada, ———; d. in Whitby, Ont. Can., 1870. He was a blacksmith by trade.

Child *b. in Darlington, Ont. Can.*

1712. CLARISSA, b. ———; mar. Thomas Bartlett.

895. JAMES[6] (*George*[488] *and Mary* (*Wells*), *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 28 May, 1794; mar. Vianna Stevens, 23 Dec., 1821. She was b. 28 Oct., 1804. He d. 25 Sept., 1859, in Darlington, Ontario, Can.

Children *all b. in Darlington.*

1713. i. MARY, b. 7 Oct., 1822; mar. Francis Webster, 11 Oct., 1842; d. in Elkport, Iowa, 12 Aug., 1896.

1714. ii. CHESTER, b. 1 Oct., 1823; mar. Elizabeth Gerrow, 1 Jan., 1845. She was b. 12 Nov., 1825.

1715. iii. SYLVESTER, b. 18 June, 1825; mar. Mary Westlake, 25 May, 1861. He d. 16 Jan., 1899, in Lamont, Iowa.

1716. iv. MATILDA, b. 10 June, 1827; mar. William Pearce, 8 March, 1842, in Darlington. He was b. 15 July, 1813, in Darlington, and d. 8 June, 1880. *Children 1-5 b. in Darlington, 6-16 b. in Norwich,*

Ont.: 1. Margaret Ann, b. 2 June, 1844; mar. William Gair, 29 Dec., 1864. He was b. 4 July, 1843, in Hamilton, Ont. *Children:* (a) Lillian, b. 29 Nov., 1866, in Springfield, Ont.; mar. Robert Graham, in Toronto, Ont., 5 Sept., 1894; d. in Montreal, 20 Aug., 1895. (b) Julia, b. 25 April, 1868, in Springford, Ont.; mar. Harry Forester, in Arkona, Lambton, Ont., 13 March, 1886; d. 31 May, 1886, in Arkona. (c) Philip Gillard, b. 20 June, 1869, in Toronto, Ont.; mar. Elizabeth Burlingham, in Providence, R. I., 3 March, 1897. (d) Emma, b. 29 Dec., 1871, in Springford, Ont.; d. 11 July, 1887, in Arkona, Ont. (e) Donald Pearce, b. 25 Jan., 1873, in Springford, Ont. (f) Colin Munro, b. 10 Sept., 1878, in Springford, Ont. (g) Irene, b. 17 March, 1880, in Springford, Ont. 2. John, b. 20 April, 1846; mar. Helen I. Cornwall, in Norwich, Ont., 17 Feb., 1867. She was b. 25 April, 1847. *Children:* (a) William M., b. 3 Sept., 1871, in Norwich. (b) Charles J., b. 11 April, 1873, in Norwich; mar. Ollie G. Herrick. (c) Annie M., b. 5 Dec., 1876. (d) Lorne G., b. 27 April, 1880, in Dercham, Ont. (e) Clarence J., b. 15 Sept., 1882, in Dercham. 3. James Henry, b. 4 Oct., 1847; mar. Sarah A. Gillard, 27 Dec., 1871, in Mount Elgin, Ont., Can. She was b. 27 May, 1849, in Norwich. *Child:* Albert J., b. 9 Nov., 1872. 4. Esther, b. 8 Oct., 1849; mar. Michael J. Cornwall, in Springford, Ont., 7 March, 1871. He was b. 19 June, 1849, in Norwich. *Children all b. in Norwich:* (a) Eava, b. 12 Feb., 1872; mar. William F. Gowdy, in Springford, 1 Feb., 1893. He was b. in Burford, 16 Aug., 1868. *Children all b. in Burford:* (a 1) Maud Mary, b. 28 Aug., 1894. (a 2) Clarence L., b. 17 Sept., 1895. (a 3) Lona M., b. 17 Nov., 1896. (b) Annie M., b. 3 Nov., 1874. (c) Clara, b. 30 Nov., 1878. (d) Isabella, b. 8 Sept., 1880. (e) George J., b. 9 Oct., 1883. (f) Myrtle I., b. 24 March, 1890. (g) Mable G., b. 25 June, 1892. (h) Roy M., b. 21 Oct., 1894. 5. Julia Ann, b. 27 June, 1851; mar. George W. Gilbert, in Ingersal, 3 Jan., 1877. He was b. 4 June, 1855, in Norwich. *Children:* Edith and Elmer, twins, b. 7 Nov., 1879, in Norwich. 6. George Wells, b. 11 Nov., 1853; mar. Frances A. Rice, in Springford, 21 Oct., 1874. He was b. 15 May, 1854. *Children:* (a) William H., b. 16 July, 1875, in Norwich. (b) Hattie L. M., b. 5 May, 1877, in Essex. 7. William Franklin, b. 1 Oct., 1854; d. 29 Oct., 1860. 8. Emma Colton, b. 16 Dec., 1855; d. 25 March, 1871. 9. Louis Albert, b. 18 Oct., 1857; mar. Emma Snell, in Dercham, 25 May, 1887. She was b. 4 May, 1861, in Norwich. *Children all b. in Norwich:* (a) Milton Amber, b. 29 Feb., 1888. (b) Ruby Marian, b. 24 June, 1890. (c) Frank Munroe, b. 24 Dec., 1892. (d) Raymond, b 10 April, 1895. 10. Susan Ellen, b. 5 March, 1859; mar. Henry Eggman, 24 Dec., 1884. He was b.

21 Aug., 1851, in Norwich. *Children both b. in Norwich* (a) Eddie W., b. 25 Sept., 1886; d. 20 Feb., 1896. (b) Harold N., b. 30 July, 1890. 11. Franklin, b. 20 Feb., 1861. 12. Vianna Matilda, b. 27 Feb., 1863; mar. Felix M. Abraham, in Springford, 5 Nov., 1890. He was b. 15 Jan., 1860, in Norwich. *Children:* (a) Alma M., b. 29 July, 1894, in Chicago, Ill. (b) Harry H., b. 22 Jan., 1896, in Kansas City, Mo. 13. Eva Alberta, b. 21 July, 1864; mar. Elwood Jacobs, in Woodstock, Ont., Can., 28 July, 1886. He was b. in Norwich, ——— 1863. *Children all b. in Oxford, Ont., Can.:* (a) Pear, b. ——— 1888. (b) Bertha R., b. ——— 1889 (c) Lillian F., b. ——— 1891. (d) Lloyd, b. ——— 1893. 14. Martin William, b. 7 Oct., 1866. 15. Marshall, b. 3 Jan., 1870; mar. Jennie McCannel, in Chesley, Ont., Can., 23 Feb., 1898. 16. Lydia, b. 1 Oct., 1871; mar. Emerson Pritchard, in Woodstock, 14 Feb., 1894. He was b. in Norwich, 16 Jan., 1872.

1717. v. NANCY, b. 30 Jan., 1830; mar. William Crawford, 17 Nov., 1852.

1718. vi. EMMA, b. 12 Aug., 1832; mar. Josiah S. Lick, 3 Dec., 1857. He was b. 17 Sept., 1825, in Fulton Co., N. Y. *Children all b. in Darlington, Ont., Can.:* 1. Martha, b. 21 Oct., 1859; d. 23 June, 1863. 2. William James, b. 19 Dec., 1860; mar. Mary Jane Lander, 19 March, 1891, in Darlington. *Children:* (a) Beatrice Zeviah, b. — April, 1892. (b) Cecil Havelock, b. 6 Oct., 1895. 3. Mary Ann, b. 8 April, 1862; mar. William Ratcliffe, 19 March, 1886. *Children:* (a) John Gordon, b. 29 May, 1887. (b) Robert Ray, b. 27 Feb., 1889. 4. Ida Vianna, b. 16 Nov., 1863. 5. Emily Delilah, b. 14 Oct., 1865; mar. John Johnson Thompson, — Oct., 1896, in Bombay, India. *Child:* John Alexander Selter, b. — Oct., 1897, in Denver, Col. 6. Martyn Luther, b. 31 May, 1871; mar. Mary Elizabeth Hoar, 11 March, 1895. *Child:* Louella Gertrude, b. — Dec., 1896.

1719. vii. GEORGE W., b. 24 Feb., 1834; d. 7 July, 1855.

1720. viii. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. 25 March, 1842; d.

1721. ix. FANNY BOND, b. 6 March, 1843; mar. John Elford, 22 Oct., 1863. Now lives in Dakota.

902. JOHN [6] (*John* [434] *and Hannah* (*Pomeroy*), *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 23 Aug., 1797, in West Fairlee, Vermont; mar. Phebe Morey, 2 March, 1818; d. in Irasburg, Vt., 7 Nov., 1873.

Children.

1722. i. ETHAN, b. 26 Oct., 1821; he was a soldier in the Mexican war, and d. in Mexico while in the service of the U. S., Aug., 1847.

1723. ii. ALFRED JOHNSON, b. 15 Sept., 1825, in Irasburg, Vt.; mar. Jane A. Roby, 20 March, 1853. He d. in Irasburg, 25 July, 1885.

1724. iii. EBENEZER POMEROY, b. 11 Feb., 1828; mar. Almira Bailey, 2 March, 1854. Lieut.-Governor of the State of Vermont, 1878. He d. 10 Sept., 1895, in Irasburg. Farmer.

1725. iv. JOHN DAVISON, b. 18 Dec., 1836, in West Fairlee, Vt.; mar. Agnes Hill, 22 Oct., 1861.

1726. v. GEORGE W., M. D., b. 12 April, 1843, in Irasburg, Vt.; mar. Alma Isdora Wardner, in Northfield, Vt., 8 Feb., 1872; d. 11 July, 1881, in Woodstock, Vt.

903. EBENEZER POMEROY[6] (*John*[434] *and Hannah* (*Pomeroy*), *John*,[188] *John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 7 Aug., 1800; mar. Mehitable Rowell, 30 Dec., 1828. She was b. 17 May, 1807, and d. 25 July, 1876. He went to California in 1850; returned in March, 1855; moved to Illinois, July, 1855, and in June, 1877, settled in Mt. Sterling, Ohio, where he d. 30 July, 1883. Farmer. An excellent man, upright in all his dealings, and respected by every one with whom he was associated.

Children.

1727. i. EBENEZER FORD, b. 14 Oct., 1829, in West Fairlee, Vt.; went to California, Jan., 1853, and thence to Arizona, later removing to Los Angeles, Cal., where he d. 18 Oct., 1882; unmarried.

1728. ii. FLAVILLA C., b. 1 April, 1832; mar. Newton T. Tenney, in West Fairlee, 16 March, 1853. He d. 8 July, 1885. She mar., second, Abraham Alkire, 27 Jan., 1890. Resides in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

1729. iii. SARAH ANN P., b. 29 April, 1834; mar. ——— Edwards.

1730. iv. MARY JANE C., b. 26 July, 1839; mar. Mathias Corwin Osborn, son of Elder Mathias Osborn, of Brown Co., Ill., 29 April, 1858. He was b. 12 Dec., 1834, in Lebanon, Ohio; d. in Heflin, Ala., 5 June, 1890. *Children:* 1. Mary Amelia, b. 7 Sept., 1859, in Brown Co., Ill. 2. Ford Colton, b. 7 Feb., 1861, in Hancock Co., Ill.; d. 19 Feb., 1864. 3. Pomeroy Corwin, b 24 May, 1862, in Brown Co., Ill.; d. 26 Aug., 1862. 4. Albert Frederick, b. 12 June, 1876, in Mobile, Ala. 5. Alberta, b. 24 March, 1878, in High Tower, Ala.; mar. Thomas Carruth, in Heflin, Ala., 25 Dec., 1895.

905. GEORGE[6] (*Oliver*[437] *and Esther* (*Davis*), *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 30 Oct., 1797, in West Fairlee, Vt.; mar. Clarissa Morey, ———. He d. 4 Oct., 1826.

Children.

1731. i. HARVEY, b. 31 Dec., 1823; mar. Elizabeth Arnold, 6 Oct., 1853. She d. 30 Dec., 1856. He mar., second, Sarah Y. Coburn, 15 June, 1859.

1732. ii. LUCINDA, b. 8 Oct., 1825; mar. ——— Lovell; d. 28 Oct., 1852.

906. WILLIAM [6] (*Ashael* [439] *and Sarah* (*Lancton*), *Solomon*,[190] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 25 Nov., 1789, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Cynthia (or Orynthia) Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., 4 Dec., 1817. He d. 6 Jan., 1831. She d. 22 April, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass. In early manhood he lost an arm, but it was said that he could saw and split more wood with the one that was left than any ordinary man could with two. He was a man with high natural gifts, was genial and much esteemed by all who knew him. For some years he was an employee of the Ames Paper Mill.

Children.

1733. i. LOUISA CHAPIN, b. 3 Oct., 1818, in Longmeadow; d. in Chicopee, Mass., 8 Feb., 1861.

1734. ii. HORATIO, b. 25 May, 1820, in Longmeadow; mar. Julia Orlinda Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., 30 May, 1844. He d. 25 May, 1885. She d. 2 Aug., 1896.

1735. iii. CYNTHIA MARCIA, b. 8 June, 1825, in Springfield; mar. William Henry Gardner, in Hartford, Conn., — June, 1852. *No children.*

907. SOLOMON B. [6] (*Ashael* [439] *and Sarah* (*Lancton*), *Solomon*,[190] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 9 June, 1791, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Annie Martin, of Charlotte, Vt., 3 Dec., 1819. He was a tanner and currier by trade; located at different periods in Middletown, Ferrisburg and Charlotte, Vt., Fort Ann, N. Y., and St. Johns, Canada. He d. in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., 27 Feb., 1832. She mar., second, Eli Skinner, of Bolton, Conn., and settled in Fort Ann. She d. 23 Nov., 1882, at the home of her step-son, Sylvester Skinner, in Fort Ann.

Children.

1736. i. SARAH ANN, b. 20 Dec., 1818, in Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt.; mar. Sylvester Skinner, son of Eli Skinner, in Fort Ann, N. Y., 20 Aug.,

1845. She d. 25 Sept., 1893, at the home of her dau. Mrs. Lillian Lamb, in Prairie Home, Neb. Sold their farm in 1894, and moved to La Porte, Texas. *Children:* 1. Charles Henry, b. — Oct., 1847; mar. Ida E. Sinclair, of Poultney, Vt., — Jan., 1869. He d. — April, 1873. She d. — Sept., 1890. 2. Calvin Colton, b. — 1850; d. — 1859. 3. Frances Lillian, b. 16 Oct., 1854; mar. Oscar S. Lamb, of Fort Ann, — March, 1872. *Child:* Millie Eva, mar. John Ira Bratton.

1737. ii. CALVIN HENMAN, b. 15 Dec., 1823, in St. John's, Quebec, Can.; mar. Laura M. Watkins, of Poultney, Vt., 15 Oct., 1845. He d. in Fair Haven, Vt., 7 Feb., 1885.

1738. iii. DAVID BALDWIN, b. 4 Oct., 1826; mar. Helen M. Adams, dau. of Joseph Adams, of Fair Haven, Vt., 16 Aug., 1852; d. 10 Feb., 1879.

1739. iv. JERUSHA ANN, b. 3 Oct., 1829, in Middletown, Vt.; d. young.

913. JONATHAN BURT[6] (*Martin*[445] *and Beula* (*Burt*), *Lieut. Festus*,[198] *Capt. Simon*,[64] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 18 Aug., 1804, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Mary Phelps, dau. of Eli Phelps, in West Windsor, Conn., 31 March, 1831. He d. 12 July, 1871, in East Windsor, Conn. Farmer.

Children *all b. in Warehouse Point, Conn.*

1740. i. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. 2 Oct., 1833; mar. Samuel Irving Bartlett, 10 Dec., 1860, in Warehouse Point, Conn. She d. there 10 July, 1876. He was son of Samuel William and Elizabeth (Noble) Bartlett, b. 23 Sept., 1831, in East Windsor, Conn. *Children:* 1. Theresa Colton, b. 30 June, 1862, in Scantic, East Windsor, Conn. 2. Mabel Cornelia, b. 29 Dec., 1865, in Scantic. 3. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1867, in Scantic. 4. Lucy Marietta, b. 24 Nov., 1870, in South Coventry, Conn.

1745. ii. NEWTON MERRILL, b. 1 Sept., 1837; d. 11 July, 1838.

1742. iii. BETHUEL PHELPS, b. 21 Sept., 1839; d. 31 Aug., 1868.

1743. iv. JAMES BURT, b. 2 Aug., 1841; mar. Adelaide Prior, 15 Dec., 1863, in Warehouse Point, Conn. He d. 3 Aug., 1892. She d. 22 March, 1895.

1744. v. GEORGE NEWTON, b. 1 Aug., 1844; mar. Ellen Hazard, 9 Oct., 1864, in Warehouse Point; d. 28 April, 1867.

1745. vi. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. 11 Feb., 1852; d. 3 Feb., 1873.

918. HIRAM[6] (*Simon*[454] *and Charlotte* (*Merrick*), *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 21 Aug., 1799, in Monson, Mass.;

mar. Amanda Way, 27 Dec., 1827, in Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio. Resided in Newburg, Geauga Co., O.; was a contractor. Built the Aqueduct at Economy, Penn., and other extensive public works. He d. 22 Feb., 1831, in Frederick City, Md. She d. in Auburn, O., 14 Jan., 1892.

Child.

1746. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 4 July, 1829, in Auburn, Ohio; mar. Susan Emily Weeks, 14 June, 1854. She d. in the burning of the steamer Seawanaka, — July, 1880.

919. JOSE MERRICK[6] (*Simon*[454] *and Charlotte* (*Merrick*), *George*[200] *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 10 Nov., 1800, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Arondine Colton (see No. 1524), dau. of Ezra and Matilda (Snow) Colton, of Pittsfield, Mass., 10 April, 1828. She was b. ——— 1808, and d. 19 Nov., 1841, in Waterville, N. Y. He mar., second, Lucretia P. Waite, 14 May, 1843. He d. 2 April, 1877, in Springfield, Mass.

Children *by first wife, Arondine.*

1747. i. WASHINGTON ERSKINE, b. 4 March, 1829, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Eliza F. Brickey, 4 July, 1854. She d. ——— 1862, and he mar., second, Susan E. English, 20 Nov., 1865.

1748. ii. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. 7 Aug., 1830, in Monson; mar. Maria L. Parker, of Springfield, Mass., 23 Dec., 1857. She d. 30 March, 1863, and he mar., second, Annette Hyde, in Stafford, Conn., — Nov., 1864.

1749. iii. LUCY ARONDINE, b. 3 Jan., 1832, in Monson; mar. H. B. Case, of Bloomfield, Conn., ——— 1849. She d. 8 Aug., 1850. *Child:* Seymour, b. 8 Aug., 1850.

1750. iv. EUGEN DE LOS, b. 25 Dec., 1834, in Springfield, Mass.; d. 23 Oct., 1836.

1751. v. ANJEANE HALINA, b. 8 Aug., 1837, in Springfield; d. 19 Jan., 1838.

1752. vi. CORALYN ALEXINA, b. 15 Nov., 1839, in Waterville, N. Y.; mar. Geo. E. Frink, in Springfield, Mass., 24 Oct., 1866.

Children *by second wife, Lucretia P., all b. in Springfield, Mass.*

1753. vii. ANJEAN HALINA, b. 21 Feb., 1844; d. 20 Nov., 1845.

1754. viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 24 May, 1845; d. 10 Sept., 1846.

1755. ix. ESTELLA MARIA, b. 15 May, 1848; d. 18 Feb., 1869.

1756. x. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 28 July, 1850.
1757. xi. MALWYN MERRICK, b. 30 Aug., 1852; d. 12 April, 1866.

924. JOHN ADAMS[6] (*Simon*[454] *and Charlotte* (*Merrick*), *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 25 Aug., 1810, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Ruth Ann Ely, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Ely, in Wappinger Falls, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1837. He d. in Fulton, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1885, at the residence of his son, Charles A., from paralysis. She d. in Salt Point, N. Y., 11 July, 1882. He was foreman in the Novelty Iron Works in New York City for a number of years, under the proprietorship of Stillman, Allen & Co., and when the Collins Line of steamships were built he was superintendent of the engine construction. He embarked in business on his own account in 1861, as an engineer and machinist, and so continued until reverses in fortune compelled him to relinquish it.

Children *b. in New York City.*

1758. i. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. 11 Dec., 1839; mar. Horatio A. Allen, of Deposit, N. Y., 12 March, 1862. She d. 17 Nov., 1897, in Fulton, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Arthur Colton, b. 18 Aug., 1865; d. 17 Jan., 1871. 2. Horatio Putnam, b. 28 Nov., 1867; mar. Nina Warden, of Salem, Va.

1759. ii. CHARLES ADAMS, E. M., b. 29 March, 1852; mar. Grace D. Dyer, dau. of B. J. Dyer, in Fulton, N. Y., 8 June, 1881. Divorced her 14 May, 1896; mar., second, 29 June, 1901, to Augusta H. M. Beyer, dau. of Louis F. H. and Katrina Beyer, at Newark, N. J. In 1900 Professor Colton purchased the homestead of his maternal great-grandfather, Dr. William Ely, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he spends his summer vacation. Graduated from the School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y. City, June, 1873, as a Mining Engineer; was immediately appointed assistant in mineralogy in the school, which position he resigned in June, 1882, to organize a department of chemistry in the Ross Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Indiana. He left this to organize the Newark Technical School, Newark, N. J., of which institution he is still the director—1911.

1760. iii. LOUIS ADDISON, b. 26 April, 1858; d. 24 Nov., 1859.
1761. iv. HARRY ANSON, b. 1 March, 1864; d. 15 Aug., 1864.

925. EDWARD TURNER[6] (*Simon*[454] *and Charlotte* (*Merrick*), *George*[200] *Capt. Simon*,[60] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 21 June, 1812, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Mary Miller, of Prescott, Mass., 3 Nov., 1836. She d. 26 April, 1851. He mar., second, Mrs. Mary Thome Adams, 1 Aug., 1852. They were legally separated in 1866. During the Civil War she was a nurse in the Union Army, and at its close she entered the service of the Freedman's Bureau as a teacher among the negroes. In 1867 she was located in Montgomery, Ala., and about that time came north and was appointed matron of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home in Davenport, Iowa. Later she was a teacher in the negro school in Canton, Mo. She d. 1 Dec., 1873, in Independence, Van Buren Co., Iowa. He mar., third, Marinda E. Bursell, 8 Aug., 1869. At the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to a master carpenter and contractor in Monson, Mass. After completing his term of service he was overseer in a cotton factory. In 1837 he went to Illinois, where unfortunate confidences cost him all his previous savings and property. After the death of his wife in 1851, he moved to northeastern Missouri, where he erected a flour mill on the Des Moines River, and after running it for several years, he removed, in 1863, to Denver, Colorado, where he again started in the milling business. At one time he was a general contractor, and built the government road through Ute Pass. He d. in Colorado Springs, Colo., 24 Dec., 1880. He was a consciencious, well-disposed, hard-working man, but too confiding in his dealings with others to attain worldly success in his business relations.

Children *by his first wife, Mary M.*

1762. i. SARAH M., b. 17 March, 1840; d. 21 March, 1844.
1763. ii. OREN, b. 10 June, 1844; d. 15 July, 1844.
1764. iii. ALFRED KIRK, b. 24 March, 1845; d. 12 March, 1849.
1765. iv. EUGENE T., b. 21 April, 1850; d. 6 Sept., 1858.

Children *by his second wife, Mary A., all b. in Athens, Mo.*

1766. v. MAGGIE E., b. 1 June, 1853; d. 20 March, 1858.
1767. vi. EDDIE, b. 27 Sept., 1855; d. 26 March, 1857.
1768. vii. EDWARD W., b. 11 Feb., 1858; d. 27 April, 1858.
1769. viii. ALBIN BRADFORD, b. 24 March, 1859, in Athens, Mo.

Children *by third wife, Marinda E.*

1770. ix. UNNAMED, b. and d. 18 Oct., 1870.
1771. x. CHARLES E., b. 18 June, 1872; d.
1772. xi. FREDDIE S., b. 20 Nov., 1873; d. 16 May, 1879.
1773. xii. EARL T., b. 3 Jan., 1877; d.

930. JONATHAN [6] (*David* [456] *and Tamison* (*Merrick*), *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 12 Sept., 1806, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Marie Elise J'ernac, 2 May, 1850, in Natchitoches, La. She was b. 20 Feb., 1836, in Natchitoches. He was a machinist by trade; was in the dry-goods business in Tuscaloosa, Ala., then for two years in San Augustine, Texas, and afterwards in Natchitoches, La., where he d. 11 Aug., 1867. She mar., second, John A. Clemens, of Natchitoches, 28 Feb., 1870.

Children *all b. in Natchitoches, La.*

1774. i. JAMES KNOX, b. 20 May, 1851; mar. Mary Anna Ocon, 27 Nov., 1875.
1775. ii. LAWRENCE EARL, b. 11 Oct., 1854; unmarried.
1776. iii. HENRY ELMER, b. 16 July, 1856; mar. Sarah Hubley, 22 Dec., 1886.
1777. iv. MARY ELIZA, b. 18 Dec., 1858; d. 1 Nov., 1862.
1778. v. MINNA JACQUELINA, b. 20 Feb., 1861; mar. Charles I. Ware, in Natchitoches, 15 Dec., 1883. She d. 14 June, 1897. *Children all b. in Natchitoches:* 1. Augusta Blandin, b. 1 Oct., 1884. 2. Zephyr Ethel, b. 23 Nov., 1886. 3. Charles Thurman, b. 13 Aug., 1888. 4. Colton Earl, b. 23 Oct., 1890. 5. Francis Vernon, b. 27 Feb., 1893.
1779. vi. MARIAN EOLINE, b. 22 Sept., 1863; mar. Henry P. Barstow, in Natchitoches, 16 Aug., 1888. He was b. in Natchitoches, 17 March, 1856. *Children all b. in Natchitoches:* 1. Henry P., b. 10 Jan., 1892. 2. Elzy Levater, b. 11 Jan., 1894. 3. Gettie May, b. 7 May, 1896.

931. JAMES SULLIVAN [6] (*David* [456] *and Tamison* (*Merrick*), *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 14 Oct., 1808, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Mary Ann Hayward, in Monson, 6 Sept., 1848. She was b. 22 Oct., 1814, in Bridgewater, Mass. He d. 2 Nov., 1861, in Essex, Illinois.

Children *all b. in Monson, Mass.*

1780. i. UNNAMED DAUGHTER, b. and d. 18 July, 1849.

1781. ii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 4 Nov., 1850; grad. Conn. Lit'y Inst., Suffield, Conn., 1870; mar. Harriet Elizabeth Hyde, of Ogdensburg, N. J.

1782. iii. EDWARD WILLIS, b. 25 Jan., 1854; mar. Jennie Douglas, of Greenville, 18 Nov., 1878.

933. EARL DANA [6] (*David* [456] *and Tamison* (*Merrick*), *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 2 May, 1813, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Susan Minerva Barbour, 3 May, 1843, in Canton, Conn. She was b. 25 Nov., 1820, in Canton, and d. 26 Oct., 1865, in Collinsville, Conn. For sixty years he was a trusted employee of the Collinsville Manufacturing Co., for the latter half of the time as machinist. He was a man of decided opinions, true to his ideal of good citizenship. Always cheerful and truthful, he was full of sympathy for the helpless and wronged, and a dear friend of little children. He was fond of music and the best in literature, and especially of the Divine Word. His genial and unselfish life of service to others speaks of true spiritual relations, and leaves an example helpful to all who knew him. He served for a time on the town school committee, and was for years a director of the local Savings Bank.

Children.

1783. i. JENNIE LAVINIA, b. 5 Jan., 1847. Teacher in Collinsville, Conn.

1784. ii. JUAN ALBERTO, b. 8 Oct., 1850; mar. Angie Blackwell Ripley, 29 Oct., 1879, in Avon, Conn. She was b. in Avon, 21 Feb., 1858. Was a druggist in Naugatuck, Conn.; d. 9 Jan., 1881, in Collinsville, Conn.

1785. iii. FRANCES SUSAN, b. 20 Dec., 1852; mar. Emery Waldron Fancher, 18 Dec., 1879. He was b. 24 Sept., 1846, in East Granby, Conn. She d. in Canton, Conn., 21 April, 1896. *Children both b. in Canton, Conn.:* 1. Georgia Colton, b. — Nov., 1878. 2. Emery Juan, b. 24 Oct., 1880.

1786. iv. FLORA MELVINA, b. 11 June, 1855; mar. Charles Amos Hart, 4 Oct., 1876. She d. 21 April, 1896. He was b. 16 June, 1855, in West Farmington, Ohio. *Children:* 1. Susan Colton, b. 2 June, 1878, in Collinsville, Conn.; d. 6 April, 1883. 2. Earl Colton, b. 20 July, 1886.

1787. v. ELLSWORTH EARL, M. D., b. 28 July, 1858. He graduated from Collinsville High School and in May, 1882, from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City. Was a practicing physician in Yonkers, N. Y., for thirteen years, visiting physician St. Joseph's

Hospital, Yonkers, assistant physician in throat department N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, N. Y. City, and an honored member of the Westchester County and other Medical Societies. He d. at the home of his sister Jennie L., in Collinsville, Conn., 25 Jan., 1900.

936. ALONZO [6] (*David* [456] *and Tamison* (*Merrick*), *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 10 Sept., 1819, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Anna Maria Shaw, of Monson, 11 Dec., 1845. He served in the northern army in the late war; d. 7 Oct., 1862.

Child.

1788. CARRIE, b. 6 May, 1848; d. 20 Feb., 1861.

937. ELMER [6] (*David* [456] *and Tamison* (*Merrick*), *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 12 March, 1823, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Eliza Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., 4 Oct., 1849. Farmer. Lives in Monson, Mass.

Child.

1789. WILLIAM LEROY, b. 6 June, 1850.

938. LAWRENCE [6] (*David* [456] *and Tamison* (*Merrick*), *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 3 July, 1825, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Ellen A. Bailey, 27 Nov., 1851, in Canton, Conn. She was b. in Canton, 12 Aug., 1830. He d. 6 Nov., 1889. For many years he was an inspector in the finishing department of the Collins Mfg. Co. Unostentatious in manner and conscientious in the performance of every duty, he was highly esteemed and respected by all who knew him.

Children *all b. in Collinsville, Conn.*

1790. i. FLORENCE ELLEN, b. 16 Feb., 1853; d. 12 Dec., 1874.

1791. ii. CLIFFORD LAWRENCE, b. 28 June, 1862; d. 7 Sept., 1889. He graduated from Yale College in 1884 as a Civil Engineer, and the following spring went to Cheyenne, Wy., in the employ of the Union Pacific R. R. He was engaged in R. R. construction in various points in the West.

1792. iii. GEORGE DAVID, b. 16 Jan., 1865; d. 1 Jan., 1897. He graduated from Yale College in 1888 as Civil Engineer. He devoted himself to mechanical engineering—designing and draughting—and built several machines which have worked very successfully. He also prepared for publication an elaborate index on works and topics in Hydraulic Engineering.

1793. iv. CAROLINE ELECTA, b. 24 Dec., 1866. Teacher in Norwalk, Conn.

939. CHAUNCEY SILL[6] (*Justin*[458] *and Abigail* (*Sill*), *Capt. Gad*,[203] *Capt. Simon*,[60] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 21 Sept., 1800, in Springfield, Luzerne Co., Penn.; mar. Emily Hamilton McLanathan, 5 Jan., 1826, in Sangerville, Maine. She was b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 19 May, 1807, and d. in Galesburg, Ill., 23 June, 1885. He d. 27 July, 1885, of paralysis, in Galesburg. When a child, removed with his father to Monson, Mass. In 1820 went with a colony to Monson, Maine, and from thence, in 1836, emigrated to Galesburg, Ill., which was thereafter his home. He was the originator of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R., and secured its charter from the State Legislature, and for twenty years was a member of its Board of Directors; was connected with the First National Bank of Galesburg and with the Farmers and Mechanics Bank of same place, of which last he was the first president. For thirty years he was a member of the Executive Committee of Knox College, and in many other ways he was identified with the development of Galesburg and its vicinity.

Children.

1794. i. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. 13 Nov., 1826, in Monson, Maine; mar. Colonel James Henry Noteware, in Galesburg, Ill., 21 April, 1846. He was b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 10 March, 1817, and d. 4 Sept., 1877, in Cedar Hills, Neb. She d. in Chicago, Ill., 16 July, 1887. *Children:* 1. Albert Colton, b. 19 March, 1848, in Galesburg; mar. R. Eugenie Edwards, in Galesburg, — Jan., 1877. She d. 21 March, 1888, near Minneapolis, Minn. He d. 12 Jan., 1882, near Terre Haute, Ind. *Child:* Philip Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1878, in Galesburg, Ill. 2. Paul, b. 26 Oct., 1853, in Galesburg; d. 7 Feb., 1856. 3. Maud Colton, b. 27 June, 1857, in Chicago, Ill.; mar. Charles William Harrison, in Boston, Mass., 24 Oct., 1889. He was b. in Omaha, Neb., 9 Oct., 1859. *Children:* (a) Charles William, b. 12 Aug., 1890. (b) Raphael Noteware, b. 8 Nov., 1892. (c) Marian, b. 11 Aug., 1897.

1795. ii. SARAH MARIA, b. 27 Aug., 1828, in Monson, Maine; d. 13 May, 1911, Galesburg, Ill.

1796. iii. JOHN BURT, b. 11 Aug., 1831, in Monson, Maine; mar. Elizabeth McClure, 30 March, 1857, in Chicago, Ill. She d. in Galesburg, Ill., 19 Jan., 1861. He mar., second, Mary A. Thomas, in Galesburg, 1 Dec., 1868.

1797. iv. FRANCIS, b. 22 May, 1834, in Monson, Maine; mar. Frances A. Garey, 26 June, 1857, in Galesburg. She d. 21 March, 1869, in Paris, France. He mar., second, Annie C. S. Snively, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1875.

1798. v. ALBION K., b. 22 June, 1840, in Galesburg; d. 8 Feb., 1843.

940. ISAAC WATTS [6] (*Justin* [458] *and Abigail* (*Sill*), *Capt. Gad*,[208] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 22 Nov., 1801, in Springfield, Luzerne Co., Penn.; mar. Abigail Reu Douty, 11 June, 1830, in Sangerville, Maine. She d. in New York City, 30 Nov., 1892. He taught school in Maryland for four years; after his marriage he became a merchant in Monson, Maine; in 1837 went to Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., where for a time he was a farmer. In 1861 he joined his son, Gen. D. D. Colton, in San Francisco, Cal., and remained there five years; then made New York City his home, and lived there till his death, 18 Nov., 1875.

Children.

1799. i. DAVID DOUTY, GEN'L, b. 17 July, 1831, in Monson, Maine; mar. Ellen M. White, dau. of Dr. Chauncey and Maria S. (Bronson) White, of Galesburg, Ill., 1 March, 1854. She was b. in Syracuse, N. Y. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., 9 Oct., 1878.

1800. ii. ANGELA SILL, b. 23 April, 1834, in Monson, Maine; d. 30 Aug., 1841, in Galesburg.

1801. iii. MARTHA A. W., b. 30 Jan., 1844, in Galesburg; d. in N. Y. City, 3 Nov., 1892. Her mother had been stricken with apoplexy and for two years and more she attended her devotedly. A nurse and companion had been found in Miss Mann, who came and lived with her and shared in attentions to the mother. About three days before her death, Miss Colton was attacked with pneumonia, and on her death bed she willed her private fortune of $25,000 to Miss Mann, conditioned only on her giving her continued personal, faithful service to her mother till her death. This occurred within that month.

942. GAD DUDLEY[6] (*Justin*[458] *and Abigail* (*Sill*), *Capt. Gad*,[203] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 10 Jan., 1816, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Almeda Adaline Allen, 24 Jan., 1844. She was b. in Cato, N. Y., 13 April, 1825, and d. 11 Jan., 1854. He mar., second, Susan Allen Jones, 10 Oct., 1854, in Galesburg, Ill. She was b. in Amherst, Mass., 13 Sept., 1825, and d. in Galesburg, 25 May, 1863. He mar., third, Lydia G. Hart, 23 Sept., 1864, in Middletown, Conn. She was b. 3 April, 1832, in Guilford, Conn., and d. 27 Aug., 1868, in Galesburg. He mar., fourth, Mrs. Sophia B. Robinson, 15 Jan., 1872, in Galesburg. She was b. 10 Feb., 1819, in South Hadley, Mass. He went with his father from Monson, Mass., to Monson, Maine, and from there in 1837 to Galesburg, Ill., where he d. 6 June, 1888.

Children *by first wife, Almeda A., all b. in Galesburg, Ill.*

1802. i. BIRNEY ALLEN, b. 10 Nov., 1844; d. 5 May, 1848.

1803. ii. CAROLINE SOPHRONIA, b. 30 Aug., 1846; mar. George L. Jones, 13 Dec., 1865, in Alton, Ill.; d. 30 June, 1871, in Galesburg, Ill. *Child:* Lulu, b. 13 Nov., 1868, in Galesburg, Ill.

1804. iii. GRANVILLE SHARPE, b. 5 July, 1848; mar. Martha Louise Benedict, 11 Sept., 1873; d. 11 April, 1882. She was b. 12 Dec., 1849, and d. 26 Oct., 1884.

1805. iv. MARGARET PRIOR, b. 5 June, 1850; d. 2 Oct., 1851.

Children *by second wife, Susan A.*

1806. v. OCTAVIUS JONES, b. 20 Nov., 1858; mar. Alice Lyon, dau. of Edward Alanson and Julia Helen (Blandin) Lyon, 8 July, 1879.

1807. vi. ARTHUR DUDLEY, b. 26 Aug., 1857; mar. Alice Grant Hosmer, dau. of James R. and Julia B. (Hoyle) Hosmer, in Watertown, S. Dak., 10 Oct., 1880.

1808. vii. EUGENE HOWARD, b. 11 Jan., 1859; d. 30 March, 1863.

1809. viii. WALTER ERWIN, b. 9 Oct., 1860.

1810. ix. SUMNER BILLINGS, b. 18 July, 1862; d. 4 March, 1863.

Child *by third wife, Lydia G.*

1811. x. MARY CATHARINE, b. 21 Aug., 1868; d. 28 Sept., 1868.

945. CHAUNCEY[6] (*Stoddard*[459] *and Ann* (*McConnell*), *Capt. Gad*,[203] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 17 Feb., 1804; mar. Asenath Webster, 25 April, 1838, in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She

was b. 6 Feb., 1815, in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and d. 1 Feb., 1895, in Cleveland, Ohio. He d. 10 Aug., 1853, in Warren, N. Y. Farmer.

Children.

1812. i. MARTHA WEBSTER, b. 4 May, 1840, in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; mar. David Moyer, 7 Oct., 1862, in Hammond, N. Y. *Children all b. in Hammond:* 1. Charles Elsworth, b. 21 Sept., 1863. 2. Frank Colton, b. 17 Oct., 1868; mar. Louisa M. Allen, in Salix, Iowa, 11 Oct., 1893. *Children:* (a) Henry Allen, b. 27 Oct., 1894, in Rochester, N. Y. (b) Helen Mabel, b. 14 Feb., 1896, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. 8 Sept., 1896, in Hammond, N. Y. 3. Mabel Webster, b. 20 Oct., 1871; mar. A. Ray McKirahan, 6 Jan., 1898, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1813. ii. ARTHUR LOOMIS, b. 27 Jan., 1849, in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; mar. Jane Josephine Lafferty, 18 Oct., 1898, in Cleveland, Ohio.

955. SABIN WOOLWORTH [6] (*Sabin* [475] *and Rhoda* (*Boardman*), *Maj. Luther,*[204] *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George* [1]), b. 20 Feb., 1813, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Susannah Beaumont, dau. of Capt. William and Euphemia McCall Beaumont, of New York City, 4 Aug., 1835. She was b. 25 Dec., 1812. With his father he removed from Longmeadow, Mass., to Philadelphia, Penna., about the year 1825. When about seventeen years of age, having in view the gospel ministry, he went to an academy in Elizabeth, New Jersey, where he pursued studies to that end until failing health obliged him to abandon that aim, and he returned to Philadelphia. Of an inventive turn of mind, he, with his father, invented and patented several valuable bank locks, for which a gold medal was awarded him by the Franklin Institute. Later he was engaged in the insurance business. With the exception of about three years spent in Montgomery Co., Penn., his business life was spent in Philadelphia, where he established an enviable reputation for integrity and uprightness. His church life was in connection with the Clinton Street and Calvary Presbyterian churches in Philadelphia. His wife was the daughter of Capt. William Beaumont, of Dumfrieshire, Scotland, and Euphemia McCall, of Inverara, Argyleshire, Scotland. Capt. Beaumont was son of Francis Beaumont and Julia Melville his wife; and Euphemia McCall was daughter of Donald McCall and Christine Sinclair.

Children *all b. in Philadelphia, Penn.*

1814. i. DELIA LOUISE, b. 14 Nov., 1836; mar. Daniel L. Hazard, of Newport, R. I., 20 May, 1869. She d. 5 July, 1907. He d. 9 May, 1911. *Children:* 1. Emily Beaumont, b. 20 Oct., 1870; mar. Col. Arden L. Bayley, of the British Army (at Newport, R. I., 3 Oct., 1901). Resides at Axminster, Devon, England. 2. Peyton Randolph, b. 13 April, 1873.

1815. ii. MATTHIAS BALDWIN, b. 7 May, 1839. Unmarried. Served in Civil War, Aug. 9, 1862, to the end of the War, in 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, under Col. Wm. J. Palmer, principally in the Southwest. Battles: Antietam, Stone River, Chickamauga and Chattanooga, and various raids. Served as Civil Engineer on R. R.: Missouri, Colorado, Texas, etc. Now retired, living in Philadelphia.

1816. iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, CAPTAIN, b. 19 Oct., 1841; mar. Izora LaVega Van Horn, dau. of Walter J. and Sarah W. Van Horn, of Louisiana, Mo., 24 Feb., 1873. She d. 31 July, 1899, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1817. iv. JULIA ANNA, b. 13 April, 1844; mar. Dr. Harrison Allen, of Philadelphia, Penn., 29 Dec., 1869. He was b. 17 April, 1841, in Philadelphia, and d. there 14 Nov., 1897. *Children:* 1. Harrison, b. 26 Feb., 1875, in Philadelphia, and d. there 30 March, 1899. 2. Dorothea Watson, b. 6 Dec., 1879. Dr. Allen graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1861, and was at once appointed resident physician in the Philadelphia Hospital. On 31 Jan., 1862, he entered the service of the U. S. Army as Acting Assistant Surgeon, and was immediately assigned to important and responsible duties. He resigned 1 Dec., 1865, with the rank of Brevet Major, to engage in his profession in Philadelphia, and accepted a call to the Chair of Comparative Anatomy and Zoology in the University of Pennsylvania, which he occupied till 1879, when he became Professor of Physiology, and so continued till 1884, from which time he devoted himself to private practice and special scientific studies. Dr. Allen was widely known as an original investigator in his chosen fields of Zoology, Comparative Anatomy and Anthropology, and his numerous contributions to its literature gave him a leading position among the naturalists of the United States and Europe.

1818. v. SABIN WOOLWORTH, b. 18 March, 1847; mar. Jessie Sellers, dau. of Coleman and Cornelia Sellers, of Philadelphia, Penn., 13 May, 1880.

1819. vi. JOHN MILTON, b. 25 Oct., 1849; mar. Mary Roberts, dau. of George Heisler and Margaret Barclay (Stevenson) Roberts, of Philadelphia, 22 Jan., 1880.

1820. vii. OREN BEAUMONT, b. 25 Feb., 1853; grad. Polytechnic College of Penn-

sylvania, 1870; mar. 16 April, 1900, Lina Searls, in New York, dau. of Stephen Gilbert Searls, b. in Bedford, N. Y., and Evelyn Louise (Cook) Searls, b. in New York City. *No children.* Civil Engineer, Philadelphia. For many years the head of large car-repair shops near Paterson, N. J. Now, 1910, retired.

958. LUTHER WOOLWORTH[6] (*Capt. Luther*[477] *and Lucy* (*Cooley*), *Maj. Luther,*[204] *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 12 April, 1812, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Abby R. Morris, of Wilbraham, Mass.; pub. 8 Nov., 1835. She d. and he mar., second, Julia Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., 24 Jan., 1850. He d. 10 Feb., 1851.

Children.

1821. i. HENRY MORRIS, b. 8 July, 1837; mar. Abby F. Gates, dau. of Henry Gates, of Chicopee, Mass., 1 Jan., 1861.

1822. ii. EMMA LOUISE, b. 13 Dec., 1845; mar. Henry G. Hartshorne, of Boston, Mass., 21 Dec., 1866. She d. 16 Feb., 1869.

1823. iii. JOSEPH LUTHER, b. 20 April, 1840; d. 18 Nov., 1844.

961. JOSIAH COOLEY[6] (*Capt. Luther*[477] *and Lucy* (*Cooley*), *Maj. Luther,*[204] *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 9 Dec., 1825, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Nancy A. Burt, in Longmeadow, 29 Nov., 1849. She was b. 1 Aug., 1826, in Longmeadow. Button manufacturer in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

1824. i. CHARLES RICHARDS, b. 21 Aug., 1851, in Longmeadow; mar. Ida Bloomer, 4 Jan., 1877. She was b. 17 Nov., 1853, and d. 16 Aug., 1881. He mar., second, Minnie T. Sackett, 11 April, 1884. She was b. 25 July, 1862. *No children.*

1825. ii. HARRIET COOLEY, b. 13 Nov., 1856, in Cincinnati, Ohio; mar. Charles Rice, of Springfield, Mass., 28 May, 1879. *Children:* 1. Rouene Colton, b. 16 April, 1882, in Springfield, Mass. 2. Arthur Cooley, b. 28 Jan., 1885, in Minneapolis, Minn. 3. Ethel Maria, b. 16 June, 1890, in Minneapolis, Minn.

1826. iii. LIZZIE ROUENE, b. 4 May, 1859, in Longmeadow; mar. William J. Cooper, 17 Nov., 1886. He was b. in Middletown, Conn., 20 Jan., 1855. *Child:* Joseph C., b. 4 Jan., 1888, in Springfield, Mass.

Seventh Generation.

978. SIMON[7] (*Charles*[486] *and Alathea* (*Goodell*), *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 15 April, 1803, in Westminster, Vt.; mar. Almira Nichols, 7 Oct., 1830, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. She was b. 9 June, 1808, in Townshend, Vt., and d. in Lyndon, Vt., 19 June, 1872. He mar., second, Clarissa Leavitt, in Lyndon, Vt., 24 June, 1873. Farmer; resided in Lyndon, Vt.; d. 12 Nov., 1884.

Children.

1841. i. MARTHA, b. in Athens, Vt., 10 Sept., 1833; mar. Dr. C. W. Scott, in Lyndon, Vt., 29 May, 1854. She d. in Lyndon, 30 April, 1862. *Child:* Mary Louise, b. 27 Sept., 1855, in Irasburg, Vt.; mar. John D. Morehouse, in Lawrence, Mass., 31 Dec., 1876.

1842. ii. DELNO, b. 11 Dec., 1836, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; mar. Josephine Wright, of Berlin, Vt., 1 Jan., 1865; d. 12 Sept., 1868, in Lyndon, Vt. *No children.*

979. ELIAS[7] (*Charles*[486] *and Alathea* (*Goodell*), *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 10 Nov., 1805, in Westminster, Vt.; mar. Rebecca G. Lombard, 10 Aug., 1831. She d. 25 Nov., 1832. He mar., second, Persis Lombard, 1 May, 1833. She d. 1 June, 1885. He d. 27 April, 1891. Farmer; lived in Athens, Vt.

Child *by first wife, Rebecca.*

1843. i. REBECCA G., b. 5 Nov., 1832, in Athens, Vt.; d. 21 Jan., 1833.

Children *by second wife, Persis, both b. in Athens, Vt.*

1844. ii. MARY J., b. 27 Dec., 1834; d. 18 Jan., 1835.

1845. iii. ALBERT G., b. 13 May, 1836; mar. Susan A. Gates, of Grafton, Vt., 23 Nov., 1855. She d. 8 Feb., 1898.

982. LEVI[7] (*Levi*[487] *and Freelove* (*Chandler*), *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 23 May, 1803, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Rachel Kent, of Caldwell, N. J., ——— 1833. She d. in West Bergen, N. J., 24 June, 1891. He learned the jewelry and silversmith business at which he worked in New York, Boston, Utica and other places. Later, he engaged in a life-insurance agency. He d. 5 Feb., 1885, in New Haven, Conn.

Children.

1846. i. RACHEL FLORA, b. ——— 1835, in New York City; mar. James Austin, ———. *Children all b. in New York City:* 1. Laura C., b. ———; d. ———. 2. James C., b. ———; d. ———. 3. Lewis Henry, b. ———; d. ———. James Austin d. 16 Jan., 1876. She mar., second, Charles Henry Smith, in New York City, 28 June, 1878. He d. in New York, 18 Nov., 1897.

1847. ii. FRANCIS, b. ———; d. ———.

1848. iii. HARRIET VIRGINIA, b. ——— 1839, in New York City; mar. John McIntire, in Hartford, Conn., ———. He d., and she mar., second, Horace P. Clark, in New York City. *Child by first marriage:* Henry Colton, b. ———.

1849. iv. FRANCIS LEVI, b. 10 Aug., 1841, in New York City; mar. Rosenah Ives, of Meridan, Conn., — Aug., 1860. She d. in New York City, — Nov., 1861. He mar., second, Helen Trevor Vanderwarken, in Buffalo, N. Y., 30 April, 1873.

1850. v. STEPHEN, b. and d. ———.

1851. vi. SYLVESTER, b. and d. ———.

1852. vii. CHAUNCEY ALPHONSO, b. 22 Feb., 1844, in Worcester, Mass.; mar. Margaret Kating, in New Haven, Conn.

1853. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Feb., 1846, in Washington, D. C.; mar. Sylvester E. Brainard, in New Haven, Conn., 16 Oct., 1866. *Children:* 1. Laura R., b. 26 April, 1868, in Deep River, Conn.; d. 30 April, 1868. 2. R. Eugene, b. 9 May, 1870, in Fair Haven, Conn.; mar. Cora Isaacs, 19 April, 1892. 3. William S., b. 9 Aug., 1872, in Wallingford, Conn.; mar. Carrie A. Brown, 8 Dec., 1896. 4. Flora R., b. 12 Sept., 1874, in Wallingford, Conn.; mar. Dr. F. S. Cowles, of Rome, N. Y., 25 April, 1893. 5. Sidney C., b. 6 Nov., 1876, in Bradford, Conn.; d. 29 June, 1881, in New Haven, Conn. 6. Olive L., b. 11 Oct., 1881, in New Haven.

1854. ix. WILLIAM, b. ——— 1847; d. ——— 1852.

983. CHAUNCEY[7] (*Levi*[487] *and Freelove* (*Chandler*), *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 26 Jan., 1804, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lavinia Hazen Ware, of Oakham, Mass., 19 Jan., 1830. She d. in Springfield, Mass., 2 April, 1881. Lived successively in Longmeadow, West Springfield, Enfield, Conn., New London, Conn., and Oakham, Mass., in which latter place he was Postmaster for several years following 1851; removed thence to Windsor Locks, Conn., and afterwards to Springfield, Mass., where he followed his trade of shoemaking. He d. 10 May, 1890.

Children.

1855. i. MARY AMANDA, b. 1 Dec., 1831, in West Springfield, Mass.; d. 22 Dec., 1846, in Oakham, Mass.

1856. ii. ANN ELIZA (IDA), b. 5 July, 1834, in West Springfield.

1857. iii. NATHANIEL WARE, b. 3 Nov., 1836, in West Springfield; mar. Hannah Elizabeth Aylward, 22 Feb., 1879.

1858. iv. HANNAH LAVINIA, b. 14 Sept., 1841, in Enfield, Conn.; d. 16 Oct., 1841.

1859. v. FRANK HERBERT, b. 30 Jan., 1851, in Oakham, Mass.; mar. Margaret Adams, of New London, Conn., in Boston, Mass., 14 May, 1871.

986. FRANCIS[7] (*Levi*[487] *and Freelove* (*Chandler*), *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 9 Sept., 1810, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Nancy Hill, of Marlboro, Conn., 29 Nov., 1832. She was b. 17 June, 1810, and d. 30 March, 1867.

Children.

1860. i. SHERMAN O., b. 19 March, 1835, in Marlboro, Conn.; d. 11 April, 1861.

1861. ii. ALBERT F., b. 15 April, 1836, in Marlboro; mar. Nora Phelps, of South Glastenbury, 23 March, 1871. He d. in Hartford, Conn., 2 July, 1887.

1862. iii. LEVI A., b. 18 June, 1838, in Middletown, Conn.; d. during the war, probably in Andersonville.

1863. iv. LUCIUS L., b. 14 April, 1841, in Glastenbury, Conn.; mar. Francese F. Colburn, of Staffordville, Conn., 3 Feb., 1864. Was a member of the Harris Light Cavalry; d. in Alexandria, Va., in the Wolf St. Hospital, 23 Sept., 1864.

1864. v. ADELAIDE E., b. 29 Aug., 1843, in Glastenbury, Conn.; mar. Charles

N. Hills, of Hartford, Conn., 5 June, 1864. He d. 5 Aug., 1865. She mar., second, Lucius E. Strong, 2 Nov., 1871, in Rocky Hill, Conn., and mar., third, Albert Taylor, ———. *Children:* 1. Etta E., b. 23 Sept., 1872. 2. Addie E., b. 1 Jan., 1874; d. 7 Oct., 1874.

1865. vi. SARAH J., b. 28 July, 1845, in Glastenbury, Conn.

1866. vii. CHARLES S., b. 19 Aug., 1850, in Glastenbury; mar. Delia Prior.

1867. viii. WILLIAM F., b. 29 Nov., 1853; d. 15 Sept., 1857.

989. JONATHAN[7] (*Solomon*[491] *and Elizabeth* (*Hancock*), *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[67] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 21 July, 1797, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Aurilla Royce, in Sandisfield, Mass., 12 June, 1820. He d. in Barry Co., Mich., 17 March, 1883. She d. in Yorkville, Mich., 17 April, 1870. In early life he was a shoemaker. He left Sandisfield in 1838, and for some years lived in Western New York; in 1863 went to Michigan, and there passed the remainder of his days.

Children.

1868. i. HENRY WOOSTER, b. 2 April, 1821, in Sandisfield, Mass.; mar. ——— 1884, Hannah Cole, in Bedford, Mich. He d. 16 June, 1891, in Johnstown, Mich.

1869. ii. NEWTON WHITING, b. 25 Dec., 1825, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. 16 Oct., 1881, in Johnstown, Mich. Never married.

1870. iii. LAURA ROZILLA, b. 14 Feb., 1828, in Sandisfield, Mass.; mar. William Willson Hampton, 1 Jan., 1845, in Oramel, N. Y. He was b. 12 Jan., 1821, in Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y. Resides in Hastings, Mich. *Children:* 1. Charles Byron, b. 1 June, 1846, in Barry Co., Mich.; d. 20 Jan., 1900, in Hastings, Mich. 2. Adelphia Rozilla, b. 18 May, 1848, in Oramel, N. Y.; mar. Charles Cummins, 15 June, 1865, in Yorkville, Mich. He was b. 16 June, 1846, in Yorkville, Mich. *Child:* Minnie Loreno, b. 17 Oct., 1867, in Yorkville, Mich.; mar. Milton G. Wing, 31 Oct., 1888, in Yorkville, Mich. He was b. 1 Aug., 1865. *Child:* Bessie Lyle, b. 18 Jan., 1896, in Yorkville, Mich. 3. Florence Eliza, b. 1 June, 1851, in Oramel, N. Y.; mar. Thomas Armstrong Graham, 27 June, 1875. *Children:* (a) Floyd, b. 3 June, 1875, in Yorkville, Mich.; d. 18 July, 1877, in Yorkville. (b) Roy Hampton, b. 29 Aug., 1877, in Yorkville. (c) Glenn Ray, b. 18 July, 1883, in Johnstown, Mich. (d) Gladys May, b. 18 July, 1883, twin of Glenn Ray. (e) Edith Bell, b. 30 April, 1885, in Yorkville, Mich. 4. Alvah Colton, b. 27 April, 1854, in Oramel, N. Y.; d. 15 Jan.,

1877, in Yorkville, Mich. 5. Lois May, b. 17 Jan., 1857, in Oramel, N. Y.; d. 6 Jan., 1880, in Yorkville, Mich. 6. Ernest Eugene, b. 6 April, 1859, in Oramel, N. Y.; d. 12 Jan., 1861, in Oramel, N. Y. 7. William Ellsworth, b. 6 April, 1861, in Oramel, N. Y.; d. 6 April, 1863, in Oramel. 8. William Henry, b. 9 May, 1863, in Barry Co., Mich.; mar. Hellen Brazee, ———. *Child:* Joyce May, b. — May, 1899. 9. Elmer Ernest, b. 1 June, 1865, in Yorkville, Mich.; d. 2 May, 1892, in Hastings, Mich. 10. Walter Simpson, b. 20 Oct., 1866, in Yorkville, Mich.; d. 15 Aug., 1887, in Hastings, Mich.

1871. iv. ELIZA PAMELA, b. 5 Aug., 1830, in Sandisfield, Mass.; mar. Simon Baldwin, ——— 1854. He was b. 10 Nov., 1821, in Meredith, N. Y. She d. 6 Aug., 1875. *Children:* 1. Arthur A., b. 12 June, 1854, in Oramel, N. Y.; mar. Hattie Ford, 1 Jan., 1890. 2. Herbert, b. 18 Feb., 1857, in Oramel, N. Y.; d. 11 Aug., 1861. 3. Charles B., b. 10 April, 1859, in Oramel, N. Y.; mar. Dora Matthews, 25 Nov., 1886. 4. Mary E., b. 26 July, 1861, in Oramel, N. Y. 5. Edwin W., b. 23 Dec., 1867, in Johnstown, Mich.; d. 2 Sept., 1871. 6. Helen E., b. 8 Sept., 1869, in Johnstown, Mich.; mar. J. Snow Wilkie, 29 April, 1893.

1872. v. FRANCES REBECCA, b. 17 Sept., 1832, in Sandisfield, Mass.; mar. Ezra Hale, ——— 1851. She d. 6 Feb., 1870, in Oramel, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Franklin. 2. Frederick. 3. Jonathan.

1873. vi. BYRON JEROME, b. 7 July, 1835, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. 1 Jan., 1841.

1874. vii. MARY ROZALTHIE, b. 7 March, 1838, in Oramel, N. Y.; mar. Reuben B. Simpson, in East Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 17 July, 1858. He was b. 27 Feb., 1837, in Canajoharie, N. Y. Resides in Reed City, Mich. *Children:* 1. Charles Irving, b. 12 Dec., 1860, in East Rushford, N. Y.; d. 3 April, 1873, in Reed City, Mich. 2. Edward Bion, b. 21 April, 1865, in Oramel, N. Y.; mar. Dorothea Hildreth, — June, 1885, in Grand Rapids, Mich. *Child:* Orlie, b. ——— 1887. 3. Levi Walter, b. 6 June, 1873, in Reed City, Mich.; d. 21 July, 1880, in Reed City, Mich. 4. James Tolfree, b. 7 April, 1875, in Reed City, Mich. 5. Ethel Frances, b. 21 Jan., 1884, in Reed City.

1875. viii. CHARLES B., b. 20 April, 1840; d. 3 Aug., 1841.

1876. ix. CALISTA LIVONIA, b. 7 June, 1842, in Caneadea, N. Y.; mar. Charles Dudley Watson, in Pikeville, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 25 Dec., 1861. She d. 30 Aug., 1899. He was b. 12 March, 1842, in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn. Resides in Grand Rapids, Mich. *Children:* 1. Daniel Spaulding, b. 6 Sept., 1863, in Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; mar. iMnnie Kinney, 18 Dec., 1885, in Robbins Mills, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Can. 2. Herbert Seymour, b. 3 July, 1868, in Caneadea, N. Y.; d. 30 April, 1871, in Johnstown, Barry

Co., Mich. 3. Sarah Alice, b. 3 May, 1870, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.; d. 28 April, 1871, in Johnstown, Barry Co., Mich. 4. Lizzie May, b. 21 Aug., 1882, in Union City, Branch Co., Mich.

994. SOLOMON[7] (*Solomon*[491] *and Elizabeth* (*Hancock*), *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 15 June, 1807, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Eliza Filly, 17 Feb., 1829. She was b. 22 May, 1808, and d. in Charlestown, Ohio, 29 Jan., 1873. In early life learned the shoemaking trade; in later life a farmer; went to Ohio in 1830.

Children.

1877. i. EDWIN, b. 27 June, 1830, in Franklin, Ohio; d. 27 Jan., 1854, in Charlestown, O.

1878. ii. STEPHEN, b. 7 Sept., 1832, in Franklin, O.; mar. Emerett L. Haymaker, 20 April, 1854, in Charlestown, O. She d. 26 Dec., 1858. He mar., second, Hannah Iliff, 20 Sept., 1859, in Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio. He d. 8 Feb., 1888, in Springfield, Mass.

1879. iii. THOMAS J., b. 30 Aug., 1840, in Charlestown, O.; d. there 24 June, 1848.

1880. iv. MILO FILLY, b. 30 March, 1844, in Charlestown, O.; mar. Ann Jennett Bishop, 2 Feb., 1873. She was b. 11 Dec., 1846, in Freedom, Ohio.

1881. v. NORRIS W., b. 10 Nov., 1846, in Charlestown, O.; d. there 2 March, 1852.

999. ALMON S.[7] (*Chauncey*[493] *and Laurahama* (*Hancock*), *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 1 Sept., 1813, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Betsey Elson, ———. She d. and he mar., second, Minerva Peck, of Stafford, Conn., 18 Nov., 1849. She d. 12 Oct., 1870. He mar., third, Mrs. Sophronia (Peck) Lyon, of Stafford, Conn., 2 March, 1872. He d. 20 May, 1895, in Monson, Mass. Farmer.

Child *by first marriage.*

1882. CHARLES HENRY, b. 10 Sept., 1837, in Stafford, Conn.; mar. Minerva A. Plympton, 29 March, 1860. She was b. 4 March, 1841, in Staffordville, Conn. He d. 22 Sept., 1869.

1001. WILLIAM F.[7] (*Chauncey*[493] *and Laurahama* (*Hancock*), *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 24 May, 1821, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Mary Jane Shaw, of Stafford, Conn., 14 Oct., 1851. She d. 28 Sept., 1854. He mar., second, Nancy Rasco, 23 May, 1872. Lived for several years in Clifton Hill, Randolph Co., Missouri. He d. 22 Nov., 1892, in Moberly, Mo.

Child.

1883. i. FRANKLIN C., b. 8 July, 1854; d. 13 Sept., 1854.

1006. D. ALPHONSO, M. D.[7] (*Oliver C.*[502] *and Betsey* (*Rice*), *Caleb*,[210] *Timothy*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 27 July, 1824, in Montpelier, Vt.; mar. Julia A. Vickery, 6 June, 1855. Practicing physician in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

1884. i. CHARLES S., b. 11 Oct., 1865.
1885. ii. JULIA E., b. 16 Aug., 1868.

1012. ALONZO[7] (*Rev. Abishai*[504] *and Abigail Ann* (*Denison*), *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 Oct., 1794, in Stoddard, N. H.; mar. Laura McCoy, in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., — March, 1826. She d. — April, 1829. He mar., second, Sarah H. Bliss, 20 Oct., 1829. He d. 25 Sept., 1851, in Sycamore, Ill.

Children *by first wife, Laura.*

1886. i. ALONZO, b. 24 May, 1827, in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; mar. Emma Davis, 5 Nov., 1856, in the Meadows, Washington Co., Utah. She was b. in Sussex, England, 31 Dec., 1834. He mar., second, Nettie Lowry, 6 Dec., 1869. She was b. 10 Jan., 1848, in Marion Co., Ala.
1887. ii. MELISSA, b. 20 April, 1829, in Salem, N. Y.; d. — April, 1829.

1014. CALVIN SWAN[7] (*Rev. Abishai*[504] *and Abigail* (*Denison*), *George*[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 Sept., 1799, in Stoddard, N. H.; mar. Harriet Hatch, 27 Oct., 1828. He d. 11

June, 1872, in Sycamore, Ill. She was b. in N. Y. State, — July, 1807, and d. 5 April, 1888, at the home of her son, William M., near Waverly, Iowa. He moved from Vermont to Illinois with his wife and four children in 1839, conveying them and his household goods all the way in his own teams. He was fond of music, both instrumental and vocal; possessing a voice of much sweetness and power. In his younger days he taught singing classes, and till late in life he was the leader in the church music in his several places of residence.

Children.

1888. i. AMANDA MELVINA, b. 25 Aug., 1829, in Sandgate, Vt.; mar. Frederick Barnard, 26 May, 1863. Resides in Moline, Ill. *Child:* Hattie B., b. 27 June, 1865; mar. Louis C. Arp, 21 Jan., 1888, in Sycamore, Ill. He was b. 6 March, 1865, in Davenport, Iowa, and d. 8 Oct., 1892, in Moline, Ill. *Children:* (a) Walter Barnard, b. 22 Oct., 1888. (b) Fay Larena, b. 6 Dec., 1892.

1889. ii. WILLIAM MORTIMER, b. 18 May, 1832, in Sandgate, Vt.; mar. Nettie Evans, 26 Feb., 1863. Resides in Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

1890. iii. CALVIN SWAN, b. 19 Aug., 1834, in Sandgate, Vt.; mar. Cornelia Case, 24 Dec., 1884. She d. 20 Dec., 1886. Farmer, Waverly, Iowa. *No children.*

1891. iv. JULIA ANN, b. 20 April, 1838, in Sandgate, Vt.; mar. Julius Erastus Davis, 3 July, 1877. Resides in Strawberry Point, Iowa. *No children.*

1892. v. RUFUS, b. 21 Nov., 1840, in Sycamore, Ill.; d. 30 June, 1869, in Benecia, Cal.

1893. vi. JOSIAH BURTON, b. 2 May, 1843, in Sycamore, Ill.; mar. Margaret Rosina Cook, 28 May, 1873.

1894. vii. GEORGE ALFRED, b. 19 June, 1846, in Sycamore, Ill. He went to Kansas about 1865, since which time nothing has been heard of him by his family.

1895. viii. CHARLES HAWLEY, b. 7 Oct., 1851; d. 2 July, 1874, in Sherman, Texas.

1015. RUFUS[7] (*Rev. Abishai*[504] *and Abigail* (*Denison*), *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 24 Oct., 1802, in Sandgate, Vt.; mar. Caroline Robinson, in Woodstock, Vt., 30 Sept., 1824. He was a printer by trade, and in his early life published a newspaper in Woodstock, "The Gazette." He was also engaged in the same place in the business of book binding. Removed from Vermont to Canada,

where he engaged in book selling, and in the grocery business. Subsequently removed to Illinois, conducting business for a brief time in Chicago and Joliet, finally settling in De Kalb Co., Ill., where he continued to reside to the time of his death. He was a man of energy, ability and influence. He held several offices of trust and responsibility, and was active in business and politics. He d. 25 April, 1850. His widow d. 2 Oct., 1885, in Paola, Kansas.

Children.

1896. i. ABISHAI, b. 10 May, 1825, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. 20 May, 1825.

1897. ii. ABIGAIL ANN, b. 23 March, 1826, in Woodstock, Vt.; mar. Enos L. Cheasbro, 6 May, 1847, in Illinois; d. 19 March, 1890, in Paola, Kan. *Children all b. in Sycamore, Ill.:* 1. Gustavus A., b. 11 March, 1849. 2. Francis H., b. 29 Jan., 1851. 3. Evangeline R., b. 19 Jan., 1853. 4. Herman F., b. 13 Feb., 1855; mar. Mattie Gossett, 8 Oct., 1877. 5. Carrie L., b. 15 April, 1857; mar. B. F. Cook, 5 April, 1877. 6. Arthur Fremont, b. 17 July, 1858; mar. Cora Frakes. 7. Edward E., b. 15 April, 1861; mar. Clara Bell. 8. Adella A., b. 28 June, 1863; mar. William Robinson, 17 June, 1891.

1898. iii. JOB LYMAN, b. 20 July, 1827, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. 28 April, 1887; did not marry.

1899. iv. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, b. 20 Oct., 1828, in Woodstock, Vt.; mar. Catharine E. McQuarné, 26 Oct., 1853. She d. April, 1857. He mar., second, Phebe S. Beeson, 21 March, 1858. He d. in Kansas City, Mo., 26 July, 1894.

1900. v. JOSEPHINE BENOISE, b. 23 Aug., 1830, in Woodstock, Vt.; mar. Henry Preston, 3 July, 1856, in Genoa, Ill.; d. 18 May, 1866, in Livingston Co., Ill. *Children:* 1. Flora Ellen, b. 4 May, 1857, in Genoa, Ill.; mar. William Spencer Rowland, 4 March, 1885. 2. Mary Lina, b. 11 Oct., 1860, in Genoa, Ill.; mar. Richard Murray, 2 June, 1886. 3. Nettie Ophelia, b. 4 Dec., 1863, in Genoa, Ill.; mar. W. A. Kreidler, 1 Feb., 1893. 4. Josephine, b. 11 April, 1866, in Livingston Co., Ill.

1901. vi. CAROLINE ROBINSON, b. 3 Feb., 1832, in Woodstock, Vt.; mar. Thomas Akers, 29 Dec., 1859, in Paola, Kan. He was b. 30 Nov., 1827, in Putnam Co., Indiana. *Children all b. in Paola:* 1. Elmer, b. 15 June, 1861; d. 2 Feb., 1864. 2. Effie May, b. 14 May, 1864; mar. Harry Stockwell, 18 Nov., 1885. *Children:* (a) Ethel M., b. 5 May, 1887. (b) Herbert M., b. 1 Dec., 1889. 3. Mary M., b. 29 Oct., 1867. 4. Carrie T., b. 7 April, 1870.

1902. vii. CLARISSA GERTRUDE, b. 3 July, 1834, in St. Thomas, Ontario, Can-

ada; mar. Ezra W. Robinson, 3 June, 1855. He was b. near Buffalo, N. Y., 15 May, 1830. *No children.*

1903. viii. BETSY MARIA, b. 22 Jan., 1836, in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada; mar. Samuel P. Robinson, 3 July, 1856, in Sycamore, Ill.; d. — April, 1860, in Sycamore. *Child:* Arthur, b. 16 Oct., 1857, in Clarksville, Iowa; d. 21 Oct., 1865, in Paola, Kan.

1904. iv. ARUNA CLARK, b. 1 Jan., 1841, in De Kalb Co., Ill.; mar. Mary F. Cook, 27 April, 1865. She d. 14 March., 1875. He mar., second, Mrs. Cecile L. Huntington, 30 Aug., 1875. Resides in Beatrice, Neb.

1025. HIRAM [7] (*Julius* [505] *and Sibyl* (*Post*), *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George* [1]), b. 11 April, 1806, in Sharon, Vt.; mar. Sarah Church, dau. of Asa Church, of Dorchester, Mass., ——— 1828. She d. 2 Dec., 1832. He d. 24 June, 1871.

Child.

1905. i. HIRAM, b. 6 Feb., 1830; mar. Mary L. Kelly, dau. of Thomas and Alice Kelly, of Burlington, Vt., 20 Oct., 1857. He d. 15 Dec., 1869.

1032. NATHAN TITUS SALTER [7] (*Alpheus* [506] *and Lois* (*Spencer*), *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George* [1]), b. 10 March, 1794, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lavinia Parker, in Vershire, Vt., 24 Oct., 1815. Farmer. Lived in Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., to which place he removed in 1825. He d. 4 Feb., 1867, in Gaines, N. Y. She d. 19 Dec., 1872, in Brighton.

Children *b. in Longmeadow.*

1906. i. SUSAN MARY, b. 24 Sept., 1816; mar. Henry Harrison Holton, 12 Sept., 1834. *Children all b. Brighton, N. Y., excepting No. 5:* 1. Warren Smith, b. 21 June, 1835; d. 7 July, 1871. 2. Charles Henry, b. 26 April, 1838. 3. Emma Lois, b. 9 Aug., 1841; d. 30 May, 1860. 4. Minerva Charlotte, b. 8 April, 1844; d. 12 Feb., 1876. 5. James Mills, b. 13 Jan., 1849, in Iowa. 6. James Howard, b. 4 Feb., 1855; d. 11 Jan., 1875. 7. Elisha Miller, b. 1 Feb., 1857. 8. Augusta Chisholm, b. 11 March, 1861.

1907. ii. ALPHEUS SPENCER, b. 18 May, 1818; mar. Emeline Calkins, 24 Feb., 1847, in Gaines, N. Y. She d. 13 Dec., 1894.

1035. JAMES[7] (*Alpheus*[506] *and Lois* (*Spencer*), *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 7 Aug., 1801, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lovice Calkins, 13 Nov., 1822, in Longmeadow. She was b. 10 Sept., 1803. He d. 2 July, 1852, in New York City. She d. 14 Feb., 1892, in Bonfield, Kankakee Co., Ill. He was a skillful North River pilot, and followed that calling for twenty years; later he was a member of the New York police force.

Children.

1908. i. LOIS SPENCER, b. 17 May, 1824, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Cortland Morgan, 17 Oct., 1855, in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. He d. 31 July, 1870. She mar., second, William M. Whitney, 12 Aug., 1880, in Kankakee, Ill. She d. 10 Aug., 1893, in Bonfield, Kankakee Co., Ill. *Children all b. in Gaines, N. Y.:* 1. Amos Stoddard, b. 7 June, 1857. 2. James Colton, b. 10 March, 1860; mar. Lillian Flagg, 22 Feb., 1892. She d. 23 June, 1893. 3. Grace Edith, b. 4 Sept., 1861; mar. George Rushby, M. D., in Kankakee, Ill., 10 March, 1886.

1909. ii. JAMES DANIEL, b. 10 Dec., 1825, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Kate A. Dixon, 26 Oct., 1845, in Newbury, N. Y.

1910. iii. DANIEL EVERETT BROWN, b. 14 Sept., 1837, in New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. 17 Oct., 1839.

1911. iv. EMELINE ELIZA, b. 31 March, 1840, in New Windsor, N. Y.; mar. John Fundy, 16 Nov., 1871, in Kankakee, Ill. *No children.*

1036. LEVI SNOW[7] (*Alpheus*[506] *and Lois* (*Spencer*), *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 30 Sept., 1804, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Harriet ——— — March, 1831. She d. in Iowa soon after 1840. He served in the Black Hawk war; kept a public house for a time in Davenport, Iowa; d, in Dubuque, Iowa, in 1849 or 1850.

Children.

1912. i. HENRY, b. 8 Feb., 1832, in Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin (then Michigan Territory); mar. ——— Davis, of St. Joseph, Mo.; d. in Monmouth, Ill., ——— 1860. He was a printer, and was gifted as a writer.

1913. ii. GEORGE, b. — Nov., 1833, in Davenport, Iowa (then Coltonville). He was the first white child born in the place. He d. in Iowa City, then an Indian trading post, 22 Aug., 1840.

1914. iii. JAMES, b. 28 Dec., 1836, in Davenport, Iowa. He went to Nicaragua with General Walker's expedition, and d. there.

1915. iv. UNNAMED, b. and d. ——— 1839.

1041. GEORGE, COLONEL[7] (*Demas*[507] *and Mary* (*Woolworth*), *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 29 Sept., 1793, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lucretia L. Hoyt, in Springfield, Mass., 11 Sept., 1816. She was b. in Deerfield, Mass., 9 Aug., 1796, and d. in Holyoke, Mass., 10 Jan., 1879. Lived in Springfield, where he was a leading and valued member of the community. He was noted for his industry, accuracy and honorable business dealings. Commissioned Ensign in 1st Regt., 1st Brig., 4th Div., Mass. Vol. Militia, 17 May, 1814; Lieut., 12 June, 1815; Maj., 28 Apr., 1819, and Lieut.-Col., 15 Aug., 1822. He d. in Springfield, 5 Sept., 1839.

Children *all b. in Springfield, Mass.*

1916. i. LUCRETIA HOYT, b. 2 Aug., 1817; mar. Joseph Clark Parsons, in Springfield, 29 Sept., 1836. He d. in Holyoke, Mass., 12 March, 1880. She d. 9 June, 1893, in Winthrop, Mass. He was an active and public-spirited man, and foremost in advancing the material, educational and other interests of the city and community; was identified with the development of the great water power of the Connecticut River at Holyoke; president and manager of the Parsons Paper Co., and prominently connected with its chief financial institutions. *Children:* 1. Henry Sterns, b. 18 Feb., 1838, in Springfield, Mass.; d. 28 Sept., 1838. 2. Elizabeth Hoyt, b. 17 Dec., 1839; mar. C. B. Prescott; d. 19 Sept., 1876, in Holyoke. 3. Fannie Colton, b. 9 March, 1842; d. 21 March, 1880, in Holyoke, Mass. 4. Sarah Leonard, b. 31 Aug., 1844; mar. 1 Oct., 1867, Emory Meekins, of Springfield, b. 1 Nov., 1837, in Conway, N. H. He d. 19 May, 1900, in Springfield. *Child:* Grace Parsons, b. 31 Dec., 1870, in Springfield, Mass. 5. Catharine Turner, b. 29 July, 1849, in Agawam, Mass.; mar. Edward Calvin Taft, of Holyoke, 18 May, 1870. He was b. in Uxbridge, Mass., 22 Jan., 1840, and d. in Holyoke, 7 June, 1897. *Child:* Lucretia Parsons, b. 18 May, 1875; mar. William Dodge Flagg, 30 Oct., 1897.

1917. ii. GEORGE, b. 7 Nov., 1818; mar. Mary Elizabeth Lombard, 19 May, 1846. She was b. 15 April, 1824, and d. in Boston, Mass., 5 Sept., 1862. He d. 9 Dec., 1898, in Winthrop, Mass.

1918. iii. JOHN, b. 27 Nov., 1820; mar. Judith S. Kimball, in Portland, Maine, 31 July, 1842. He d. 21 Feb., 1875, in Holyoke, Mass.

1919. iv. JOSIAH, b. 12 June, 1822; d. 23 Aug., 1824, in Springfield, Mass.

1920. v. MARY, b. 16 April, 1824; mar. Sheldon H. Walker, of Holyoke, Mass., 24 July, 1856. He d. 7 Jan., 1881, in Boston, Mass.

1921. vi. JOSIAH, b. 18 Jan., 1826; d. 5 June, 1837, in Springfield, Mass.

1922. vii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Sept., 1827; d. 21 Aug., 1828, in Springfield, Mass.

1923. viii. OLIVER BLISS, b. 17 Oct., 1829; d. 1 Dec., 1835, in Springfield, Mass.

1924. ix. JAMES BYERS, b. 19 March, 1832. Druggist, 766 Tremont St., Boston; unmarried; d. 1 Aug., 1910.

1925. x. EDWARD SWIFT, b. 11 July, 1835; mar. Maria E. Wentworth, in Boston, Mass., 16 June, 1869.

1926. xi. ELLEN, b. 19 March, 1838; d. 20 Jan., 1847, in Agawam, Mass.

1043. DEMAS[7] (*Demas*[507] *and Mary* (*Woolworth*), *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 24 March, 1798; mar. Harriet Ann Johnson, of Newark, N. J., 2 Nov., 1824. She was b. 31 Oct., 1806, and d. 30 Dec., 1889. He d. 25 June, 1874, both in Newark, N. J. He went to Newark, N. J., at the age of sixteen and engaged with the firm of Taylor and Hinsdale, manufacturing jewelers, with whom he learned that trade and business. In 1825 he opened a retail jewelry store in Broadway, New York City, and conducted it till 1828, when he returned to Newark, N. J., and established himself in the wholesale manufacture of standard jewelry which under different firm names and connections he continued until 1864, when he retired from active business. He was a man of strict integrity, and uprightness in every relation in life, and this gave to all his manufactures a recognized standard character in the trade throughout the country. He was President of the Newark Mutual Fire Insurance Co., a Director in the State Bank, and for many years Elder and Deacon in the First Presbyterian church in Newark. The mayoralty of the city and other public offices were offered to him, but simple and domestic in his habits and tastes, and shunning publicity, he declined them all.

Children *all b. in Newark, N. J.*

1927. i. DANIEL JOHNSON, b. 18 Sept., 1826; mar. Jane Van Winkle, 20 Jan., 1852.

1928. ii. CHESTER WOOLWORTH, b. 6 June, 1830; mar. Caroline Stoutenburgh West, in Newark, N. J., 7 Nov., 1860. He d. 25 Aug., 1900, in Newark, N. J.

1929. iii. CHARLES STORRS, b. 30 Jan., 1835; d. 8 Aug., 1838.
1930. iv. MARY BLISS, b. 7 Oct., 1839.
1931. v. CATHARINE VANCE, b. 4 June, 1843.
1932. vi. CHARLES STORRS, b. 14 May, 1847; mar. Helen Louise Tuttle, in Newark, N. J., 17 Nov., 1886. She d. ———. He mar., second, Mrs. Kate Parker Van Reypen, in Jersey City Heights, N. J., 20 June, 1894.

1044. JOSEPH HUTCHINS[7] (*Demas*[507] *and Mary* (*Woolworth*), *George*,[217] *George*,[68] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 5 July, 1800, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Orrilla Clarissa Burnham, in Stockbridge, Mass., 27 June, 1826. She was dau. of Calvin Burnham and b. in Hartland, Conn., 14 Nov., 1804, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1870. He d. at the home of his son, Charles B., in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 July, 1893. As a lad of twelve years, with his parents' godspeed, he went with friends of the family to Manlius, N. Y., expecting to remain there and lay the foundation for a future home, but extraordinary conditions of hardship beyond those incident to all pioneer life led to his return the following year. At the age of sixteen he went to Middlefield, Mass., in the family of and store of Gen. Mack, and in 1820 to Lenox, Mass., where he conducted the general merchandise store of the town till the spring of 1829, when he went to Hartford, Conn., and for about eighteen months was the night clerk in the U. S. Post Office there. After a few months further stay in Hartford, in the winter of 1830-31, he came to New York City, where from small beginnings he established the business with which his name is identified the world over—the publication of the best grade of geographical publications and the most extensive house in America for many years for the manufacture of maps of every kind, atlases, school geographies, etc. He was a man of exemplary life. Like so many others of the name, from early manhood a Deacon; always active in local and general church affairs; a chorister from a young man, till circumstances and age required its relinquishment; of refined taste, and always demanding the best and most faithful service of himself and from others; a man who left his impress and inspiration on all with whom he was associated.

Children.

1933. i. GEORGE WOOLWORTH, b. 22 Sept., 1827, in Lenox, Mass.; mar. Sarah Elizabeth Hobart, in New York City, 22 Jan., 1851. She was b. in New York City, 20 Dec., 1827, and d. in Orange, N. J., 25 March, 1865. He mar., second, Agnes Isabella Smith, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1867.

1934. ii. ELLEN, b. 18 Oct., 1829, in Bloomfield, Conn.; mar. Herman G. Batterson, 28 Oct., 1852, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She mar., second, John Neels, of New York City, 8 May, 1866. He d. in New York City, 12 April, 1894. *No children.*

1935. iii. CHARLES BURNHAM, b. 13 April, 1832, in New York City; mar. Lucretia Sabray Buck, in Philadelphia, Penn., 20 Jan., 1855. She d. at Lake George, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1872. He mar., second, Frances E. Chase, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 June, 1875.

1936. iv. CORNELIA, b. 16 Sept., 1834, in Bloomfield, Conn.; d. 3 Aug., 1838, in New York City. She was drowned in the cistern through the carelessness of a servant.

1937. v. EDWARD BURNHAM, b. 6 May, 1838, in New York City; d. 30 Aug., 1843, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1938. vi. MARY JENNETTE, b. 28 July, 1840, in New York City; d. 26 March, 1854, in Brooklyn.

1939. vii. ALICE, b. 1 Nov., 1842, in New York City; mar. Jeremiah Crowell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1865. He was b. 8 Sept., 1837, in West Yarmouth, Mass., and d. of neuralgia of the heart in Great Barrington, Mass., 19 June, 1894. *Children all b. in Brooklyn:* 1. Edward Colton, b. 31 July, 1868; d. 30 Nov., 1876. 2. Frank Osborne, b. 13 Nov., 1871; d. 15 Dec., 1871. 3. Ethel, b. 5 Nov., 1873; d. in Great Barrington, Mass., 24 Aug., 1892.

1046. LESTER[7] (*Demas*[507] *and Mary* (*Woolworth*), *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 4 April, 1805, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Aurelia Holmes, in Glastenbury, Conn., 18 March, 1833. He d. in Hartford, Conn., 16 June, 1834. She d. 12 April, 1875.

Child.

1940. i. LESTER HENRY, b. 12 Jan., 1834, in Hartford, Conn.; mar. Hattie E. Rogers, in Bloomfield, Conn., 3 Dec., 1862. He d. 8 June, 1897, in Hartford, Conn.

1049. ASA SMITH, Rev.[7] (*Jonathan Strong*[510] *and Betsy* (*Danielson*), *Jonathan*,[227] *Cornet Isaac*,[71] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 26 Oct., 1804, in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. 21 Feb., 1833, Margaret Schenck, dau. of Rev. William C. and Eliza Ann Schenck, in Princeton, N. J. She was b. in Princeton, N. J., 25 Jan., 1812. He graduated from Hamilton College 1827; studied in the Theological School at Princeton; licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Penn., 1831; admitted to orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, 1833. Has served various parishes in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware, but much of his time was devoted to teaching mathematics, languages, metaphysics and philosophy. Has contributed largely to magazines and newspapers over the signature of "C. S. A." and "A. S. C,", besides performing much other literary labor. Resided in Princeton, N. J., where he d. 19 Aug., 1881. She d. in same place 10 May, 1893.

Children.

1941. i. William Henry, b. 9 Sept., 1834, in Morristown, N. J.; d. 1 April, 1855, in Wilmington, Del. He had just completed his college course in the University of New York, and was preparing for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church.

1942. ii. Charles Hoover, b. 22 Jan., 1836, in Morristown, N. J.; unmarried. Lives in Princeton, Ill.

1943. iii. Edwin Strong, b. 8 April, 1839, in Bordentown, N. J.; unmarried; d. 31 Dec., 1910.

1944. iv. Maria Elizabeth, b. 26 June, 1841, in Gulf Mills, Montgomery Co., Penn.; d. in Princeton, N. J., 11 Jan., 1904.

1945. v. Joseph Scudder, Rev., b. 10 Nov., 1843, in West Vincent, Chester Co., Penn.; mar. Sophia Neely, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1873. He d. 7 April, 1902, in New York. See "Addenda."

1946. vi. Emily Matilda, b. 31 March, 1845, in Towanda, Bradford Co., Penn. Resides in Princeton, N. J.

1947. vii. Mary Frances Deare, b. 3 Aug., 1850, in Urbana, Frederick Co., Md. Resides in Fern Hill, Penn.

1052. CHAUNCEY DONALDSON *[7] (*Jonathan Strong*[510] and *Betsy* (*Danielson*), *Jonathan*,[227] *Cornet Isaac*,[71] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2]

* This name was originally Danielson. It was by common consent changed to Donaldson, and is so written by all the mother's (Danielson) family.

George [1]), b. 29 Aug., 1810, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Emily Smith, 12 Jan., 1837, in Princeton, Ill. She was dau. of Dea. Albigence (Alby) and Sally Hyde Smith, of Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., b. 24 March, 1818, and d. 8 Jan., 1892. He d. 7 Aug., 1895. Was a farmer; lived in Princeton, Ill.

Children *all b. in Princeton, Ill.*

1948. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1 May, 1838; d. 25 Oct., 1866.

1949. ii. ASA BUEL, b. 22 Feb., 1841; d. 25 Dec., 1847.

1950. iii. ALBY SMITH, b. 5 April, 1846; graduated at Knox College, Gales, Ill., 1871; admitted to the bar of Illinois, Jan., 1877; mar. Adalaide E. Waugh, in Boston, Mass., 20 Oct., 1881. He d. in Princeton, Ill., 14 July, 1883.

1951. iv. ALICE HYDE, b. 27 Nov., 1849; graduated at Princeton High School, 1870; d. 25 March, 1891, in Park Ridge, Ill.

1952. v. BUEL PRESTON, b. 23 March, 1852; graduated at Amherst College, Mass., 1874; mar. Charlotte Lucinda Zearing, in Chicago, Ill., 24 Dec., 1883. He d. 6 Sept., 1906.

1953. vi. SUMNER, b. 22 May, 1856; d. 5 Oct., 1857.

1954. vii. ADA, b. 26 June, 1859; mar. Reeve Norton, 24 June, 1886, in Princeton, Ill. *Children:* 1. Dee Howard, b. 22 Oct., 1887. 2. Alice Colton, b. 15 May, 1889; mar. 24 Aug., 1910, Edward Ernest Duesing. Resides in Normal, Ill. 3. Clara Mildred, b. 17 Oct., 1896. 4. John (or Merrill).

1053. CYRUS [7] (*Jonathan Strong* [510] *and Betsy* (*Danielson*), *Jonathan,* [227] *Cornet Isaac,* [71] *George,* [18] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. 13 Jan., 1814, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Fidelia Lorinda Pitcher, in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., 13 Aug., 1835. She was b. 13 Aug., 1817, and d. in Princeton, Ill., 22 Sept., 1879. He d. in same place 21 Nov., 1889.

Children *all b. in Princeton, Ill.*

1955. i. LUCRETIA MARIA, b. 11 Oct., 1836; mar. Warren Eastman, 8 Dec., 1857, in Princeton, Ill.; d. 21 July, 1870. He mar., second, Mrs. Mary Floyd, 25 July, 1882. *Children:* 1. Linnie Maria, b. 16 Oct., 1858; mar. Henry Haslet Hock, in Princeton, Ill., 9 April, 1878. *Children:* (a) Berthold Warren, b. 25 Feb., 1879. (b) Earl E., b. 27 June, 1883. (c) Clement Lyle, b. 23 July, 1887. 2. Charles Warren, b. 4 Jan., 1860; mar. Emma Mott, 28 Jan., 1886. *Children:* (a) Rolla Warren. (b) Pearl. (c) Lily. 3. Mary Irene, b. 3 Oct., 1861, in Princeton, Ill.; mar. Richard Shepherd Neff, 16 Jan., 1888. *Child:* Raymond Ezekiel, b. 25 May, 1891. 4. Harriet Clar-

inda, b. 22 Oct., 1863; mar. Edwin W. Greene, 3 Jan., 1883, in Princeton, Ill. *Children:* (a) Ralph Arnold, b. 28 Oct., 1883. (b) Maude Olive, b. 24 March, 1885. 5. Richard Herbert, b. 2 Nov., 1866. 6. Harry Glenn, b. 7 Dec., 1868; mar. Minnie Myrtle Sheffer, 8 Sept., 1897, in Champaign, Ill.

1956. ii. EVELINE LOUISE, b. 18 Oct., 1839; mar. John Townsend Conner, 11 Sept., 1859, in Princeton, Ill. *Children:* 1. Charles Elmer, b. 2 Feb., 1861; d. 6 Sept., 1872. 2. Luella Fidelia, b. 22 Aug., 1863; mar. July, 1884, William A. Moseley. He d. ———. *Child:* Kathryn, b. ——— 1886. 3. Frank Townsend, b. 10 April, 1871; mar. ——— 1902, Lena Bellings. *Child:* Elva Evelyn, b. 14 Nov., 1907. 4. John Colton, b. 12 Aug., 1873. 5. Clara Belle, b. 28 July, 1875; mar. 15 Feb., 1899, William R. Childs. *Children:* (a) Willibel, b. 13 Sept., 1901. (b) Lawrence Clark, b. 7 Oct., 1908. (c) John Elmer, b 10 Jan., 1910. 6. Eva Nelle, b. 26 Aug., 1879; mar. July, 1904, Charles L. Trimble. *Child:* Virginia Phillis, b. 8 May, 1905. 7. Blanche Alva, b. 11 Dec., 1883. See "Addenda," No. 1956, for further data.

1957. iii. CHARLES PITCHER or PAYSON, b. 10 Feb., 1841; d. 4 March, 1871. He was a soldier through the whole Civil War. He enlisted May, 1861, in the first call for three-months' men. Re-enlisted 22 Aug., 1861, Co. E., 33rd Reg., Ill. Vol. Inft. Discharged 26 Dec., 1861, for disability (had been captured by guerillas and paroled). Re-enlisted as veteran Dec., 1861, mustered 7 March, 1862, Co. I., 61st Reg., Ill. Vol. Inft. Re-enlisted as veteran 1 March, 1864, mustered 30 April, 1864, as private, Co. I., 61st Reg., Ill. Vol. Inf. Mustered out 8 Sept., 1865, as Sergeant. He passed through many trying experiences, being taken prisoner, having bullets through his clothing, sickness from drinking poisoned water, etc., and finally succumbed to disease contracted in the service of the U. S.

1958. iv. LEVINIA ELVIRA, b. 7 March, 1845; mar. Egbert Dorwin Scott, 1 Jan., 1879, in Rockford, Ill. *Children b. in Rockford, Ill.:* 1. Bertha Mae, b. 26 May, 1881; mar. 6 July, 1909, George Grant Hurlock, of South Bend, Ind. He was b. 21 Feb., 1874. *Child:* Arthur Colton, b. 14 April, 1910, at Muncie, Ind. 2. Erma Lillian, b. 1 Dec., 1884; mar. 26 Jan., 1910, Frederick Otto Hagan, Jr., b. 26 Jan., 1883. *Child:* Maurice Egbert, b. 3 Nov., 1910, at Sturgis, Mich. 3. Mildred, b. 15 Aug., 1887; d. 8 Feb., 1888. See "Addenda."

1959. v. SETH WALTER, b. 3 Dec., 1857; mar. Lizzie Roberts, of Princeton, Ill., 20 Jan., 1883, in Morris, Ill.

1054. EGBERT ELLENWOOD[7] (*Jonathan Strong*[510] *and Betsy* (*Danielson*), *Jonathan*,[227] *Cornet Isaac*,[71] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]),

b. 2 Dec., 1816, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Nancy Lathrop Smith, 2 Dec., 1840, in Princeton, Ill. She d. — May, 1843, without issue. He mar., second, Emily W. Kinsman, 2 Dec., 1845, in Princeton, Ill. She was b. — July, 1816; d. — Jan., 1894.

Child *by second wife, Emily W.*

1960. i. LUCIA MARIA, b. 14 March, 1847; mar. Charles Phelps Bascom, 11 Dec., 1867, in Princeton, Ill. He d. 28 July, 1876. He was son of Rev. Flavel Bascom, D. D., a bright, promising man; junior editor of the Bureau Co. "Republican," and active in church, public and social matters. *No children.*

1055. LEWIS JANES[7] (*Jonathan Strong*[510] *and Betsy* (*Danielson*), *Jonathan*,[227] *Cornet Isaac*,[71] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 14 March, in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Mary Ann Phelps, 18 Nov., 1841, in Princeton, Ill. Farmer. When about eighteen years of age he went with his parents and settled in Princeton, Ill. In 1876 he removed with his family to Girard, Kansas, where he d. 11 March, 1897. He was ruling elder in the Presbyterian church in that city for many years, superintendent of their Sunday School and active in all church work.

Children *all b. in Princeton, Ill.*

1961. i. LUCINDA CATHARINE, b. 8 Sept., 1847; mar. Frank W. Patterson, 14 Dec., 1881, in Girard, Kansas, now, 1898, living in Fort Smith, Ark. *Children:* 1. Clara Sarah, b. 1 Sept., 1883; d. 16 April, 1888. 2. Walter Colton, b. 17 Feb., 1885; mar. 4 April, 1909, Kate Loud, b. 13 Nov., 1884 at Maple City, Kan. *Child:* Clara Bell, b. 19 May, 1910. 3. Edna Lenore, b. 1 Aug., 1892.

1962. ii. FLORA ISABELLA, b. 26 Dec., 1849; mar. George T. Carpenter, M. D., D. D. S., 28 Dec., 1887, in Girard, Kan. *No children 1897.*

1963. iii. WILLIS PAYSON, b. 2 June, 1855; mar. Lenna Brown, 24 Dec., 1883. U. S. mail agent, Fort Scott, Kan. *No children 1897.*

1964. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 24 Feb., 1866; mar. Lloyd W. Johnson, 19 Dec., 1888. Resides Girard, Kan.

1056. ELI RUSSELL[7] (*Jonathan Strong*[510] *and Betsy* (*Danielson*), *Jonathan*,[227] *Cornet Isaac*,[71] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 13 July, 1820, in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Amelia

Maria Smith, 26 Jan., 1843, in Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. She was b. 28 Nov., 1820, in Lyons, N. Y.; d. 21 Aug., 1867, in Oshkosh, Wis. He mar., second, Mrs. Catharine R. (Groot) Sherwood, 19 Dec., 1870. She was b. in N. Y., 1832. He d. 30 Jan., 1871, in Antigo, Wis. He went to Wisconsin in 1843; was for several years a Justice of the Peace in Oshkosh, and at one time U. S. Revenue Assessor.

Children.

1965. i. EMMA AMELIA, b. 29 Dec., 1843, in Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., Wis. Resides in Sheldon, Iowa.

1966. ii. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. 23 Aug., 1845, in Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis.; mar. Henry Clay Hollenbeck, 22 Jan., 1863, in Oshkosh, Wis. He d. 12 June, 1897. *Children:* 1. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7 Dec., 1863, in Green Lake, Wis.; mar. Sadie Dorothea Hoeppner, 16 June, 1898. *Children:* (a) Henry Clay, b. 20 Sept., 1899. (b) Anna Marie, b. 28 Aug., 1901. (c) Beatrice Frances, b. 4 Nov., 1904. 2. Louis Colton, b. 25 March, 1868, in Ripon, Wis.; mar. Edna Florence Gillespie, 27 Sept., 1893. *Children:* (a) Clay Gillespie, b. 8 Sept., 1897, in White Lake, So. Dak. (b) Lois Claire, b. 1 Feb., 1899, in White Lake, S. D. (c) Norma Eleanor, b. 23 Jan., 1902; d. July, 1904. (d) Lynn Carleton, b. 2 July, 1907. 3. Nellie H., b. 23 Nov., 1869, in Green Lake, Wis.; mar. Winfield Scott Ayers, 15 April, 1896. 4. Norman Whittemore, b. 7 Oct., 1873; mar. Lillian Frances Bark, 21 June, 1906, at Wawatosa, Wis., *Child:* Alice Elizabeth, b. 29 March, 1909. 5. Henry Stanley, b. 22 May, 1878, in Lynn, Iowa. Medical Missionary in Africa in 1911. 6. Earl David, b. 21 July, 1883; mar. Maude S. Bush, Sioux City, Iowa, 21 May, 1907.

1967. iii. FRANCES CAROLINE, b. 25 Sept., 1847, in Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis.; d. 23 April, 1869, in Oshkosh, Wis.

1968. iv. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 8 Jan., 1850, in Medina, Dane Co., Wis.; mar. John Singleton Bazeley, 18 Jan., 1872, in Oshkosh, Wis. He was b. 18 Dec., 1844, in Green Bay, Wis. *Children all b. in Green Lake, Wis.:* 1. Edith Amelia, b. 7 Nov., 1872; mar. James Burdette Crook, 16 Dec., 1896. *Children:* (a) Louisa, b. 20 March, 1898. (b) David Reed, b. 23 July, 1899. (c) Dorothy, b. 12 Jan., 1901. (d) Elnora, b. 28 Nov., 1905. (e) Morris Burdette, b. 29 Sept., 1907. (f) Helen Harriet, b. 7 June, 1909. 2. Florence Emma, b. 31 Oct., 1874; mar. William Ralston Hill, 26 Sept., 1893. *Children:* (a) Irma Edith, b. 5 Aug., 1895. (b) Fern Harriet, b. 26 Oct., 1897. (c) Hazel Hannah, b. 28 Oct., 1904. (d) Alice Marie, b. 18 June, 1908. 3. Alice Louise, b. 15 June, 1876; mar. Henry Philander West,

16 Jan., 1909. He was b. 4 Nov., 1855. 4. Amy Frances, b. 7 Feb., 1887.

1969. v. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. 2 Sept., 1853, in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis.; mar. Stella B. Allen, 13 Nov., 1876, in Green Lake, Wis. She was b. 8 Feb., 1857. Farmer, Ripon, Wis.

1970. vi. EDITH MAY, b. 30 May, 1861, in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis.; mar. Asel Fred. Heath, 15 Nov., 1881. *Children both b. in Spirit Lake, Iowa.:* 1. Ada Frances, b. 23 March, 1884. 2. Jennie Grace, b. 28 Nov., 1885.

1058. WILLIAM HENRY[7] (*William*[512] *and Hannah* (*Dorwin*), *Jonathan*,[227] *Cornet Isaac*,[71] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 20 Sept., 1809, in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Maria Dame, dau. of Aaron Dame, of Belleville, Hastings Co., Ont., Can., 22 May, 1837. Studied the science of music, and went to Kingston, Ontario, and taught it there and in other towns in the Provinces. Later he established himself in mercantile business in the town of Colborne, Ontario, where he d. 19 Aug., 1882. Has held several honorable offices, both by election and by gift of the government. His widow d. 2 Sept., 1887.

Children *all b. in Colborne, Ontario, Can.*

1971. i. WILLIAM WALLACE, M. D., b. 19 April, 1839; mar. Diantha Finton, 25 Dec., 1864, in Colborne; d. — June, 1889.

1972. ii. MARSHALL HENRY, b. 20 April, 1841; mar. Eliza Crandell, 17 Nov., 1864, in Colborne.

1973. iii. HELEN E. (adopted), b. 14 Aug., 1856; mar. John Grant MacKay, 30 June, 1880, in Colborne, Ont., Can. *Children:* 1. Melville Le Roy, b. 29 Oct., 1884, in Hamilton, Ont., Can. 2. John Grant, b. 7 Oct., 1885, in Toronto, Ont., Can. 3. William Nevarre, b. 11 Jan., 1890, in Windsor, Ont., Can. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

1068B. CLINTON[7] (*Electa*[514] *and Elijah* (*Hough*), *Jonathan*,[227] *Cornet Isaac*,[71] *George*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 11 Dec., 1814, near Watertown, N. Y.; mar. Sarah H. Wiley, in New York City, 7 April, 1842; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 June, 1859. He was a wholesale grocer in New York City.

Children.

1974. i. EDWARD, b. 31 Dec., 1842, in New York City; d. 29 March, 1899, in Elizabeth, N. J.

1975. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Sept., 1844, in New York City; d. 17 Dec., 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1976. iii. SARAH H., b. 9 June, 1846, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; mar. Everavus W. Lee, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 April, 1873. *Child:* Mabel E., b. 16 Dec., 1874.

1977. iv. WILLIAM CLINTON, b. 5 March, 1854.

NOTE.—By reference to No. 514 it will be seen that the above Clinton Colton was the third child of Electa (Colton) Hough and that his full name, therefore, was Clinton Colton Hough. He left home when about fifteen or sixteen years of age, and made his way to New York City, where, perhaps from fear that he might be obliged to return home and to a local business that was very distasteful to him, he dropped the paternal name of Hough and introduced himself by the name of Clinton Colton. By industry and close attention to business he soon made an honorable place for himself and gradually secured a competence. He never disclosed to his family the facts respecting his family name, but these are now established beyond a doubt as here stated, and although not born to the name, his manly energy, enterprise, persistence and business integrity fully entitle him to the name of his choice and a place in this record.

G. W. C.

1073. HENRY R. SEYMOUR[7] (*Manly*[516] *and Mary A.* (*Stoddart*), *Joseph*,[233] *Gideon*,[77] *Joseph*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 1 Sept., 1833, in Buffalo, N. Y.; mar. Elizabeth Pope, dau. of Alexander Pope, of Boston, Mass., 13 July, 1871. She d. 29 Aug., 1896. Cashier of Merchants and Miners Bank, Calumet, L. S., Michigan.

Children *b. in Calumet, Mich.*

1978. i. HENRY SEYMOUR, b. 24 Nov., 1872.

1979. ii. GERTRUDE GRAHAM, b. 3 April, 1874.

1089. ABRAM WALTER[7] (*Carlos*[526] *and Sophia A.* (*Brigham*), *Dr. Walter*,[236] *Gideon*,[77] *Joseph*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 26 Dec., 1834, in Adams, Seneca Co., Ohio; mar. Catharine Van Horn, in Bergen, N. J., 26 Dec., 1869. Lives in Toledo, Ohio. Was for several years engaged in the shipping and commission business in Toledo; now General Manager of the Wabash and Erie Fast Freight Line.

Children.

1980. i. KATE CORNELIA, b. 28 July, 1871, in Bergen, N. J.

1981. ii. OLIVE ALMYRA, b. 2 Sept., 1873, in Toledo, O.; mar. Edward Griswold Hollister, of Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1899, in Toledo, O.

1093. ALPHEUS FELCH [7] (*Carlos* [525] *and Sophia A.* (*Brigham*), *Dr. Walter*,[236] *Gideon*,[77] *Joseph*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George* [1]), b. 27 Aug., 1846, in Monroe, Mich.; mar. Nellie Neal, dau. of John S. Neal, 18 March, 1886, in Toledo, Ohio. He pursued art studies in the National Academy of Design in New York City in 1868, '69 and '70, and subsequently in Munich, Germany. For the later years of his life he was engaged in continuing the insurance business established by his father in Toledo, Ohio. He d. 22 April, 1898, in Toledo, O.

Child.

1982. NEAL, b. 1 July, 1887; d. 15 Nov., 1887.

1094. SHELDON [7] LIEUT. (*Hamilton* [527] *and Melinda S.* (*Allen*), *Dr. Walter*,[236] *Gideon*,[77] *Joseph*,[18] *Isaac*,[2] *George* [1]), b. 9 Jan., 1835, in Milan, Ohio; mar. Mary L. Whiting, 4 Oct., 1864. She was b. 9 March, 1841. Assisted in recruiting the 67th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf., of which he was made First Lieutenant in Co. K., and was mustered into service 4 Oct., 1861. In the movements in the Shenandoah Valley the division under Gen. Shields, with which this Regiment was connected, met "Stonewall" Jackson's division near Winchester, Va., 23 March, 1862. Near the close of an all-day's sharp engagement he was struck in the right hip by a Minie ball, receiving a wound thoroughly disabling him from further military service, and he was "honorably discharged on account of wounds received in action," 9 Oct., 1862. Since May, 1879, Accountant of Columbus, Hocking Valley and Toledo Railway, Columbus, Ohio.

Children.

1983. i. ALLEN HAMILTON, b. 18 July, 1865; mar. Celeste Strickler, in Topeka, Kan., 13 May, 1889.

1984. ii. WALTER RAYMOND, b. 21 July, 1871, in Granville, Ohio; mar. Hattie Dempey, 8 June, 1896, in Columbus, Ohio.

1985. iii. ARTHUR WHITING, b. 31 Oct., 1873, in Columbus, O.; mar. Alberta H. Beach, 6 April, 1898, in Kansas City, Mo.

1986. iv. FREDERICK ERNEST, b. 25 Oct., 1875, in Columbus, O.; mar. Margaret Gertrude Eastman, 9 Dec., 1896, in Columbus, O.

1987. v. HARRIET MATILDA, b. 30 April, 1881, in Columbus, O.

1988. vi. LOUISE, b. 18 May, 1883, in Columbus, O.

1114. ERASTUS, Rev.[7] (*Rufus*[589] *and Mary* (*Button*), *Joseph*,[239] *Benjamin*,[87] *Benjamin*,[49] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 12 April, 1806, in West Springfield, Mass.; mar. Jennette Maria Allen, of Meriden, Conn., 13 Sept., 1838. She was b. 30 Jan., 1817, in Meriden, and d. 1 Feb., 1849, in Michigan City, Indiana. He mar., second, Jane Almira Prudden, of Orange, Conn., 5 Aug., 1850. She was b. 29 March, 1823, in Orange, and d. 17 March, 1856, in Millville, N. Y. He mar., third, Mary Ann Mather, of Cromwell, Conn., 9 Nov., 1858. She d. 19 Jan., 1883, in New Haven, Conn. Graduated at Yale College with honors 1832, and from the New Haven Theological Seminary 1837; was pastor of church in Cheshire, Conn., 1837 to 1843; in Michigan City, Ind., 1844 to 1849; in Niles, Mich., 1850 to 1852; in Southwick, Mass., 1858 to 1861, and subsequently in Northfield, Conn. In 1864, entered the Army in the Christian Commission, and served thirteen months; then for five years was agent of the Freedman's Union Commission, and afterwards for many years pastor of the Congregational Church in Willington, Conn., and, later, ministered to a church in Shirland, Ill., till infirmities obliged him to resign from active duty. His later days were spent with his son, Edward P., in Roscoe, Ill., where he d. 31 Jan., 1892.

Children *by second wife, Jane A.*

1989. i. Edward Prudden, b. 12 June, 1853, in Orange, Conn.; mar. Elizabeth Nelson Woods, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 June, 1875.

1990. ii. Jane Jennette, b. 12 Feb., 1856, in Millville, N. Y.; mar. Edwin Lyman Guild, of Wheaton, Ill., 6 June, 1877. He was b. 13 Aug., 1855. She d. 22 Sept., 1880, in Minneapolis, Minn. *Child:* Ray Colton, b. 20 Jan., 1879, in Wheaton, Ill.; d. 1 May, 1880, in Minneapolis, Minn.

1117. EDWARD[7] (*Rufus*[589] *and Lucretia* (*Day*), *Joseph*,[239] *Benjamin*,[87] *Benjamin*,[49] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 19 Sept., 1811, in West Springfield, Mass.; mar. Emily Burlingame, dau. of Rev. Mr. Burlingame, in Greenville, Ill., 16 Oct., 1843. She was b. 5 Aug., 1818, in Sterling, Conn., and d. 28 July, 1880. Soon after marriage he removed to Bentonsport, Iowa, where he lived till his death, 29 May, 1890. He was a farmer and also engaged in a manufacturing busi-

ness; was an active citizen, and highly respected in the community. For many years he was a Deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children *all b. in Bentonsport, Iowa.*

1991. i. LUCRETIA, b. 16 Sept., 1844; mar. James L. Mason, in Bentonsport, 9 April, 1865. He was b. 22 March, 1845, in Franklinville, N. Y. She d. 14 Dec., 1883. *Children:* 1. Lewis Winslow, b. 10 Jan., 1866, in Bentonsport; d. 17 Jan., 1884. 2. Emily Burlingame, b. 16 Oct., 1867, in Bentonsport; mar. C. J. Tisdel, 3 Sept., 1889. Resides in Evanston, Ill. *Children:* (a) Dona Mason, b. 25 Nov., 1891. (b) James Clark, b. 22 June, 1896. 3. Cornelia Gertrude, b. 6 July, 1869, in Memphis, Mo.; d. 26 July, 1869. 4. Mary Miller, b. 15 July, 1870, in Memphis, Mo. 5. Ann Eliza, b. 12 Aug., 1872; d. 19 April, 1874. 6. Carrie Edith, b. 25 Jan., 1881, Des Moines, Iowa.

1992. ii. EDWARD DAY, b. 8 Jan., 1845; d. 1 March, 1851.

1993. iii. ERASTUS, b. 9 Dec., 1847; mar. Rebecca Jane Creswell, in Bentonsport, 21 Dec., 1871.

1994. iv. ANNIE ELIZA, b. 21 Aug., 1849; d. 1 March, 1851.

1995. v. LUCY BROWN, b. 28 March, 1861; mar. Theodore Francis Wilson, 30 Aug., 1870. He was b. 21 Dec., 1845, in Palmyra, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Theodore Isie, b. 27 June, 1874, in Buffalo, N. Y. 2. Lulie Lenora, b. 5 April, 1878. 3. Harry Colton, b. 31 Aug., 1880, in Attica, N. Y.

1996. vi. CORNELIA GERTRUDE, b. 8 March, 1853; mar. Thomas Benton Gunn, M. D., 15 Oct., 1874, in Bentonsport, Iowa. He was b. 21 April, 1846. *Children:* 1. Dana Montrose, b. 11 Jan., 1876, in Etna, Mo.; d. 19 Dec., 1882. 2. Edgar Colton, b. 11 Sept., 1878, in Memphis, Mo. 3. Benjamin, b. 10 Feb., 1882, North Yakima, Wash.

1997. vii. DANA BURLINGAME, b. 25 June, 1856.

1118. JOSEPH, GENERAL[7] (*Rufus*[589] *and Lucretia* (*Day*), *Joseph*,[289] *Benjamin*,[87] *Benjamin*,[49] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 19 Dec., 1813, in West Springfield, Mass.; mar. Lucia M. Smith, of Amherst, Mass., 1 April, 1835. She was b. in 1819, and d. in New York City, 15 July, 1853. He mar., second, Mrs. Emily (Stockbridge) Foote, widow of Dr. E. F. Foote, of New Haven, Conn., 30 Jan., 1879. He learned the trade of tailor of Elam Stockbridge, of Springfield, Mass., and for several years was a merchant tailor in Amherst, Mass., and,

later, a commission merchant in New York City. While still a young man he went to the South, and entered into business in Tennessee, remaining there till 1878, when he returned to the North, and settled in New Haven, Conn., where he d. 9 May, 1895. She had married first, 4 March, 1824, S. W. Allis, proprietor of the New Haven Hotel, who d. 18 Sept., 1868, in New Haven, Conn. She mar., second, Dr. E. F. Foote, of New Haven, ——— 1869, and third, Gen. Colton. By her first husband she had three children, one of whom died while a student in Yale College, and a considerable portion of her estate was given to that institution in his memory. General Colton was a man of genial temperament, of a most benevolent disposition, and modest and unassuming almost to a fault. He was noted for his love of children and of flowers. In Tennessee, when the war broke out, although a man of strong northern principles, the fact that he had lived in the South for many years made him sympathize with the Southern cause. He was made Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Pemberton during the siege of Vicksburg, and received his commission of General there, on account of conspicuous service. He was chosen by Gen. Pemberton to carry dispatches of the greatest importance to Jefferson Davis, who was then supposed to be in Mobile, Ala., with orders to deliver them into no other hands. Arriving there he found Davis had gone to Montgomery, Ala.; but his journey was not ended there, for he had to follow through North Carolina to Richmond, Va., before his commission was executed. Gen. Colton had been in the saddle forty-five days, and had ridden 1480 miles. He remained with the Confederate Army till the close of the war, when, finding most of his friends dead or impoverished, he came North, and remained here most of the time till his death.

Children.

1998. i. HENRIETTA, b. 3 Aug., 1837, in Amherst, Mass.; mar. Rev. Thomas Castleton, of Baton Rouge, La., in 1859. They were wrecked, and perished in the Gulf of Mexico in 1865.

1999. ii. CATHARINE AMELIA, b. 7 Sept., 1841, in Ravenna, Ohio; mar. Hon. Nathan Berwick, of St. Mary's Parish, La., 18 Oct., 1860. He was of Scotch descent and lived on and worked a large sugar plantation. He d. ——— 1867. She mar., second, Tristram S. Easton, of St. Mary's Parish, La., 22 Oct., 1876. *Children by first marriage:* 1.

Jefferson Davis, b. ——— 1861. 2. Emelius Fuller, b. ——— 1863. 3. David Colton, b. ——— 1865. 4. Nathan Comstock, b. ——— 1868. *Children by second marriage:* 5. Katherine Beach, b. 1877. 6. Mary Lucia, b. ——— 1879. 7. Tristram Beach, b. 1883.

1121. SOLOMON[7] (*Rufus*[539] *and Lucretia* (*Day*), *Joseph*,[239] *Benjamin*,[87] *Benjamin*,[49] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 22 Dec., 1819, in West Springfield, Mass.; mar. Maria Cordelia Nims, of Harwinton, Conn., 2 Feb., 1842. She d. 13 July, 1881. In early life a tailor, later a merchant in New York City, now, 1898, retired from active business.

Child.

2000. EDGAR ELISHA, b. 31 July, 1844, in Harwinton, Conn.; mar. Lizetta Maria Lounsbury, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1873. She was b. 26 Sept., 1847, in Greenwich, Conn.

1124. BENJAMIN[7] (*Chauncey*[542] *and Sibyl* (*Taylor*), *Capt. John Gunn*,[240] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 5 Nov., 1798, in West Springfield, Mass.; mar. Eliza Watson, in Enfield, Conn., 22 Oct., 1828. She was b. 28 Sept., 1801, in East Windsor, Conn., and d. 9 June, 1880. He was a shoemaker and farmer; d. in West Springfield, Mass., 2 Feb., 1882.

Children.

2001. i. FREDERICK WATSON, b. 6 Oct., 1829, in East Windsor, Conn.; d. 11 Sept., 1830.

2002. ii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 10 Aug., 1831, in East Windsor; mar. Burgher Van Horn, of Sing Sing, N. Y., 11 May, 1852, in West Springfield, Mass. *Child:* Sarah Lillian, b. 17 March, 1853, in Sing Sing, N. Y.; mar. David H. Jackson, of Sing Sing. *Children all b. in New York City:* (a) Harriet M., b. 30 March, 1873; mar. Albert Goldsmith, 20 July, 1892. *Child:* Harry L., b. 6 Oct., 1894, in Greenport, L. I. (b) Harry Oren, b. 13 Aug., 1874; d. 30 Dec., 1874. (c) Charles Frederick, b. 4 Aug., 1875; d. 20 July, 1876. (d) Edward Watson, b. 7 June, 1877; d. 19 Sept., 1878. (e) Arthur Lewis, b. 23 May, 1879. (f) Deming Lancaster, b. 17 May, 1889.

2003. iii. BESSIE, b. 30 March, 1834, in East Windsor, Conn.; mar. Charles Harrison Spring, M. D., of Boston, Mass., 18 Nov., 1858, in West Springfield, Mass. He d. 9 Dec., 1887, in Boston, Mass. *Children*

both b. in Boston, Mass.: 1. Charles Francis, b. 28 Aug., 1862; mar. Minnie Ripley Atwood, in Boston, Mass. She was b. 30 Dec., 1863, in Roxbury, Mass. He d. 12 May, 1895, in Dorchester, Mass. *Children:* (a) Bessie Atwood, b. 22 April, 1885, in Brighton, Mass. (b) Francis Colton, b. 6 Jan., 1888, in Roxbury, Mass. (c) Charles Francis, b. 20 July, 1890, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. 5 Sept., 1890. (d) Charles Colton, b. 2 Nov., 1892, in Dorchester; d. 28 Oct., 1893. (e) Chester Ripley, b. 21 Nov., 1892; d. 11 June, 1893. (f) Marion Ripley, b. 13 Aug., 1894, in Dorchester. 2. Edward Colton, b. 28 Aug., 1867; mar. Mary Frances Dorr, 17 May, 1892, in Dorchester, Mass. She was b. in Dorchester, 14 March, 1869. *Children:* (a) Dorothy, b. 21 July, 1895, in Revere, Mass. (b) Gardiner Dorr, b. December, 1901.

2004. iv. BENJAMIN WATSON, b. 10 Sept., 1837, in West Springfield, Mass.; mar. Cinderella Britto, of New York, 7 Dec., 1864.

1127. LEONARD[7] (*Chauncey*[542] *and Sibyl* (*Taylor*), *Capt. John Gunn*,[240] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 29 Aug., 1804, in Chester, Mass.; mar. Eliza Phelps, in Turin, N. Y., 13 April, 1828. She was b. 25 April, 1807, in Turin, and d. there 22 Aug., 1877. He d. in Turin, 18 Sept., 1881.

Children *all b. in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.*

2005. i. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. 22 June, 1829; d. 17 Sept., 1850, in Turin.

2006. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 4 Feb., 1831; d. 22 Aug., 1857.

2007. iii. CHAUNCEY WAYNE, b. 22 Nov., 1832; mar. Louise M. Riggs, 3 Feb., 1859, in Turin, N. Y.

2008. iv. LEONARD JAMES, b. 23 May, 1838; mar. Juliette Crofoot, 18 Nov., 1869, in Copenhagen, N. Y. He d. 18 Aug., 1889. She d. 24 Aug., 1887.

2009. v. ELIZA JANE, b. 23 May, 1838; mar. John Johnson, ———; d. in Turin, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1889. *No children.*

2010. vi. MARTHA MARIA, b. 12 Aug., 1841; mar. Frank E. Root, 17 Sept., 1865, in Turin, N. Y. He d. in Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 28 Sept., 1868. She mar., second, T. Frank Gladwin, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1878, in Boonville, N. Y. *Child:* Frank Colton, b. 26 Feb., 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2011. vii. SARAH CORNELIA, b. 13 Dec., 1845.

1128. CHAUNCEY[7] (*Chauncey*[542] *and Sibyl* (*Taylor*), *Capt. John Gunn*,[240] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 28 Sept., 1807, in Chester, Mass.; mar. Anna Miller, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Edy) Miller, 31 Oct., 1830, in Springfield, Mass. She was b. 5 Sept., 1814, in Springfield, Mass., and d. 26 June, 1897, in New York City. He d. 22 Jan., 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y. His early business life was spent in Springfield, Mass. When about twenty-one he moved to Northampton, and engaged in the furniture business, and so continued for fifty years. He was one of the organizers of the "Edwards" Church, in which he was a deacon and for many years the superintendent of the Sunday School, and an active participant in all phases of church work. He was highly esteemed for his integrity and uprightness, and enjoyed the confidence and respect of all with whom he had any relation.

Child.

2012. THIRZA MILLER, b. 30 Oct., 1834, in Northampton, Mass.; mar. Lucius D. Stone, of Champlain, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1859, now (1900) residing in Montreal, Can. *Child:* Howard Colton, b. 12 June, 1860, in Northampton, Mass.; mar. Eloise Gould Haight, 11 April, 1888, in Newark, N. J. *Children:* (a) Rosalind, b. 28 Nov., 1889, in East Orange, N. J. (b) Howard Colton, b. 7 June, 1891, in East Orange, N. J.; d. 16 Dec., 1891. (c) Chauncey Gould, b. 15 April, 1897, in New York City.

1130. AARON[7] (*Quartius*[543] *and Nancy* (*Thrall*), *Capt. John Gunn*,[240] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 6 July, 1801, in Butternuts, N. Y.; mar. Margaret Magrath, 27 April, 1837, in New York City. He d. 24 May, 1884, in West Hartwick, N. Y. She d. 16 June, 1884, in Milford, N. Y. Farmer.

Children.

2013. i. LEWIS FERRIS, b. in Westchester Co., N. Y., 27 March, 1838. Enlisted in the United States Infantry (Regulars), April, 1862, in Cooperstown, N. Y.; appointed Corporal; killed by a shell, 30 April, 1863, near Chancellorsville, Va.

2014. ii. MARY E., b. 4 June, 1843, in West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.;

mar. Henry Heniker, 24 Dec., 1866. He d. 20 June, 1893, in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. *Children:* 1. Sidney Smith, b. 25 May, 1869, in Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. 17 June, 1880. 2. Chauncey Butler, b. 20 Feb., 1871, in Laurens, N. Y.

2015. iii. SIDNEY SMITH, b. 3 July, 1847, in West Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.; mar. Fannie M. Snyder, 7 Jan., 1884 in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

1132. JEFFERSON [7] (*Quartius* [543] *and Nancy* (*Thrall*), *Capt. John Gunn,* [240] *Benjamin,* [81] *Benjamin,* [19] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. 22 Jan., 1807, in Butternuts, N. Y.; mar. Elizabeth E. Ufford, 29 April, 1830, in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.; settled in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. 16 May, 1849.

Children.

2016. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 7 Feb., 1831; mar. Dr. John G. Seewir, 22 Feb., 1854, in Camden, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Charles Colton, b. 29 Nov., 1854. 2. Lizzie Louise, b. 9 Nov., 1856.

2017. ii. NANCY THRALL, b. 23 Oct., 1832; mar. Abel L. Reed, 22 Feb., 1854. She d. 17 May, 1866. *Children:* 1. Kate Louise, b. 26 March, 1855; d. 6 May, 1862. 2. Belle, b. 6 Nov., 1859. 3. Jefferson Colton, b. 26 Sept., 1861. 4. Frederick B., b. 20 Sept., 1866; d. 21 April, 1867.

2018. iii. LOUVIUS HAZEN, b. 8 Feb., 1835; d. 16 March, 1835.

2119. iv. ALFRED BARNUM, b. 25 Sept., 1840; d. 24 Sept., 1841.

2020. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Nov., 1846; mar. H. Spencer Wright, 23 Oct., 1866, in New York City. *Children:* 1. Alice Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug., 1857; d. 27 Nov., 1868. 2. Henry Davis, b. 22 Nov., 1869; d. 13 Jan., 1873. 3. Hattie Spencer, b. 14 Nov., 1871. 4. Henry Spencer, b. 20 Aug., 1873; d. 12 Aug., 1874.

2021. vi. LOUISA DELIA, b. 26 Feb., 1849; d 1 Oct., 1856.

1133. MARCUS [7] (*Quartius* [543] *and Nancy* (*Thrall*), *Capt. John Gunn,* [240] *Benjamin,* [81] *Benjamin,* [19] *Isaac,* [2] *George* [1]), b. 27 March, 1808, in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.; mar. Mary Wilson, 2 Feb., 1843, in Natchez, Miss. He went to the south about the year 1840, and settled in Natchez, where he established himself in his business of a jeweller. He d. there 4 Oct., 1851.

Children.

2022. i. LEWIS MARCUS, b. 8 Jan., 1844, in Natchez, Miss.
2023. ii. CHARLES OLIVER, b. 16 Oct., 1845, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. May E. Brodrick, in Cincinnati, O.; d. 14 April, 1891, in Atlanta, Ga.
2024. iii. MARY BROWN, b. 4 May, 1849, in Natchez, Miss.

1140. GEORGE E.[7] (*Quartius*[543] *and Mary* (*Hogeboome*), *Capt. John Gunn,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 28 Feb., 1828, in Butternuts, N. Y.; mar. Sarah M. Dutchess, dau. of David and Sally Emerson Dutchess, 24 July, 1856, in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. She was b. 1 March, 1838, in Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and d. 20 Jan., 1893. He enlisted 3 Jan., 1864, in Co. G., 1st Regt., Mich. Engineers and Mechanics; d. 23 June, 1865, while in the U. S. Army, in Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Alexandria, Va.

Children *all b. in Climax, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.*

2025. i. LOUIS FAYETTE, b. 12 Oct., 1857; mar. Nina Delphine Bessey, 28 Oct., 1885, in Schoolcraft, Mich.
2026. ii. MARY MARIA, b. 28 Dec., 1859; mar. William H. Harris, 28 March, 1883, in Kalamazoo, Mich. He was b. 31 May, 1857, in Grand Prairie, Michigan. *Child:* Claude Emerson, b. 24 Feb., 1885, in Grand Prairie.
2027. iii. FRANK LEONE, b. 20 Feb., 1862; mar. Clary Etta McLeod, 21 March, 1883, in Battle Creek, Mich.

1141. CHAUNCEY[7] (*Quartius*[543] *and Mary* (*Hogeboome*), *Capt. John Gunn,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 6 March, 1830, in Butternuts, N. Y.; mar. Matilda Sloat, 3 Aug., 1854. He was killed 6 May, 1864, in the Battle of the Wilderness.

Children.

2028. i. CORA ELIZABETH, b. 13 July, 1858; d. 19 Jan., 1864.
2029. ii. JENNIE M., b. 3 Feb., 1860; d. 16 Jan., 1864.

1147. CHAUNCEY[7] (*Heman*[545] *and Lucina* (*Warriner*), *Capt. John Gunn,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 7 Sept.,

1817; mar. Angeline R. Read, 19 Jan., 1838. She was b. 7 Oct., 1817, and d. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. O. Brown, in Adams, N. Y., 31 May, 1899. He d. in Adams, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1890. He was a farmer, living on and working, till a few years before his death, a large farm inherited from his father. A quiet Christian man, fulfilling his duties to the community and his church, he was loved and respected by all who knew him.

Children.

2030. i. LOUISA EMILY, b. 8 Aug., 1841; mar. Edward T. Rounds, of Mannsville, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1867. She d. 5 Dec., 1888. *Children:* 1. Edward C., b. 6 Sept., 1868. 2. Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan., 1870; mar. Merritt Gotham, of Watertown, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1889. He d. 7 Oct., 1897. *Children:* (a) Robert, b. 12 Oct., 1890. (b) Louise, b. 4 Dec., 1893; d. 6 Sept., 1894. (c) Marion Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1895. 3. Mary Louise, b. 20 Dec., 1872. 4. Arthur, b. 1 May, 1878; d. — Sept., 1880. 5. Hattie Julia, b. 3 April, 1881.

2031. ii. JULIA EMMA, b. 30 Aug., 1849; mar. J. Orville Brown, 30 June, 1880 *Children:* (a) Annie Louise, b. 3 Jan., 1883. (b) Robert Colton, b. 6 June, 1888; d. 9 Oct., 1888.

2032. iii. WILLIS THOMAS, b. 1 Jan., 1855; mar. Matilda Adella Kellogg, 18 Sept., 1878, in Adams Centre, N. Y.

1154. ALPHEUS[7] (*Luther*[548] *and Susan* (*Millar*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. ——— 1804, in Hull, Quebec, Canada; mar. Asenath Weath, ———. He d. about 1833, in Aylmer, Prov. Quebec, Canada.

Child.

2033. ALPHEUS, b. ———; d. in infancy.

1155. HIRAM[7] (*Luther*[548] *and Susan* (*Millar*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. ——— 1805, in Hull, Quebec, Canada; mar. Armenia Barr, 8 Feb., 1833, in Beckwith, Ontario, Can. He d. ——— 1867, in Litchfield, Pontiac Co., Quebec, Can. She was b. in Paisley, Scotland, and d. 1 March, 1873, in Litchfield, Ont.

Children.

2034. i. ALPHEUS, b. 15 April, 1834, in Clarendon, Pontiac Co., Quebec; mar. Mary Ann Rowan, ——— 1885, in Pembroke, Prov. Ont., Can. *No Children.*

2035. ii. JAMES, b. 19 Jan., 1836, in Litchfield, Pontiac Co., Que., Can.; mar. Jane Lunam, 8 Feb., 1872, in Litchfield, Que.

2036. iii. ARMENIE (Maney), b. ——— 1838; d. in infancy.

2037. iv. MARGARET JANE, b. ——— 1840, in Litchfield, Pontiac Co., Que., Can.; d. in same place, — Feb., 1881.

1156. CHARLES ADAMS[7] (*Luther*[548] *and Susan* (*Millar*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. ——— 1807, in Hull Tp., Quebec, Can.; mar. Margaret Caldwell, of Lanark, Ontario, Can. He was drowned in the Mountain Rapids, Ottawa River, in an heroic effort to save another's life.

Children.

2038. i. LUTHER.

2039. ii. MARGARET JANE.

2040. iii. NANCY.

2041. iv. TIBERIUS.

2042. v. WILLIAM.

2043. vi. CHARLES.

2044. vii. ALESANDRIA.

The family came to "the States" and all trace of them has been lost.

1157. ROBERT NICOL[7] (*Luther*[548] *and Susan* (*Millar*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 19 Feb., 1809, in Hull Tp., Prov. Quebec, Can.; mar. Susan McMullen, 12 Aug., 1839, in Erskine Church, Ottawa, Can. She was b. 28 Jan., 1820, in Coleraine, Co. Derry, Ireland, and d. 14 Aug., 1892, in Pembroke, Ont., Can. He d. 14 July, 1870, in Pembroke, Ont.

Children.

2045. i. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 4 May, 1840, in Hull Tp., Que.; mar. Annie Atkinson, 31 Oct., 1872, in Ottawa, Ont.

2046. ii. TIBERIUS CORNELIUS, b. 28 Dec., 1842, in Westmeath, Ont., Can.; mar. Margaret McVean, 16 Feb., 1882, in Pembroke, Ont., Can.

2047. iii. JOHN QUIGLEY, b. 18 March, 1845, in Mansfield, Que., Can.; d. 2 April, 1873, in Pembroke, Ont., Can.; did not marry.

2048. iv. MARY ANNE QUIGLEY, b. 27 Jan., 1847, in Hull Tp., Que., Can.; d. 26 Nov., 1895; did not marry.

2049. v. PETER HUGHS, b. 27 Jan., 1849, in Hull Tp., Que., Can.; d. 7 Jan., 1898, in Pembroke, Ont.; did not marry.

2050. vi. ROBERT DEMPSEY, b. 5 Jan., 1851, in Hull Tp., Que., Can.; mar. Clara Tyrell, 5 Nov., 1889, in Shell Lake, Wis.

2051. vii. HIRAM CHARLES, b. 29 July, 1854, in Des Joachim, Que., Can.; unmarried.

2052. viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 12 July, 1856, in Des Joachim, Que., Can. Lives in Hayward, Wis.

2053. ix. THOMAS ALEXANDRIA, b. 26 Dec., 1859, in Des Joachim, Que., Can.

2054. x. HAROLD RUSSELL, b. 10 Dec., 1861, in Des Joachim, Que., Can.; mar. Julia A. Conroy, 30 June, 1896, in Napanee, Ont., Can.

2055. xi. SUSAN MARGARET LOUISE, b. 16 June, 1864, in Union Point, Ont., Can.

1159. GEORGE[7] (*Charles*[649] *and Polly* (*Jones*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b 1 Jan., 1806, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mar. Catharine Vincent, 12 Sept., 1833. She was b. 25 March, 1812, in Sampton, Cortland Co., N. Y., and d. 28 Sept., 1879, in Utica, Mich. He d. 2 Jan., 1895, in Rochester, Mich.

Children.

2056. i. MARY JANE, b. 1 Aug., 1834, in Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mar. Joseph Lemon, 18 April, 1859, in Utica, Mich. She d. 3 April, 1870, in Corunna, Mich. He was b. in Painted Post, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Kittie, b. 12 June, 1860, in Corunna, Mich.; mar. C. M. Peacock, ——— 1880. 2. Henry, b. 14 April, 1862, in Corunna. 3. William, b. 12 Sept., 1864. 4. Burt, b. 20 Sept., 1866; mar. Birdie Perry, 24 April, 1897. She was b. 22 Feb., 1875, in Lodi Plains, Mich.

2057. ii. WALTER, b. 27 March, 1837, in Utica, Mich. Enlisted in Co. F., 5th Mich. Cav.; d. 13 Aug., 1863. Killed in the war by Indians.

2058. iii. HARRIET CELESTE, b. 14 Sept., 1857, in Utica, Mich.; mar. Thomas Hacker, 27 April, 1892, in Detroit, Mich. *Children both b. in Rochester, Mich.:* 1. Edward, b. 30 May, 1893. 2. Leah, b. 30 Nov., 1896.

1161. PHILANDER[7] (*Charles*[540] *and Polly* (*Jones*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[10] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 11 Oct., 1811, in Clarence Hollow, N. Y.; mar. Polly Matilda Merrell, — July, 1833, near Utica, Mich. She was b. 15 Oct., 1817, in Smithfield, N. Y., and d. in Uintah Co., Utah, 13 Aug., 1891. He d. in same place 15 Aug., 1891; both were interred in same grave. He was a member of the Volunteer Corps which, under the command of Col. Saint George P. Cook, left Fort Leavenworth, 15 July, 1846, and crossed the continent to Southern California, where, on 16 July, 1847, the command was disbanded. He then bought three animals and with them carried his belongings along the coast to Sutter's Fort, the site of the present city of Sacramento, Cal., and, later, started for his old home in Iowa. Arriving at Fort Hall, he heard of the emigration to the Great Salt Lake country, and abandoning his plan of going east, he remained in that vicinity.

Children.

2059. i. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 26 Oct., 1834, near Utica, Mich.; mar. Mary Ann Kellogg, ——— 1855, in Salt Lake City. She was b. 10 Nov., 1838, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2060. ii. HARRIET EMILY, b. 24 July, 1836, in Utica, Mich.; mar. Daniel W. Jones, — Feb., 1852, in Provo, Utah. He was b. in Howard Co., Mo. *Children:* 1. Mary Emily, b. 11 Nov., 1852, in Provo, Utah; mar. ——— Jordan. 2. Syrena, b. ——— 1854; d. ——— 1855. 3. Daniel Philemon, b. 2 April, 1856, in Provo; mar. Mary E. Merrill, in Lehi, Maricopa Co., Ariz., 26 Aug., 1877. She was b. 15 May, 1858, in Lehi City, Utah. *Children all b. in Lehi, Maricopa Co., Ariz.:* (a) Daniel Dudley, b. 26 May, 1878. (b) Lloyd Orren, b. 5 Sept., 1879. (c) William Orlando, b. 13 Dec., 1880. (d) Guy Wesley, b. 14 Dec., 1882. (e) Bertram Merrill, b. 14 Feb., 1885. (f) Rollin Philemon, b 3 Feb., 1887. (g) Doctor Byron, b. 23 Feb., 1889. (h) Collins Ray, b. 19 Feb., 1891. (i) Emily, b. 3 Jan., 1894. (j) Elmer, twin of Emily, b. 3 Jan., 1894. (k) Mary Lora, b. 14 Oct., 1896. 4. Wiley Cloyd, b. 5 Sept., 1858, in Provo; d. 6 Feb., 1887. 5. Edwin William, b. 25 April, 1860, in Provo. 6. Eleanor Ann, b. 26 Sept., 1862, in Provo; mar. John D. Brady, 2 Nov., 1879, in Lehi, Ariz. He d. in Old Mexico, Nov., 1885. She mar., second, Thaddeus W. Pritchett, in Fairview, Utah, 26 Jan., 1888. *Children by first marriage:* (a) John Franklin, b.

26 May, 1880, in Lehi, Ariz.; d. ——— 1881. (b) Harriet Eleanor, b. 29 March, 1882, in Lehi, Ariz. (c) Vina, b. 5 July, 1884, in Tonto Basin, Ariz. *Children by second marriage all b. in Fairview, Ariz.:* (d) Iva Pearl, b. 7 Jan., 1889. (e) Ernest Edwin, b. 23 April, 1892. (f) Leon Gay, b. 29 July, 1895. 7. Wesley Lamoni, b. 26 Aug., 1865, in Salt Lake City; mar. Phebe Saunders, in Tonto Creek, Ariz. He is an engineer, and has filled responsible positions in both railroad and mining enterprises, as well as in the church. *Children:* (a) Wesley Myron, b. 31 Dec., 1886, in Silver King, Ariz. (b) Amy Jane, b. 2 July, 1888, in Meza, Ariz. (c) Wiley Colton, b. 6 March, 1890, in Tonto Creek, Ariz. (d) Ernest Martin, b. 10 May, 1894, in Snowflake, Ariz. (e) Curtis Lamoni, b. 31 Oct., 1897, in Snowflake. (f) Miles Franklin, b. 13 July, 1899, in Snowflake. 8. Byron David, b. 24 Sept., 1866, in Salt Lake City; d. 12 March, 1897. 9. Vina Margaret, b. 24 Jan., 1868, in Salt Lake City; mar. Henry E. N. Phelps, 6 Jan., 1892, in Logan, Utah. 10. Lorenzo Ernest, b. ———, in Salt Lake City; d. — March, 1887. 11. Franklin Colton, b. ———, in Salt Lake City; d. ——— 1895. 12. Myra Selsa, b. 5 March, 1876, in Fairview, San Pete Co., Utah; mar. Daniel Sampson, 27 Dec., 1895, in Springville, Utah. 13. Montgomery, b. Feb., 1878; d. ——— 1882. 14. George Albert, b. ——— 1882; d. Feb., 1884.

2061. iii. ELEANOR ROSELTHA, b. 26 Aug., 1838, in Carthage, Ill.; mar. Stephen Bliss Moore, 4 July, 1857, in Provo, Utah. He was b. 29 Feb., 1836, in Mass., and d. 9 April, 1894. *Children:* 1. Samuel A., b. 21 April, 1858, in Salt Lake City. 2. Roseltha E., b. 20 Nov., 1859, in Salt Lake City. 3. Stephen Philander, b. 18 Oct., 1861, in Provo, Utah. 4. Emily I., b. 2 Nov., 1865, in Provo. 5. Flora I., b. 9 Dec., 1867, in Provo; d. 17 Feb., 1868. 6. Dora M., b. 15 April, 1871, in Provo. 7. Daisy S., b. 3 July, 1874, in Provo. 8. Pauline M., b. 3 March, 1876, in Provo. 9. Zora, b. 15 July, 1878; d. 24 July, 1878. 10. Zella, twin of Zora, b. 15 July, 1878; d. 24 July, 1878. 11. Elsie, b. 21 Dec., 1879.

2062. iv. LAMONIE ANDREW, b. 18 April, 1842, in Nauvoo, Ill.; was killed by the Indians in Arizona, 24 April, 1865.

2063. v. GEORGE PHILANDER, b. 24 Jan., 1844, in Nauvoo, Ill.; d. 11 April, 1844.

2064. vi. SANFORD LORENZO, b. 26 June, 1845, in Nauvoo, Ill.; mar. Mrs. Nancy Ridd; lives in Southern Utah.

2065. vii. BYRON OLIVER, b. 29 Nov., 1848, in Council Bluffs, Iowa; mar. Sarah Jane Clark, 24 Jan., 1870, in Salt Lake City. She was b. 31 Dec., 1852, in Provo, Utah, and d. in Mona, Juab Co., Utah, 22 Aug., 1875. He mar., second, Sarah Maria Smith, in Provo, 4 July, 1879.

2066. viii. STERLING DRIGGS, b. 22 March, 1851, in Provo City, Utah; mar. Nancy A. Wilkins, in Salt Lake City, 21 March, 1870.

2067. ix. PHEBE ALBINA, b. 20 Jan., 1855; d. 21 Nov., 1865; both in Provo City.

2068. x. JOHN ADELBERT, b. 30 Jan., 1858, in Provo; mar. Mary Susanna Wilson, in Provo City, 19 Sept., 1880. She was b. 29 March, 1860, in Provo.

2069. xi. ERNEST MERRILL, b. 19 Sept., 1860, in Provo; mar. Eva Louisa Gill, 12 Aug., 1886. She was b. 24 Nov., 1865, in Salt Lake City.

1164. ANDREW[7] (*Charles*[540] *and Polly* (*Jones*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[10] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 9 Oct., 1817, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mar. Fidelia Reed, of New Hampshire, 30 April, 1840, in Carthage, Ill. She d. 7 Feb., 1897. He d. 1 July, 1894, both in Bigelow, Kansas. He enlisted in the 15th Kansas Vol. in the spring of 1863, was in the battle of Lexington, near Little Rock, Ark., and in other engagements.

Children.

2070. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. and d. 24 Aug., 1841, near Carthage, Ill.

2071. ii. ALMA MORTON, b. 22 Feb., 1842, near Carthage, Ill.; d. Oct., 1842.

2072. iii. PHILENA JANE, b. 24 Aug., 1844, near Carthage, Ill.; mar. Joseph Head, — Aug., 1867; d. 31 March, 1869. *Childless.*

2073. iv. ANDREW MYRON, b. 18 Jan., 1847, near Council Bluffs, Iowa; mar. Viola Howell, 15 March, 1868, in Wathena, Doniphan Co., Kan.

2074. v. MELISSA, b. 13 March, 1849, near Council Bluffs, Iowa; mar. Robert Clark, in Wathena, Doniphan Co., Kan., 14 Aug., 1867. He was b. 20 Nov., 1839, in Warren Co., Ky. *Children:* 1. William Francis, b. 12 June, 1868, in Cottonwood Falls, Kan. 2. Albert B., b. 12 June, 1870, in Council Grove, Kan. 3. Grace Maud, b. 7 Sept., 1878, in Lyon Co., Kan. 4. Gussie Mrytle, b. 23 March, 1881, in Lyon Co., Kan. 5. Robert Preston, b. 14 July, 1885, in Marshall Co., Kan. 6. Cora Mable, b. 23 April, 1889, in Las Animas Co., Col.

2075. vi. HARRIET, b. 26 Nov., 1851, in Ogden, Utah; mar. Joseph W. Cook, 26 July, 1880, in Marysville, Kan. He was b. 20 Feb., 1856, in Clinton Co., Iowa. *Children both b. in Irving, Kan.:* 1. Frank A., b. 16 April, 1883. 2. Ernest Myron, b. 26 July, 1886.

2076. vii. EPHRAIM D., b. 11 Feb., 1856, in Provo, Utah; d. — March, 1856.

2077. viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 9 April, 1857, in ——— Utah; unmarried.

2078. ix. MARY ROSETTA, twin of William H., b. 9 April, 1857; d. — Aug., 1857.

1167. ARDEN HEATH[7] (*Pliny*[558] *and Rizpah* (*Marsh*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 6 Sept., 1822, in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; mar. Margaret Rima, in Mount Pleasant, Green Co., Wis., 25 March, 1847. He went from New York to Pennsylvania, and from thence, in 1845, to Wisconsin, where he is now engaged in farming in Albany, Wis.

Children.

2079. i. RIZPAH ANNA, b. 9 Oct., 1848; mar. Willis Silver, in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 22 March, 1868. He was b. 25 April, 1842, in Penn.; resides in Emporia, Kan. *Children:* 1. Herbert Edwin, b. 8 Aug., 1869, in Green Co., Wis.; mar. Maude Pearl Conklin, 18 Jan., 1893. She was b. 25 July, 1873, in Americus, Kan. He d. 21 Aug., 1896, in Emporia, Kan. *Children:* (a) Edna Ione, b. 29 Sept., 1893, in Emporia, Kan. (b) Hazel Anna, b. 6 Aug., 1895, in Emporia. 2. Ella May, b. 26 March, 1873, in Osage Co., Kan.; d. 13 Aug., 1873. 3. Cora M. J., b. 25 Sept., 1874, in Osage Co., Kan.; mar. Stephen Gordon Conklin, 8 June, 1892. He was b. 17 Sept., 1868, in Galva, Ill. *Children:* (a) Mabel Anna, b. 23 April, 1894, in Emporia, Kan.; d. 31 July, 1897. (b) Stephen Willis, b. 28 Jan., 1896, in Emporia; d. 6 July, 1897.

2080. ii. MARY E., b. 13 Nov., 1850, in Mt. Pleasant, Wis.; mar. David S. Phelps, in Mt. Pleasant, Green Co., Wis., 17 April, 1875. He was b. 25 July, 1850, in Rock Run, Stephenson Co., Ill. *Child:* Sarah L., b. 14 June, 1876, in Sylvester, Green Co., Wis.; mar. William Bump, 5 Feb., 1896. He was b. 9 Feb., 1871, in Magnolia, Wis. *Child:* William Fayette, b. 15 Aug., 1897, in Albany, Wis.

2081. iii. JOHN R., b. 7 May, 1853, in Exeter, Green Co., Wis.; d. 1 July, 1854.

2082. iv. WILLIAM H., b. 26 March, 1855; d. 9 May, 1859.

2083. v. AMELIA, b. 29 Oct., 1858; mar. Eli A. Spangler, 27 Jan., 1884. He was b. 12 May, 1860. *Children all b. in Albany, Wis.:* 1. Arden E., b. 20 Dec., 1884. 2. John W., b. 24 July, 1886. 3. Eva Pearl, b. 7 March, 1890.

2084. vi. SARAH JANE, b. 26 Sept., 1862; mar. Edward P. Maughimer, 22 Feb., 1879. *Child:* Gertrude Estelle, b. 15 March, 1887, in Albany, Wis. She mar., second, Clarence Leonard Mitcheltree, 6 July, 1894, in Albany, Wis.

2085. vii. PHEBE D., b. 5 Jan., 1864, in Mt. Pleasant, Wis.; mar. Thomas Hamer, 22 Feb., 1881, in Albany, Wis. He was b. 18 Sept., 1857, in Albany, Wis. *Children all b. in Albany:* 1. Willis O., b. 15 March, 1883. 2. Laverne O., b. 20 Nov., 1887. 3. Lyle E., b. 1 June, 1890. 4. Llewellyn M., b. 19 June, 1892; d. 10 Oct., 1892. 5. Mary J., b. 13 Sept., 1894. 6. Trella, b. 12 Dec., 1896.

1170. MARVIN[7] (*Pliny*[553] *and Rizpah* (*Marsh*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 26 July, 1830, in Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Phileata Woodworth, near Exeter, Green Co., Wis., ——— 1850. She d. in Charles City, Iowa, — April, 1856. He enlisted in Co. D., 9th Reg., Minn. Vol., 17 Aug., 1861, and, after seeing much service, he d. 19 Aug., 1864, near Memphis, Tenn., and was interred in the Soldiers' Cemetery there.

Children.

2086. i. ELLA LAVINIA, b. 12 Nov., 1852, near Exeter, Wis.; mar. William H. Leonard, 7 July, 1872, in Osage, Iowa. He was b. 3 Jan., 1845, in Harrodsburg, Ind. *Children both b. in Janesville, Wis.:* 1. Maude Ella, b. 10 June, 1874; resides in Chicago, Ill. 2. Alice Mabel, b. 8 June, 1879; d. 19 Oct., 1885. She mar., second, George P. Smith, of Charles City, Iowa, — Aug., 1895, in Chicago, Ill.

2087. ii. ALICE VICTORIA, b. near Exeter, Wis., ——— 1854; d. about 1864.

2088. iii. FLATENNIE, b. 25 March, 1856, in Charles City, Iowa; mar. Homer Hubbell McMaster, 28 Feb., 1876, in Charles City. He was b. 18 May, 1850, in North Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt. *Children:* 1. Clair Brockett, b. 4 Jan., 1877, in Charles City, Iowa. 2. Hervey Rose, b. 16 Oct., 1879, in Algoma, Iowa; d. 24 Dec., 1879, in Charles City. 3. Homer Verne, b. 9 Aug., 1884, in Mitchell, Iowa. 4. Anson Horace, b. 24 Aug., 1886, in Mitchell. 5. Ray Billingsley, b. 6 Oct., 1890, in National City, Cal.

1172. LOUIS[7] (*Benjamin*[555] *and Polly* (*Aspinwall*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 28 Jan., 1820, in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; mar. Acha Maria Orton, in Erie Co., Penn., ——— 1844. She was b. 18 June, 1823, and d. 4 May, 1893. He d. 21 July, 1896, in Elk Grove, Cal. Soon after marriage he removed to Illinois, and remained there till 1852, when with a party of friends

he went to California by the overland route, and engaged in mining enterprises and local road improvements. In 1861 he went to Virginia City, Nevada, and built and operated a large reduction mill. After a few years successful work there he returned to Elk Grove, Cal., but the attractions of the newly-discovered mining region of Idaho led him thither for a time. Returning thence to Elk Grove, he remained near his first location in California till his death in 1896.

Children.

2089. i. GEORGE MORRIS, b. 16 March, 1845, in Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill.; mar. Louisa Poston, 16 Feb., 1880, in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co., Cal. She was b. 20 Aug., 1850, in Rock Island Co., Ill.

2090. ii. LIZZIE, b. 10 May, 1846, in Freeport Ill.; mar. Louis Bader, 18 Nov., 1873. He was b. 6 Feb., 1845, and d. 3 Oct., 1882. *Children all b. in Elk Grove, Cal.:* 1. Clarence Louis, b. 2 Sept., 1874; mar. Effie Taverner. *Two children.* 2. Nevada, b. 1 Aug., 1876. 3. Juanita, b. 4 June, 1878. 4. Bert, b. 19 April, 1880. 5. Ethel E., b. 18 Nov., 1882.

2091. iii. MARY AMANDA, b. 19 Sept., 1848; mar. Andrew Kelly Wackman, ——— 1870. He was b. 31 Dec., 1833. She d. 30 May, 1884. *Children all b. in Elk Grove, Cal.:* 1. Etta May, b. 6 Oct., 1871; mar. Thaddeus McConnell. *One child.* 2. Harry Harold, b. 9 Sept., 1873. 3. Creed Haymond Colton, b. 27 March, 1877; mar. Francis Putney. *Two children.*

2092. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 1 Nov., 1852, in Freeport, Ill.; mar. Drucilla Ordway, in Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal., 18 Sept., 1888. She was b. 9 Aug., 1864, in Petaluma, Sonora Co., Cal.

2093. v. CALIFORNIA, b. 21 Nov., 1855, in Grass Valley, Cal.; mar. William Cluff, 8 Jan., 1879, in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co., Cal. He was b. 1 Oct., 1854, in Co. Tyrone, Ireland. *Children all b. in San Francisco, Cal.:* 1. Maud Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct., 1879; mar. George Wright Downey, b. in San Francisco, 5 April, 1873. *Children:* (a) William Cluff, b. 28 June, 1905. (b) Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan., 1907. 2. Mabel Louise, b. 23 Sept., 1882; mar. John Charles Wilson, b. in San Francisco, 21 July, 1870. *Children:* (a) Daniel Lynch, b. 3 Dec., 1905. (b) Thomas Cluff, b. 25 May, 1907. (c) Mable, b. 9 Oct., 1909. 3. California Josephine, b. 14 Jan., 1888; mar. John Brenner, b. in San Francisco, 25 April, 1868. *Children:* (a) California Cluff, b. 9 Nov., 1906. (b) Kathrine, b. 2 July, 1909. 4. Florence Gertrude, b. 17 Dec., 1889.

2094. vi. JUDSON E., b. 7 April, 1863, in Sacramento Co., Cal.; mar. Sadie L. Jones, in San Francisco, Cal., 16 Oct., 1888. She was b. 26 Nov., 1864, in New York City.

1173. MORGAN[7] (*Benjamin*[555] *and Polly* (*Aspinwall*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 9 Aug., 1824, in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; mar. Mary Jane Newton. He d. 14 Dec., 1895, in Buffalo, N. Y. Was a farmer.

Child.

2095. JOHN C., b. 24 Nov., 1858, in South Ripley, N. Y.; mar. Laura S. Rockwood, 2 Jan., 1893, in Mayville, N. Y.; d. 5 Aug., 1898, in Mayville, N. Y.

1176. RUFUS T.[7] (*Benjamin*[555] *and Polly* (*Aspinwall*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 5 Dec., 1831, in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; mar. Elizabeth Patton, in Decatur, Green Co., Wis., 27 Oct., 1857. She was b. 18 July, 1836, in Uniontown, Penn. Farmer; lives in Brodhead, Wis.

Children *all b. in Brodhead, Wis.*

2096. i. JOHN, b. 23 Nov., 1860; d. 25 Feb., 1890, in Brodhead.
2097. ii. GEORGE, b. 26 Aug., 1862; mar. Etta Bigelow, in Sun Prairie, Wis., 20 Sept., 1893. *No children.*
2098. iii. DAISY MAY, b. 10 May, 1876.

1179. ALMON[7] (*Alpheus*[556] *and Sally* (*Reude*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 21 Jan., 1817, in Perrysburg, N. Y.; mar. Harriet Baldwin, 22 Feb., 1842, in Troy, Oakland Co., Mich. She was b. 23 March, 1821, in Orange Co., N. Y. He d. 8 May, 1872, in Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children.

2099. i. ISAAC E., b. 21 Jan., 1843, in Oakland Co., Mich.; mar. Henrietta Smith, of South Wright, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 3 July, 1866. He d. about 1890.

2100. ii. CORNELIA, b. 19 March, 1845, in Oakland Co., Mich.; mar. Joel E. Gray, of Camden, Mich., 28 March, 1863. He was b. 24 March, 1840, in Chester, Eaton Co., Mich. *Children:* 1. Delaphene, b. 4 Nov., 1864. 2. Elmer G., b. 11 Sept., 1866. 3. Eli W., b. 2 Nov., 1869. 4. Joelza, b. 28 May, 1872. 5. Ray, b. 29 Oct., 1875. 6. John A., b. 14 Feb., 1879. 7. Harriet L., b. 16 Feb., 1885.

2101. iii. LUTHER, b. 5 June, 1848, in Camden, Mich.; mar Filura Jane Fancher, of Camden, 29 June, 1870. He d. 1906.

2102. iv. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 24 Jan., 1851, in Camden, Mich.; mar. Adoniram Judson Welker, of Clear Lake, Ind., 25 Dec., 1872, in Camden, Mich. He was b. 7 June, 1850, in Corunna, Ind. *No children.*

2103. v. ALPHEUS, b. 24 May, 1853; d. 18 May, 1871.

2104. vi. JULIA, b. 17 Aug., 1855; d. 18 Aug., 1872.

2105. vii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 9 May, 1858; mar. May Merrell, of California, Mich., 21 Nov., 1878, Montgomery. Mich.

2106. viii. CHARLES L., b. 4 March, 1861; d. 12 Feb., 1862.

1181. ELON PORTER[7] (*Alpheus*[556] *and Sally* (*Reude*), *Eli*,[241] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 9 July, 1822, in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; mar. Harriet Beagle, 16 Jan., 1842, in Troy, Oakland Co., Mich. Farmer, Mt. Morris, Mich.

Children.

2107. i. PHEBE JANE, b. 7 Oct., 1843, in Troy, Oakland Co., Mich.; mar. Norman Whitlock, 25 Nov., 1859, in Genesee, Genesee Co., Mich. *Children:* 1. George, b. 3 Aug., 1861, in Genesee. 2. Lillie, b. 10 March, 1866, in Forest, Mich. 3. Alice, b. 11 Nov., 1871, in Vienna, Mich.

2108. ii. MARYETT, b. 2 April, 1846, in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich.; mar. George Schofield, 1 Jan., 1862, in Genesee, Mich. *Children all b. in Morris, Mich.:* 1. Sherman, b. 25 July, 1870. 2. Harriet H., b. 14 Aug., 1876. 3. Mary M., b. 30 May, 1879.

2109. iii. CANDACE LOVINA, b. 22 Sept., 1848, in Royal Oak, Mich.; mar. William Hotston, 1 Feb., 1865, in Genesee, Mich. He d. 30 Nov., 1866, in Vienna, Genesee Co., Mich. She mar., second, Joseph Leadley, 29 Aug., 1869, in Vienna. *Child by first marriage:* 1. Carrie A., b. 5 May, 1866. *Children by second marriage:* 2. Ida C., b. 3 Oct., 1871. 3. May A., b. 12 Nov., 1875.

2110. iv. CHARLES, b. 1 March, 1851, in Genesee, Mich.; mar. Ella Coplin, 3 Oct., 1871; d. 26 Dec., 1880.

2111. v. ALCINA, b. 4 Jan., 1854, in Genesee, Mich.; mar. Rev. James C. Halliday, 9 July, 1877. *Children:* 1. Ernest M., b. 26 July, 1878, in Vienna. 2. J. Floyd, b. 22 Dec., 1879, in Vienna. 3. Mabel, b. 8 Jan., 1882, in Pine Run, Mich. 4. Edith, b. 19 Jan., 1884, in Linden, Mich. 5. Vernon, b. 13 Jan., 1886, in Vernon, Mich. 6. Ruth, b. 17 Aug., 1888, in Hancock, Mich. 7. Frances J., b. 4 March, 1893, in Vernon, Mich.

2112. vi. GEORGE BYRON, b. 17 Aug., 1856, in Genesee, Mich.; mar. Nettie Tupper, in Grand Rapids, Mich., 16 June, 1877.

2113. vii. BERTHA ALICE, b. 30 Jan., 1859, in Genesee, Mich.; mar. Marshall Smith, 14 May, 1879, in Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich. *Children:* 1. Mabel A., b. in Oregon, Lapeer Co., Mich., 5 April, 1882. 2. Edna E., b. 5 Oct., 1884, in Evart, Osceola Co., Mich. 3. Howard M., b. 3 June, 1894, in Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich.

2114. viii. FRANK MILES, b. 14 Jan., 1863, in Genesee, Mich.; d. 8 July, 1863.

2115. ix. FRANCES MARY, b. 4 March, 1866, in Genesee, Mich.; mar. Charles D. Johnson, in Vienna, Mich., 23 June, 1886. *Children:* 1. Merle, b. 2 Aug., 1888; d. 3 Aug., 1888. 2. Iva Maud, b. 10 March, 1890; d. 3 Jan., 1893. 3. Theda Ruth, b. 7 Aug., 1891; d. 31 Dec., 1892. 4. Maggie, b. 29 Nov., 1892; d. 7 Jan., 1893. 5. Minnie Alema, b. 27 March, 1894. 6. Carrie Belle, b. 11 Sept., 1896.

2116. x. ANNIE ESTELLA, b. 3 Aug., 1869, in Vienna, Mich.; mar. Archibald McGillivary, in Flint, Mich., 12 Oct., 1892. *Children both b. in Flint:* 1. Archibald Lee, b. 27 Nov., 1893. 2. Glengary, b. 30 Aug., 1895.

1186. ALBERT[7] (*Otis*[558] *and Abigail* (*Warriner*), *Daniel*,[248] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 3 July, 1820, in Wilbraham, Mass.; mar. Mary Corinth Ashley, in West Springfield, Mass., 29 Dec., 1847. She was b. 23 Oct., 1824, in West Springfield, and d. 3 Feb., 1853, in Springfield. He d. 17 Feb., 1868, in Amherst, Mass. He was a member of the 30th unattached Co., Mass. Heavy Artillery, Capt. Samuel R. Bingham; enlisted 1 Sept., 1864, discharged 16 June, 1865, at the expiration of service.

Children *both b. in Springfield, Mass.*

2117. i. ADA ASHLEY, b. 3 Nov., 1848; mar. Elwyn Ensworth Sabin, 14 May, 1874, in Springfield, Mass. He was b. 25 April, 1853, in Northampton, Mass. *No children.* Southbridge, Mass.

2118. ii. ELLA WARRINER, b. 22 March, 1852; d. 27 Jan., 1853.

1188. WALTER[7] (*Elijah*[560] *and Adaline* (*Saunders*), *Maj. Edward Bond*,[246] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 3 March, 1859, in Granville, Bradford Co., Penn.; mar. Frankie M. Fleming, 1 Jan., 1885, in Granville, Penn. She d. 18 June, 1891, in Granville, and he mar., second, Vanda Bailey, 28 June, 1893, in Granville.

Child *by first marriage.*

2119. ERNEST MELVILLE, b. 1 April, 1887, in Granville, Penn.

1190. SAMUEL C.[7] (*Elijah*[560] *and Adaline* (*Saunders*), *Maj. Edward Bond*,[246] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 13 Jan., 1864, in Franklin, Bradford Co., Penn.; mar. Dettie Sturdevant, 29 Aug., 1893, in Elmira, N. Y.

Children *all b. in Granville, Bradford Co., Penn.*

2120. i. MABEL PEARL, b. 21 July, 1894.
2121. ii. NINA, b. 24 March, 1896.
2122. iii. BEATRICE ALENE, b. 6 Dec., 1898; d. 10 April, 1900.

1195. JOHN CURTIS[7] (*Col. Cullen, C. W.*[567] *and Mary E.* (*Mason*), *Moses*,[247] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 4 Aug., 1840, in Lafayette, Ind.; mar. Rachel Moore, of Pittsburg, Ind., 28 Dec., 1862; d. 1 Oct., 1874.

Child.

2123. MARY EVA, b. 26 July, 1872; mar. John Fitts.

1196. GEORGE MASON[7] (*Col. Cullen, C. W.*[567] *and Mary E.* (*Mason*), *Moses*,[247] *Benjamin*,[81] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 27 April, 1842, in Pittsburg, Ind.; mar. Jennie Christ, in Lafayette, Ind., 4 April, 1880. He d. in Chicago, Ill., 26 April, 1891. An accountant and miller; lived for many years in Lafayette, Ind.

Child.

2124. RICHARD, b. — Jan., 1881, in Lafayette; d. ——— 1886.

1203. CHARLES WILLIAM[7] (*Roderick Merrick*[570] *and Sarah Brewster* (*Chappell*), *Dimond*,[255] *Capt. Charles*,[82] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 27 Nov., 1825, in Troy, N. Y.; mar. Joanna Maria Capen, in Boston, Mass., 12 Nov., 1848.

Children.

2125. i. CHARLES RODERICK, b. 27 Oct., 1849, in Boston, Mass.; mar. Sabrina Robinson, 24 Dec., 1872. He d. 23 April, 1888, in New York City.
2126. ii. GEORGE THOMPSON, b. 27 Dec., 1851, in Boston, Mass.; d. 6 Aug., 1853.

1208. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[7] (*Roderick Merrick*[570] *and Sarah B.* (*Chappell*), *Dimond*,[255] *Capt. Charles*,[82] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 15 Sept., 1834, in Buffalo, N. Y.; mar. Mary Alice Palmer, in Syracuse, N. Y., 11 March, 1861. She was b. 17 Dec., 1840, in Cazenovia, N. Y. He enlisted 9 Sept., 1861. in Co. I., 3rd Regt., N. Y. Cavalry, and continued with that Regt. throughout the war in active service. Was severely wounded while out on scout service near Washington, N. C., 2 June, 1862.

Children.

2127. i. ALICE METTIE, b. 28 Feb., 1862, in Syracuse, N. Y.; mar. Samuel Whitfield Shepard, of Cressy, Ont., Can., 31 Dec., 1884; d. 28 April, 1886, in Syracuse, N. Y.
2128. ii. WILLIAM RODERICK, b. 2 Aug., 1865, in Adrian, Mich.
2129. iii. JOHN OSCAR, b. 7 Feb., 1867, in Adrian, Mich.
2130. iv. SARAH BELLE, b. 23 June, 1870, in Adrian, Mich.
2131. v. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 15 May, 1873, in Adrian, Mich.
2132. vi. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. 29 April, 1875, in Adrian, Mich.

1210. WALTER R.[7] (*Roderick Merrick*[570] *and Sarah B.* (*Chappell*), *Dimond*,[255] *Capt. Charles*,[82] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 Nov., 1839, in Rochester, N. Y.; mar. Mary R. Vischer, in Syracuse, N. Y., 13 July, 1868. Served during the late war in the 18th Regt., N. Y. Cavalry.

Children.

2133. i. MABEL WHITE, b. 13 April, 1869; d. 15 Aug., 1869.
2134. ii. MABEL WHITE, b. 10 May, 1874.

1217. WILLIAM[7] (*Luther*[579] *and Jane* (*Clapp*), *Benjamin*,[258] *Moses*,[83] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 29 July, 1821, in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Sarah Cornelia Mills, 2 June, 1846, in Marcellus, N. Y.; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 21 Aug., 1851. Mrs. Colton now resides in Washington, D. C.

Children *both b. in Marcellus.*

2135. i. IDA LOUISE, b. 14 Aug., 1847.
2136. ii. IRENE DE MONTFREDY, b. 15 March, 1849.

1218. HENRY[7] (*Luther*[579] *and Jane* (*Clapp*), *Benjamin*,[258] *Moses*,[83] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 13 March, 1824, in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Margaret C. Lyman, 23 Feb., 1859, in Marcellus, N. Y. Farmer in Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Children.

2137. i. NELLIE, b. 1 Feb., 1861, in Centreville, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
2138. ii. DORA, b. 17 Feb., 1865, in Newark, N. Y.; d. 9 Feb., 1868.
2139. iii. CORA, twin of Dora, b. 17 Feb., 1865; mar. Silas Raynor Pierson, 15 July, 1890, in Newark, N. Y. *Child:* Heargard Lyman, b. 17 Sept., 1894.

1223. DIMOND[7] (*Dimond*[580] *and Lydia* (*Rogers*), *Ensign Simon*,[260] *Gideon*,[84] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 26 Feb., 1816, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Demming Parker, dau. of Almon Parker, of Springfield, Mass., 15 Oct., 1851. He d. 27 July, 1889.

Child.

2140. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1 May, 1854, in Longmeadow; d. 28 Oct., 1869.

1225. MOSES FIELD[7] (*Dimond*[580] *and Lydia* (*Rogers*), *Ensign Simon*,[260] *Gideon*,[84] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 Feb., 1822; mar. S. Maria Wheelock, 1 Dec., 1850, in New York City. He d. in Longmeadow, 14 June, 1858. For several years he kept a hotel in Springfield, Mass.

Child.

2141. CARRIE EVA, b. 4 May, 1852, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Edgar Clement Whittemore, son of Harrison Grey Otis and Lydia Rosina Whittemore, in Chicopee, Mass., 11 Oct., 1872. He was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., 23 July, 1851. *No children.*

1227. JOHN BATCHELDER[7] (*John*[599] *and Lemira* (*Batchelder*), *Zadoc*,[265] *Gideon*,[84] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 11 March, 1827, in Conway, Mass.; mar. Mary Watkins, of Grattan, Mich., 20 April, 1853. Lived for some years in Grand Rapids, Mich., removed thence to Onida, Sully Co., So. Dak. Farming, lumbering and surveying.

Child.

2142. BELLE, b. 7 July, 1885, in Alpine, Mich.

1232. BENTON HENRY[7] (*Chauncey*[600] *and Marinda* (*Flagg*), *Zadock*,[265] *Gideon*,[84] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 14 Aug., 1836, in Westfield, Mass.; mar. Lozina L. Wheeler, of Alpena, Mich., 31 Oct., 1859. In 1857 went to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and after a short stay there went to Muskegon Co., Mich., where he entered the service of the Chicago and West Mich. R. R. Co., at Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1889 went to Tenn., in the employ of the Char. Cin. and Chi. R. R. as constructor of trestle and bridge work. In 1892 purchased a farm near Lynchburg, Va., and engaged in the business of fruit culture.

Children *i-v b. in Alpena, Mich.*

2143. i. REJETTA A., b. 10 Dec., 1860; mar. William McClure. *Children:* 1. Hattie, b. 23 Feb., 1883. 2. William, b. — Aug., 1885. 3. Sarah, b. — Sept., 1888.

2144. ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 18 March, 1863; mar. ———. Locomotive engineer.

2145. iii. DELAZON, b. 18 March, 1867.

2146. iv. EMMA LALA, b. 10 Aug., 1865; mar. Willis H. Stevens, in Grand Rapids, Mich., 11 Aug., 1885. *Child:* Lala, b. 11 Jan., 1887, in Richford, Vt.

2147. v. ABBIE MERINDA, b. 24 Dec., 1869; mar. John Tilghman Smith, 7 Aug., 1889. He d. 4 Feb., 1890, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
2148. vi. FRANK, b. 9 April, 1876, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. 29 Sept., 1886.
2149. vii. ANNA, twin of Frank, b. 9 April, 1876; d. 27 Aug., 1876.

1238. ALVA[7] (*Gideon*[606] *and Magdalen* (*Young*), *Zadock*,[265] *Gideon*,[84] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 27 June, 1845, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; mar. Eunice J. Parkhurst.

Child.

2150. HENRY ELIAS, b. 5 July, 1869; mar. 2 Sept., 1909, Inez Loretta Parker, of Lansing, Mich.

1262. CHARLES FRANK[7] (*Charles Pynchon*[625] *and Sophia E.* (*Stebbins*), *Edward*,[288] *Edward*,[94] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 22 Aug., 1858, in South Glastonbury, Conn.; mar. Mary Etta Walker, 24 Feb., 1881, in Charlestown, N. H. She was b. in Gonic, N. H., 14 Nov., 1861. Accountant with the Fitchburg R. R. in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children *both b. in Keene, N. H.*

2162. i. SOPHIA RAND, b. 21 Aug., 1883.
2163. ii. CLIFFORD PYNCHON, b. 1 July, 1885.

1264. CLARK EDWARD[7] (*Charles Pynchon*[625] *and Sophia E.* (*Stebbins*), *Edward*,[288] *Edward*,[94] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 19 Feb., 1863, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; mar. Agnes Augusta Thomson, of Keene, N. H., 23 Dec., 1885, in Marlboro, N. H. She was b. 17 July, 1858, in Keene, N. H. He d. 26 June, 1893.

Child.

2164. ARTHUR CLARK, b. 13 March, 1887, in Keene, N. H.

1265. WILLIAM ANDREW[7] (*Charles Pynchon*[625] *and Sophia E.* (*Stebbins*), *Edward*,[288] *Edward*,[94] *Benjamin*,[19] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]),

b. 25 May, 1866, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; mar. Katherine Elizabeth Cooney, 24 Jan., 1889, in Bellows Falls, Vt. She was b. 25 March, 1858, in Waltham, Mass. He d. 5 June, 1894, in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children *all b. in Bellows Falls, Vt.*

2165. i. MOLLY ELIZABETH, b. 7 Nov., 1889.
2166. ii. KATHLENE MARGARY, b. 5 July, 1891.
2167. iii. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. 16 June, 1894.

1266. SOLOMON[7] (*Enoch*[633] *and Sarah* (*Colton*), *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 10 Dec., 1788, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Eunice Titus, of Vershire, 2 Dec., 1813. She d. 2 April, 1838. He mar., second, Mrs. Maria Sleeper, of West Fairlee, Vt., 31 March, 1839. He d. 19 Dec., 1849. She d. 26 Dec., 1857, both in Vershire.

Children *by first wife, Eunice.*

2168. i. CHAUNCEY C., b. 30 Nov., 1817; mar. Maria A. Morris, dau. of William M. Morris, of Vershire, 17 Oct., 1843. She was b. in West Fairlee, Vt., 16 Feb., 1819. He d. 16 Feb., 1893.

2169. ii. EUNICE ELEANOR, b. 16 Aug., 1822; mar. Henry Cutler Dwight, son of Capt. Pliny Dwight, of Vershire, 9 Sept., 1845. She d. 26 Dec., 1857. He d. 15 Oct., 1872, both in Vershire. *Children:* 1. Henrietta Frances, b. 23 July, 1851. 2. Charles Carroll, b. 21 Aug., 1855, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Emma Harvey, in Cambridge, Mass., 2 March, 1880. She was b. 25 Nov., 1855, in Barnet, Vt. *Children both b. in Albert Lea, Minn.:* (a) Marguerita Harvey, b. 8 Jan., 1881. (b) Robert Harvey, b. 14 Oct., 1888.

2170. iii. MARY ANN, b. 5 Feb., 1825; mar. Ziba C. Fletcher, of Thetford, Vt., 12 Sept., 1850. She d. in Manchester, N. H., 1 June, 1888. *Children:* 1. Emma Mabel, b. 7 Jan., 1855. 2. Alice Eunice, b. 22 March, 1868; mar. Charles Cunningham, in Manchester, N. H., 10 Sept., 1890. *Children:* (a) Arthur Fletcher, b. 4 Oct., 1893. (b) Alice Marion, b. 6 Oct., 1895. 3. Arthur Solomon, b. 11 March, 1861; d. 22 March, 1862.

2171. iv. MARIA LOUISE, b. 5 Jan., 1833; mar. Rollin M. Baldwin, of Boston, 27 Oct., 1855, in Vershire, Vt. *Children:* 1. Rollin Carroll, b. 21 Sept., 1857; d. 15 April, 1878. 2. Henry Cutler, b. 27 Oct., 1859; mar. Mrs. Mary G. Whiting, in London, England, 29 Sept., 1895.

3. Arthur Colton, b. 27 April, 1868; mar. Eva Margaret Veazie, in Somerville, Mass., 1 June, 1898.

Child *by second wife, Maria.*

2172. v. ALMIRA C., b. 25 Aug., 1840; mar. Lucius W. Scott, of Barre, Vt., 16 Nov., 1859. *Children:* 1. Jennie M., b. 19 July, 1860 in West Fairlee, Vt.; mar. L. F. Hall, 9 Sept., 1878, in Northfield, Vt. *Children:* (a) Frederick E., b 5 July, 1880, in Orange, Vt. (b) Max J., b. 7 Feb., 1885, in Barre, Vt. 2. Frederick M., b. 1 July, 1865, in West Fairlee, Vt.; mar. Sadie M. Morris, in Lynn, Mass., 6 June, 1892. 3. Dilla C., b. 5 Oct., 1868, in West Fairlee; d. 5 Sept., 1879. 4. Maude M., b. 14 Jan., 1883, in Barre, Vt.

1269. HARVEY[7] (*Enoch*[622] *and Sarah* (*Colton*), *Asa*,[206] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 17 Sept., 1797, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Sarah Bliss, dau. of Dr. Ezra Bliss, of Vershire, 4 July, 1821. She d. in Vershire, 17 June, 1851. He mar., second, Sarah Hackett, dau. of Elder Hackett, of Tunbridge, Vt., 15 Nov., 1855. She d. — March, 1873. He d. in Tunbridge, 5 Feb., 1865. Farmer.

Children.

2173. i. AZRO BLISS, b. 31 Aug., 1824, in Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt.; mar. Betsy Ann Wakefield, of Bath, Maine, 31 Dec., 1850.

2174. ii. WILLIAM COOPER, b. 6 Feb., 1827, in Chelsea, Vt.; mar. Mary E. Nolan, 15 Oct., 1859, in Worcester, Mass. She d. 14 April, 1877.

2175. iii. CELINDA ALMIRA, b. 17 Jan., 1830, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. James E. Meacham, 15 Nov., 1854. She d. 16 Sept., 1886. *Child:* Allan Benjamin, b. 31 Aug., 1861; mar. Marietta Holt, 21 Nov., 1882, in Charlton, Mass. *Children all b. in Guildhall, Vt.:* (a) Byron Holt, b. 4 Nov., 1883. (b) Walter Harold, b. 10 July, 1886; d. 4 Jan., 1887. (c) Harold Walter, b. 6 March, 1888. (d) Paul Colton, b. 10 June, 1890.

2176. iv. ELIZABETH B., b. 1 Oct., 1832, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Allen T. Stebbins, 18 Nov., 1852, in Delphos, Allen Co., Ohio. *Children both b. in Toledo, O.:* 1. Allen T., b. 24 April, 1856; mar. Kate Louise Porter, of Waukesha, Wis., 12 Oct., 1882. *Children:* (a) Allen Porter, b. 31 Aug., 1883. (b) Frank Hudson, b. 24 Aug., 1885. (c) Gerald Colton, b. 11 Sept., 1890. (d) Robert Steele, b. 15 July, 1892. 2. Anna Jane, b. 4 March, 1859; d. 30 Jan., 1864.

2177. v. SARAH ELIZA, b. 22 July, 1841, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Allen Judevine. — Nov., 1861. He d. 25 July, 1865, in Chillicothe, Ohio. She mar., second, Nelson G. Hobart, 27 June, 1867. She d. in Colebrook, N. H., 22 Sept., 1879. *No children.*

1273. NEWTON[7] (*Asa*[634] *and Abigail* (*Bliss*), *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 17 Sept., 1795, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Naomi Robinson, dau. of John and Naomi Robinson, of Granville, Mass., 21 Oct., 1823. She was b. 24 Oct., 1799, and d. 7 Dec., 1879. He d. 20 Aug., 1858.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow.*

2178. i. FRANCIS PARMALEE, M. D., b. 25 Dec., 1824; d. 23 Feb., 1852. He graduated at Amherst College, Mass., in 1845; was house physician in the N. Y. City Hospital in 1850; went to Europe for study; returned in 1852, and, soon after, died, while serving a second term in the N. Y. Hospital, from disease contracted in performing his professional duties. He was a very promising man, greatly respected and beloved by all who came in contact with him socially or professionally.

2179. ii. NAOMI ROBINSON, b. 3 Feb., 1828.

2180. iii. JOHN NEWTON, b. 4 Dec., 1837; mar. Emily Reynolds Parsons, dau. of Albert and Helen M. Parsons, of Enfield, Conn., 17 Nov., 1874. She was b. 26 Nov., 1848, in Enfield. He d. 3 Jan., 1899, in Longmeadow, Mass.

1278. JUSTIN[7] (*Asa*[634] *and Abigail* (*Bliss*), *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. in Longmeadow, Mass., 5 Jan., 1802; mar. Emeline Phelps, of Torrington, Litchfield Co., Conn. She d. 31 Aug., 1832. He mar., second, Sophia Field Colton, dau. of Dimond and Lydia (Rogers) Colton, 19 June, 1833 (see No. 1221). She was b. 20 Sept., 1811, and d. in Longmeadow, 23 Sept., 1887. He d. 12 Sept., 1852. He was a bank-note and steel-plate engraver in Hartford, Conn.

Child *by first wife, Emeline.*

2181. i. MOSES PHELPS, b. — June, 1832; d. 3 Sept., 1832.

Children *by second wife, Sophia Field, b. in Longmeadow, Mass.*

2182. ii. EMELINE CORNELIA, b. 4 Aug, 1834; mar. William Bliss, in Longmeadow, Mass., 29 Oct., 1861. He was son of William and Mary (Smith) Bliss, b. 30 Nov., 1826, in Chatham, now Portland, Conn., and d. 14 June, 1877. Was for some years bookkeeper in Adams Express Co.'s office in Hartford, Conn. She d. 18 April, 1871. *Children:* 1. Mary Louise, b. 11 June, 1863; mar. Walter Bliss, of Longmeadow, son of William E. and Mary (Wood) Bliss, 18 Sept., 1894. *Children:* (a) Walter Colton, b. 8 Jan., 1896. (b) Harvey Noble, b. 15 Feb., 1897. 2. George Colton (Rev.), b. 17 Sept., 1866.

2183. iii. LOUISA SOPHIA, b. 29 May, 1836; mar. Edwin Sikes, of Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1869. Son of Horace and Nancy Darby Sikes, of Somers, Conn. He was b. 19 Jan., 1825. *No children.*

2184. iv. AMELIA AUGUSTA, b. 19 Sept., 1838; mar. George W. Hatstat, of New York City, 8 Feb., 1861, in Longmeadow. *Children:* 1. Jessie Colton, b. in Longmeadow, 19 Nov., 1861; mar. George B. Richards, of Winsted, Conn., 28 June, 1883. *Children:* (a) Reginald, b. 12 April, 1885. (b) Ruth, b. 1 June, 1891; d. 4 April, 1892. 2. Grace Warren, b. in Longmeadow, 26 Jan., 1864; d. 26 April, 1886. 3. Elsie Louise, b. in Springfield, Mass., 27 Sept., 1868.

2185. v. ALBERT ROMAINE, b. 20 Oct., 1840; mar. Jennie Louise Harding, 9 Nov., 1870, dau. of Henry Matthew Harding. *Child:* Albert Harding.

1282. MOSES LARVEY [7] (*Lieut. Daniel* [635] *and Sarah* (*Larvey*), *Asa,* [298] *Ephraim,* [97] *Lieut. Ephraim,* [20] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 10 Oct., 1800, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Susan Pond, of Jericho, Vt., 25 Dec., 1822; d. in Bolton, Vt., 30 Sept., 1872. Moved from Vershire to Jericho with his father in 1810; built a mill for sawing lumber; represented the town in the Legislature four terms, and held other offices of trust, including eight years as postmaster.

Children.

2186. i. FRANKLIN DENNISON, b. 28 Oct., 1823, in Jericho, Vt.; mar. Submit Haskins, of Richmond, Vt., 11 Sept., 1849, in Huntington, Vt.; d. 8 Oct., 1877, in San Francisco, Cal.

2187. ii. EDWIN NELSON, b. 1 June, 1826, in Bolton, Vt.; mar. Marion J. Towers, of Richmond Vt., 27 June, 1850. He d. 8 June, 1894.

2188. iii. FANNY E., b. 29 Nov., 1829, in Bolton, Vt.; mar. Edwin T. Bentley, of Jericho, Vt., 1 March, 1860, in West Bolton, Vt. *Children both b. in Jericho:* 1. Charles F., b. 9 June, 1863; mar. Mary W. Blood, in Jericho, 27 Sept., 1882. *Children:* (a) Alice Colton, b. 5 Aug., 1886. (b) Agnes May, b. 16 Dec., 1888. (c) Arthur Thomas, b. 28 June, 1891. (d) Alice Eugenie, b. 22 Aug., 1893. (e) Archie Franklin, b. 15 July, 1896. 2. Wilson A., b. 7 Feb., 1865.

2189. iv. CLARISA A., b. 21 March, 1835, in Bolton, Vt., mar. Charles B. Rice, of Petaluma, Cal., 15 Dec., 1856, in West Bolton. Removed to California, and d. near Michigan Bluffs, Cal., 14 Jan., 1862. *Children both b. near Michigan Bluffs, Cal.:* 1. Minnie Gertrude, b. 14 Sept., 1857; d. 17 Sept., 1859. 2. Clara Eugenia, b. 1 Dec., 1861; mar. John Wright, in San Francisco, Cal., 23 Dec., 1885. He d. 9 Jan., 1890. *Child:* Doris Eugenia, b. 9 Jan., 1887; mar. Oswald Gibbs. Resides in Fairbanks, Alaska.

2190. v. HELEN LORAINE, b. 26 Dec., 1838, in Bolton, Vt.; mar. Lyman D. Farnsworth, of Westford, Vt., 1 Jan., 1866, in West Bolton. *Children:* Asa and Ida, twins, b. 6 May, 1867.

1284. DANIEL[7] (*Lieut. Daniel*[625] *and Sarah* (*Larvey*), *Asa*,[298] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 5 Nov., 1805, in Vershire, Orange Co., Vt.; mar. Elizabeth P. Church, 17 March, 1831. He d. in Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis., 23 June, 1863. She d. 14 Dec., 1893.

Children *all b. in West Bolton, Vt.*

2191. i. ALPHEUS B., b. 17 Dec., 1831; mar. Jennett Haskins, 1 Jan., 1851. She d. 28 Jan., 1874. He mar., second, Sarah L. Cook, 10 June, 1874. Removed from West Bolton to Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis., in 1853, and from thence in 1864 to Centre Creek, Martin Co., Minn., where he d. 16 March, 1887.

2192. ii. HARRIET TOWNSEND, b. 10 July, 1836; mar. Henry Carr, of West Bolton, 26 Feb., 1853. Removed from Vermont to Lowell, Wis., in 1853, thence to Concord, Dodge Co., Minn., in 1872. Resides in West Concord, Minn. *Children all b. in Lowell, Wis.:* 1. Emma Jane, b. 2 Sept., 1854; mar. David Quackenbush, of Concord, Minn., 13 Sept., 1874. *Children all b. in West Concord, Minn.:* (a) Ivan I., b. 13 Dec., 1876. (b) Myron D., b. 3 Jan., 1879. (c) Jamie, b. 6 Dec., 1882. (d) Henry, b. 3 Aug., 1885. (e) Katie, b. 1 Dec., 1887. 2. Albert B., b. 17 Oct., 1857; mar. M. Augusta Lampson, 20

Nov., 1879. 3. De Forest, b. 20 Oct., 1859; mar. Julia Blaisdell, 20 Nov., 1889.

2194. iii. ETHAN A., b. 8 June, 1841; mar. Augusta A. Benedict, 30 Oct., 1862. He d. 12 Sept., 1896.

1285. ETHAN[7] (*Lieut. Daniel*[635] *and Sarah* (*Larvey*), *Asa*,[203] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 27 Oct., 1808, in Jericho, Vt.; mar. Melinda Mary Ann Pharis, 14 Sept., 1839. He d. 27 June, 1867. She was b. 19 May, 1817, in Amite Co., Miss. Was a carpenter and lived in Covington, La.

Children *all b. in Covington, La.*

2195. i. SARAH HARRIET, b. 5 Feb., 1843; mar. Matthias Jones Scott, of Penn., 16 Feb., 1865. *Children:* 1. May Colton, b. 16 May, 1866. 2. Matthias Clementz, b. 13 Sept., 1869. 3. Kate Harriet, b. 17 July, 1874. 4. Ruth Lelena, b. 4 May, 1876.

2196. ii. FANNY LELENA, b. 31 Dec., 1844; mar. John P. Park, of New Orleans, La., 31 Dec., 1876. *Child:* George Guerney, b. 26 Oct., 1868.

2197. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 22 Oct., 1847; mar. Mary Ann Duffey, of New Orleans, La., 30 Nov., 1867. He d. 17 March, 1878, in New Orleans.

2198. iv. LILLIE, b. 12 Nov., 1849; mar. George Thomas Meekins, of Baltimore, Md., 27 Aug., 1868. *Child:* Mary Louise, b. 2 Oct., 1871.

2199. v. JOSEPH ETHAN, b. 3 Dec., 1852; mar. Maggie McDonald, of New Orleans, La., 26 Nov., 1873. *No children.*

2200. vi. DAVID WIGGINS, b. 6 Feb., 1855; d. 29 May, 1855, in Covington, La.

1286. HARMON WALKER[7] (*Lieut. Daniel*[635] *and Sarah* (*Larvey*), *Asa*,[203] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 28 July, 1820; mar. Rhoda A. Manzer, of Swanton Falls, Vt., 4 July, 1840. She was b. 23 Jan., 1822. He d. 26 Oct., 1886. Was a harness maker; lived in Fairmont, Minn.

Children *all b. in Swanton Falls, Vt.*

2201. i. ANNA MARETTA, b. 12 March, 1841; mar. Morganlo Pratt, of Whitewater, Wis., 10 March, 1859. *Children:* 1. Katie Estelle, b. 17 Aug., 1864; mar. Alexander Garvey Garfield, 1 Sept., 1883. *Children:* (a) Arthur James, b. 11 June, 1888. (b) Ethel Irene, b.

11 Nov., 1889. (c) Earl Alex, b. 19 Jan., 1893. (d) ——— b. 22 Feb., 1895; d. 24 Feb., 1895. 2. James Mead, b. 20 Aug., 1866; d. 5 Feb., 1869. 3. Emma Fountain, b. 9 Aug., 1874; mar. Charles Carlton Ballon, 2 Sept., 1891. *Children:* (a) Leo Maturin, b. 21 May, 1892; d. 1 Aug., 1893. (b) Julia Harding, b. 23 Sept., 1893. 4. Sarah Ellen, b. 5 July, 1878.

2202. ii. EDWARD HUTCHINS, b. 27 Oct., 1843; mar. Eva M. Jones, of Lowell, Wis., 15 May, 1871.

2203. iii. CHARLES SAMUEL, b. 6 May, 1850; mar. Mary Walsh, of New York City, 19 Oct., 1874. She was b. in New York, 25 Dec., 1856.

2204. iv. ELLA SOPHRONIA, b. 27 May, 1855; mar. George H. Reed, of Evansville, Wis., 16 June, 1869. He was b. 19 May, 1843, in Troy, Ohio. *Children:* 1. Nellie May, b. 14 Nov., 1871; mar. Charles Johnson, of Evansville, Wis., 1 Nov., 1892. 2. Charles Dwight, b. 16 Dec., 1874. 3. Henry J., b. 18 July, 1877.

2205. v. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. 17 Feb., 1858; mar. Flora L. Livermore, of Fairmont, Minn., 13 May, 1877.

2206. vi. J—— B——, b. 24 Sept., 1860.

2207. vii. BURT S., b. 30 April, 1863. Commissioner of 2d Dist., Martin Co., Minn. Fairmont.

1288. ADOLPHUS[7] (*Lucius*[636] *and Rebeccah* (*Martin*), *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 20 March, 1801, in Sheldon, Vt.; mar. Sally Fish, in Sheldon, Vt., 20 Jan., 1825. She was b. 22 June, 1802, and d. 1 March, 1868. He d. 20 Aug., 1881; was a farmer and lived in Franklin, Vt.

Children.

2208. i. CHARLES, b. 3 Feb., 1826, in Sheldon, Vt.; mar. Ann F. Butler, 24 April, 1849.

2209. SIBYL FISH, b. 30 April, 1829, in Franklin, Vt.; d. — March, 1900; mar. Charles Butler, 11 March, 1853. He was b. 25 Feb., 1827, in Sheldon, Vt.; d. 15 Dec., 1904. *Child:* Mary E., b. 1860; mar. Robert Longhead, — Aug., 1878. *Child:* Charles Butler.

2210. iii. SARAH, b. 20 Nov., 1831, in Franklin, Vt.; d. 22 March, 1903; mar. Adolphus Dewing, 29 Jan., 1854. He was b. 31 March, 1828, in Franklin. *Children:* 1. Henry E., b. 3 June, 1857; mar. Lillian Agnes Colcord, 20 Feb., 1878. *Children all b. in Franklin:* (a) Herman Adolphus, b. 12 Jan., 1884; mar. 26 Nov., 1902, Lorinda Mina Boyd, b. 29 Oct., 1884, in Freleighsburg, P. Q. *Child:* Elmer

Archie, b. 13 Dec., 1906, in Sheldon, Vt. (b) Ernest George, b. 11 May, 1886. (c) William Howard, b. 1 April, 1894. 2. Carrie Maria, b. 30 Jan., 1862. 3. Charles Adolphus, b. 29 April, 1865; mar. Priscilla Jane Chaffee, 8 Aug., 1901. She was b. in Berkshire, 23 Dec., 1867. *Children:* (a) James Adolphus, b. 4 Sept., 1902. (b) Marjorie Chaffee, b. 23 June, 1905.

1291. LUCIUS[7] (*Lucius*[636] *and Rebeccah* (*Martin*), *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 22 Nov., 1808, in Sheldon, Vt.; mar. Elizabeth Burt, 1 March, 1838. She was b. 26 July, 1813. Went to Franklin Falls, Vt., where he d. 16 May, 1874. Farmer.

Child.

2211. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. 6 Oct., 1839; mar. Augustus Goodspeed, 7 May, 1866. He was b. 9 Oct., 1833, and d. 6 Jan., 1892. *Child:* Elizabeth Ann, b. 26 April, 1867; mar. John S. McLean, 4 July, 1894. He was b. 11 Sept., 1872. *Children:* (a) Julia L., b. 9 Sept., 1895. (b) Flora E., b. 15 Oct., 1897.

1299. EBENEZER KINGSBURY[7] (*Willard*[638] *and Molly* (*Joy-Richardson*), *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 27 Nov., 1813, in Jericho, Vt.; mar. Jane Tripp, 14 June, 1847. She was b. in Hogansburg, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1826, and d. 26 Oct., 1896. He d. 15 May, 1894. He went with his father in 1818 to Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., removed in 1835 to Cincinnati, Ohio, and not long after to Springfield, Ill. Taught school 1837-40 successively in Sugar Grove, Spring Creek and Mechanicsville, Ill., and in 1840 went to the Galena Lead Mines, and, after several other removals, in 1850 returned to Illinois, where, in 1856, he bought a farm near Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill. In 1867 he moved to Normal, Ill., where he taught till 1883, when he went to Minnesota, and spent the remainder of his days. He was active in church work wherever he lived, was a Deacon in the Congregational Church for many years, a strong advocate of the "Anti-Slavery" cause, and a strict "Total Abstinence" man.

Children.

2212. i. CHARLES, b. 14 Dec., 1848, in Grant Co., Wis.; mar. Kitty Dewey, 17 June, 1876. She was b. 10 March, 1855, in Aurora, Ill., and d. 25 Aug., 1878, in Dallas, Tex.; mar., second, Sena Hanson, 27 Nov., 1885. She d. 11 July, 1890, in Minneapolis, Minn. He mar., third, Amelia A. Brunck, 6 May, 1891, in Seattle, Wash.

2213. ii. WILLARD, b. 24 March, 1851, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; mar. Anna M. Culver, in La Salle, Ill., 6 April, 1880.

2214. iii. MARY JANE, b. 24 July, 1857, near Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill.; mar. ——— Cook; d. 29 June, 1895. *Children:* 1. Merton H., b. 15 Aug., 1887. 2. Hugh, b. ——— 1888. 3. Chester A., b. 16 Aug., 1889. 4. Ralph A., b. 6 Sept., 1892. 5. Burns E., b. 29 May, 1895.

2215. iv. HENRY TRIPP, b. 19 June, 1861; d. 24 Dec., 1865.

1301. ALANSON[7] (*Gideon*[642] *and Rhoda* (*Fowler*), *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 13 Oct., 1813, in Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Charity Ide, dau. of Rev. Rogers Ide, of Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 10 Dec., 1835. Farmer, Borodino, N. Y. He d. 27 April, 1885.

Children *all b. in Borodino, N. Y.*

2216. i. HENRIETTA, b. 30 Nov., 1836; mar. Mark Harvey, of Thorn Hill, Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 25 Dec., 1856. She d. 15 June, 1888. *Children:* 1. Frank, b. 27 Aug., 1860; mar. Josephine Mouk, 17 Aug., 1880. She was b. 6 March, 1859. *Children:* (a) Jesse, b. 23 Jan., 1884; d. 8 Jan., 1887. (b) Glenn, b. 24 Aug., 1886. (c) Nett, b. 9 June, 1892. (d) Grace, b. 27 Aug., 1894.

2217. ii. FRANK, b. 28 Jan., 1838; mar. Amanda Harris, 18 Jan., 1860.

2218. iii. HIRAM ALANSON, b. 29 Sept., 1839; mar. Sarah Van Allin, of Cedar Vale, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 10 June, 1890. Began business life as a dry-goods merchant at the age of twenty-three; continued in trade ten years, and then purchased a farm near Borodino, where he established the Lakeside Stock Farm, and engaged extensively in the breeding of short-horned cattle and Spanish Merino sheep. April, 1896, he retired from this business on account of failing health. *No children.*

2219. iv. HARRIET, b. 18 Dec., 1845; mar. George Wiltsie, of Skaneateles, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1867. *Child:* Frank Colton, b. 27 July, 1876; mar. Alice L. Foote, of Syracuse, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1897.

2220. v. ALICE EUDORA, b. 29 July, 1850; mar. Henry J. Haight, of Borodino,

7 Oct., 1868. *Children:* 1. Mabel, b. 22 June, 1870. 2. Leonard Titus, b. 22 Oct., 1873; grad. Williams College, 1896. 3. Ernest Colton, b. 20 May, 1876; d. 15 July, 1887.

2221. vi. DAVID, b. 16 Jan., 1854; mar. Mary A. Mason, of Borodino, 22 Sept., 1874.

1305. SILAS[7] (*Silas*[647] *and Mary* (*Hines*), *Eli*,[295] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 27 Jan., 1799, in Rowe, Mass.; mar. Olive Simmons, 8 Oct., 1829. She was b. 5 Dec., 1809, in Woodstock, Vt., and d. 7 Oct., 1869. He d. 6 May, 1882. Farmer. Lived in Sherburne, Vt.

Children *all b. in Sherburne.*

2222. i. AMANDA M., b. 27 July, 1832; d. 8 Oct., 1834.

2223. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 17 Feb., 1836; d. 2 March, 1868; did not marry.

2224. iii. CLARINDA ELOIRA, b. 11 June, 1838; mar. Lewis H. Fuller, of Fullersburg, Ill., 7 Oct., 1858; d. 3 May, 1873. *Children all b. in Fullersburg:* 1. De Alton, b. 23 Jan., 1860; d. 8 Feb., 1879. 2. Ora, b. 25 Sept., 1861. 3. Duane, b. 29 May, 1863. 4. Lewis H., b. 15 Dec., 1865.

2225. iv. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 4 Sept., 1843. He enlisted 10 Sept., 1862, in Co. H., 14th Reg., Vermont Vol., and d. 9 Feb., 1863, at Fairfax C. H., Va.

2226. v. EDWIN SANDFORD, b. 29 June, 1846; mar. Clara Maxham, in Lowell, Mass., 7 Sept., 1869.

2227. vi. SILAS AUGUSTUS, b. 26 Oct., 1848; mar. Minnie Spaulding, in Rochester, Vt., 17 Dec., 1868. Manufacturer of chair stock in Bridgewater, Vt., and, later, in Ludlow, Vt. *No children.*

1306. HIRAM[7] (*Silas*[647] *and Mary* (*Hines*), *Eli*,[295] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 2 Dec., 1800, in Rowe, Mass.; mar. Lucy F. Baker, in Pittsfield, Vt., 24 Aug., 1826. She was b. 29 Oct., 1806, and d. in Pittsfield, Vt., 22 Feb., 1847. He d. in Sherburne, Vt., 3 June, 1871. Farmer.

Children.

2228. i. LUCY JANE, b. 4 June, 1827, in Sherburne; mar. Pliny R. Howe, — July, 1850, in Lowell, Mass. *Child:* Ella E., b. 17 Dec., 1852,

in Lowell, Mass.; mar. Hiram J. Shirding, in Palatine, Ill., 5 Sept., 1875. She d. in Palatine, 21 Jan., 1881. *Child:* Blanche L., b. 9 Feb., 1877.

2229. ii. SILAS MORTON, b. 3 Aug., 1828, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. 3 Sept., 1846, in Lowell, Mass.

2230. iii. AUGUSTA ISADORE, b. 27 Feb., 1830, in Sherburne, Vt.; mar. George L. Taylor, 6 March, 1855, in Lowell, Mass. *Children all b. in Denmark, Iowa:* 1. Lettie R., b. 6 Jan., 1859; mar. Edward D. Northam, 22 July, 1879, in Aurora, Ill. *Children:* (a) De Witt, b. 13 Aug., 1880. (b) Ruth, b. 9 July, 1888. (c) Ralph, b. 3 April, 1890. 2. Frank L., b. 15 Sept., 1860; mar. Sadie A. Doolittle, 31 Oct., 1883. She d. in Menomonee, Wis., 4 Aug., 1884. 3. Edward P., b. 28 May, 1862; mar. Amanda M. Mighell, in Waterman, Ill., 18 June, 1884. *Children:* (a) Clara Belle, b. 19 Feb., 1886; d. 3 Sept., 1886. (b) Mary, b. 22 Sept., 1887. (c) Lulu, b. 9 Oct., 1889. (d) Darwin Morrill, b. 19 May, 1891.

2231. iv. NANCY A., b. 21 Feb., 1832, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. 24 Aug., 1846, in Lowell, Mass.

2232. v. LORAINE M., b. 4 May, 1834, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. 12 July, 1856, in Lowell, Mass.

2233. vi. CHRISTINIA LAURA, b. 3 May, 1836, in Sherburne, Vt.; mar. Homer Hopkins, in Aurora, Ill., 9 March, 1869. He d. in Palatine, Ill., 19 Oct., 1871. *No children.*

2234. vii. CLEMENTINE, b. 16 Oct., 1838, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. 31 Aug., 1846, in Lowell, Mass.

2235. viii. ISABELLA C., b. 17 March, 1841, in Pittsfield, Vt.; mar. Martin V. B. Greene, 5 Aug., 1868, in Thorntons Ferry, N. H. *Child:* Edward, b. — Nov., 1872, in Nashua, N. H.

2236. ix. LESLIE EVOLA, b. 13 July, 1846, in Lowell, Mass.

1307. GIDEON[7] (*Silas*[647] *and Mary* (*Hines*), *Eli*,[205] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 6 Nov., 1802, in Rowe, Mass.; mar. Mary Dean, of Sherburne, Vt., 1 Jan., 1830. He d. 21 Sept., 1879, in Sherburne, Vt. She d. 11 Feb., 1881.

Children *all b. in Sherburne, Vt.*

2237. i. MARY A., b. 4 Jan., 1832; d. 1 Aug., 1856; did not marry.

2238. ii. HARVEY, b. 14 Aug., 1836; mar. Sarah Turner, of Sherburne, 25 Nov., 1859. She d. ——— 1862. He mar., second, Edith L. Pratt, in Sherburne, 19 March, 1863.

2239. iii. LUCY JANE, b. 4 Oct., 1843; d. ——— 1893. Was a teacher; did not marry.

2240. iv. ABBIE E., b. 16 April, 1845; mar. James L. Bailey, 1 Jan., 1865; d. 2 May, 1876. *Children:* 1. Henry, ———. 2. Clinton, b. 26 March, 1876.

2241. v. LYMAN G., b. 5 Sept., 1849; mar. Lucy M. Russell, of Pittsfield, Vt., 6 Nov., 1872.

1309. AARON[7] (*Silas*[647] *and Mary* (*Hines*), *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 21 Feb., 1806, in Rowe, Mass.; mar. Nancy Baker, in Pittsfield, Vt., 8 Aug., 1828. She d. 12 Oct., 1880. He invented an improvement in bee hives, and obtained letters patent for it 1845. Moved to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1847, and from thence in 1860 to Sycamore, Ill. He d. 3 June, 1887.

Children.

2242. i. NORMAN JONES, b. 28 March, 1831, in Addison, Vt.; mar. Jane C. Prindle, in Attica, N. Y., 17 May, 1853; d. 7 Jan., 1854, in Attica.

2243. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 26 Aug., 1833, in Pittsfield, Vt.; mar. Ann Eliza Goodwin, in Attica, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1856; d. 20 March, 1872, in Attica, N. Y.

2244. iii. FRANKLIN, b. 12 Nov., 1834, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. 12 May, 1855, in Le Roy, N. Y.

2245. iv. MARY E., b. 3 Jan., 1838, in Pittsfield, Vt.; mar. George W. Chamberlain, in Le Roy, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1858. He was b. 12 Dec., 1834, in Le Roy. Resides in Chicago, Ill. *Children:* 1. Helen Mar, b. 11 Oct., 1862; mar. Willis Morton Brown, 29 Dec., 1891. *Child:* Stewart Chamberlain, b. 10 May, 1894. 2. Edward Colton, b. 12 Nov., 1864.

2246. v. LINUS F., b. 15 March, 1843, in Pittsfield, Vt.

2247. vi. AARON BURR, b. 25 July, 1845, in Pittsfield, Vt.; mar. Nettie Ramsey, 13 Oct., 1878. She was b. in De Kalb Co., Ill., 8 Jan., 1845.

2248. vii. EDWARD, b. 31 Aug., 1850, in Attica, N. Y.; mar. Julia Brundige, ———. He d. 2 Feb., 1889.

1313. ELISHA W., CAPT.[7] (*Silas*[647] *and Mary* (*Hines*), *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 4 Sept., 1813, in Rowe, Mass.; mar. Martha M. Hastings, in Sherburne, Vt., 10 Dec., 1839. She was b. 11 Nov., 1820, and d. 7 Aug., 1900. He d.

9 Aug., 1883. Farmer; lived in Sherburne; was known throughout the mountain region of Vermont as the veteran bear-hunter.

Children *all b. in Sherburne, Vt.*

2249. i. ANGELINE M., b. 20 Dec., 1840; d. 18 April, 1844.

2250. ii. HAZEN TIMOTHY, b. 7 April, 1842; mar. Mary E. Stearns, of East Hampton, Mass., 20 June, 1874.

2251. iii. GEORGE SIMOND, b. 10 Dec., 1843; mar. Susan H. Calef, in Washington, Vt., 9 Sept., 1869. She was b. 24 Jan., 1844; d. 31 Jan., 1900. Mar., second, 5 June, 1902, Clara Louise Sutherland, of Somerville, Mass. Manufacturer of garter, loom, suspender, frill and truss webs, etc. East Hampton, Ill. *No children.*

2252. iv. SUSAN ADELAIDE, b. 12 April, 1845; mar. James D. Parmenter, in Sherburne, Vt., 10 May, 1866. He was b. 2 Nov., 1838; resides in Pittsfield, Vt. *Children:* 1. Maude N., b. 20 Jan., 1871. 2. May V., b. 23 April, 1873.

2253. v. EDGAR ALONZO, b. 26 June, 1847; mar. Annie M. Naylor, in Middlefield, Mass., 25 March, 1875. She was b. 10 Jan., 1854, in East Lynn, Conn.

2254. vi. NANCIE JANETTE, b. 27 March, 1849; mar. Lysander L. Clarke, 1 July, 1874. He was b. 13 Jan., 1850. *Children:* 1. Arthur C., b. 7 Feb., 1876. 2. Willie M., b. 6 Nov., 1877; d. 1 Feb., 1878. 3. Bertha M., b. 27 June, 1880. 4. Ethel M., b. 25 Dec., 1886.

2255. vii. EVA MARTHA, b. 31 Dec., 1850; d. 18 Feb., 1861.

2256. viii. SIDNEY NATHANIEL, b. 9 Feb., 1853. Farmer; N. Sherburne; unmarried.

2257. ix. FRANK NORMAN, b. 28 March, 1856; d. 16 Feb., 1861.

2258. x. ROSTO ELLSWORTH, b. 26 March, 1860; mar. Jennie Estabrook, in Rutland, Vt., 21 Oct., 1886. She d. 10 May, 1890, and he mar., second, Annie E. Murphy, 21 Nov., 1891.

1314. JONATHAN[7] (*Silas*[647] *and Mary* (*Hines*), *Eli*,[298] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 23 Jan., 1815, in Rowe, Mass.; mar. Amanda M. Pratt, in Stockbridge, Vt., 4 Oct., 1847. She d. 22 Nov., 1884. He d. 23 Jan., 1888. Farmer; lived in North Sherburne, Vt.

Children *all b. in North Sherburne.*

2259. i. OSCAR, b. 8 Sept., 1850; mar. Hannah McCollom, 30 June, 1879, in Stockbridge, Vt.

2260. ii. ADDIE E., b. 4 Sept., 1852; mar. Charles W. Boutwell, in West Randolph, Vt., 14 Sept., 1880. He d. 24 June, 1886. She mar., second, John Keene, of Rutland, Vt., — Sept., 1889, and d. 16 July, 1890.

2261. iii. MELVIN B., b. 8 Dec., 1862; mar. Ruth Pollard, in Ludlow, Vt., 9 Nov., 1887.

1317. REUBEN POWERS[7] (*David*[651] *and Polly* (*Noble*), *David*,[298] *Samuel*,[103] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 18 Oct., 1808, in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mar. Jane Macdonald, in Gananoque, Ontario, Can., 14 Feb., 1840. She d. in Brockville, Ont., Can., 15 Nov., 1845. He mar., second, Catharine Auchinvale, in Gananoque, Ont., 16 May, 1850. She d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1862. He d. in Gananoque, 8 Sept., 1891. On the death of his parents in 1810 (see No. 651) he was taken by his grandfather David (see No. 298) to Rupert, Vt., and subsequently, 1822, to Manlius, N. Y., where he learned the woolen manufacturing business. In 1830 he went to Canada, settling in Gananoque. From 1841 to 1864 was engaged in the foundry business in Brockville. He then returned to Gananoque, and engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements.

Children *by first wife, Jane.*

2262. i. DAVID JOHN, b. 6 Jan., 1844, in Gananoque, Can. He went to California in 1862, and to Nevada in 1864, and remained there till 1885, when he went to San Francisco. Later, and for several years, connected with the Eureka and Palisade R. R. Mechanical engineer.

2263. ii. FRANCES, b. 11 April, 1843, in Brookville, Ont., Can.; mar. John Dow, 3 Oct., 1871, in Gananoque Ont.; d. — May, 1873.

Children *by second wife, Catharine, all b. in Brockville.*

2264. iii. EMILY, b. 22 March, 1851.

2265. iv. CHARLES, b. 6 Jan., 1853; d. 3 July, 1871.

2266. v. AGNES MARY, b. 16 March, 1855; d. 24 June, 1874.

2267. vi. MARGARET CORNELIA, b. 29 Feb., 1856.

2268. vii. REUBEN GILBERT, b. 28 Dec., 1858; d. 11 July, 1894, in Gananoque.

2269. viii. ARTHUR, b. 5 Sept., 1860; d. in Moscow, Idaho, 15 Oct., 1891.

1326. EPHRAIM[7] (*Julius*[665] *and Abigail* (*Bunnell*), *Ephraim*,[302] *Samuel*,[103] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 28 Feb., 1821, in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.; mar. Mary Jane Delahunty, March, 1856, in Ballaret, Australia; d. 5 Feb., 1879, in Fort Scott, Kan. In Australia he kept a hotel, and in Kansas he was a farmer.

Child.

2270. CLARA, b. 27 April, 1857, in Ballarat, Australia; mar. Charles Clifton, Crain, 26 Feb., 1884, in Fort Scott, Kan. He was b. 18 May, 1856, in Cooperstown, Pa. *Children both b. in Fort Scott:* 1. Clifton Woodward, b. 29 July, 1886. 2. Franklin Colton, b. 11 March, 1894.

1327. MILES ROYAL[7] (*Julius*[665] *and Abigail* (*Bunnell*), *Ephraim*,[302] *Samuel*,[103] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 11 April, 1823, in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.; mar. Elizabeth Henry, 15 May, 1850, in Geneva, N. Y. She was b. in Mill Rush, near Montreal, Canada. Immediately after marriage moved to Fort Winnebago, near Portage City, Wis., where they lived twenty-three years. He was Town Clerk one year. Engaged in the hop business seven years; farming at the same time. In the spring of 1872 removed to near Peabody, Kan., where they lived ten years, engaged in farming. In Nov., 1882, went to Dayton, Wash., where he d. 2 Nov., 1889.

Children *all b. in Fort Winnebago, Wis.*

2271. i. WILLIAM, b. 23 June, 1851; d. in Peabody, Kan., 18 Dec., 1872.

2272. ii. JOSEPHINE, b. 18 May, 1854; mar. George Moulton, of Marion, Kan., 21 Aug., 1875. *Children b. in Marion Centre, Kan.:* 1. Eva Mabel, b. 1 April, 1877. 2. William Elmer, b. 31 July, 1878. 3. Daughter, b. 8 May, 1883; d. 20 May, 1883. 4. Charles Ross, b. 21 June, 1891.

2273. iii. EMMA, b. 6 Sept., 1856; mar. Charles Grupe, of Peabody, Kan., 4 March, 1876. *Children:* 1. Bernice Lorena, b. 23 Aug., 1881. 2. Roy Monroe, b. 14 Sept., 1884. 3. Beulah Inez, b. 13 Oct., 1886. 4. Harry Ridgeway, b. 4 May, 1890. 5. Gretchen Lucile, b. 10 Jan., 1899.

2274. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 30 Nov., 1858; mar. Addie Mariah Crispin, 15 Nov., 1885, in Dayton, Columbia Co., Wash. She was b. 7 April, 1863, in Modesto Co., Cal. He mar., second, Mrs. Florence Anne

(Wilkes) Fitzpatrick, 14 March, 1900, in Dayton, Wash. She was b. 9 June, 1861, in Mokena, Ill. *No children.*

2275. v. EVA, b. 6 Dec., 1860; mar. William Woods, 6 Feb., 1883. *No children.*

2276. vi. ALBERT EDWARD, b. 30 Oct., 1862; mar. Lizzie E. Copeland, ——— 1895. She was b. ——— 1865, in Grayville, Ill. *No children.*

1332. CEPHAS[7] (*Julius*[665] *and Nancy* (*Crawford*), *Ephraim*,[303] *Samuel*,[103] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 2 June, 1837, in Racine, Wis.; mar. Laura B. Haydon, 14 Jan., 1871, in Fort Scott, Kan. After marriage they lived in Fort Scott four years, then went to Rosalia, Col., and from thence moved to Dayton, Wash.

Children.

2277. i. EDGAR MILTON, b. 7 July, 1872, in Fort Scott, Kan.

2278. ii. MYRA FREELOVE, b. 5 May, 1874, in Fort Scott, Kan.; mar. Elmer M. Simmerman, 29 Nov., 1897, in Dayton, Wash.

2279. iii. BERT LEONARD, b. 10 Oct., 1877, in Castilla Co., Colorado.

2280. iv. HARRY WILLIAM, b. 1 Feb. 1879, in Canon City, Colorado.

2281. v. MILES RAY, b. 8 Jan., 1883, in Dayton, Wash.

1344. FREDERICK HENRY[7] (*Samuel*[670] *and Alice M.* (*Spelman*), *Samuel*,[312] *Samuel*,[106] *Samuel*,[23] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 11 July, 1855, in West Granville, Mass.; mar. Mary Jane Meyrick, 16 Sept., 1882. She was b. 20 April, 1861, in Louisville, Ky.

Child.

2282. MARY ALICE, b. 20 March, 1898; d. 24 March, 1898.

1347. LYMAN SHEPARD, REV.[7] (*Moses Shepard*[674] *and Arvilla* (*Coates*), *Lemuel*,[318] *Josiah*,[107] *Josiah*,[24] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 17 Aug., 1831, in Belvidere, La Moille Co., Vt.; mar. Nancy Whisler, 21 Feb., 1859, in Jamestown, Steuben Co., Ind. She was b. 14 Feb., 1841, in Pike, Starke Co., O., and d. 21 Feb., 1884, in Circleville, Kan. He moved with his father to Geauga Co., Ohio, in 1839, and afterwards, in 1843, to Steuben Co., Indiana, and to Kansas in 1869. Was ordained into the ministry of the Baptist Church in 1861,

and for several years ministered to small societies in Jackson and adjoining counties in Kansas. Later he taught school in the same neighborhoods. He d. in his home in Circleville, Kan., 14 Nov., 1883.

Children.

2283. i. EUGENE SHEPARD, b. 29 March, 1860, in Jackson, Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 1 Sept., 1861, in Salem, Jay Co., Ind.

2284. ii. ANNETTE JANE, b. 23 Sept., 1861, in Antioch, Jay Co., Ind.; mar. Albert Arnold Green, in Circleville, Jackson Co., Kan., 1 March, 1883. He was b. 2 Jan., 1851, in Narraganset Pier, R. I. *Children:* 1. Nancy Dell, b. 22 Feb., 1881, in Circleville, Kan. 2. Albert Arnold, b. 23 June, 1884, in Circleville, Kan. 3. William Ray, b. 22 Feb., 1886, in Circleville, Kan. 4. Clara May, b. 1 Feb., 1888, in Lawrence, Kan. 5. Edna Pearl, b. 25 July, 1891, in Lawrence, Kan.

2285. iii. EDWIN LYMAN, b. 28 March, 1863, in Otsego, Steuben Co., Ind.; mar. Eulalie Maude White, 18 May, 1893, in Circleville, Kan.

2286. iv. EDWARD ZEBINA, b. and d. 15 April, 1865, in Otsego, Ind.

2287. v. CHARLES NELSON, b. 7 March, 1870, in Atchison, Kan.

2288. vi. LENNA VERONA, b. 23 June, 1872, in Jefferson, Jackson Co., Kan.; mar. 9 Feb., 1900, Arthur Cox. He d. 9 Oct., 1908. *Two daughters.*

2289. vii. WILLIAM MILTON, b. 14 March, 1874, in Jefferson, Kan.; mar. Lulu Myrtle White, in Circleville, Kan., 18 April, 1894.

2290. viii. UNNAMED, b. and d. — Sept., 1882.

1353. THERON[7] (*Eli*[681] *and Elizabeth* (*Deitz*), *Ithamar*,[326] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 7 Oct., 1803, in Elk Creek Tp., Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Lydia Ann Coon, 21 April, 1831, in Elk Cr. She was b. 1 Feb., 1812, in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He d. 21 Feb., 1887.

Children *all b. in Elk Cr., Penn.*

2291. i. SARAH ANN, b. 26 Oct., 1833; mar. William Post, of Wyoming Co., N. Y., 12 April, 1870, in Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y. He was b. 23 Sept., 1829. Resides in Dalton, N. Y. *Child:* George W., b. 23 Sept., 1873, in Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. 29 Oct., 1873.

2292. ii. ELI JUDSON, b. 7 Aug., 1836; mar. Mary Emmette Silver, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 16 July, 1859.

2293. iii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 23 Nov., 1839; mar. Rosina H. Passage, 23 Feb., 1868, in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.

2294. iv. MARTIN SIMPSON, b. 4 June, 1842; mar. Martha Louvina Merithew, 13 April, 1870, in Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y. He d. 31 March, 1889.

2295. v. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. 6 Sept., 1846; mar. Volney Eugene Baldwin, 26 Jan., 1870, in Portage, N. Y. She d. 11 Nov., 1884. He was b. 31 July, 1840, in Grove, Alleghany Co., N. Y. *Child:* Floyd E., b. 19 July, 1879.

1359. ARNESTUS DEITZ[7] (*Eli*[681] *and Elizabeth* (*Deitz*), *Ithamar*,[324] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 9 June, 1814, in Elk Creek Tp., Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Caroline Elizabeth Holcomb, 18 Nov., 1841, in McHenry Co., Ill. She was b. 8 Sept., 1818, in Hartford, Conn., and d. 14 Feb., 1846, in Geneva, Wis. He mar., second, Annah Elizabeth Booth, 18 Oct., 1848, in Geneva, Wis. She was b. 30 Nov., 1827, in Shoreham, Vt. He d. 8 March, 1894.

Children *by first wife, Caroline, b. in Geneva, Wis.*

2296. i. OSCAR CYRIL, b. 22 Sept., 1843.
2297. ii. UNNAMED SON, b. 6 Feb., 1846; d. 7 Feb., 1847.

Children *by second wife, Annah, all b. and d. in Geneva.*

2298. iii. GEORGE SEELEY, b. 22 June, 1850; d. 9 Feb., 1860.
2299. iv. CORNELIA, b. 22 June, 1856; d. 16 Sept., 1856.
2300. v. EDWIN DIETZ, b. 20 Oct., 1863; d. 10 Feb., 1864.

1361. ELI[7] (*Eli*[681] *and Elizabeth* (*Deitz*), *Ithamar*,[324] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 23 Oct., 1817, in Elk Creek Tp., Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Fanny Kelly, in Erie Co., Penn., 23 Oct., 1847. She was b. 29 Oct., 1822, in Lockport, N. Y. Resided on the old home farm, and d. there 9 Oct., 1884.

Children *all b. in Elk Creek.*

2301. i. JANE (JENNIE), b. 25 Dec., 1848. Resides in Lundys Lane, Penn.
2302. ii. ADDIE, b. 25 Jan., 1850; d. 20 Feb., 1858.
2303. iii. HATTIE, b. 6 March, 1854; mar. John Rudolph Snyder, in Elk Creek, 7 May, 1871. She d. 9 April, 1897. *Children:* 1. Jane May, b. 22 Feb., 1872; mar. Frank Salhoff, 20 Oct., 1897. 2. George Washington, b. 2 June, 1874. 3. Mabel Grace, b. 10 July, 1882.

1362. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] (*Eli*[681] *and Elizabeth* (*Deitz*), *Ithamar*,[324] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 3 Dec., 1819, in Elk Creek Tp., Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Mrs. Adela Stewart (Shepard) Benedict, in Girard, Penn., 11 May, 1852. She was b. in Chateaugay, Clinton Co., N. Y.; and d. in Harrisburg, Penn., 8 Feb., 1878. *No children.* He mar., second, Mrs. Mary Haster (*nee* Brenneman), 5 Dec., 1889. She was b. in Whitehall, Penn., 29 Jan., 1845, and d. in Erie, Penn., 28 July, 1894. He has honorably filled several offices of public trust, serving as Constable and Collector of Taxes of Erie Co., Penn.; clerk for the County Commissioners for twelve years; elected Prothonotary of county, and served full term of three years; was for some months a Clerk for Congress, and then returned to Erie Co., where he organized a Savings Bank, the "Erie Dime Savings and Loan Company," and was its Treasurer and General Manager for seven years. Subsequently he was Clerk in the State Treasurer's office, and, later, for four years was in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Harrisburg, Penn. Returned to Erie, and in 1883 was appointed Superintendent of Construction of the new U. S. building in that city.

1364. ELIAZER WELLS[7] (*Eli*[681] *and Elizabeth* (*Deitz*), *Ithamar*,[324] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 9 Dec., 1824, in Elk Creek Tp., Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Matilda P. Williams, in Erie Co., Penn., 19 Feb., 1850. She was b. 20 May, 1829, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and d. in Marshalltown, Iowa, 13 March, 1889. He d. in California, 17 Sept., 1851.

Child.

2304. MARY M., b. 25 April, 1851, in Elk Cr., Penn.; mar. George Kroger, in Marshalltown, Iowa, 26 July, 1869. He was b. 24 March, 1847, in Cleveland, Ohio. She d. 30 Jan., 1910. *Children all b. in Marshalltown, Iowa:* 1. Dau., unnamed, b. and d. 22 Dec., 1870. 2. Claire H., b. 3 June, 1872; d. 1 Aug., 1894. 3. Son, unnamed, b. and d. 29 July, 1877. 4. Zena G., b. 22 Sept., 1878. 5. Irma M., b. 8 Nov., 1880.

1365. MARCUS FAYETTE[7] (*Eli*[681] *and Elizabeth* (*Deitz*), *Ithamar*,[324] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 25

Oct., 1826, in Elk Creek Tp., Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Laura L. Whelpley, in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 12 May, 1852. She d. 22 Nov., 1897, in New York.

Children.

2305. i. IDA M., b. in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1 March, 1853; mar. Robert D. Brown, 18 Jan., 1876. *Child:* Robbin, b. 25 Nov., 1881.

2306. ii. CHARLES WHELPLEY, b. 15 June, 1856, in La Crosse, Wis.; mar. Lucy M. Losey, 21 Jan., 1878. She d. — April, 1887. He mar., second, Maud Alice Adams, in Stamford, Conn., 28 Jan., 1890.

2307. iii. WILLIE, b. — Jan., 1859, in La Crosse, Wis.; d. 1 March, 1859.

2308. iv. GEORGE WILLIS, b. 29 June, 1860, in La Crosse, Wis.; mar. Adelaide S. Horton, 6 May, 1886, in Minneapolis, Minn.

1366. OSCAR HENRY[7] (*Eli*[681] *and Elizabeth* (*Deitz*), *Ithamar*,[324] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. in Elk Creek Tp., Erie Co., Penn., 20 May, 1832; mar. Mrs. Roselle McNulty, in Erie Co., Penn., 26 Jan., 1860. She d. in Elk Cr., 9 Aug., 1869. He mar., second, Elmina H. Wood, 6 Nov., 1883. In 1878 was a Notary Public in Bradford, Penn. Left that place in 1888 for Colorado; in 1889 went to San Diego, Cal., where he engaged in the Insurance and Real Estate business.

Child *by first wife Roselle.*

2309. i. MARIAN ELIZA, b. 9 May, 1862, in Wellsburg, Erie Co., Po.

Child *by second wife Elmina.*

2310. ii. GEORGE WOOD, b. 21 June, 1886, in Bradford, McKean Co., Pa.

1369. ELI[7] (*Theron*[682] *and Elizabeth* (*Clark*), *Ithamar*,[324] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 Sept., 1801, in Cornwall, Conn.; mar. Charlotte Wadsworth, 1 Jan., 1824, in Nelson, Ohio. She was b. 10 Jan., 1804, in Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt., and d. 18 Feb., 1875, in Easton, Mich. He lived in Nelson until 1853. In October of that year he removed with his family to Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich., and in the following spring to Easton in same county, where he d. 8 Jan., 1873. A skillful and ingenious mechanic in the working

both of wood and metal, the products of his shop included various articles of household use, which found ready sale among his neighbors. While jovial and fond of the pleasures of social life, he was deeply religious in his thought, and inclined to serious and practical studies. He was especially interested in the care of the sick, and in the study of medicine, and his knowledge and perceptions were frequently called into exercise for the alleviation of the ills of his neighbors and relatives. He was, when the opportunity offered, an earnest worker in Church and Sunday School.

Children *all b. in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio.*

2311. i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 27 July, 1825; mar. Lysander Augustus Sackett, in Easton, Mich., 7 July, 1856. He was b. 6 March, 1820, in Warren, Conn. She d. 23 Nov., 1899, in Portland, Oregon. *Children:* 1. Charlotte Cordelia, b. 11 Feb., 1860, in Snow Tent, Nevada Co., Cal.; mar. Marion A. Johnson, in Ashland, Oregon, 11 June, 1891. 2. Harriet Jenette, b. 30 July, 1862, in Snow Tent, Cal.; d. in same 30 Sept., 1863. 3. Harriet Clarissa, b. 10 Oct., 1865, in Easton, Mich.; mar. Simeon H. Calhoun, in Portland, Oregon, 2 March, 1898. 4. Ellen Jane, b. 8 July, 1869, in Garnaville, Iowa; mar. Joseph P. Newell, 14 Nov., 1892. He was b. 11 May, 1866, in Portland. *Child:* Webster, b. Aug., 1893.

2312. ii. LUMAN HOPKINS, b. 19 June, 1827; mar. Adelaide Dickinson, in Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, 17 March, 1856. She was b. 10 Feb., 1830.

2313. iii. MARY CLARISSA, b. 10 June, 1833; d. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., 24 Oct., 1853.

2314. iv. ELLEN REBECCA, b. 8 Aug., 1837; mar. Myron Monroe Currier, in Easton, Mich., 21 April, 1866. He was b. 3 Dec., 1838, in Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y.; went to Mich. with his parents in 1854; served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. E., 1st Regt., Mich. Engineers and Mechanics, from 12 Sept., 1861, to 31 Oct., 1864. *Child:* May Allen, b. 5 Dec., 1871, in Easton.

2315. v. WILLIAM BONNEY, b. 10 March, 1840; mar. Sylvia Susan Hoyt, in Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., 7 Oct., 1868.

1372. DAVID CLARK[7] (*Theron*[682] *and Elizabeth* (*Clark*), *Ithamar*,[324] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 5 Aug., 1807, in Cornwall, Conn.; mar. Matilda Harrington, in Garrettsville, Ohio, 22 Nov., 1840. She was b. 16 Feb., 1812, in Cornish, Sullivan

Co., N. H., and d. 7 Oct., 1899, in Easton, Ionia Co., Mich. He lived in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio, until May, 1854, and then removed with his family to Easton, Mich., where he d. 3 July, 1890. Wagon maker and farmer. He was a positive man, inclined to be radical and advanced, as he saw it, in religious matters, but genial and liked by all, even by those from whom his views differed most. His integrity was above reproach. He was ingenious and expert in the use of mechanical appliances, making many of his own tools and farming implements. In his younger days he was a good performer on the violin, and taught dancing, and in his later years his home was a centre of much social pleasure and rational recreation for the young people of his neighborhood.

Children.

2316. i. CLAYTON WELLS, b. 27 Dec., 1841, in Garrettsville, Portage Co., O.; mar. Janette J. Somerville, in Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., 2 Oct., 1870. He mar., second, Narcissa Ella Parkinson, in Easton, Ionia Co., Mich., 20 April, 1880. She was b. 17 Oct., 1860, in Avon, Oakland Co., Mich.

2317. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 25 March, 1844, in Garrettsville, Ohio; mar. Edward Treyner, 1 Sept., 1877, in Ionia, Mich. He was a member of the 6th Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War; was taken prisoner at Travillon Sta., Va., and was confined for five months in Andersonville prison. *Children:* 1. David Edward, b. 25 June, 1879. 2. Julia Matilda, b. 30 July, 1881; d. 31 Oct., 1881. 3. Frank Harrington, b. 2 May, 1883; mar. ———. *Children:* (a) Esther Irene, b. ———. (b) Edward Lyle, b. ———. 4. Asa Clark, b. 1 June, 1885.

2318. iii. THERON SAMUEL, b. 22 April, 1850, in Nelson, Ohio; mar. Ida Isabel Parkinson, 20 April, 1880, in Easton, Ionia Co., Mich. She was b. 8 Sept., 1858, in Springfield, Oakland, Co., Mich.

1374. JOHN BELDEN [7] (*Theron* [682] *and Elizabeth* (*Clark*), *Ithamar*,[324] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George* [1]), b. 27 Nov., 1811, in Cornwall, Conn.; mar. Mary Lucretia Tilden, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio, 20 Sept., 1847. She was b. 17 Feb., 1829, in Hiram, Portage Co., Ohio, and d. 23 Dec., 1891. He d. 18 June, 1895. He went to Nelson, Ohio, with his parents as a child in June, 1815, and there grew up with the new country, seeing it develop from an un-

broken wilderness with its pioneer hardships to a well settled, prosperous, modern community. He lived and died on the farm originally broken by his father. He was a man of good judgment, strictly honest, and for many years intrusted with the town funds as its Treasurer.

Children *all b. in Nelson, O.*

2319. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. 10 Oct., 1848; mar. Clara Amanda Taylor, 14 Nov., 1873.

2320. ii. EMILY NANCY, b. 4 May, 1855; mar. George Washington Newcomb, in Nelson, 29 Aug., 1874. *Children:* 1. Arthur Colton, b. 13 Aug., 1875; mar. Bessie Grundy, in Cleveland, Ohio, 24 Sept., 1897. 2. George Walter, b. 27 Oct., 1877. 3. Henry Clark, b. 4 July, 1880. 4. Osman Belden, b. 20 Sept., 1884. 5. Claribel, b. 21 Feb., 1886. 6. Florence Pearl, b. 11 Nov., 1887. 7. Seymour Tilden, b. 4 June, 1892.

2321. iii. SHERIDAN BELDEN, b. 17 April, 1862; unmarried.

1379. WATSON LEMUEL[7] (*Lemuel*[689] *and Polly* (*Watson*), *Lemuel*,[327] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 May, 1817, in Granby, Conn.; mar. Minerva A. Adams, of Becket, Mass., 31 Dec., 1840. She d. — Dec., 1865. He mar., second, Carrie T. Adams, sister of the first, 5 Nov., 1866. She d. 14 April, 1875. Farmer; lived in Granby, Conn., where he d. 4 Aug., 1880. He was an honest, quiet man, performing all his duties to the community without ostentation, and was especially conscientious in his relations to the church with which he was from early life connected.

Child.

2322. MERRILL W., b. 21 Sept., 1845; d. 27 Sept., 1854.

1384. HARMON S.[7] (*Lemuel*[689] *and Polly* (*Watson*), *Lemuel*,[327] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 April, 1827; mar. Eliza V. Marvin, 28 March, 1849; d. in Granby, Conn., 2 Dec., 1853. She d. 27 March, 1892. He was a builder by trade.

Children *both b. in Granby, Conn.*

2323. i. WILLIAM J., b. 27 Aug., 1850; mar. Hattie Twining, in East Hartland Conn., 31 May, 1876. North Granby, Conn. *No children.*

2324. ii. MARY E., b. 1 Nov., 1853; mar. Charles Coffee, of Granby, Conn., 2 May, 1877. He was elected State Senator Nov., 1892. Resides in Granby, Conn. *Children both b. in Granby:* 1. Charles Harmon, b. 22 July, 1883. 2. Frank William, b. 13 Oct., 1891.

1385. MARSHALL A.[7] (*Lemuel*[689] *and Polly* (*Watson*), *Lemuel*,[327] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 6 May, 1830, in North Granby, Conn.; mar. Emma Cornelia Wilcox, 8 April, 1862. She was b. 12 Sept., 1839. Farmer. For several years one of the Selectmen of the town of Granby, Conn.

Children *b. in North Granby, Conn.*

2325. i. CARRIE LOUISE, b. 11 Feb., 1864; d. 14 Feb., 1864.
2326. ii. LILIAN VESTA, b. 9 Sept., 1865; mar. Edward Preston Rice, of Granby, Conn., 11 May, 1887. *Children b. in Granby:* 1. Lloyd P., b. 3 Feb., 1889. 2. Gladys Lilian, b. 3 Feb., 1891.
2327. iii. FREDERICK MARSHALL, b. 27 Jan., 1867; mar. May Louise Stultz, of Granby, 22 Nov., 1892. *Children:* 1. Mildred M., b. 10 Sept., 1902. 2. Caroline S., b. 14 April, 1903.

1387. GEORGE[7] (*Samuel*[691] *and Martha* (*Filley*), *Samuel*,[328] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 18 July, 1806; mar. Laura Bartholomew, 25 March, 1828. He d. 21 Oct., 1846.

Children.

2328. i. GEORGE, b. 23 May, 1829; d. 24 May, 1829.
2329. ii. GEORGE ADDISON, b. 13 Oct., 1830; went to California, and d. there.
2330. iii. MARTHA LOUISE, b. 26 April, 1835; mar. ——— Merriam. *Child:* Gertrude.
2331. iv. ELLEN MARIA, b. 11 April, 1843; mar. ——— Brant.

1389. SAMUEL HART[7] (*Samuel*[691] *and Martha* (*Filley*), *Samuel*,[328] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 12 March, 1812, in Bloomfield, Conn.; mar. Almira B. Brockway, 22 Dec., 1820. She was b. 12 Dec., 1821, and d. 15 April, 1890. He d. 1 March, 1890, in Denmark, Iowa.

Children.

2332. i. GEORGE, b. 2 Dec., 1841; mar. S. Jane Rodgers, 16 May, 1867; d. 22 July, 1884. She d. 7 April, 1893. *Children:* 1. Clara. 2. George.

2333. ii. MARYETTA, b. 8 April, 1845; mar. Ozra Harrington, ——— 1865. She d. 7 April, 1893. *Children:* 1. Frank. 2. Ellen. 3. Square. 4. George.

2334. iii. NANCY MARTHA, b. 27 July, 1849; d. 22 Nov., 1849.

2335. iv. CYNTHIA, b. 4 Feb., 1854.

2336. v. JAMES H., b. 7 April, 1860; mar. Ada Snapp, 23 Feb., 1879. *Children:* 1. George. 2. Charles.

2337. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 10 Nov., 1863; mar. Ida M. McKinney, 13 Nov., 1889. *Children:* 1. Minnie Grey. 2. Joseph. 3. Dewey. 4. Eugene. 5. Eric.

1390. SIDNEY BROWN [7] (*Samuel* [691] *and Martha* (*Filley*), *Samuel*,[328] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George* [1]), b. 18 May, 1815; mar. Julia A. Bidwell, 8 Jan., 1837. He spent his early manhood working the home farm in Bloomfield, Conn., and later commenced the manufacture of grain products which he continued successfully until the breaking out of the war. In 1881 he removed to Hartford, Conn., and with his son engaged in the manufacture and sale of "Colton's Original Cough Drops." He was Town Clerk of Bloomfield eight years.

Children.

2338. i. MARION ADELAIDE, b. 16 Nov., 1837; mar. Seth Wadsworth, in Hartford, Conn., 15 Oct., 1860; d. 31 March, 1863. *Child:* Allie Dorah, b. 14 Feb., 1862. She mar. Frederick Albin; mar., second, E. A. Newton.

2339. ii. FRANKLIN BIDWELL, b. 31 Jan., 1849, in Bloomfield, Conn.; mar. Fannie J. Flynn, in Hartford, Conn., 29 March, 1876. She d. 4 March, 1882. He mar., second, Fidelia H. Howe, in Hartford, 20 Oct., 1885.

2340. iii. EDWARD MERRILL, b. 14 Sept., 1854; mar. Minnie Odesa Griswold, 23 June, 1882.

1391. SIMEON EDWARDS [7] (*Samuel* [691] *and Martha* (*Filley*), *Samuel*,[328] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George* [1]), b. 2 Sept., 1818, in Bloomfield, Conn.; mar. Rebecca Bartlett, in Shutesbury, Mass., 29 Jan., 1845. She was b. 20 July, 1814, in Shutesbury.

He d. in West Palmer, Mass., 6 June, 1875. She d. in North Leverett, Mass., 7 Oct., 1893. He was a house builder.

Children.

2341. i. FRANCIS SIMEON, b. 16 Nov., 1845, in Tariffville, Conn.; mar. Mrs. Mary Anna (Marvel) Torrey, of Sunderland, Mass., 13 Aug., 1865.

2342. ii. HENRIETTA, b. 12 Aug., 1851, in Shutesbury, Mass.; d. in Hartford, Conn., 20 Nov., 1854.

2343. iii. MARY HENRIETTA, b. 4 Dec., 1854, in Hartford; d. 3 Nov., 1856, in East Hartford.

1392. HORATIO[7] (*Samuel*[691] *and Martha* (*Filley*), *Samuel*,[228] *Rev. Eli*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 15 Nov., 1823, in Bloomfield, Conn.; mar. Sarah E. Bidwell, 26 March, 1845. He d. 31 Dec., 1897, in Hartford. She d. 6 Aug., 1863, in Hartford.

Children.

2344. i. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 29 Oct., 1854.

2345. ii. JENNIE INEZ, b. ———; mar. Abram George. She mar., second, William St. John.

1401. CHARLES ALEXANDER[7] (*Joseph*[699] *and Sabrina* (*Howe*), *Joseph*,[231] *Benjamin*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 11 April, 1807, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Mary Rowe Grant, of Stafford, Conn., 5 Nov., 1853. She was dau. of Elisha and Nancy Grant, and a cousin of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant; b. 18 July, 1808; d. 5 Oct., 1834. He mar., second, Ruth Branthwaite Winship, 8 May, 1838. She was dau. of Daniel Winship, of Hartford; was b. 17 Aug., 1812, and d. 20 Oct., 1890. From 1832 to 1840 he was a merchant tailor in Hartford. In 1841 and 1842, kept the Exchange Hotel in Hartford, and afterwards engaged in the Insurance business. In 1849 moved to Pittsburgh, Penn. He obtained a charter for the Pittsburgh Life Insurance Co., and in 1854 secured a charter for the Dollar Savings Bank of Pittsburgh, of which he was the Cashier and Treasurer from its start to the time of his death, 12 Feb., 1881. Besides these institutions he was connected with others, both financial and benevolent, among these he was the Vice-President of the Union Insurance Co., President of the Duquesne Ineline Plane Co., and had been

President of the Humane Society for two years. He was a member of the Vestry of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, was active in temperance organizations and a Mason of high standing, belonging to Tancred Commandery, Zerubabel Chapter, and Mt. Moriah Council.

Child *by first wife, Mary.*

2346. i. HOMER GRANT, b. 6 Aug., 1834; d. 17 Oct., 1834.

Children *by second wife, Ruth.*

2347. ii. CLARENCE WINSHIP, REV., b. 29 Dec., 1839; mar. Cora Dickerman, of Bethany, Conn., 21 June, 1876; d. 23 Jan., 1887, in Pine Meadow, Conn.

2348. iii. HENRY KENEY, b. 28 June, 1843; mar. Mrs. Caroline (Golding) Smith, of Spartanburg, S. C., 3 Sept., 1870. He d. 14 Aug., 1877. *Child:* Clarice, b. ———; mar. Walter Andrew Bratton, of Stamford, Vt. Professor of mathematics at Whitman College. *Children:* (a) Robert, b. 2 Feb., 1905. (b) Jean, b. 5 Oct., 1907.

2349. iv. CHARLES ROBERT, b. 27 March, 1845. Architect. Resided in Munich, Bavaria, from 1869 to 1874, studying his profession. Now, 1900, residing in Hartford, Conn.

1402. NEHEMIAH HOWE[7] (*Joseph*[699] *and Sabrina* (*Howe*), *Joseph*,[321] *Benjamin*,[114] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 8 Nov., 1812, in West Hartford, Conn.; mar. Harriet Atkins Leach, of Castine, Maine, 22 Feb., 1844. She was b. in Penobscot, Hancock Co., Maine, 1 April, 1822, and d. in Bangor, Maine, 23 Feb., 1848. He was a merchant in Bangor, and afterwards in Orono and Oldtown. He d. 27 Sept., 1893, in Orono, Maine, at the home of his dau., Mrs. Wilson. He was a member of Oriental Lodge, I. O. O. F., of Bangor, and had held several important offices within the gift of that order. At the time of his death he was Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Maine, and Past Grand Representative to the Grand Lodge of the United States.

Child.

2350. MARY HOWE, b. 5 Jan., 1846, in Bangor, Maine; mar. Joseph Colburn Wilson, Lawyer of Orono, 25 May, 1876. He d. 4 Aug., 1890, in Oldtown, Me., where he was Judge of the Municipal Court. *Children:*

1. Harriet Colton, b. 10 March, 1877, in Bangor. 2. Abbey Josephine, b. 1 June, 1881, in Orono.

1407. FREDERICK PIERREPONT[7] (*Benjamin,*[708] *and Jerusha W.* (*Porter*), *Joseph,*[331] *Benjamin,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 20 April, 1823, in Woodbury, Conn.; mar. Ann Maria Austin, of East Hartford, Conn., 22 Oct., 1845. He d. 5 Aug., 1872. A plain man, proud of his name, charitable to a fault, and leaving a record of honest service in all positions he had been called to fill. For many years he was Superintendent of the State House in Hartford, and private messenger to Governors Buckingham and Hawley.

Children.

2351. i. BENJAMIN SEYMOUR, b. 17 May, 1848; d. 1 Aug., 1851.
2352. ii. JULIA MARIA, b. 16 July, 1851; mar. Charles L. Smith, of Hartford, Conn., — Sept., 1874. *Children:* 1. Frederick Colton, b. 27 Oct., 1875. 2. Florence Wood, b. 18 Feb., 1881. 3. Mary Austin, b. 8 March, 1882; d. 21 Aug., 1882. 4. Harry Arthur, b. 1 Aug., 1883. 5. Frank, b. 8 May, 1886; d. 11 Aug., 1886.

1411. ALFRED ELY, REV.[7] (*Rev. Theron Gaylord*[715] *and Jennie* (*Harwood*), *Rev. George,*[335] *Dea. Abijah,*[120] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 9 Nov., 1859, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Clara Porter Smith, dau. of Rev. M. Henry Smith, 13 July, 1881, in Reading, Kansas. Graduated from Oberlin, Ohio; theological course, Oberlin and Yale. Has been settled in Edinburg, Ohio; Lyme, Ohio; Galesburg, Ill., and in Patchogue, L. I., N. Y., where he was very successful in building up a society and erecting a fine church building costing $50,000.

Children.

2353. i. HENRY DOUGLAS, b. 5 June, 1885, in Edinburg, Ohio.
2354. ii. HUBERT PORTER, b. 27 Feb., 1888, in Lyme, Ohio.

1412. HERBERT GAYLORD[7] (*Rev. Theron Gaylord,*[715] *and Jennie* (*Harwood*), *Rev. George,*[335] *Dea. Abijah,*[120] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 June, 1863, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Gene-

vieve George, in Portland, Oregon, 13 Dec., 1893. Is manager for Oregon of the Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Springfield, Mass. Resides in Portland, Oregon.

Child.

2355. GEORGE THERON, b. 24 Nov., 1894, in Portland, Oregon.

1421. GEORGE BENJAMIN [7] (*Rev. Willis Strong* [718] *and Lucy P.* (*Gibson*), *Rev. George*,[335] *Dea. Abijah*,[120] *Rev. Benjamin*,[26] *Ephraim*,[3] *George* [1]), b. 4 June, 1862, in Wethersfield, Conn.; mar. Lillian Claus, 29 April, 1896, in Toledo, Ohio. She was b. 25 April, 1875, in Toledo, O.

Child.

2356. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 2 Aug., 1898, in Toledo, Ohio.

1436. HIRAM CURTIS [7] (*Daniel* [728] *and Hannah* (*Curtis*), *John*,[343] *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George* [1]), b. 10 Sept., 1832, in Clarenceville, Quebec, Can.; mar. Adeline Beerwort, — May, 1862. She d. — Aug., 1895, in Oshawa, Ont., Can.

Children.

2357. MINA, b. 15 July, 1864, in Clarenceville; mar. Thomas Cambridge, in Oshawa, Ont. *Children:* 1. Addie. 2. Everet. 3. Frederick.

1439. MERRITT [7] (*Henry* [730] *and Mehitable* (*Derby*), *John*,[343] *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George* [1]), b. 24 March, 1837, in ——; mar. Katherine E. Johnson, 5 Feb., 1861. She d. 24 May, 1865. He mar., second, Martha M. Derick. She d. 17 April, 1883. He mar., third, Hannah M. Longeway, 20 Jan., 1885. He d. 13 July, 1896, in Dunham, Que., Can.

Children *by first wife Katherine.*

2358. i. HERBERT MERRITT, b. 15 Dec., 1863; d. 16 Feb., 1885.
2359. ii. LAWSON, b. 7 April, 1867; d. 10 April, 1871.

Children *by second wife Martha.*

2360. iii. CORA URRETTA, b. 6 March, 1872.
2361. iv. GULA ANNA, b. 19 July, 1874.
2362. v. HENRY ABRAM, b. 3 March, 1876.
2363. vi. GRACE HARRIET, b. 19 March, 1879.
2364. vii. ROBERT CHARLES, b. 9 April, 1883.

1445. HENRY WILLIAM[7] (*Lawrence*[781] *and Hannah* (*Moore*), *John*,[348] *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 10 June, 1840, in Clarenceville, Que., Can.; mar. Augusta Wilcox, in Malone, N. Y., 12 May, 1869. She was b. 10 July, 1847, in Malone, N. Y.

Children *all b. in Malone, N. Y.*

2365. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 23 Oct., 1871; mar. Elizabeth Fortune, 27 Sept., 1894. She was b. 16 May, 1868.
2366. ii. FREDERICK HERMAN, b. 11 April, 1875; d. 12 March, 1891.
2367. iii. HERMAN HENRY, b. 25 Aug., 1882.
2368. iv. FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 14 June, 1885.

1448. EDWIN HALL[7] (*John*[784] *and Julia* (*Curtis*), *John*,[348] *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 5 Aug., 1845, in Clarenceville, Ont., Can.; mar. Ella Williams, 28 Jan., 1869, in ———.

Children.

2369. i. FRANK GUY, b. 4 Oct., 1870.
2370. ii. FREDERICK THERON, b. — June, 1873.
2371. iii. MAUD.
2372. iv. WINNIE.

1450. ORVILLE CHESTER[7] (*John*[784] *and Julia* (*Curtis*), *John*,[348] *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 24 Dec., 1860, in Lawrence, McHenry Co., Ill.; mar. Rebecca Roseboom, 6 April, 1885. She d. 9 Oct., 1888. He mar., second, Anna E. Haenig, 15 Nov., 1892.

Child *by first wife Rebecca.*

2373. i. CHARLES FREDERIC, b. 19 March, 1886.

Children *by second wife Anna E.*

2374. ii. Roy Edwin, b. 29 Aug., 1893.
2375. iii. Bertha May, b. 22 Jan., 1895.
2376. iv. Warren, b. 30 Aug., 1897.
2377. v. Eunice Esther, twin of Warren, b. 30 Aug., 1897.

1457. WILLIAM REUBEN[7] (*Reuben*[736] *and Elizabeth Ann* (*Foster*), *John*,[343] *Zenas*,[124] *Daniel*,[28] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 14 Dec., 1855, in Carroll Co., Miss.; mar. Martha Jane Riley, in Denver, Col., 30 May, 1885. She was b. 11 March, 1867, in St. Joseph, Mo. Resides in Altman, El Paso Co., Col.

Children.

2378. i. Samuel Reuben Bradford, b. 7 Jan., 1886, in Denver, Col.
2379. ii. Bessie Eugenia, b. 6 Aug., 1887, in Miss.
2380. iii. Jessie Reginald, b. 4 Aug., 1889, in Miss.
2381. iv. William Joseph, b. 11 Nov., 1891, in Miss.
2382. v. Catharine Leola, b. 16 March, 1894, in Miss.
2383. vi. Frank S., b. 21 Feb., 1896, in Denver, Col.; d. 11 Jan., 1898, in Altman, Col.

1470. ALONZO B[7] (*Clinton*[751] *and Polly* (*Buck*), *Richard*,[348] *Moses*,[120] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 6 Jan., 1823, in Groton, N. Y.; mar. Martha Swift, in New Hudson, N. Y., 9 June, 1844. She was b. 25 Jan., 1826, in Manlius, N. Y., and d. 3 April, 1877, in Swain, N. Y. He mar., second, Mrs. Sarah J. Lane, 24 Dec., 1882, in Rochester, N. Y. She was b. 10 Oct., 1835, in Rochester, N. Y. Farmer.

Children.

2384. i. Reuben William, b. 28 July, 1849, in Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y.; mar. Emily Mary Webster, in Detroit, Mich., 13 Feb., 1881.
2385. ii. Polly Ann, b. 26 Aug., 1851, in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; d. in Nunda, N. Y., 16 March, 1876.
2386. iii. May Rebecca, b. 11 June, 1853, in Yorkshire Cen., N. Y.; mar. Jefferson Harlow Benchley, in Nunda, N. Y., 7 March, 1872. He was b. 7 Sept., 1844, in Batavia, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Archie Eugene, b. 12 Dec., 1872, in Swaine, N. Y. 2. Maud May, b. 17 July, 1885, in Rochester, N. Y.; mar. 23 Aug., 1904, William F. Lambert.

2387. iv. MYRTA ALIDA, b. 28 Nov., 1860, in Yorkshire Cen., N. Y.; mar. Edward N. Garratt, 4 Sept., 1882. He was b. 6 April, 1852, in London, Ontario, Can. *No children.* Resides in Detroit, Mich.

2388. v. LULU JANE, b. 15 Aug., 1863, in Yorkshire Cen., N. Y.; mar. William F. Strasmer, 19 June, 1897. *Children:* 1. Katherine Mildred, b. 19 July, 1900, in Buffalo, N. Y. 2. Lulu Colton. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

2389. vi. ORRIE ADDISON, b. 21 Oct., 1865, in Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

2390. vii. ALLORA MATILDA, b. 1 Sept., 1868, in Grove, N. Y.; d. in Cuba, N. Y., 1 June, 1875.

1472. JOSEPH BUCK [7] (*Clinton* [751] *and Polly* (*Buck*), *Reuben,* [348] *Moses,* [129] *Isaac,* [30] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. in Lansing, N. Y., 20 March, 1826; mar. Abbie March Winegard, in Rochester, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1856. She was b. in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., 8 Feb., 1835. He learned the trade of carriage ironing from his brother Reuben, and afterwards that of wood worker in Manlius Square, N. Y.; commenced business for himself in 1853, in connection with his father, in Webster, N. Y. Nov., 1860, he removed to West Webster, where he continued his business in partnership with Abraham Schermerhorn until 1872, from which time till 1890 he was alone. Then, in consequence of excessive competition, he relinquished his trade and engaged in the grocery business in West Webster, N. Y.

Children, *excepting i and ii, all b. in West Webster.*

2391. i. HARRISON RODELL, b. 4 Aug., 1857, in Webster; d. 10 Nov., 1868.

2392. ii. LUNA ESTELLA, b. 23 Feb., 1859, in Webster; d. 16 Oct., 1875, from burns caused by an accident.

2393. iii. FRANCIS MARION, b. 6 Jan., 1861; d. 20 June, 1868.

2394. iv. REUBEN LORENZO, b. 10 Nov., 1862; mar. Reta Estella Purcell, in West Webster, 12 Aug., 1881.

2395. v. ALBERT JAY, M. D., b. 18 April, 1864; mar. Stella Marvin, in Springwater, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1892. Practicing physician in Buffalo, N. Y.

2396. vi. ELLA MAY, b. 17 Nov., 1865; d. 20 June, 1868.

2397. vii. ALENA ADELLE, b. 10 June, 1867; graduated from Buffalo State Hospital as a trained nurse, June, 1895. Now, 1898, head nurse in that institution.

2398. viii. ELTA AMANDA, b. 7 May, 1870; mar. Frank Whitney, of Rochester, N. Y., in West Webster, 9 Feb., 1890. *Children:* 1. Albert Lewis, b. in West Webster, 17 Nov., 1891. 2. Alma Esther, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1895.

1473. REUBEN[7] (*Clinton*[751] *and Polly* (*Buck*), *Reuben*,[348] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 7 Jan., 1828; mar. Fidelia B. Wood, in Attica, N. Y., 26 April, 1849. She was b. in Attica, 6 Dec., 1831. Blacksmith. Lives in Dalton, N. Y.

Children.

2399. i. CLARA L., b. in Webster, N. Y., 23 March, 1851; d. 3 Oct., 1851.
2400. ii. CYNTHIA A., b. in Webster, N. Y., 12 May, 1852; d. 3 July, 1852.
2401. iii. LADEMA H., b. in Webster, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1853; d. 28 Nov., 1862.
2402. iv. JAMES CLINTON, b. in Webster, N. Y., 16 April, 1855; d. 10 Oct., 1855.
2403. v. LOCKWOOD S., b. in Webster, N. Y., 21 May, 1858; d. 13 Dec., 1862.
2405. vi. FRANK W., b. in Grove, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1861; d. 9 Dec., 1862.
2506. vii. ELMINA MAY, b. in Grove, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1863; mar. Elmer Hebert, in Dalton, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1889. *No children* Jan., 1898.
2407. viii. WALTER S., b. in Grove, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1865; mar. Louisa H. Hale, 11 Sept., 1890, in Hartford, Conn.
2408. ix. ELBERT R., b. in Grove Hall, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1871; mar. Mary C. Steih, 22 Oct., 1891, in Grove, N. Y.

1474. MILES[7] (*Clinton*[751] *and Polly* (*Buck*), *Reuben*,[348] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 19 June, 1830, in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; mar. Lois Elvira Worden, 19 June, 1853, in Arcade, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Lives in Langworthy, Jones Co., Iowa.

Children.

2409. i. CHESTER ROMAINE, b. 23 Sept., 1854, in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; d. 28 June, 1857.
2410. ii. WILLIE ELBERT, b. 27 Oct., 1855, in Yorkshire, N. Y.; d. 26 June, 1857.
2411. iii. GEORGE BURDETT, b. 22 June, 1861, in Yorkshire, N. Y.; mar. Winnifred Benedict, in Cass, Jones Co., Iowa, 10 March, 1891.
2412. iv. JOSEPH ANSON, b. 11 March, 1866, in Cass, Jones Co., Iowa; mar. Eunice Erminnie Darrow, 1 Jan., 1894, in Cass, Iowa.
2413. v. JESSE REUBEN, b. 30 Jan., 1868, in Castle Grove, Jones Co., Iowa; d. 15 Aug., 1868.

1478. CHESTER L.[7] (*Martin*[754] *and Sally* (*Loveland*), *Reuben*,[348] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 10 June, 1830, in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; mar. Eveline M. Metcalf, in Sardinia, Erie Co.,

N. Y., 14 Jan., 1857. She was b. 21 Feb., 1835, in South Trenton, Mass. Carriage maker, formerly of Clymer, Chautauqua, Co., N. Y., later of Jamestown, N. Y.

Children.

2414. i. ADDISON O., b. 12 Aug., 1858, in Sardinia, N. Y.; mar. R. Rosina Lamony, in Clymer, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1896.

2415. ii. ELLA MINNIE, b. 6 March, 1866, in Clymer, N. Y.; mar. Brightman B. Smith, of Westfield, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1884. *Children:* 1. Brightman Barton, b. 17 Aug., 1885, in Kiantone, N. Y. 2. Beth Desabage, b. 22 Dec., 1886, in Arkansas City, Kan. 3. Walter Deamond, b. 3 Oct., 1888, in Arkansas City, Kan. 4. Veda Evelyn, b. 16 Oct., 1890, in Kiantone, N. Y. 5. Reba Hazel, b. 10 Sept., 1893, in Westfield, N. Y. 6. Dorothy, b. 8 April, 1895, in Westfield, N. Y.; d. 8 Feb., 1897, in Chautauqua, N. Y. 7. Chester Colton, b. 4 April, 1898.

1482. FRANK BENJAMIN[7] (*William*[756] *and Lucinda* (*Emery*), *Reuben*,[348] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 3 Feb., 1848, in Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill.; mar. Annie M. Johnson, in Benton Co., Iowa, 6 May, 1875. She was b. in Coshocton, Ohio, 12 Jan., 1849. He d. 8 Nov., 1897, at his home in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Was a merchant.

Children *all b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.*

2416. i. EDNA MAY, b. 23 April, 1876.

2417. ii. ORIE JOHNSON, b. 18 Nov., 1878.

2418. iii. OLIVE L., b. 22 June, 1884; d. 15 Nov., 1889.

1483. WILLIAM LUTHER[7] (*William*[756] *and Lucinda* (*Emery*), *Reuben*,[348] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 6 May, 1849, in Sugar Grove, Kane Co., Ill.; mar. Nancy Asenath Smith, 18 Feb., 1875. She was b. 12 May, 1853. Farmer, Elva, Ill.

Children, *excepting Ella, all b. in Clinton Tp., De Kalb Co., Ill.*

2419. i. ELLA MAY, b. 4 Feb., 1876, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; mar. James Samuel Knight. *Children:* 1. James Roy, b. 21 April, 1901. 2. Myra Lurena, b. 31 Oct., 1902. 3. Annie Jane, b. 27 March, 1905. 4. Douglas Colton, b. 21 Oct., 1906. 5. Gordon Eugene, b. 16 Sept., 1908.

2420. ii. CELIA MARIA, b. 6 April, 1877; mar. Arthur Frank Pennington. *Children:* 1. Arthur William, b. 13 June, 1898. 2. Harley Millard, b. 9 March, 1900. 3. Edith Lucinda, b. 15 Jan., 1902. 4. Lester Eugene, b. 27 Feb., 1905. 5. Ethel Luise, b. 8 Feb., 1908.

2421. iii. EDITH LUCINDA, b. 28 Nov., 1878; mar. ——— Smith; d. 31 July, 1902.

2422. iv. RHODA ASENATH, b. 18 Aug., 1880; d. 25 Aug., 1881.

2423. v. RUTH LOVINA, b. 5 Dec., 1882.

2424. vi. ORSON LUTHER, b. 22 March, 1885; mar. 6 Oct., 1908, to Julia L. Kelsey, dau. of Herbert and Ida Kelsey, of Cortland, Ill.

2425. vii. ARTHUR MILLARD, b. 2 March, 1887.

1486. CHARLES WESLEY[7] (*William*[756] *and Lucinda* (*Emery*), *Reuben*,[348] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 18 Sept., 1860, in Clinton, De Kalb Co., Ill.; mar. Helen Isabel Burr, of Portland, Maine, in Chicago, Ill., 3 Oct., 1881. She was b. 9 April, 1856, in Torringford, Conn.; d. 28 Jan., 1906. Farmer, Waterman, Ill.

Children *all b. in Clinton Tp., De Kalb Co., Ill.*

2427. i. CARRIE GERTRUDE, b. 15 Dec., 1883.

2428. ii. GRACE LOUISE, b. 12 March, 1886.

2429. iii. HELEN BELLE, b. 13 Sept., 1887.

2430. iv. ELMER TODD, b. 16 Aug., 1889.

2431. v. ELLIS BURR, twin of Elmer Todd, b. 16 Aug., 1889.

2432. vi. LUMAN, b. 5 Feb., 1893.

2433. vii. FRANK GORDON, b. 22 Nov., 1897.

1487. LUTHER[7] (*Walter*[758] *and Hulda* (*Chapin*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 7 Dec., 1818, in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; mar. Roxy Jane Hamblin, in Gouverneur, N. Y., 4 July, 1844. She was b. 9 Jan., 1821, in Antwerp, N. Y., and d. 11 Jan., 1899, in Richville, N. Y. Was a farmer for some years in Gouverneur, N. Y., and after 1850 in Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. With two of his sons, enlisted in Co. A., 106th Regt., N. Y. Vol., Aug., 1862. He participated in several important engagements, and was killed in battle at Charlestown, Virginia, 21 Aug., 1864. He was an upright man, full of honor and courage, and well deserving the many testimonials of respect and regard that were expressed by his officers and companions in arms.

Children.

2434. i. HEARTWELL HENRY, b. 20 May, 1845, in Gouverneur, N. Y. He enlisted with his father in Co. A., 106th Regt., N. Y. Vol.; was Orderly Sergt., and in command of the company when he was killed in the battle before Petersburg, Va., 2 April, 1865.

2435. ii. FRANKLIN, b. 31 Aug., 1846, in Gouverneur, N. Y. Like his father and elder brother he was a member of Co. A., 106th Regt., N. Y. Vol. He d. in hospital on David's Island, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1864.

2436. iii. ORVILLE, b. 20 June, 1848, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; d. 13 Dec., 1851.

2437. iv. HIRAM ERWIN, b. 15 Jan., 1850, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Nellie Miller, in Morristown, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1877. She was b. 12 Oct., 1855, in Morristown.

2438. v. ROSELL LUTHER, b. 7 Dec., 1851, in Richville, N. Y.; mar. Libbie Briggs, of Richville, 11 Feb., 1873.

2439. vi. EUGENE JUDSON, b. 16 Jan., 1854, in Richville, N. Y.; mar. Annie J. Stevenson, in New York City, 23 May, 1877. She d. in New York, 23 Sept., 1890.

2440. vii. CORNELIA ANN, b. 25 July, 1856, in Richville, N. Y.; mar. Dr. John G. Carr, of Canton, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1876, in Richville. He was b. 11 April, 1850, in De Kalb, N. Y. She d. in Cheboygan, Mich., 10 Aug., 1887. *Children:* 1. Unnamed, b. and d. 3 Oct., 1877. 2. Orville Leslie, b. 21 Nov., 1880, in Cheboygan, Mich. 3. Son, unnamed, b. 21 July, 1887; d. 24 Aug., 1887.

2440b. viii. EVELINE LOUISA, b. 30 June, 1858, in Richville, N. Y.; mar. Rev. Charles Washington Booth, 20 April, 1880, in Richville, N. Y. He was b. 22 Jan., 1850, in Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. *Children:* 1. Hartwell Welland, b. 7 May, 1883, in Forest City, Minn. 2. Emeret Eliza, b. 9 June, 1887, in New Hartford, N. Y. 3. Melva Mabel, b. 18 March, 1893, in Braman Cor., N. Y. 4. Flora Urana, b. 4 Jan., 1896, in Braman Cor., N. Y.

2440c. ix. GEORGE MARION, b. 12 March, 1860, in Richville, N. L.; mar. Mattie Roulston, 10 Dec., 1885, in Minneapolis, Minn.

2440d. x. RUSSELL JOHNSON, b. 13 Feb., 1862, in Richville, N. Y.; mar. Nettie L. Jordan, 13 March, 1884, in Minneapolis, Minn.

1488. HIRAM[7] (*Walter*[758] *and Hulda* (*Chapin*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1820; mar. Lydia Van Zant, 6 Feb., 1840, in Antwerp. She d. — July, 1854. He mar., second, Minerva Jane Moore, in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 25 May, 1855. He d. 10 Dec., 1892, in St. Charles, Iowa. Farmer. He served in the Canadian Rebellion as a volunteer, was wounded and taken prisoner to Kingston, Can., where he remained till pardoned.

Children *by first wife, Lydia, all died except*

2441. i. EMERSON, b. 11 July, 1843, in Antwerp, N. Y.; mar. Cynthia Robertson, 4 July, 1868, in Warren Co., Ill. She was b. 30 Sept., 1846.

Children *by second wife Minerva Jane.*

2442. ii. MARIA JOSEPHINE, b. 15 Jan., 1857, in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; mar. William Edwards, 2 Dec., 1880, in St. Charles, Iowa. *Children:* 1. Huldah Etta, b. 19 May, 1882. 2. Martha Minerva, b. 6 Oct., 1883. 3. James William, b. 12 Jan., 1885. 4. Walter Clifton, b. 15 Oct., 1886. 5. Virl Hiram, b. 18 May, 1888. 6. Jackson Colton, b. 4 May, 1890. 7. Evart Falkner, b. 8 March, 1892. 8. Mintie Maria, b. 9 Nov., 1893. 9. Ralph Vinson, b. 5 Jan., 1897. Lives in Medford, Iowa.

2443. iii. HULDAH JENNETTE, b. 2 July, 1860, in Cameron, Warren Co., Ill.; d. 23 July, 1860.

2444. iv. CHARLOTTE EVELINE, b. 2 Sept., 1862, in Cameron; d. 23 April, 1863.

2445. v. VIANNA ROSEZENE, b. 2 Dec., 1863, in Cameron, Ill.; mar. Noah James Wood, 2 Dec., 1883, in St. Charles, Iowa. He was b. 5 Feb., 1861, in Mahaska Co., Iowa. *Children:* 1. Marion Edgar, b. 8 Oct., 1884, in Clarke Co., Iowa. 2. Aaron Mack, b. 10 July, 1888, in Clarke Co., Iowa. 3. Thalice Ray, b. 5 Oct., 1893, in Marion Co., Iowa. 4. Mearl Lester, b. 23 May, 1896, in Marion Co., Iowa. Live in Pleasantville, Iowa.

2446. vi. FRANCIS D., b. 20 April, 1866, in Cameron, Ill.; d. 16 April, 1881.

2447. vii. MINNIE ANN, b. 15 Jan., 1869, in Cameron, Ill.

2448. viii. EFFIE JANE, b. 25 Nov., 1871, in New Virginia, Warren Co., Iowa; mar. James Williamson, 25 Nov., 1890, in St. Charles, Iowa. He was b. 25 Aug., 1857, in N. Y. City. *Child:* Pliny Hiram, b. 13 Sept., 1891, in St. Charles, Iowa.

2449. ix. ELMA BELL, b. 1 March, 1874, in New Virginia, Iowa.

2450. x. EURETTA E., b. 5 July, 1879, in New Virginia, Iowa.

2451. xi. JESSIE MINERVA, b. 5 Feb., 1880, in New Virginia, Iowa.

1491. WALTER[7] (*Walter*[756] *and Hulda* (*Chapin*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 18 May, 1825, in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Sarah Jane Dumming, 26 Oct., 1852, in Antwerp. She was b. 20 April, 1836, in Antwerp. He served during the Civil War in Co. D., 1st N. Y. Artillery, and d. 28 Oct., 1862, in the U. S. Military Hospital near Washington, D. C. His widow mar., second, Matthew Nawton, 10 Dec., 1868, and by him has had four children: 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec., 1869; d. 3 March, 1895. 2.

Mary Eva, b. 20 Oct., 1871; mar. E. W. Crowder, 17 Nov., 1888. 3. Harry William, b. 18 Oct., 1874. 4. Clara Olive, b. 27 May, 1880.

Children.

2453. i. ELBERT EWEN, b. 5 April, 1855, in Antwerp, N. Y.; unmarried. Resides in Cincinnati, Iowa. Farmer.

2454. ii. MILFORD DELOSS, b. 16 Aug., 1861, in Woods Mill, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Martha Jennie King, 26 March, 1884, in Cincinnati, Iowa.

1496. FRANCIS DUANE[7] (*Walter*[758] *and Hulda* (*Chapin*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1842; mar. Clara Etta Nash, 6 Dec., 1873, in Marshalltown, Iowa. She was b. 1 May, 1855, in Gilsum, N. H. Farmer. Resides in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Child.

2455. MYRTIE, b. 25 April, 1875, in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa.

1499. CHARLES[7] (*Lorin*[762] *and Alvina* (*Scofield*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 2 June, 1853, in Fowler, N. Y.; mar. Abigail Fidelia Phillips, 17 Nov., 1895. Lives in Pillar Point, N. Y.

Child.

2456. FREDERICK DEWEY, b. 1 Dec., 1898, in Pillar Point, N. Y.

1500. FREDERICK[7] (*Lorin*[762] *and Alvina* (*Scofield*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 10 June, 1855, in Fowler, N. Y.; mar. Flora Adella Barrett, 19 Feb., 1879, in Woodville, N. Y. She was b. 17 May, 1861. Farmer in Henderson, N. Y.

Children *b. in Woodville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.*

2457. i. NEWTON WESLEY, b. 2 Jan., 1880.

2458. ii. MYRA EDITH, b. 8 April, 1882.

1502. WILLIAM GREENLEAF[7] (*Lathrop*[764] *and Rachel* (*Calkins*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 23 Nov.,

1824, in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Polly Stockwell, 12 Nov., 1848, in Russell, N. Y. She was b. in Canada, 9 May, 1833. He moved to Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1840, and in 1881 settled in Lisbon, North Dakota, his present home (1898). Farmer.

Children *all b. in Russell, N. Y.*

2459. i. MELVIN ALANDER, b. 19 Sept., 1854; mar. Eurillia Amelia Stockwell, 16 June, 1878.

2460. ii. ADELBERT SYLVESTER, b. 28 May, 1856; mar. Asenath Town, 29 Aug., 1875. She was b. 30 Sept., 1860.

2461. iii. ELMER MYRON, b. 22 Aug., 1857; mar. Mary Ann Colson, 5 Sept., 1876. She was b. 20 Sept., 1861, in Russell, N. Y.

2462. iv. ALICE AMELIA, b. 13 Nov., 1859; mar. Avery Town, 29 March, 1879. He was b. 7 July, 1854. *Children:* 1. Addie May, b. 24 Sept., 1880. 2. Ida Mabel, b. 31 Jan., 1884; d. 7 June, 1889. 3. Ada Isada, b. 20 May, 1886. 4. Nellie Blanche, b. 10 Feb., 1893.

2463. v. MARTHA ANN, b. 23 Aug., 1861; mar. Charles Henry Barton, 17 March, 1883. He was b. 6 May, 1861, in Grayville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. *Child:* Arthur Clyde, b. 10 Sept., 1892, in Lisbon, Ransom Co., N. Dak.

2464. vi. ADELIA PALMER, b. 7 Aug., 1866; mar. Samuel T. Mullin, 25 Dec., 1882. He was b. 20 March, 1859. She mar., second, Clinton Wilson, ——— 1893. *Children by first marriage both b. in Lisbon, N. Dak.:* 1. Zoe Maud, b. 21 June, 1884. 2. Mabel Cora, b. 27 Nov., 1886. *Children by second marriage:* 3. Howard, b. 8 April, 1894. 4. Eleary, b. 1 July, 1895. 5. Alice, b. 25 June, 1896; d. 23 Oct., 1896. 6. Robert, b. 23 July, 1897; d. 28 Sept., 1897.

1503. ALONZO[7] (*Lathrop*[704] *and Rachel* (*Calkins*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 25 July, 1826, in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Rachel P. Chase, 20 Feb., 1850, in Russell, N. Y. She was b. 30 March, 1828, in Gill, Franklin Co., Mass. He d. 28 March, 1869. She mar., second, Caleb Aldrich, 8 May, 1872, in Russell. He was b. 16 Aug., 1818, in Vermont; d. 19 Oct., 1874.

Children *all b. in Russell, N. Y.*

2465. i. OLIVE A., b. 12 July, 1851; mar. Truman O. Wetherell, of Russell, 10 March, 1875. He was b. in Russell, 23 July, 1849. *Child:* Mabel, b. 23 Nov., 1882.

2466. ii. MARION C., b. 3 April, 1853; mar. Orle L. Gibbons, of Austin, Minn., 15 April, 1874. *Children both b. in Austin:* 1. Archie R., b. 26 April, 1882. 2. Lee O., b. 24 Dec., 1885.

2467. iii. LOIS A., b. 5 Sept., 1854; mar. Sylvenas Bromley, of Sandwich, Ill., 8 March, 1876. He was b. in Russell, N. Y., 27 March, 1850.

2468. iv. HELEN A., b. 1 Dec., 1856; mar. Eugene L. Smith, of Russell, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1877. He was b. 7 March, 1854, and d. in Russell, 28 Aug., 1890.

2469. v. JENNIE L., b. 20 Nov., 1858; mar. Manley D. Cowan, 1 Jan., 1877. He was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1858, and d. 5 Nov., 1878, in Sarpy, Neb. *Child:* Llewellyn D., b. 10 Aug., 1878, in Sarpy, Neb.

2470. vi. SUMNER A., b. 14 Jan., 1860; d. 19 Oct., 1861, in Russell.

2471. vii. LOTTIE J., b. 20 March, 1865; mar. Adelbert B. Hawkins, in Austin, Minn., 3 Sept., 1890. He was b. 25 April, 1864, in Medford, Steele Co., Minn.

2472. viii. ADDIE BELLE, b. 27 Oct., 1866; d. 2 Aug., 1867, in Russell.

1504. AARON[7] (*Lathrop*[764] *and Rachel* (*Calkins*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 10 March, 1828, in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Maria Cassada, 3 March, 1851, in Russell, N. Y. She was b. 18 Aug., 1836. Lived in Lisbon, N. Dak., from Nov., 1880, to Nov., 1895, when they removed to Bartow, Fla., their present place of residence (Jan., 1898).

Children *both b. in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.*

2473. i. GEORGE HENRY, REV., b. 2 Sept., 1854; mar. Celestia E. Blanchard, in Richville, N. Y., 24 March, 1876. She was b. 23 July, 1853, in Russell, and d. 11 May, 1891, in Lisbon, N. Dak. He mar., second, Kate Baker, 15 Feb., 1893. She d. 5 May, 1895. He mar., third, Vinnie Goddard, 25 Dec., 1897, in Bartow, Fla.

2474. ii. MIRANDA, b. 6 June, 1858; mar. Geo. W. Blanchard, 24 March, 1876, in Richville, N. Y. He was b. in Russell, 1 Sept., 1854. *Children:* 1. Leon M., b. 19 July, 1879. 2. Eva, b. 21 Aug., 1886, in Lisbon, N. Dak.

1505. DANIEL[7] (*Lathrop*[764] *and Rachel* (*Calkins*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 17 July, 1830, in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Susan A. Chase, 1 Jan., 1852, in Russell, N. Y. She d. 24 Nov., 1885. He mar., second, Abbie E. Bevitt, 6

April, 1887, in Gouverneur, N. Y. She was b. 1 April, 1837, in Wilson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Undertaker and furniture dealer in Russell, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children *all b. in Russell.*

2475. i. LELIA, b. 25 Aug., 1853; mar. Harry F. Palmer, 3 June, 1874, in Russell. He was b. 4 Feb., 1855. She d. 17 April, 1883. He d. 21 Oct., 1891. *Child:* Howard, b. 4 June, 1877; d. 14 June, 1883.

2476. ii. ARTHUR, b. 9 Oct., 1859; d. 9 July, 1860, in Russell.

2477. iii. HATTIE C., b. 1 Sept., 1862; d. 2 Dec., 1879, in Russell.

1508. JAMES[7] (*Lathrop*[704] *and Rachel* (*Calkins*), *Aaron*,[249] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 24 Oct., 1836, in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Elizabeth Robinson, 24 Oct., 1861, in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She was b. 12 Oct., 1840, and d. 23 Nov., 1898, from burns. He served as a private in Co. D., 60th Regt., N. Y. Vol., in the late war. Among other engagements he passed through the battles of Antietam, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Farmer in Clare, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children.

2478. i. ALBERT FREDERICK, b. 16 Oct., 1865, in Lisbon Centre, N. Y.; mar. Eva Rosina Baker, of South Colton, N. Y., 21 April, 1891. She was b. 14 Jan., 1878. Farmer, De Grasse, N. Y.

2479. ii. MYRON EVERETT, b. 3 March, 1868, in Russell, N. Y.; mar. Linnie Lu Gotham, of Russell, 25 Dec., 1887. She was b. 25 March, 1868.

2480. iii. MINNA ETTA, b. 1 Dec., 1869, in Clare, N. Y.; mar. John H. Hamilton, 29 May, 1890. He was b. in Russell, 5 June, 1868. *Children:* 1. Leah May, b. 5 Jan., 1893, in Russell. 2. Pearl Parley, b. 13 April, 1896, in Clare, N. Y.

2481. iv. ELLA JANE, b. 9 Oct., 1874, in Clare, N. Y.; mar. John Henry Pero, 12 Dec., 1897, in Russell. He was b. 30 Jan., 1868, in Oswegatchie, N. Y. *Child:* Silas George, b. 15 Oct., 1898.

2482. v. EMMA JANE, twin of Ella Jane, b. 9 Oct., 1874; mar. James Fyffe, 12 Dec., 1897, in Russell, N. Y. He was b. in Scotland, 25 Oct., 1874. Resides in Clare, N. Y.

2483. vi. CORA ELIZABETH, b. 21 Nov., 1881.

1509. JOSEPH LYNN[7] (*Lathrop*[704] *and Rachel* (*Calkins*), *Aaron*,[249] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 24 March, 1839,

in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Diana Robinson, in Baltimore, Md., 25 Feb., 1863. She was b. 1 May, 1842, in Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He enlisted in 60th Regt., N. Y. Vol., Sept., 1861, and served three years and two months in the war of the Rebellion. Was discharged 30 Oct., 1864, and returned to his old home. In June, 1869, removed to Keeseville, Essex Co., N. Y., and engaged in the insurance business; remained there till June, 1873, when he removed to Otter Tail, Minn., and farmed. Was elected Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace in 1878. Removed to Ransom Co., Dakota in 1880, and was there elected County Clerk and Registrar of Deeds. In 1883, moved to Burlington, Ward Co., North Dakota, and in May, 1889, was elected delegate to the Constitutional Convention which met 4 July, 1889, in Bismark. He was chairman of Committee on Revenue and of Committee on Railroads, and served on other committees. He d. in Bartow, Florida, 22 Dec., 1896.

Children.

2484. i. IDA JANE, b. 9 Jan., 1864, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. James Johnson, in Fargo, N. Dak., 27 Nov., 1879. He was b. 1 May, 1852, in Denmark. *Children:* 1. Arthur Deforest, b. 10 Nov., 1880, in Otter Tail, Minn. 2. Carrie Diana, b. 27 Mar., 1884, in Burlington, N. Dak. 3. Effie May, b. 29 Aug., 1887, in Burlington, N. Dak. 4. Harry Joseph, b. 17 June, 1889, in Burlington. 5. Rolla James, b. 18 April, 1892, in Burlington. 6. George Lynn, b. 14 Oct., 1894. 7. Grace Edith, b. 26 Dec., 1896. 8. Lyle, b. 26 Aug., 1908. Lives in Burlington, N. Dak. Mr. Johnson is a lawyer; has been State Senator, Judge of Probate Court, etc.

2485. ii. LESLIE DEFOREST, b. 3 Oct., 1865, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Nettie Miller, in Minot, N. Dak., 14 May, 1891. She was b. 19 May, 1871, in Norwood, Ill.

2486. iii. SARAH LEVISA, b. 22 Aug., 1870, in Keeseville, Essex Co., N. Y.; d. 2 Oct., 1894, in Bartow, Fla.

1514. HARVEY VINCENT[7] (*Reuel*[765] *and Harriet* (*Griffen*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 26 Jan., 1836, in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Alvira Belzona Victoria Oreatha Alice Emogine Cuppen, in Washington, D. C., 26 Jan., 1867. She was b. 15 May, 1847, in Wyoming, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He enlisted 9 Oct., 1861, in Co. F., 35th Regt., N. Y. Inf.; was wounded in battle

of Beverly Ford on the Rappahannock River, Va., 21 Aug., 1862; in hospital till 4 May, 1863; mustered out with the regiment at Elmira, N. Y., 20 June, 1863. Entered the service of the U. S. Christian Com. as agent of city transportation in Washington; was at the front at the fall of Richmond, Va., and surrender of Gen. Lee; was ward master in Quartermaster's Hospital till 20 March, 1866; for a while clerk in U. S. General Land Office, and then engaged in private business in Washington for eighteen years. Nov., 1898, a clerk in the pension office.

Children *both b. in Washington, D. C.*

2487. i. NELLIE MAY, b. 8 Jan., 1868; mar. William P. Vandegrift, of Wilmington, Del., 28 Dec., 1887.
2488. ii. LULU ESTELLE, b. 8 May, 1870; mar. Arthur S. Barnes, of Wilson, N. C., 13 July, 1891.

1520. EZRA [7] (*Sidney* [766] *and Eliza* (*Shippen*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George* [1]), b. 28 Jan., 1844, in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Mary Ward, 13 March, 1866, in Russell, N. Y. She was b. 5 Oct., 1840. Dry goods and general merchandize, Oswegatchie, N. Y.

Children *all b. in Fine, N. Y.*

2489. i. SIDNEY, b. 23 Jan., 1868; mar. Martha E. Johnson, 29 June, 1891.
2490. ii. ARTHUR, b. 21 Jan., 1870.
2491. iii. CLAUD, b. 18 Oct., 1876.

1521. SETH [7] (*Sidney* [766] *and Eliza* (*Shippen*), *Aaron*,[349] *Moses*,[129] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[8] *George* [1]), b. 28 Feb., 1846, in Fine, N. Y.; mar. Emma Chase, in Fowler, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1878. She was b. 30 Sept., 1859, in Russell, N. Y. He d. 10 Dec., 1891. Farmer; lived in Fine, N. Y.

Children.

2492. i. ROLLIN, b. 27 Nov., 1878, in Fine.
2493. ii. ELIZA, b. 23 Aug., 1880, in Russell.
2494. iii. MAUDE, b. 28 March, 1888, in Russell.

1525. ELI HALE[7] (*Richard*[769] *and Betsy* (*Hale*), *Isaac*,[354] *Stephen*,[135] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 21 Feb., 1809, in Enfield, Conn.; mar. Cynthia Terry, dau. of Elias Terry, in Enfield, 15 Nov., 1838. She d. 28 Nov., 1889. He was a plough and wagon manufacturer; resided in Northfield, Mass., and d. there 17 July, 1882.

Children *both b. in Northfield, Mass.*

2495. i. CAROLINE AZUBAH, b. 10 June, 1840; mar. Edward Barber, of Winchester, N. H., in Springfield, Mass., 29 Sept., 1864. Resides in East Northfield, Mass. *Children all b. in Winchester, N. H.:* 1. Cynthia Terry, b. 4 Feb., 1866. 2. Bertha Jane, b. 5 Jan., 1868. 3. Carrie Belle, b. 23 Feb., 1870. 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 March, 1874. 5. George Edward, b. 30 April, 1876.

2496. ii. MARY JANE, b. 9 July, 1844; mar. Samuel P. Ballard, of Buckland, Mass., in Coleraine, Franklin Co., Mass., 1 Dec., 1865. Resides in Sharon, Wis. *Children:* 1. Bartlett, b. 21 July, 1870, in Sharon, Wis.; d. 12 Aug., 1877, in Buckland, Mass. 2. Franklin, b. 2 Sept., 1875, in Sharon, Wis.; d. 23 Aug., 1877, in Buckland, Mass.

1530. EDWARD WELLS[7] (*Richard*[769] *and Betsy* (*Hale*), *Isaac*,[354] *Stephen*,[135] *Isaac*,[30] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 Feb., 1831, in Northfield, Mass.; mar. Susan Maxwell Heard, of Boston, Mass., 21 Aug., 1861. She was dau. of John Jay Heard, was b. 25 Nov., 1837, in Boston, and d. 24 July, 1874, in Northfield, Mass. He mar., second, Fanny Matilda Warriner, of Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Daniel Warriner, Esq., 18 Oct., 1877. She was b. 4 March, 1838. He was educated as a Civil Engineer; was Justice of the Peace in Northfield, and filled with honor other places of public trust. He was a member of Harmony Lodge, F. and A. M., and for several years was its chaplain. He d. in Northfield, of general paralysis, 2 Dec., 1887.

Children *by first wife, Susan, all b. in Northfield.*

2497. i. EVERETT WELLS, b. 4 Aug., 1862; mar. Adelaide Augusta Howe, 3 July, 1906. Went to Spokane Falls, Wash., in the fall of 1887; was at first employed in the saw-mill business, but the following year entered that of drugs and medicines, and so continued till the great fire of 4 Aug., 1889, when he went into the news and stationery business in the same place. In May, 1891, joined a surveying and construction party of the Great Northern R. R., and has since been

engaged in similar work most of the time. Now resides in Billings, Mont.

2498. ii. MARIA HEARD, b. 25 May, 1864; mar. 30 Sept., 1907, Newton W. Keet. Living at East Northfield, Mass.

2499. iii. JOSEPH RICHARD, b. 12 Feb., 1869; mar. Ada N. Starr, of Uncasville, Conn., 10 Jan., 1899, in Northfield, Mass. *Children:* 1. Florence Amanda, b. 5 Nov., 1899. 2. Evangeline Darrow, b. 6 Aug., 1904. 3. Priscilla Maxwell, b. 13 May, 1908.

Child *by second wife, Fanny, b. in Northfield.*

2500. iv. CLAYTON WILLIAMS, b. 17 Feb., 1879; d. 13 Feb., 1880.

1552. GUY WALKER[7] (*Henry Porter*[788] *and Lavona Electa* (*Westcot*), *Porter*,[371] *Moses*,[248] *Noah*,[84] *Ephraim*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 13 April, 1857, in Stoughton, Wis.; mar. Susan Kinman, 31 March, 1878, in Davis Co., Iowa. Head of the firm of Colton and Morgan, Grocers, etc., in Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children.

2501. i. IDA ZOE, b. 3 April, 1880.
2502. ii. ADA ZELLA, b. 9 Sept., 1881.
2503. iii. HENRY PORTER, b. 18 April, 1885.
2504. iv. JENNIE MAUDE, b. 16 March, 1887.
2505. v. DAISY SUSIE, b. 1 Dec., 1891.

1566. LORENZO DOW[7] (*Alanson*[794c] *and Lucy* (*Deming*), *Thankful*,[379] *Thomas*,[155] *Ensign Thomas*,[40] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 21 Dec., 1825, in Wethersfield, Conn.; mar. Saraph Messenger, 11 Oct., 1848; d. 13 Aug., 1856, in Hardin Co., Ohio. She d. 24 Aug., 1891.

Child.

2506. WILLIAM E., b. 11 Aug., 1853; mar. Minerva West, 19 Oct., 1874. Resides in Temperance, Mich.

1574. SIMON[7] (*Alanson*[794c] *and Lucy* (*Deming*), *Thankful*,[379] *Thomas*,[155] *Ensign Thomas*,[40] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 16 Oct., 1843, in Bazetta, Ohio; mar. Eliza M. Ulp, of Brookfield, Ohio, 24

Jan., 1869. She was b. 1 Dec., 1847, and d. 22 Feb., 1895, in Windham, O. He mar., second, Emma P. Bacon, 12 June, 1897, in Cortland, O. She was b. 15 March, 1854, in Cortland, O. Resides in Windham, O.

Children.

2507. i. ALICE F., b. 13 Feb., 1870, in Bazetta; mar. Arthur Douglas, 21 July, 1892, in Windham, O. He was b. 7 Dec., 1860, in Charleston, Ohio. *No children.*

2508. ii. FRANK H., b. 19 March, 1876, in Freedom, O.; unmarried.

2509. iii. CLYDE C., b. 19 March, 1878, in Windham, O.; unmarried.

1577. AARON, DR.[7] (*Aaron*[798] *and Elizabeth* (*Field*), *Israel*,[392] *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 14 April, 1818, in Conway, Mass.; mar. Henrietta Lyman, 4 Sept., 1844. She was b. 21 Feb., 1820, and d. 12 Nov., 1867, in Hudson, N. Y. He mar., second, Mrs. Emma Bodurtha, 4 Nov., 1869. She was b. 11 Oct., 1829. He was a Dental Surgeon, practicing first in Great Barrington, Mass., and later and for many years in Hudson, N. Y. He was the senior member of the New York State Dental Association. He d. 14 July, 1894, in Great Barrington, Mass.

Children *by first wife, Henrietta, all b. in Great Barrington, Mass.*

2510. i. ELLA CORNELIA, b. 2 March, 1848; mar. George Hardie, of Manchester, England, 15 June, 1875. He was b. 2 Sept., 1845. *Children:* 1. Walter Gladstone, b. 14 March, 1878, in Galveston, Tex.; d. 27 Sept., 1878. 2. Lionel Colton, b. 31 Aug., 1879, in Hudson, N. Y. 3. William Vincent, b. 20 July, 1881, in Hudson. 4. George Clifton, b. 4 Aug., 1883, in Clifton Springs, N. Y. 5. Allan Forester, b. 24 July, 1885, in Galveston, Tex.

2511. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 March, 1852; d. 31 Aug., 1855, in Great Barrington, Mass.

2512. iii. EDWARD WALTER, b. 3 Jan., 1858; mar. Angie B. Dean, of Dalton, Mass., 10 May, 1882. *Children:* 1. Marion. 2. Dean Winthrop.

1582. GEORGE GILBERT[7] (*Warham*[801] *and Ruth* (*Nims*), *Israel*,[392] *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*,[1]), b. 2 Oct., 1815, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Jeanette Sill Griswold, in Hartford, Conn., 11 Sept., 1854. She was b. ———, 1820, in Granby,

Conn. From 1830 to 1832 attended school in Amherst, Mass.; from 1832 to 1836 he was a clerk in the store of G. & H. Coit, in Norwich, Conn. In 1836 he went to Illinois, finally settling in Brookville, where he remained some years; moved thence to Elk Grove, and later to Lanark, Carroll Co., Ill. In 1875 lived in Gap Grove, and in 1879 settled finally in Odebolt, Iowa, where he d. 25 March, 1894. He was a progressive and prosperous farmer, cultivating large fields of single crops. Was Justice of the Peace in 1855, and following years. He united with the Congregational Church at an early age, and was always prominent in church work wherever he lived.

Children *both b. in Brookville, Carroll Co., Ill.*

2512. i. UNNAMED SON, b. and d. 2 Oct., 1855.
2513. ii. RUTH NIMS, b. 28 Jan., 1857.

1584. EDWIN KINGSLEY[7] (*Warham*[801] *and Filia* (*Kingsley*), *Israel*,[302] *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 15 June, 1827, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Lucinda Eliza Reynolds, 10 Jan., 1849. She was b. 3 Feb., 1828. Both d. 19 Dec., 1893, in Northampton, Mass. He was for twenty years the Postmaster and Storekeeper in Longmeadow; was also an insurance agent and Justice of the Peace. He was identified with many of the improvements in the town that have made it the gem of the Connecticut valley.

Children *all b. in Longmeadow, Mass.*

2514. i. OLCOTT BLISS, b. 16 Jan., 1850; mar. Helen Clark Coomes, 17 Sept., 1872. She was b. 9 Nov., 1851.
2515. ii. SUSAN KINGSLEY, b. 20 May, 1854; d. 13 Feb., 1870.
2516. iii. ELLEN ELIZA, b. 20 Dec., 1858; d. 19 Nov., 1869.
2517. iv. WILLIAM FAIRCHILD, b. 8 Aug., 1860; mar. Fanny Maude Pember, in New York City, 7 Oct., 1896.
2518. v. HARRIET BLISS, b. 21 April, 1864; d. 19 Dec., 1869.

1587. WILLIAM ELY[7] (*William Merrick*[802] *and Esther* (*Ely*), *Dea. William*,[395] *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 18 Jan., 1810, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Margaret Elizabeth Parington, 24 May, 1841. She was from Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Va. He d. in Union Co., S. C., 24 Aug., 1845.

Children.

2519. i. WILLIAM MERRICK, b. 27 Aug., 1842; d. 9 May, 1858.

2520. ii. JOHN ELY, b. 24 Sept., 1845; mar. Rosalie Walter Colton, dau. of William and Anna H. (Saunders) Colton (see No. 1612), 7 Oct., 1874, in King George Co., Va.

1599. WILLIAM FAIRCHILD[7] (*Harvey*[812] *and Harriet* (*Fairchild*), *Dea. Walter*,[399] *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 7 Aug., 1826, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Ellen Harris, in San Andreas, Cal., 29 June, 1869; d. in San Andreas, Cal., 11 Feb., 1879. He settled in California in June, 1852, locating in Montezuma, Tuolumne Co. In 1861 he removed to Copperopolis, and in 1866 to Mokelumne Hill, where he was Sheriff. Later, when the county seat was established at San Andreas, he went there and remained till his death. He filled honorably, at different times, several public offices. Accommodating, prompt and just in all his business transactions, he made warm friends everywhere. He was a member of Calaveras Lodge, No. 78, F. and A. M.

Children *all b. in San Andreas, Cal.*

2521. i. JOHN SEDGWICK, b. 28 Nov., 1872.
2522. ii. WALTER ADDISON, b. 17 Dec., 1876.
2523. iii. WILLIAM MILLER, twin of Walter A., b. 17 Dec., 1876.

1603. WALTER EWING[7] (*Rev. Walter*[815] *and Cornelia B.* (*Colton*), *Dea. Walter*,[399] *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 3 June, 1846, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Eliza Litchfield, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1869.

Children *all b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.*

2524. i. LITCHFIELD, b. 21 Sept., 1870.
2525. ii. HENRY EWING, b. 8 Jan., 1874.
2526. iii. CORNELIA BALDWIN, b. 20 Nov., 1875.

1605. JOHN JAY, M. D.[7] (*Quintius Curtius*[816] *and Abigail* (*Joslin*), *Dea. Walter*,[399] *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 12 May, 1830, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Czarina Coburn

Varnum, in Dracut, Mass., 22 Nov., 1856. She was b. 13 Dec., 1837, in Dracut. Graduated at Amherst College, 1855. Was teacher of Natural Science in the High School, Lowell, Mass., from 1856 to 1864; Paymaster in the U. S. army, 1864 to the close of the war. Graduated from the Medical Department, University of Pennsylvania, 1869. Has been School Commissioner in Lowell four years, and City Physician three years, 1884, 1885 and 1886. Practicing physician in Lowell, Mass.

Children *both b. in Lowell, Mass.*

2527. i. NELLIE VARNUM, b. 26 May, 1860; mar. Roscoe L. Chase, 28 March, 1888. *Child:* Marion Varnum, b. 28 Dec., 1888.

2528. ii. ALICE MARIA, b. 26 Feb., 1863; mar. William T. Sherman Bartlett, 9 Sept., 1897. *Child:* Winthrop Colton, b. 10 July, 1898.

1608. CHARLES CEPHAS[7] (*Quintius Curtius*[816] *and Abigail* (*Joslin*), *Dea. Walter*,[399] *Dea. Aaron*,[158] *William*,[46] *Capt. Thomas*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 18 April, 1837, in Georgia, Vt.; mar. Alice Candee, dau. of Rev. Isaac Newton Candee, D. D., in Galesburg, Ill., 3 Sept., 1867. She was b. 20 Feb., 1840, in Belvidere, N. J. He d. of yellow fever in Mobile, Ala., 20 Oct., 1873. She d. 20 July, 1889, in Ocala, Fla. He received his preliminary education in the academies in Georgia and Fairfax, Vt., in 1855, 1856 and 1857; taught school for several successive winters; entered Harvard Law School in Cambridge, Mass., and was admitted to the bar of Middlesex Co., Mass., Sept., 1860. On 13 Jan., 1862, he enlisted at Georgia, Vt., to serve three years or during the war, and was mustered into the service of the U. S. as Corporal in Co. F., 8th Regt., Inf. of Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Feb., 1862. He served with Gen. Butler at Ship Island and New Orleans, and was discharged 14 July, 1862, for disability. Regaining his health, he was appointed First Lieutenant in 2nd Louisiana Native Guards, 74th U. S. C. T. Was honorably discharged Aug., 1864. During this service he was detailed to act with the Freedmen's Bureau. After the war he settled in Alabama, and practiced his profession. He served as Superintendent of Schools in Wilcox Co.; was elected Judge of the Superior Court, but did not serve. Later he was in the service of the U. S. in the Custom House in Mobile.

Children.

2529. i. GEORGE CANDEE, b. 1 Sept., 1868, in Camden, Ala.
2530. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 March, 1874, in Mobile, Ala.; d. 20 March, 1879, in Nashville, Ill.

1610. WALTER[7] (*William*[817] *and Anna H.* (*Saunders*), *Dea. Walter,*[399] *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 8 Feb., 1837, in King George C. H., Va.; mar. Mary E. Stone, in Woodville, Md., 23 Jan., 1873. She was b. in Prince George Co., Md., 2 Oct., 1846, and d. in Baltimore, Md., 20 June, 1881. He has conducted business in Alexandria, Va., and Houston, Texas. From 1870 to 1884 was a member of the N. Y. Cotton Exchange, and later has been in the ranching and livestock business in Jones Co., Tex.

Children.

2531. i. ANNA M., b. 7 June, 1874, in Woodville, Md.
2532. ii. SUSAN S., b. 2 Jan., 1880, in Baltimore, Md.

1617. WALTER ADDISON[7] (*Addison Ely*[818] *and Lucy* (*Brown*), *Dea. Walter,*[399] *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 27 April, 1835, in Vergennes, Vt.; mar. Louisa Cody, in Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill., 17 Oct., 1864. She was b. 7 Nov., 1842, in Freedom. Farmer, in Cabury, Kankakee Co., Ill.

Children.

2533. i. CAROLINE THEODA, b. 15 July, 1865, in Freedom, Ill.; mar. L. Fayette G. Hollenback, of Kankakee City, Ill., 16 June, 1888. *Children:* 1. George Walter, b. 30 Jan., 1891. 2. John Colton, b. 24 Jan., 1895.
2534. ii. WALTER EDDY, b. 20 March, 1873, in Cabery, Kankakee Co., Ill.; mar. Gertrude Jeffers, 7 March, 1900, in Kankakee, Ill.
2535. iii. CODY RAE, b. 25 Jan., 1881, in Cabery, Ill.

1623. EDWARD GOULD, M. D.[7] (*Rev. Aaron M.*[821] *and Z. Elizabeth* (*Gould*), *Dea. Walter,*[399] *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 3 May, 1841, in Amherst, Mass.; graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., 1868; mar. Emma L. Loomis, of Sycamore, Ill., 3 May, 1870. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child.

2536. ESTELLE, b. 14 Jan., 1872; d. 26 Oct., 1895. She graduated from the Packer Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1891 with high honor. Later she devoted herself to art studies in which her assiduity and painstaking efforts gave promise of much success. Her gentle and winning ways had endeared her to a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

1624. FREDERICK CUSHMAN[7] (*Rev. Aaron M.*[821] *and Z. Elizabeth (Gould), Dea. Walter,*[399] *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 5 Sept., 1844, in Amherst, Mass.; mar. Alice March Slade, of New York, 1 Oct., 1874. She was b. 25 May, 1846, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Secretary of the Brooklyn Trust Co.

Child.

2537. ETHEL, b. 25 Jan., 1879, in New York.

1633. CHARLES HENRY[7] (*Calvin*[823] *and Susan M. (Chapin), Dea. Walter,*[399] *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 28 April, 1846, in New York City; mar. Lillian F. Morgan, 19 Nov., 1895, in Irving Park, Chicago, Ill. She was b. in Irving Park, Ill., 28 Feb., 1863. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Child.

2538. HENRY RICHARDSON, b. 5 Feb., 1897, in Irving Park, Ill.

1642. HENRY CHAPIN[7] (*Dea. David,*[827] *and Azubah (Chapin), Lieut. Henry,*[401] *Henry,*[160] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 26 May, 1836, in Enfield, Mass.; mar. Mary Ann Ferry, dau. of Thomas M. Ferry, of Belchertown, Mass., 7 May, 1863. She was b. 9 Nov., 1838. He learned the silver-plating trade and worked at it in several Massachusetts towns, and in Wells River, Vermont, finally, in 1858, settling in Montpelier, Vt., as foreman in the shops of Messrs. Fisher and Stratton. He was soon admitted to a partnership in that firm and, through the several changes in its constitution, he has held a growing interest in its business and development. It is now known as the "Colton Manufacturing Co.," extensively engaged in the manufacture of gold, silver, nickel and brass saddlery hardware, etc., of Montpelier, Vt.

Children *all b. in Montpelier, Vt.*

2539. i. WILLARD CHAPIN, b. 4 Oct., 1866.

2540. ii. THERON FERRY, b. 25 Jan., 1868. Was a member of the first city council of Montpelier in 1895. Travels in the interest of the Colton Manufacturing Co., in the west and southwest.

2541. iii. HARRY SMITH, b. 22 Jan., 1869; mar. Alice Mary Frink, 3 Jan., 1895.

2542. iv. EDWIN ARTHUR, b. 15 Aug., 1876.

1647. FREDERICK HENRY, M. D.[7] (*Jacob*[831] *and Clarinda* (*Robinson*), *Jacob*,[403] *Henry*,[169] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 24 April, 1839, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth Alice Gray, dau. of Prof. Alonzo Gray, LL. D., founder and principal of the Brooklyn Heights Seminary, 25 Oct., 1865. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1890. He graduated at Yale College, 1860, and from the Long Island College Hospital in 1864. Practicing physician in Brooklyn.

Children *all b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.*

2543. i. SARAH PHILLIPS, b. 27 April, 1867.

2544. ii. FREDERICK GRAY, b. 25 June, 1868; mar. 6 June, 1908, Martha Wadsworth Haskins, of Boston, Mass. Graduated at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1887, and from Columbia College School of Mines, 1890. Architect N. Y. City.

2545. iii. ALICE GRAY, b. 3 Feb., 1870.

2546. iv. RICHARD STORRS, b. 20 Sept., 1872; mar. Margaret Deane Whittier, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1895.

2547. v. WENDELL PHILLIPS, b. 22 Dec., 1873; graduated from Yale, 1896; mar. Anne, dau. of William Peckham Mason, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1900.

2548. vi. CLARA ROBINSON, b. 21 Jan., 1876.

2549. vii. MARY TUDOR, b. 24 May, 1879.

2550. viii. FRANCES, b. 7 Jan., 1881; d. 7 Jan., 1881.

2551. ix. BURT, twin of Frances, b. 7 Jan., 1881; d. 7 Jan., 1881.

1650. SAMUEL SMITH[7] (*Theodore S.*[836] *and Aurelia* (*Smith*), *Ethan*,[409] *Henry*,[169] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 18 Oct., 1834, in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y.; mar. Adaline Catharine Schutte, in Palmyra, Wis., 16 Jan., 1869. Carpenter by trade; lived in Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis., and d. there 14 March, 1889. He enlisted for three years, 21 April, 1861, in Co. A., 1st Regt., Wis. Vol. Heavy Artillery. Appointed Second Lieut., Co. L., same Regt., 21

Feb., 1865, where he served until the end of the war. He was a man of splendid physique and great strength, and distinguished himself on many occasions by his tenderness of heart. He had a marked fondness for dogs and horses. After the first battle of Bull Run he carried a wounded fellow soldier three miles upon his shoulders to a place of safty.

Children *both b. in Palmyra, Wis.*

2552. i. KITTY AILEEN, b. 25 Oct., 1869; mar. Luther H. Uglow, 16 Oct., 1889. He was b. 25 April, 1861, in Palmyra, Wis. *Child:* Gertrude Adaline, b. 5 Aug., 1891; d. 13 Feb., 1894. Resides in Palmyra, Wis.

2553. ii. HENRY LEROY, b. 7 Jan., 1876. Bicycle dealer and repairer of all light machinery.

1651. HARVEY THEODORE[7] (*Theodore S.*[880] *and Amelia (Smith), Ethan,*[409] *Henry,*[160] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 28 Jan., 1841, in Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y.; mar. Jane Congdon, 6 Nov., 1866, in Palmyra, Wis. She was b. 10 Oct., 1847, in Palmyra. He enlisted 9 Feb., 1863, in Co. I., 13th Regt., Wis. Vol. Was severely wounded in an engagement near Brownsboro, Ala., and was discharged 7 July, 1863. Lives in Bijou Hills, So. Dak.

Children *both b. in Palmyra, Wis.*

2554. i. JENNIE AMELIA, b. 15 July, 1868; mar. Benjamin F. Burr, 30 April, 1888, in Bijou Hills, S. Dak. He was b. 12 July, 1858, in Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill. *Children:* 1. Leona Lloyd, b. 9 June, 1890, in Burnside, S. Dak. 2. Henry Colton, b. 15 March, 1893, in Burnside, S. Dak. 3. Winifred May, b. 7 March, 1895, in Burnside, S. Dak. 4. Bonmebel Ara, b. 10 Dec., 1899, in Academy, S. Dak.

2555. ii. ETHAN THEODORE, b. 22 Nov., 1873.

1656. ANDREW THATCHER[7] (*Rufus*[880] *and Rebecca (Thatcher), Ebenezer Chandler,*[408] *Capt. Ebenezer,*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 9 May, 1838, in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; mar. Martha J. Hunt, of Lebanon, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1859. She was b. 28 May, 1841, in Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. From 1860 to 1889 was engaged in stock raising in Roanoke and in Glenn

Hall, Indiana. In 1889 he was appointed Superintendent of the County Asylum, which office he held for eight years—1889-1897—continuing the raising of stock at same time. Now engaged in breeding fine trotting and road horses on his stock farm near Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

Children.

2556. i. ETTIE MAY, b. 3 Aug., 1860, in Lebanon, Ohio; d. 3 Feb., 1861.
2557. ii. JOHN E., b. 13 Nov., 1861, in Roanoke, Ind.; d. 4 Oct., 1862.
2558. iii. WILLIAM L., b. 27 Aug., 1863, in Roanoke, Ind.; mar. Mary Maloney, in Burlington, Ind., 6 April, 1887.
2559. iv. HENRY S., b. 19 Jan., 1866, in Roanoke, Ind.; d. 28 March, 1866.

1660. JOHN WHITMAN [7] (*Ebenezer* [844] *and Cynthia* (*Whitman*), *Ebenezer Chandler*,[408] *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George* [1]), b. 13 June, 1832, in Agawam, Mass.; mar. Albina Saloma Ball, dau. of William Ball, of Chicopee, Mass., 23 Jan., 1862. She was b. 27 March, 1841, in Paterson, N. J. He received his preliminary education in the schools of West Springfield, and Springfield and his scientific training in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. Some years were spent as a clerk with the drug house of H. and J. Brewer, of Springfield, Mass., and in the extensive wholesale drug house of W. H. Schieffelin and Co., in New York City, which latter position he was obliged to resign on account of failing health. His present widely-known business of manufacturing "Colton's Select Flavors and Preparations" was established in and from small beginnings in connection with the drug business, and he became widely known over this country as producing articles of standard purity and unsurpassed excellence. Though not seeking political office, he has filled several important positions of public trust, which he has served with ability and fidelity. In 1881 he was elected to the State Legislature, and in the following year was returned by nearly four-fifths of the entire vote cast and irrespective of party. He has been twice elected on the school board, and has also occupied a prominent position in public enterprises and institutions of his town. Resides in Westfield, Mass.

Children.

2560. i. HELEN BALL, b. 15 Dec., 1863; d. 10 May, 1864, in Chicopee, Mass.

2561. ii. WILLIAM BALL, b. 13 July, 1868; d. in Yuma, Arizona, 30 March, 1893. As a lad he gave great promise of a future useful and honorable career. He was a good scholar, genial in his intercourse with all, and a favorite alike with masters and mates. He broke down in Amherst College, and for nearly five years he bravely fought the pulmonary disease to which he at last succumbed.

2562. iii. GERTRUDE WHITMAN, b. 18 Dec., 1871; mar. William I. Barton, in Denver, Col., 21 April, 1891. *Children:* 1. Sidney Colton, b. 21 April, 1892. 2. Leota Albina, b. 29 June, 1896. 3. Helen Ball, b. 15 April, 1898; d. 7 March, 1899. 4. Lois, b. 19 Dec., 1899; d. 11 Sept., 1900.

1665. FRANK LYMAN [7] (*John* [845] *and Elizabeth Gilman* (*Palmer*), *Ebenezer Chandler*,[408] *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George* [1]), b. 12 Sept., 1857, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Sarah Eugenia (Hayden), in Philadelphia, Penn., 4 Jan., 1880. She was b. in Oxford, Penn., 25 Dec., 1857.

Child.

2563. ELIZABETH PALMER, b. 27 July, 1881, in Philadelphia, Penn.

1672. HIRAM WESTON [7] (*Richard Woolworth* [852] *and Antoinette* (*Barnum*), *Erastus*,[409] *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George* [1]), b. 30 June, 1839, in York, Ohio; mar. Sarah M. Withernock, in Olmstead Falls, Ohio, 15 Feb., 1865. He enlisted 2 May, 1864, in Cleveland, Ohio, in the 15th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., and was mustered out 23 Aug., 1864.

Children *all b. in Dover, Ohio.*

2564. i. EVA ANTOINETTE, b. 21 Nov., 1866; mar. John Riley, 29 Nov., 1883. *Children:* 1. Ellen Sarah, b. 8 Oct., 1885, in Dover, Ohio. 2. Raymond Percy, b. 7 Sept., 1893, in Dover, O.; d. 10 Feb., 1897.

2565. ii. MARTHA V., b. 24 Dec., 1867; d. 3 Nov., 1891.

2566. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5 July, 1878.

1675. GEORGE ALFRED, CAPTAIN [7] (*Bela Brewer* [854] *and Keturah* (*Randall*), *Erastus*,[409] *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt.*

Thomas,[5] *George*[1]), b. 3 Nov., 1839, in Mansfield, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; mar. Charlotte M. Mead, in Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., 17 March, 1864. She was b. 17 March, 1846, in Walton, and d. there 16 March, 1873. He mar., second, Abbie M. Leonard, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y., 14 June, 1876. She was b. 8 July, 1838, in Hancock, and d. there 10 Aug., 1887. He mar., third, Josephine Bagley, 7 March, 1895. He learned the trade of carriage making and worked at it till the breaking out of the late war, when he enlisted in the 144th N. Y. Vols. Was chosen Second Lieut. at the organization of the Regt., and returned home with a Captain's commission. Was in the Department of the South principally, and participated in several severe engagements, on each occasion in command of his company, and escaping without wounds. After his return he worked at his trade till 1876, when he was appointed U. S. mail agent. Residence Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children *by first wife, Charlotte, all b. in Walton, N. Y.*

2567. i. CHARLES MEAD, b. 8 July, 1866; mar. Mildred Louise De Garmo, dau. of Daniel and Emma De Garmo, 20 Nov., 1889, in Rochester, N. Y. She d. 4 Dec., 1892. He mar., second, Clara Louise Feiock, in Rochester, N. Y., 9 June, 1897.

2568. ii. MARY SOPHIA, b. 18 Dec., 1869; mar. Robert Baird Marvin, 28 Aug., 1894.

2569. iii. JOHN BELA, b. 24 July, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2570. iv. WILLIAM, b. 7 March, 1873. Adopted by Henry Mead, of Walton, N. Y., and name changed to William Colton Mead. Resides in Atlanta, Georgia.

1676. NATHAN RANDALL[7] (*Bela Brewer*[854] *and Keturah* (*Randall*), *Erastus*,[409] *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 14 Oct., 1846, in Mansfield, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; mar. Kittie Garrison, of Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1877. Receiving Teller, Onondaga Co. Savings Bank, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children.

2571. i. CLARA MAUD, b. 15 Nov., 1878.

2572. ii. FLORENCE, b. 26 Feb., 1884.

2573. iii. KATE, b. 25 Feb., 1889.

2574. iv. HAROLD N., b. 26 Aug., 1892; d. 27 Feb., 1895.

1678. EDWARD WILLIAM [7] (*Chester Woolworth* [855] *and Elizabeth (Hamilton), Erastus,* [409] *Capt. Ebenezer,* [172] *Ebenezer,* [47] *Capt. Thomas,* [5] *George* [1]), b. 27 July, 1837, in Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y.; mar. Annie Hollinbeck, in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 2 March, 1870. Dealer in tin, glassware, notions, etc., Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Children.

2575. i. FRANK CHESTER, b. 4 May, 1871.
2576. ii. MARY BLANCHE, b. 20 June, 1873.
2577. iii. EMMA JOSIE, b. 7 March, 1876.

1679. HENRY HARRISON [7] (*Chester Woolworth* [855] *and Elizabeth (Hamilton), Erastus,* [409] *Capt. Ebenezer,* [172] *Ebenezer,* [47] *Capt. Thomas,* [5] *George* [1]), b. 24 Dec., 1839, in Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y.; mar. Emma S. Swain, in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 10 May, 1866. Dealer in tin, stoves, house-furnishing goods, etc., under firm name of Colton and Webber, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.

Child.

2578. FREDERICK SWAIN, b. 24 Nov., 1871; d. 25 Nov., 1890.

1680. GEORGE CALVIN [7] (*Chester Woolworth* [855] *and Elizabeth (Hamilton), Erastus,* [409] *Capt. Ebenezer,* [172] *Ebenezer,* [47] *Capt. Thomas,* [5] *George* [1]), b. 5 May, 1850, in Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y.; mar. Emma Josie King, in Cazenovia, N. Y., 11 March, 1874. Tin and copper smith, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Child.

2579. CHARLES WOOLWORTH, b. 1 March, 1878.

1681. CHARLES ERASTUS [7] (*Calvin* [856] *and Susan E. (Nottingham), Erastus,* [409] *Capt. Ebenezer,* [172] *Ebenezer,* [47] *Capt. Thomas,* [5] *George* [1]), b. 12 Nov., 1847, in Syracuse, N. Y.; mar. Anna E. Van Buskirk, dau. of William H. Van Buskirk, of Syracuse, 17 June, 1867. He graduated from the Syracuse High School in 1861; studied archi-

tecture, and in 1875 entered the office of Mr. Archimides Russell. In 1878 he opened an office for himself, and since then he has designed and built many of the finest buildings in Syracuse and vicinity, amongst them the new city hall, bank and commercial houses and many fine private residences.

Children.

2580. i. ALICE SUSAN, b. 31 Oct., 1869; mar. Walter H. Cummings, of Syracuse, 1 June, 1897.

2581. ii. FLORENCE ELEANOR, b. 4 Aug., 1872.

2582. iii. ANNA LAMIRA, b. 8 Sept., 1875.

1682. FRANKLIN BOARDMAN[7] (*Ebenezer*[857] *and Elizabeth* (*Cooley*), *Melzar*,[412] *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[8] *George*[1]), b. 1 April, 1833, in Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Catharine Hill, 17 Aug., 1859, in Philadelphia, Penn. He d. in Wilmington, Del., 5 March, 1893. In 1886 he withdrew from the National Dredging Company, with which he had been connected for several years as Vice-President and General Manager, and organized the Atlas Dredging Co., 11 Nov., 1886, of which company he was made the President and General Manager, and so remained till 1892, when he became Vice-President and General Manager. This position he filled until his death. He was also President of the Nonesuch Fibre Co., of Newark, Del.; President of the Front and Union Streets Railway Co., of Wilmington, and President of the National Construction Co., of Philadelphia, Penn. In 1888 he was elected a member of the City Council from the fifth ward of Wilmington, and served till 1892; during his last term of two years he was Chairman of the Finance Com.

Children, *i-vi, b. in Philadelphia; vii-ix, b. in Darby, Penn.*

2583. i. FRANK HILL, b. 27 June, 1860; mar. Louisa A. Brooks, in Darby, Penn., 15 Dec., 1881.

2584. ii. MARY COOLEY, b. 30 April, 1863; mar. Charles Tribitt, in Darby, Penn., 30 Jan., 1882. *Children:* 1. Henry C., b. 19 Nov., 1882. 2. Kate Hill, b. 7 Aug., 1884. 3. Franklin B., b. 1 Dec., 1885, in Darby. 4. Nellie May, b. 11 Sept., 1887, in Darby. 5. Albert Barnes, b. 6 June, 1889, in Wilmington, Del. 6. Mary Gertrude, b. 6 July, 1896, in Wilmington, Del.

2585. iii. ALBERT BARNES, b. 12 Feb., 1866.
2586. iv. HENRY BLOOD, b. 19 July, 1868; mar. Lizzie Wandel Jones, in Wilmington, Del., 6 June, 1891.
2587. v. JOHN SOMERS, b. 14 April, 1871; mar. Mary Ellen Ranck, 19 July, 1894; d. 19 April, 1897.
2588. vi. CHARLES PAGE, b. 10 Sept., 1873.
2589. vii. EDITH COOPER, b. 27 June, 1876; d. 1 Aug., 1876.
2590. viii. A. LEWIS, b. 31 May, 1879; d. 16 Jan., 1886.
2591. ix. RAYMOND PURDY, b. 31 July, 1880.

1683. EBENEZER BRAINARD[7] (*Ebenezer*[887] *and Elizabeth* (*Cooley*), *Melzar*,[412] *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 2 March, 1835, in Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. Mary M. Sanford, in Syracuse, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1859. She d. ——— 1881, in Philadelphia, Penn. He mar., second, Mrs. Louisa H. Skillman, of Philadelphia, Penn., 7 March, 1882. Was in the boot and shoe business from 1851 to 1863, and then entered the life-insurance business as general agent and solicitor. Now special agent in Philadelphia of the Mutual Life Ins. Co., of New York.

Child.

2592. FRANKLIN WAGNER, b. 11 Oct., 1860; mar. Sallie Jane Young, in Philadelphia, 24 May, 1884.

1685. JOHN EDMUND[7] (*Melzar*[866] *and Melvina Amanda* (*Wheeler*), *Melzar*,[412] *Capt. Ebenezer*,[172] *Ebenezer*,[47] *Capt. Thomas*,[5] *George*[1]), b. 28 March, 1857, in Sylvester, Green Co., Wis.; mar. Pauline Jane Miller, 28 Nov., 1878, in Cooksville, Rock Co., Wis. Removed from Wisconsin to Dakota in 1878. Was Superintendent of Schools of Minnehaha Co., So. Dak., for four years, 1883-1887. Farmer. Resides in Colton, So. Dak.

Children, *excepting No. iii, all b. in Taopi Tp., Minnehaha Co., So. Dak.*

2593. i. CHARLES MILLER, b. 14 Oct., 1879; mar. Harriet Esther Herr, Nov., 1900.
2594. ii. MELZAR GLENN, b. 5 Jan., 1883.
2595. iii. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. 28 Nov., 1884, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S. D.; d. 20 March, 1896.
2596. iv. ETHEL AURORA, b. 8 Sept., 1887.

2597. v. RUTH ELLEN, b. 19 Sept., 1889.
2598. vi. HATTIE JANE, b. 1 Nov., 1891.
2599. vii. AURA VIVIAN, b. 20 Jan., 1894.
2600. viii. HELEN PAULINA, b. 29 March, 1897.
2600b. ix. ESTHER MALVINA, b. 25 Feb., 1900.

1714. CHESTER[7] (*James*[895] *and Vianna* (*Stevens*), *George*,[438] *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 1 Oct., 1823, in Darlington, Ontario, Canada; mar. Elizabeth Garow, 1 Jan., 1845. She was b. 12 Nov., 1825.

Children.

2601. i. JOHN, b. 5 Dec., 1846; mar. ———.
2602. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Oct., 1848; d. 8 March, 1860.
2603. iii. MALICIE, b. 22 April, 1851; mar. Samuel Schell, of Port Perry, 1 Nov., 1874. *Children:* 1. John, b. 1 Dec., 1875. 2. Emma Jane, b. 2 Jan., 1877; mar. John McLarnon, 10 April, 1893. 3. Minnie, b. 4 Oct., 1878. 4. George, b. 10 Jan., 1885. 5. Clara, b. 18 Dec., 1886. 6. Frederick, b. 4 Aug., 1888.
2604. iv. JAMES, b. 14 May, 1854; d. 4 May, 1857.
2605. v. GEORGE WELLS, b. 26 March, 1856; mar. Elizabeth Brown, of Caven, 4 Dec., 1896.
2606. vi. JAMES WELLS, b. 28 Dec., 1857; d. 4 May, 1872.
2607. vii. EZRA, b. 30 April, 1865; d. 19 Aug., 1868.
2608. viii. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 4 July, 1867; mar. Rachel Lane, of Scugog, Ont., Can., 5 Sept., 1888.

1715. SYLVESTER[7] (*James*[895] *and Vianna* (*Stevens*), *George*,[438] *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 18 June, 1825, in Darlington, Ontario, Canada; mar. Mary Westlake, in Darlington, 25 May, 1861. In 1858 he went to Iowa, but after two years he returned to Canada. In Jan., 1865, he again went to Iowa, and made his home in Lamont, where he d. 16 Jan., 1899. Farmer.

Children.

2609. i. EMMA JANE, b. 23 April, 1862; mar. James Eckert, 12 Oct., 1884. *Children:* 1. Hugh Wellington, b. 3 Dec., 1885, in Lamont, Iowa. 2. Duard Ellsworth, b. 30 Jan., 1887, in Lamont, Iowa. 3. Trean Evaliena, b. 22 June, 1888, in Lamont, Iowa. 4. Cecil Comfort, b. 28 April, 1892, in Strawberry Point, Iowa. 5. Margie Vera Violet, b. 5 July, 1898, in Spencer, Iowa.

2610. ii. ABERT, b. 9 Sept., 1867; d. in Helena, Mon., 1 Dec., 1887.
2611. iii. MILTON, b. 16 Dec., 1869, in Lamont, Iowa.
2612. iv. BYRON, b. 18 Dec., 1871, in Lamont, Iowa.
2613. v. LORIN, b. 17 July, 1875, in Lamont, Iowa.
2614. vi. BERTHA BLANCH, b. 21 Dec., 1881, in Lamont, Iowa.

1723. ALFRED JOHNSON[7] (*John*[902] *and Phebe* (*Morey*), *John*,[484] *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 15 Sept., 1825, in South Hadley, Mass.; mar. Jane A. Roby, 20 March, 1853. He was a cabinet maker by trade and an excellent workman, possessing unusual mechanical ability and skill. Later in life he settled upon a farm in Irasburg, Vt., where he d. 25 July, 1885.

Children, *excepting No. i, all b. in Irasburg, Vt.*

2615. i. EMMA ISABEL, b. 1 Sept., 1854, in Norwood, Mass.; d. in Irasburg, Vt., 31 Dec., 1855.
2616. ii. EMMA JANE, b. 10 Aug., 1856.
2617. iii. PHEBE OLIVE, b. 24 Oct., 1858. Stenographer and type writer.
2618. iv. FREDERICK LOREN, b. 23 Feb., 1861; mar. Cora V. Allbee, 4 June, 1890.
2619. v. CLARA EMVESTA, b. 25 Feb., 1863. Teacher in Taunton, Mass.
2620. vi. CARRIE, b. 11 Nov., 1864. Teacher in the George Putnam School in Boston Highlands.

1724. EBENEZER POMEROY[7] (*John*[902] *and Phebe* (*Morey*), *John*,[484] *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 11 Feb., 1828, in West Fairlee, Vt.; mar. Almira A. Bailey, 2 March, 1854. He d. in Irasburg, Vt., 10 Sept., 1895. He was a man of strong personality and most useful in his community, holding at different times important town and state public offices. He represented Irasburg in the State Legislature in 1859, 1860, and 1876; was Senator from Orleans Co., 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873, and was elected Lieut.-Governor of the State of Vermont, Sept., 1878, receiving 32,592 of a total of 53,161 votes cast. Farmer; resided in Irasburg, Vt.

Children.

2621. i. MARY JANE, b. 4 July, 1859; d. 7 April, 1861.
2622. ii. JENNIE GERTRUDE, b. 10 April, 1862; mar. George Phillips, ——— 1880, in Irasburg, Vt.

2623. iii. JESSIE OLIVE, b. 14 July, 1867; mar. Charles Brush, of Hopkinton, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1896.
2624. iv. EBEN POMEROY, b. 13 July, 1875; d. 21 Oct., 1881.

1725. JOHN DAVISON [7] (*John* [902] *and Phebe* (*Morey*), *John*,[434] *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 18 Dec., 1836, in West Fairlee, Vt.; mar. Agnes A. Hill, 22 Oct., 1861. She was b. 19 May, 1843; d. 1 May, 1909. Carpenter, builder and millwright. Irasburg, Vt. He d. 24 April, 1905.

Children.

2625. i. IDA LUCIEN, b. 25 Jan., 1863; d. 23 April, 1871.
2626. ii. GEORGE, b. 29 April, 1865; d. 5 May, 1871.
2627. iii. JULIA ANN, b. 28 Dec., 1868; mar. W. H. Jordan, of Boston, Mass., 8 Aug., 1889.
2628. iv. JOHN B., b. 31 July, 1874; mar. Mary E. Dodge, b. 13 April, 1876, Irasburg, Vt. *Children:* 1. John Malcolm, b. 25 May, 1903. 2. Dorothy M., b. 24 May, 1908.
2629. v. EDWARD HILL, b. 15 April, 1873; mar. Grace Frances Dodge, 15 June, 1907. She was b. 1884.
2630. vi. AGGIE MAY, b. 12 Nov., 1878.

1726. GEORGE W., M. D.[7] (*John*,[902] *and Phebe* (*Morey*), *John*,[434] *John*,[188] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George* [1]), b. 12 April, 1843, in Irasburg, Vt.; mar. Alma Isdora Wardner, 8 Feb., 1872, in Northfield, Vt. Graduated from the N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, 1 March, 1868. Was a practicing physician in Woodstock, Vt., where he d. 11 July, 1881. *No children.* His widow mar., second, Capt. Gilbert Clarence Bates, 24 June, 1887. He served three years in the Union Army during the late war, enlisting 8 Aug., 1862, as a private in the 11th Vermont Vols., Co. F. Being a fine performer on the E-flat cornet he was appointed first principal musician, and soon became leader. The next year the regiment was changed to the artillery service, and became the 1st Vermont Artillery, and in that he formed the band and was the leader. This band was widely known as "Colton's Cornet Band." He held the rank of 2nd Lieutenant. Enthusiastic in his love of music and of the instrument of his choice, he organized a cornet band in each of the towns in which he successively lived, Barre,

Northfield, Irasburg, and Woodstock. He was leader of the "Colton's Cornet Band," of Woodstock, at the time of his death. As a physician, his kind-hearted, generous sympathy inspired confidence and hope in his patients, and he will long be remembered by them and by his fellow practitioners as one whose place it will be difficult to fill. He was a Mason, member of Granite Lodge, No. 35, Barre, of Altaguechee Chapter, No. 21, of Woodstock, and of Windsor Council, K. T., No. 8, Windsor.

1734. HORATIO[7] (*William*[986] *and Cynthia* (*Chapin*), *Asahel*,[439] *Solomon*,[190] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 25 May, 1820, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Julia Orlinda Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., 30 May, 1844. She was dau. of Seth and Naomi Parsons, was b. in West Springfield, Mass., 28 Feb., 1822, and d. there 2 Aug., 1896. He d. in Springfield, Mass., 25 May, 1885. He was a shoemaker by trade. He led a quiet, uneventful life, always actuated by high religious principle; active in church work, and a life member of both Foreign and Home Missionary Societies.

Children *both b. in Chicopee, Mass.*

2631. i. JULIA LOUISA, b. 25 May, 1848; d. 29 March, 1885; did not marry.

2632. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 15 April, 1854; mar. John M. Foster, 23 Sept., 1890. *No children.* Resides in Northampton, Mass.

1737. CALVIN HENMAN[7] (*Solomon B.*[907] *and Ann* (*Martin*), *Asahel*,[439] *Solomon*,[190] *Lieut. John*,[58] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 15 Dec., 1823, in St. John, Quebec, Canada; mar. Louisa M. Watkins, in East Poultney, Vt., 15 Oct., 1845. She d. 13 Aug., 1908. He settled in North Granville, N. Y., and lived there 23 years, following his trade of harness making. In 1869 removed to Fair Haven, Vt., where he d. 5 Feb., 1885.

Children *both b. in North Granville, N. Y.*

2633. i. MARY ELIZA, b. 15 Aug., 1846; mar. German O. Smith, of North Granville, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1864. He d. 23 Dec., 1867. She d. in New York City, 30 March, 1891. *Child:* Norman J., b. 10 Feb., 1867; mar. Adalaide Van Alstyne, 1 May, 1887. *Child:* Leo Tracy, b. 18 Sept., 1889.

2634. ii. FLAVIA WATKINS, b. 19 April, 1866; mar. Elmer Ellsworth Reynolds, in Fair Haven, Vt., 30 Oct., 1889. *Child:* Mary Colton, b. 3 April, 1891, in Fair Haven.

1738. DAVID BALDWIN [7] (*Solomon B.*[907] *and Anna* (*Martin*), *Asahel,*[409] *Solomon,*[190] *Lieut. John,*[58] *John,*[9] *George* [1]), b. 4 Oct., 1826; mar. Helen M. Adams, dau. of Joseph Adams, of Fair Haven, Vt., 16 Aug., 1852. Settled in Fair Haven, and followed his trade of manufacturing harness, trunks, valises, saddlery, etc. From 1857 he also kept a livery stable, and part of the time the "Adams House." From early boyhood he had been a lover of music, and through his own efforts and without an instructor he had gathered a good knowledge of the science. In 1850 he commenced holding singing schools in the adjoining towns. Later, about 1866 or 1867, he spent a year in New York, studying with the best professors. He composed and published a number of vocal pieces, and became a popular teacher of vocal music. Two years, 1869 and 1870, were spent in Iowa teaching and holding conventions. In 1870 he engaged in the marble business as a member of the firm of Adams & Sons, and in that connection traveled through most of the western and eastern states and Canada. He d. in Fair Haven, Vt., 10 Feb., 1879.

Children.

2635. i. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 23 July, 1853; d. 23 March, 1854.

2636. ii. JOSEPH ELI, b. 15 Feb., 1858, in Fair Haven, Vt.; mar. Alice Viola Thomas, in Fort Ann, N. Y., 26 May, 1880. She was b. 16 Jan., 1862, in Fort Ann, and d. 7 April, 1890, in West Rutland, Vt. He mar., second, Susan Asenath Humphrey, 12 April, 1892; d. 16 May, 1905. He mar., third, Carrie B. Hurlburt, 12 April, 1909.

2637. iii. DAVID BIGELOW, b. 23 April, 1861, in Fair Haven, Vt.; mar. Stella Martha Beckley, of Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., 4 June, 1894. *Children:* 1. Vera Beckley, b. 21 July, 1898, in Pittsfield, Mass. 2. David Winthrop, b. 7 Oct., 1904, in Pittsfield, Mass.

1743. JAMES BURT [7] (*Jonathan Burt* [918] *and Mary* (*Phelps*), *Martin,*[445] *Lieut. Festus,*[198] *Capt. Simon,*[64] *John,*[9] *George* [1]), b. 2 Aug., 1841, in Warehouse Point, Conn.; mar. Adelaide Prior, 15 Dec., 1863, in Warehouse Point. He d. 3 Aug., 1892, in Niantic, Conn. She d.

22 March, 1895, in Jacksonville, Fla. Farmer; resided in Warehouse Point.

Child.

2638. LILLIAN ADELAIDE, b. 12 Oct., 1867, in Warehouse Point; d. in East Windsor, Conn., 10 Sept., 1885.

1746. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] (*Hiram*[918] *and Amanda* (*Way*), *Simon*,[454] *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 4 July, 1829, in Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio; mar. Susan Emily Weeks, of New York, 14 June, 1854. She lost her life by the burning of the steamer "Seawanaka," in Long Island Sound, — July, 1880. He was a commission merchant and agent for the American and Red Star Lines of Ocean Steamers. Since 1882 has been connected with the Standard Oil Co. Treasurer of trunk pipe lines and of natural gas interests. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

2639. i. FREDERICK WEEKS, b. 25 Aug., 1856; mar. Alice May Saul, 21 May, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2640. ii. HARRIET AMANDA, b. 15 May, 1858.
2641. iii. HOWARD IRVING, b. 1 Sept., 1862; mar. Maggie Steele, in Middletown, Penn., 2 April, 1888. *No children.*

1747. WASHINGTON ERSKINE[7] (*Jose Merrick*[919] *and Arondine* (*Colton*, see No. 1378), *Simon*,[459] *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 4 March, 1829, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Eliza F. Brickey, 4 July, 1854. She d. ——— 1862. He mar., second, Susan E. English, 20 Nov., 1865.

Children *by first wife Eliza F.*

2642. i. EDWIN M., b. — June, 1855; d. — Nov., 1857.
2643. ii. CORA IDELLA, b. — March, 1858; d. — June, 1863.
2644. iii. NINA, b. ——— 1860; d. ——— 1860.
2645. iv. BEAUMONT, b. ——— 1862; d. ——— 1862.

Children *by second wife Susan C.*

2646. v. MARY P., b. 13 March, 1867.

2647. vi. GEORGE HOWARD, b. 12 Jan., 1869.
2648. vii. CLARENCE, b. 22 April, 1871.
2649. viii. JOHN W., b. — Oct., 1873.
2650. ix. JOSE MERRICK, b. — Sept., 1876.
2651. x. WILLIE, b. — June, 1878.

1748. EDWIN RUTHVEN[7] (*Jose Merrick*[919] *and Arondine* (*Colton*), *Simon*,[459] *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 7 Aug., 1830, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Maria L. Parker, dau. of Stoddard and Ruth Parker, of Springfield, Mass., 23 Dec., 1857. She d. 30 March, 1863. He mar., second, Annette Hyde, in Stafford, Conn., — Nov., 1864.

Child *by first wife Maria L.*

2652. EDWARD PARKER, b. 22 Sept., 1859; d. 25 Oct., 1864.

1769. ALBIN BRADFORD[7] (*Edward Turner*[925] *and Mary* (*Thome*), *Simon*,[454] *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 10 March, 1859, in Athens, Mo. From 1868 to 1876, excepting fifteen months when with an uncle who was pastor of the First Congregational Church in Cleveland, Ohio, he lived in the family of Amos S. Fitch, on a farm twelve miles north of Galesburg, Ill. In the fall of 1876 he entered the State University of Illinois, Champagne, Ill., supporting himself by manual labor and teaching. During the course he secured a fair knowledge of the machinist's trade, by which he was enabled, in 1880, to enter a machine shop in Galesburg, Ill., as a "lathe hand." Two years later he was Secretary of the company known as the G. D. Colton Co., Inc. In 1882 purchased an interest in the Frost Manufacturing Co., of Galesburg, and for eight years was Treasurer of that company. For two and a half years was sales manager of the Racine Hardware Mfg. Co., of Racine, Wis.; then for one and a half years with the M. C. Bullock Mfg. Co., of Chicago, Ill.; one year with the Whitman and Barnes Mfg. Co., of Chicago; one year and three months with the Keystone Mfg. Co., of Sterling, Ill., and in 1896 went to Kansas City, Mo., as manager of the Great Western Mfg. Co., his present position. He is Vice-Chairman of the Transportation Committee of the Commercial Club; First Vice-President of the Kansas

City Implement, Vehicle and Hardware Club, and is actively interested in the Credit Mens Association; is a worker in the Y. M. C. A., and prominent in church and Sunday-school work.

1774. JAMES KNOX[7] (*Jonathan*[930] *and Maria Elise* (*J'ernac*), *David*,[456] *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 20 May, 1851, in Natchitoches, La.; mar. May Ann Ocon, 27 Nov., 1875. She was b. 14 April, 1857, in Natchitoches, La. Farmer; resides in Natchitoches.

Children *all b. in Natchitoches.*

2653. i. JOHN KNOX, b. 23 Sept., 1876.
2654. ii. LAURENCE ELMER, b. 5 Nov., 1878.
2655. iii. JUAN ALONZO, b. 12 April, 1882.
2656. iv. WILLIAM ISMAIL, b. 1 Aug., 1884.
2657. v. ANNIA PEAR, b. 6 March, 1886.
2658. vi. MINNIE ESTELLE, b. 27 July, 1888.
2659. vii. MARY ODALIE, b. 16 Nov., 1890.
2660. viii. JULES JANIN, b. 1 April, 1892.
2661. ix. THOMAS EARL, b. 15 June, 1895.

1776. HENRY ELMER[7] (*Jonathan*[930] *and Mary Elise* (*J'ernac*), *David*,[456] *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 16 July, 1856, in Natchitoches, La.; mar. Sarah Hubley, in Natchitoches, La., 22 Dec., 1886.

Children *all b. in Natchitoches.*

2662. i. GERALD IGNATIUS, b. 2 Oct., 1887.
2663. ii. LOUISIA PHILLIPA, b. 8 March, 1889.
2664. iii. FRANCIOUS ALONZA, b. 29 Jan., 1892.
2665. iv. DORIUS LAMAR, b. 26 Oct., 1894.
2666. v. GLADIS INEZ, b. 19 April, 1896.

1781. JAMES FRANCIS[7] (*James S.*[931] *and Mary Ann* (*Hayward*), *David*,[456] *George*,[200] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 4 Nov., 1850, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Harriet Elizabeth Hyde, of Ogdensburg, N. J. Resides in Elizabeth, N. J.

Child.

2667. FLORENCE HAYWARD.

1796. JOHN BURT[7] (*Chauncey Sill*[939] *and Emily H.* (*McLanathan*), *Justin,*[458] *Capt. Gad,*[203] *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 11 Aug., 1831, in Monson, Mass.; mar. Elizabeth McClure, in Chicago, Ill., 30 March, 1857. She was b. 16 Sept., 1835, in Philadelphia, Penn., and d. 19 Jan., 1861, in Galesburg, Ill. He mar., second, Mary A. Thomas, in Galesburg, 1 Dec., 1868. She was b. 8 May, 1849, in Homer, N. Y.

Children *by first wife, Elizabeth, both b. in Galesburg.*

2668. i. CHAUNCEY M., b. 24 Feb., 1859; d. 24 Aug., 1864, in Galesburg.
2669. ii. ELIZABETH MCCLURE, b. 15 Jan., 1861; d. 28 Jan., 1861, in Galesburg.

Children *by second wife, Mary A., all b. in Galesburg.*

2670. iii. JOHN BURT, b. 26 April, 1871; mar. Marie Amelia Brunetti, in Chicago, Ill., 14 June, 1893.
2671. iv. CHAUNCEY S., b. 23 Aug., 1872; mar. Mary A. Gordon, 24 Dec., 1893. She was b. 5 Sept., 1863, and d. 14 Jan., 1896, in Kansas City, Mo. He mar., second, Henrietta Barber, 23 Sept., 1897.
2672. v. EDWARD THOMAS, b. 3 Sept., 1885.

1797. FRANCIS[7] (*Chauncey Sill*[939] *and Emily H.* (*McLanathan*), *Justin,*[458] *Capt. Gad,*[203] *Capt. Simon,*[69] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 22 May, 1834, in Monson, Maine; mar. Frances A. Garey, in Galesburg, Ill., 26 June, 1857. She was b. 5 May, 1837, in Mackinack, Mich., and d. in Paris, France, 21 March, 1869. He mar., second, Annie C. S. Snively, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1875. She was b. 23 Sept., 1843, in Green Castle, Penn. He graduated at Knox College, 1855; for ten years was associated with his father and brother, John B., in the firm of C. S. Colton & Sons; was one of the incorporators and Vice-President of the First National Bank, of Galesburg, and, about same time, Collector of Internal Revenue. From 1866 to 1869 was United States Consul at Venice, Italy, and on his return home he was appointed General Passenger Agent of the Union Pacific Railway. In 1870 was General Foreign Agent of the Union and Central Pacific Railways,

and originated the "Round the World" tickets in connection with which enterprise he circumnavigated the globe, and was an important factor in diverting the tea trade of the United States from the old English channels to a direct communication with home markets through San Francisco and American Railways. In 1871 he was elected President of the Farmers and Mechanics Bank of Galesburg, which position he held till 1883. In 1875 he was appointed by the Governor of Illinois United States Centennial Commissioner for the State. Resides in Washington, D. C.

Children *by first wife, Frances A., both b. in Galesburg, Ill.*

2673. i. ALBION G., b. 15 Feb., 1859; d. 10 Aug., 1860, in Galesburg.
2674. ii. GEORGE RADCLIFF, b. 10 April, 1865; mar. Jessie T. McLeod, 16 Oct., 1889. Now, 1910, Governor of Porto Rico. Served in Philippine War.

Children *by second wife, Annie C., all b. in Galesburg.*

2675. iii. EMILY MARION, b. 24 June, 1879.
2676. iv. JULIA CARINA, b. 14 March, 1881; d. 5 Sept., 1886, in Washington, D. C.
2677. v. ANNIE MARGUERITE, b. 5 Sept., 1883.

1799. DAVID DOUTY, GENERAL[7] (*Isaac Watts*[940] *and Abigail* (*Douty*), *Justin*,[458] *Capt. Gad*,[202] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 17 July, 1831, in Monson, Maine; mar. Ellen M. White, dau. of Dr. Chauncey and Maria S. (Bronson) White, of Galesburg, Ill., 1 March, 1854. She was b. 10 June, 1836, in Syracuse, N. Y. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., 9 Oct., 1878. He was educated in Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. With a classmate, H. G. Ferris, he went overland to California in the spring and summer of 1850; came east in 1854, married, and in a few days returned to California, which State was ever after his home. By profession he was a lawyer, having graduated from the law school at Albany, N. Y. He was a man of dashing courage, and several of his personal experiences as Sheriff of Siskiyou County, and subsequently, are of romantic interest. Later he was connected with several important business enterprises in California, prominent amongst them was the construction and management of the Central

Pacific Railroad. Through these he amassed a large fortune. He was also President of the Board of Trustees of the California Academy of Sciences, and a liberal contributor to its support and extension.

Children.

2678. i. HELEN, b. 2 Dec., 1854, in Yreka, Cal.; mar. Crittenden Thornton, in San Francisco. Cal., 29 ——— 1876. *Child:* Helen Colton, b. 12 Sept., 1877.
2679. ii. CARRIE, b. 12 June, 1856, in Yreka, Cal.

1804. GRANVILLE SHARPE[7] (*Gad Dudley*[942] *and Almeda A.* (*Allen*), *Justin*,[458] *Capt. Gad*,[203] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 5 July, 1848, in Galesburg, Ill.; mar. Martha Louise Benedict, 11 Sept., 1873. She was b. 12 Dec., 1849, in Galesburg, Ill., and d. 26 Oct., 1884. He d. 11 April, 1882. He was for many years connected with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R.

Children *all b. in Galesburg.*

2680. i. ELLA MAY, b. 15 July, 1874.
2681. ii. GRANVILLE SIDNEY, b. 13 Oct., 1876; d. 7 Sept., 1895.
2682. iii. HANNAH AZUBAH, b. 1 March, 1880.

1806. OCTAVIUS JONES[7] (*Gad Dudley*[942] *and Susan Allen* (*Jones*), *Justin*,[458] *Capt. Gad*,[203] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 20 Nov., 1855, in Galesburg, Ill.; mar. Alice Lyon, dau. of Edward Alanson and Julia Helen (Blandino) Lyon, 8 July, 1879, in Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill. Is President and General Manager of the G. D. Colton & Co. (Inc.), foundry and machine shop at Galesburg, and proprietor of the Burlington Route Foundry at Aurora, Ill.

Children.

2683. i. ALICE, b. 15 June, 1880, in Augusta, Ill.
2684. ii. EDWARD ALBERT, b. 20 May, 1883, in Blanchard, Page Co., Iowa.
2685. iii. HELEN GRACE, b. 25 Jan., 1888, in Galesburg, Ill.; d. 28 July, 1888.
2686. iv. ARTHUR, b. and d. 3 Aug., 1889, in Galesburg, Ill.
2687. v. PHILIP JULIAN, b. 11 Nov., 1894, in Galesburg, Ill.

1807. ARTHUR DUDLEY[7] (*Gad Dudley*[942] *and Susan Allen* (*Jones*), *Justin*,[458] *Capt. Gad*,[203] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 26 Aug., 1857, in Galesburg, Ill.; mar. Alice Grant Hosmer, dau. of James R. and Julia B. (Hoyle) Hosmer, in Watertown, South Dakota, 10 Oct., 1880. He entered the establishment of his father at the age of sixteen, and at twenty-one was the manager of the business of the G. D. Colton Co. In the spring of 1880, removed to Clark Co., So. Dakota, where he at once took a prominent part in public affairs. He was the first Sheriff of the county, and served two terms; afterwards was Treasurer of Watertown township, and has filled other important positions. Now, 1899, connected with the Crane Company of Chicago, Ill.

Children *all b. in Clark Co., So. Dakota.*

2688. i. MAY ELVIRA, b. 23 April, 1884.
2689. ii. NELLIE BLANCH, b. 15 July, 1887.
2690. iii. GUY BASIL, b. 28 July, 1889.

1813. ARTHUR LOOMIS[7] (*Chauncey*[945] *and Asenath* (*Webster*), *Stoddard*,[459] *Capt. Gad*,[203] *Capt. Simon*,[69] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 27 Jan., 1849, in Warner, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; mar. Jane Josephine Lafferty, 18 Oct., 1898, in Cleveland, Ohio. She is the youngest child of James and Ann Curry Lafferty, b. in Cleveland, 10 June, 1876. He is patentee and manufacturer of Colton's Portfolio File and Scrap Book, and of other patent labor-saving office devices. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Child.

2691. GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. 3 Aug., 1899, in Cleveland, O.

1816. WILLIAM FRANCIS, CAPTAIN[7] (*Sabin Woolworth*[955] *and Susanna* (*Beaumont*), *Sabin*,[475] *Maj. Luther*,[204] *Capt. Simon*,[64] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 19 Oct., 1841, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Izora La Vega Van Horn, dau. of Walter J. and Sarah W. Van Horn, 24 Feb., 1873. She was b. 2 Sept., 1847, in Covington, Ky., and d. 31 July, 1899, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He enlisted 1862 in the 15th Penn. Cavalry; served in the battles of Stone River, Chickamauga, and sev-

eral minor engagements and skirmishes; was promoted to corporal, sergeant-major, adjutant and captain successively and commanded Co. "A." of said regiment; mustered out 1865. Planted cotton in Mississippi in 1866; was on the Pacific R. R. survey to the Pacific, 1867-8; Secretary and Treasurer of the Louisiana and Missouri River R. R., 1868-73; on confidential mission to Mexico for the Mexican National Ry., 1873-4; Tax Commissioner, Kansas Pacific Ry., 1874-79; in the lumber business in Oberlin, Kan., 1879-81; Cashier Rio Grande and Western Ry., in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1881 to 1908. Was member of the Legislature of Utah, 1892, and is a member of the Salt Lake City Board of Education, 1894 to date. Now, 1910, retired from active business.

Children.

2692. i. CLARA BEAUMONT, b. 7 Nov., 1874, in St. Louis, Mo.; graduate of Bryn Mawr College; mar. 8 June, 1901, in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dr. Union Worthington, b. 19 March, 1862, in Danville, Ky., son of Charles Thomas Worthington and Theresa Gill, his wife. The Worthington family is a distinguished family of Maryland. *Children:* 1. Hood, b. 12 Feb., 1903. 2. William Sabin, b. 3 Aug., 1906.

2693. ii. FRANCIS BLOCK, b. 4 Sept., 1877, in Salina, Kan.; grad. University of Utah, Salt Lake City; studied in Cornell University; now, architect, living in New York.

1818. SABIN WOOLWORTH[7] (*Sabin Woolworth*[953] *and Susanna (Beaumont), Sabin,*[475] *Maj. Luther,*[204] *Capt. Simon,*[94] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 18 March, 1847, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Jessie Sellers, dau. of Coleman and Cornelia Sellers, of Philadelphia, Penn., 13 May, 1880. Entered the banking house of E. W. Clark & Co., of Philadelphia, 1862; became a member of the firm in 1877; retired from active business in 1910. Mr. Colton is the owner of the old "Colton" homestead in Longmeadow, Mass., built some 180 years ago—about 1733.

Children.

2694. i. HAROLD SELLERS, b. 29 Aug., 1881. Graduate University of Penna. Degrees B. S., M. A. and Ph. D. Now, 1911, assistant professor of zoology at his Alma Mater.

2695. ii. MILDRED, b. 20 July, 1883; mar. Robert Pegram Esty, of Amherst, Mass., 26 Oct., 1907. He was b. 5 Aug., 1876. Parents—William Cole Esty and Martha Cushing.

2696. iii. SABIN WOOLWORTH, b. 26 May, 1888; d. 1 Aug., 1890.

2697. iv. RALPH LESTER, b. 19 Sept., 1891.

2698. v. SUZANNE BEAUMONT, b. 10 May, 1895.

1819. JOHN MILTON[7] (*Sabin Woolworth*[955] *and Susanna* (*Beaumont*), *Sabin,*[475] *Maj. Luther,*[204] *Capt. Simon,*[64] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 25 Oct., 1849, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Mary Roberts,* dau. of George Heisler and Margaret Barclay (Stevenson) Roberts, of Philadelphia, Penn., 22 Jan., 1880. Member of the banking house of E. W. Clark & Co., Philadelphia, for 27 years. Retired January 1, 1907. Mr. Colton owns the old Beaumont Bible (his mother's family), a black-letter Bible, of the 16th century. Elder in the Presbyterian church. Trustee General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in U. S. A.

Children.

2699. i. MILTON BEAUMONT, b. 27 Dec., 1880, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. 5 Nov., 1908, Mary Evelyn Triplett, at Richwood, W. Va. She was b. 19 July, 1892, daughter of Hedge Sinnett Triplett, of Virginia. *Child:* John Milton Colton, b. 15 Nov., 1909.

2700. ii. MARGARET BARCLAY, b. 25 May, 1883, in Philadelphia, Penn.

2701. iii. MARY ETHEL, b. 16 Jan., 1886, in Jenkintown, Penn.; mar. 21 Oct., 1911, Elliot C. R. Laidlaw, of New York.

* The emigrant ancestor of Mary Roberts, wife of John Milton Colton, was Thomas Roberts[2] (a Friend), who came from Wales in 1699 in the ship Canterbury, with James Logan, at the invitation of William Penn, and settled in Philadelphia. He was the eldest son of Thomas Roberts,[1] of Caernarvon, Wales, who was High Sheriff of Caernarvon, about 1699-1705.

Thomas Roberts,[2] mar. Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Potts, 3 Jan., 1705.

John Roberts,[3] mar. Anne Nanney, 28 March, 1750.

Israel Roberts,[4] mar. Martha Rakestraw.

Israel Roberts,[5] mar. Mary Heisler, 19 Dec., 1811.

George Heisler Roberts,[6] b. 28 April, 1815; mar. Margaret Barclay Stevenson, 7 Oct., 1840. He d. 1 July, 1894.

Mary Roberts,[7] b. 20 July, 1852.

JOHN MILTON GOLDEN
Mayor

Digitized by Google

1821. HENRY MORRIS[7] (*Luther Woolworth*[988] *and Abbey R.* (*Morris*), *Capt. Luther,*[477] *Maj. Luther,*[204] *Capt. Simon,*[64] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 8 July, 1837; mar. Abby F. Gates, dau. of Henry Gates, of Chicopee, Mass., 1 June, 1861.

Children.

2702. i. MARY EMMA, b. 9 Nov., 1861.
2703. ii. HENRY LUTHER, b. 31 Oct., 1865; d. 24 May, 1866.
2704. iii. FREDERICK HENRY GATES, b. 24 Dec., 1870; d. 13 Sept., 1877.
2705. iv. DAISY BLANCHE, b. 2 Sept., 1872.
2706. v. JESSIE GRACE, b. 25 March, 1874.

Eighth Generation

1845. ALBERT G.[8] (*Elias*[970] *and Persis* (*Lombard*), *Charles*,[486] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 13 May, 1836; mar. Susan A. Gates, of Grafton, Vt., 23 Nov., 1855. She d. 8 Feb., 1898. Farmer, Athens, Vt.

Child.

2707. CHARLES E., b. 20 Nov., 1859, in Athens, Vt. Carpenter and farmer. Athens, Vt.; unmarried.

1849. FRANCIS LEVI[8] (*Levi*[982] *and Rachel* (*Kent*), *Levi*,[487] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 10 Aug., 1841, in New York City; mar. Rosenah Ives, in Meriden, Conn., — Aug., 1860. She was dau. of Joseph G. Ives, Esq., of Middletown, Conn.; d. in New York City, — Nov., 1861. He mar., second, Helen Trevor Vanderwarken, in Buffalo, N. Y., 30 April, 1873. She was b. 25 Oct., 1857, in Marietta, Ohio. Salesman with E. Clinton and Co., Philadelphia, Penn.

Child *by first wife Rosenah.*

2708. i. CHAUNCEY CORNELIUS, b. 5 Nov., 1861, in New York City; mar. Eugenia Talmage, in New Haven, Conn., 30 Nov., 1887.

Children *by second wife Helen T.*

2709. ii. EMILY GERTRUDE, b. 24 Oct., 1876, in Buffalo, N. Y.
2710. iii. MARJORIE HELEN, b. 17 Feb., 1878, in Baltimore, Md.
2711. iv. FRANK VANDERWARKEN, b. 26 May, 1882, in Baltimore, Md.
2712. v. ALICE FRANCES, b. 21 Jan., 1886, in Baltimore, Md.
2713. vi. MATTHEW CHENEY, b. 10 Feb., 1887, in Camden, N. J.
2714. vii. BEATRICE TREVOR, b. 21 July, 1893, in Calvert Co., Md.

1852. CHAUNCEY ALPHONSO[8] (*Levi*[982] *and Rachel* (*Kent*), *Levi*,[487] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 22 Feb., 1844, in Worcester, Mass.; mar. Margaret Kating, in New Haven, Conn.

Children *all b. in New Haven, Conn.*

2715. i. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. 22 Jan., 1881.
2716. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 23 July, 1883.
2717. iii. FREDERICK FRANK, b. 9 Feb., 1886.
2718. iv. EDNA RACHEL, b. 26 Aug., 1890.

1857. NATHANIEL WARE[8] (*Chauncey*[983] *and Lavinia Hazen* (*Ware*), *Levi*,[487] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 3 Nov., 1836, in West Springfield, Mass.; mar. Hannah Elizabeth Aylward, in San Francisco, Cal., 22 Feb., 1879.

Child.

2719. CHAUNCEY FAY, b. 27 March, 1883, in San Francisco, Cal.; d. 25 June, 1883.

1859. FRANK HERBERT[8] (*Chauncey*[983] *and Lavinia Hazen* (*Ware*), *Levi*,[487] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 30 Jan., 1851, in Oakham, Mass.; mar. Margaret Adams, of New London, Conn., 14 May, 1871, in Boston, Mass.

Children *all b. in Boston, Mass.*

2720. i. ROBERT CHAUNCEY, b. 27 Feb., 1872.
2721. ii. IDA BELLA, b. 16 Feb., 1874.
2722. iii. ALVENIA ADAMS, b. 1 Dec., 1876.

1861. ALBERT F.[8] (*Francis*[986] *and Nancy* (*Hill*), *Levi*,[487] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 15 April, 1836, in Marlboro, Conn.; mar. Nora Phelps, of South Glastenbury, Conn., 23 March, 1871. He d. in Hartford, Conn., 2 July, 1887. Farmer; resides in South Glastenbury, Conn.

Children.

2723. i. FLORA ESTELLA, b. 11 Dec., 1872; mar. William Dougan, 20 April, 1892, in South Manchester, Conn. He was b. 15 June, 1869, in South Manchester. *Children:* 1. Annie Belle, b. 16 Jan., 1893. 2. Elsie Mildred, b. 29 April, 1896. 3. Maud Estelle, b. 18 Oct., 1897.

2724. ii. ARTHUR W., b. 9 Feb., 1875.

1866. CHARLES S.[8] (*Francis*[986] *and Nancy* (*Hill*), *Levi*,[487] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 19 Aug., 1850, in Glastenbury, Conn.; mar. Delia A. Prior, 13 April, 1874. She was b. 7 Jan., 1853, in East Windsor, Conn. Farmer; resides in Buckland, Conn.

Children.

2725. i. FREDERICK M., b. 29 July, 1875; mar. ———. *Children:* 1. Hazel Frances, b. 24 April, 1906. 2. Earl Milton, b. 7 Sept., 1908; d. 26 July, 1909. Machinist, Buckland, Conn.

2726. ii. CLARENCE E., b. 1 Feb., 1877. Spinner. Buckland, Conn.

2727. iii. WILLIAM H., b. 19 Aug., 1879; d. 13 Aug., 1889.

2728. iv. CHARLES C., b. 21 May, 1885, in East Hartford, Conn.

2729. v. NELLIE A., b. 20 Aug., 1893.

1878. STEPHEN[8] (*Solomon*[989] *and Eliza* (*Filly*), *Solomon*,[491] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 7 Sept., 1832, in Kent, O.; mar. Emerett L. Haymaker, 20 April, 1854, in Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio. She was b. there 2 April, 1823, and d. in same 26 Dec., 1858. He mar., second, Hannah Iliff, 20 Sept., 1859, in Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio. She was b. 9 Oct., 1843, in Portage Co. He d. 8 Feb., 1888, in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

2730. i. KITTIE (CALISTA) ELIZABETH, b. 16 July, 1860, in Charlestown, O.; mar. Nelson C. Brooks, in Elmira, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1879. He was b. 19 Dec., 1859, in Newfield, N. Y. They live in Elmira, N. Y. *Children all b. in Elmira:* 1. Maude Matilda, b. 21 Jan., 1881. 2. Harry Caleb, b. 25 Jan., 1884. 3. Cass, b. 17 Oct., 1885. 4. Floyd Stephen, b. 30 March, 1888. 5. Kittie Belle, b. 22 Sept., 1889. 6. Frank Warren, b. 20 Sept., 1895.

2731. ii. WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. 15 May, 1865, in Charlestown, O. He left home at the age of fifteen, went to Mich., and was soon lost sight of, and not again heard from by his family.

2732. iii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. 16 April, 1866, in Charlestown, O.; unmarried.

2733. iv. ARTHUR WILBER, b. 16 June, 1870, in Elmira, N. Y.; mar. Bertha Grant, in Bath, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1892.

2734. v. CHARLES MAURICE, b. 6 Dec., 1872, in Elmira, N. Y.; mar. Rose Mathews, in Horseheads, N. Y., 19 June, 1895.

1880. MILO FILLY[8] (*Solomon*[904] *and Eliza* (*Filly*), *Solomon*,[491] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 30 March, 1844, in Charlestown, Ohio; mar. Ann Jennett Bishop, 2 Feb., 1873. She was b. 11 Dec., 1846, in Freedom, Ohio. Wagon maker; resides in Charlestown, Ohio.

Child.

2735. LEONARD DORSIE, b. 12 Feb., 1874, in Charlestown, O.

1882. CHARLES HENRY[8] (*Almon S.*[999] *and Betsey* (*Elson*), *Chauncey*,[493] *Charles*,[209] *Timothy*,[65] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 10 Sept., 1837, in Stafford, Conn.; mar. Minerva A. Plympton, 29 March, 1860. She was b. 4 March, 1841, in Staffordville, Conn., and d. — Sept., 1865. He d. in a R. R. accident in Stafford, 22 Sept., 1869.

Child.

2736. DELIA A., b. 26 Feb., 1861; d. 26 Jan., 1862.

1886. ALONZO[8] (*Alonzo*[1012] *and Laura* (*McCoy*), *Rev. Abishai*,[504] *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 24 May, 1827, in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; mar. Emma Davis, 5 Nov., 1856, in the Meadows, Washington Co., Idaho. She was b. in Sussex, England, 31 Dec., 1834. He mar., second, Nettie Lowry, 6 Dec., 1869. She was b. in Marion Co., Ala., 10 Jan., 1848. Resides in Minersville, Utah.

Children *by first wife Emma.*

2737. i. LAURA, b. 24 Dec., 1858, in American Fork, Utah; mar. Joseph May Smith, 5 Sept., 1875. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted

8 March, 1864, Co. G., 72d Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf.; discharged 11 Sept., 1865. She mar., second, William Bowles, of Canada, 20 Dec., 1881, in Minersville, Utah. He lost his life by an accident in the Carbonate Mine, Frisco, Utah. She mar., third, Peter Kimpble, of Penn., 12 Aug., 1883, in Minersville, Utah, and, fourth, William McCoy, 3 July, 1893, in Prescott, Ariz. Lives in Morenci, Arizona. *Children by first marriage:* 1. Eva Dolores, b. 11 May, 1876, in Minersville, Utah; *by third marriage:* 2. George, b. 5 Oct., 1887, in San Diego, Cal. 3. Elizabeth, b. 30 March, 1885, in Frisco, Utah; *by fourth marriage:* 4. Nora, b. 13 June, 1894, in Curtis, Ariz.

2738. ii. EMMA HELENA, b. 20 Jan., 1862, in American Fork, Utah; mar. William Jacob Davis, 20 Jan., 1881, in Frisco, Utah. He was b. 20 Feb., 1858, in Penn. *Children:* 1. William Henry, b. 7 Jan., 1882, in Minersville, Utah. 2. John Morgan, b. 12 Aug., 1883; d. — Aug., 1883. 3. Leon, b. 27 March, 1885. 4. Owen, b. 16 Dec., 1887. 5. Clementine, b. 19 Oct., 1889; d. 8 Oct., 1898. 6. Emma Elizabeth, b. 17 July, 1891. 7. Flossie, b. 22 May, 1892; d. 16 Dec., 1893. 8. Laura, b. 3 Feb., 1894. 9. James Victor, b. 7 May, 1896. 10. Emery, b. 8 May, 1898.

2739. iii. ALONZO WILLIAM, b. 8 June, 1866, in American Fork, Utah; d. — June, 1866.

2740. iv. ELIZABETH MAY, b. 20 May, 1868, in Minersville, Utah.

2741. v. RUFUS SIDNEY, b. 26 July, 1871, in Minersville, Utah; mar. Mary F. Thornton, in Richfield, Utah, 20 March, 1899.

Children *by second wife Nettie.*

2742. vi. ANTHYNA ANTHONY ABISHAI, b. 12 Sept., 1870, near Beaver City, Utah; d. 26 Aug., 1871.

2743. vii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 19 March, 1872, in Minersville, Utah; d. 19 June, 1885.

2744. viii. CICILIA CHILDRESS, b. 24 April, 1874, in Minersville; mar. Albert Joseph Louis, in Beaver City, Utah, 12 Nov., 1888. *Children all b. in Minersville:* 1. Andrew Daniel, b. 2 Sept., 1889; d. 31 Aug., 1896. 2. Albert Leo, b. 18 Aug., 1892. 3. Nettie Margerite, b. 8 Oct., 1897. 4. Francis Allen, b. 21 Dec., 1899.

2745. ix. MARY ROSEANNA, b. 27 June, 1876, in Minersville, Utah; mar. Walter Thaddeus Dalton, 18 July, 1894, in Minersville. *Children both b. in Minersville:* 1. Allyne, b. 8 July, 1895. 2. George Anthyna, b. 16 Oct., 1897.

1889. WILLIAM MORTIMER[8] (*Calvin Swan*[1014] *and Harriet (Hatch), Rev. Abishai,*[504] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2]

George [1]), b. 18 May, 1832, in Sandgate, Vt.; mar. Nettie Evans, 26 Feb., 1863. Farmer, Mount Vernon, Iowa.

Children *all b. in Waverly, Iowa.*

2746. i. GRANT H., b. 15 March, 1864; mar. Katharine McCauley, in Seattle, Wash., 27 Dec., 1894.
2747. ii. HATTIE ANN, b. 21 April, 1865.
2748. iii. JAMES EVANS, b. 8 Feb., 1868; mar. Katharine Chambers McCartney, 23 March, 1898, in Mt. Vernon, Iowa.
2749. iv. CHARLES, b. 11 Feb., 1871; grad. Cornell College. Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1895.
2750. v. LEDA JANE, b. 21 April, 1873; grad. Cornell College. Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1897.
2751. vi. CORA MAY, b. 9 May, 1876.
2752. vii. ROY, b. 25 June, 1879.
2753. viii. MORTIMER, b. 7 May, 1881.

1893. JOSIAH BURTON [8] (*Calvin Swan* [1014] *and Harriet* (*Hatch*), *Rev. Abishai*,[504] *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George* [1]), b. 2 May, 1843, in Sycamore, Ill.; mar. Margaret Rosina Cook, 28 May, 1873. La Junta, Colorado.

Children *all b. in Sherman, Texas.*

2754. i. BRUCE, b. 19 Sept., 1874.
2755. ii. JENNIE, b. 13 March, 1876.
2756. iii. FORDYCE, b. 18 Nov., 1879.

1899. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, COLONEL [8] (*Rufus* [1015] *and Caroline* (*Robinson*), *Rev. Abishai*,[504] *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George* [1]), b. 20 Oct., 1828, in Woodstock, Vt.; mar. Catharine E. McQuarne, of Sycamore, Ill., in De Kalb Co., Ill., 26 Oct., 1853. She d. in Clarksville, Iowa, — April, 1857. He mar., second, Phebe Schooley Beeson, in Franklin Co., Kansas, 21 March, 1858. He settled in Kansas, 4 July, 1857; was assistant secretary of the Territorial Council held in Le Compton, Nov. and Dec., 1857, and again at the session in Lawrence, 1858; Delegate to the Leavenworth Constitutional Convention, 1858; re-elected Assistant Secretary of the Council, 1859; Representative in the lower house of the Territorial Legislature, 1859,

and Speaker in 1861; State Senator in 1864; appointed Indian Agent of the Confederate band of Piankoshaw, Kaskaskia, Wea and Peoria, and Miami Indians by President Lincoln in 1861, and re-appointed, March, 1865, holding that office eight years. In 1863 he was elected and commissioned Colonel of the 5th Regt., Cavalry, Kan. State Militia, and served during the raid of Gen. Price into Western Missouri in the fall of 1864, and with especial distinction and effect in the battle of Westport. In 1873 he purchased the "Republican Citizen," which he edited and published till 1879. He afterwards engaged in the hardware business in Kansas City, until, at the opening of Oklahoma, he received an appointment in the U. S. Land Office in Kingfisher. Later he returned to Kansas City, and reentered business there. He d. in Kansas City, Mo., 26 July, 1894.

Child *by first wife Catharine E.*

2757. i. ALICE MAUD, b. 2 Oct., 1854, in De Kalb Co., Ill.; mar. Hobert Daniels, in Paola, Kan., 2 Aug., 1879.

Children *by second wife, Phebe S., all b. in Paolo, Kan.*

2758. ii. PHEBE BERSON, b. 15 May, 1861.

2759. iii. GERTRUDE ROBINSON, b. 11 Aug., 1863; mar. Milton Perry George, 19 May, 1886. *Child:* John M., b. 15 Feb., 1887.

2760. iv. GUSTAVUS A., b. 23 March, 1865; d. 25 July, 1866.

2761. v. RUBIE HERBERT, b. 22 June, 1868; mar. Laura C. Wilson, of Colerain, Penn., in Kansas City, Mo., 18 Aug., 1895. *No children.*

1904. ARUNA CLARK[8] (*Rufus*[1015] *and Caroline* (*Robinson*), *Rev. Abishai*,[504] *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 1 Jan., 1841, in De Kalb, De Kalb Co., Ill.; mar. Mary F. Cook, in Dundee, N. Y., 27 April, 1865. She was b. 1 Jan., 1839, in Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y., and d. in Sycamore, De Kalb Co., Ill., 14 March, 1875. He mar., second, Mrs. Cecile L. (Wyman) Harrington, in Sycamore, Ill., 30 Aug., 1875. She was b. in Sycamore, 21 June, 1850. He d. 26 Sept., 1901, in Beatrice, Neb.

Children *by first wife, Mary, all b. in Sycamore, Ill.*

2762. i. EDITH MAY, b. 13 May, 1868; mar. William W. Black, 5 April, 1893. He was b. — Sept., 1866, in Sycamore, Ill. *Child:* Olive Frances, b. 26 Aug., 1895. Blue Springs, Neb.

2763. ii. MABEL, b. 16 Dec., 1871; mar. Dr. Henry Slaymaker Smith, of Negaunee, Mich., 31 May, 1899, in Beatrice, Neb.
2764. iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 7 March, 1875.
2765. iv. WINIFRED RUFUS, b. 27 Dec., 1879.

1905. HIRAM[8] (*Hiram*[1025] *and Sarah* (*Church*), *Julius*,[508] *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 6 Feb., 1830; mar. Mary L. Kelly, dau. of Thomas and Alice Kelly, of Burlington, Vt., 20 Oct., 1857. He d. 15 Dec., 1869.

Children *all b. in Roxbury, Mass.*

2766. i. HIRAM WATTS, b. 11 Sept., 1859; mar. Nellie Lee Stokes, in Roxbury, Mass., 27 June, 1882. She d. 14 Feb., 1899.
2767. ii. S. ADELINE, b. 18 Aug., 1863.
2768. iii. EDITH ARDELLE, b. 4 Nov., 1866.
2769. iv. CHARLES LUTHER, b. 21 Aug., 1869.

1907. ALPHEUS SPENCER[8] (*Nathan T. Salter*[1032] *and Lavinia* (*Parker*), *Alpheus*,[508] *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 May, 1818, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Emeline Calkins, in Gaines, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1847. She d. 13 Dec., 1894. Farmer, Gaines, N. Y.

Children.

2770. i. ANNA ELIZA, b. 28 March, 1848, in Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.
2771. ii. LOIS EMMA, b. 17 Jan., 1854, in Gaines, N. Y.; d. 4 Jan., 1858.
2772. iii. LAURA STEVENS, b. 29 May, 1856, in Gaines, N. Y.

1909. JAMES DANIEL[8] (*James*[1035] *and Loice* (*Calkins*), *Alpheus*,[508] *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. in Longmeadow, Mass., 10 Dec., 1825; mar. Kate A. Dixon, 26 Oct., 1845, in Newbury, N. Y. Was for many years a gold smelter and refiner in Newark, N. J. Now, 1898, resides in Irvington, N. J.

Children.

2773. i. SARAH L., b. 16 Dec., 1846, in Newburgh, N. Y.; d. 6 July, 1847, in New York City.

2774. ii. LOIS L., b. 23 July, 1849, in New York City; d. 15 July, 1871, in Newark, N. J.

2775. iii. GEORGE W., b. 6 Jan., 1851, in New York City; d. 22 Oct., 1856, in Newark, N. J.

2776. iv. CATHARINE A., b. 13 April, 1855, in Newark, N. J.; d. 24 Sept., 1856, in Newark.

2777. v. IDA MAY, b. 5 Sept., 1856, in Newark; mar. Andrew J. Hopper, of Dover, N. J., 30 Jan., 1878. *Children:* 1. Edna May, b. 21 Nov., 1878, in Newark. 2. Lottie Elberta, b. 1 Jan., 1881, in Newark. 3. Lloyd Andrew, b. 28 July, 1888, in Irvington, N. J.

2778. vi. EDITH A., b. 21 Jan., 1859, in Newark; d. 18 Jan., 1860, in Newark.

2779. vii. JAMES L., b. 21 Nov., 1860, in Newark; d. 16 May, 1861, in Newark.

2780. viii. LOTTIE AVIS, b. 9 Jan., 1863, in Newark; mar. Thomas Henry Jones, 24 Nov., 1881. He was b. 11 Nov., 1860, in Harrison, N. J. He is in the real estate and insurance business in Newark. Resides in Irvington, N. J. *Children:* 1. Vera Gruella, b. 25 Aug., 1882, in Newark. 2. Colton David, b. 11 Jan., 1888, in Irvington. 3. Lois Audrey, b. 25 Jan., 1896, in Irvington.

2781. ix. WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. 14 March, 1865, in Newark; mar. Mary Elizabeth Parker, 8 July, 1891. She was b. 10 Oct., 1867, in Elizabeth, N. J.

2782. x. BERTHA JOSEPH, b. 10 May, 1867, in Newark; mar. Thomas Sellick, 7 Nov., 1889. He was b. 26 Oct., 1867, in Uffenlmn, Devonshire, England. He is with the Celluloid Mfg. Co., Newark, N. J. *Children b. in Newark:* 1. Catharine Elva, b. 25 June, 1891. 2. Mildred Beryl, b. 15 March, 1897.

1917. GEORGE[8] (*Col. George*[1041] *and Lucretia L.* (*Hoyt*), *Demas*,[507] *George*,[217] *George*,[66] *George*,[13] *Isaac*,[2] *George*[1]), b. 7 Nov., 1818, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Mary Elizabeth Lombard, 19 Nov., 1846, in Boston, Mass. She was b. 15 April, 1824, and d. 5 Sept., 1862, in Boston, Mass. He established himself in Boston as a druggist, and for fifty-six years conducted that business with the most painstaking fidelity. He was a high-minded, conscientious Christian man, bringing his profession down to the simplest matters of life, and during his whole business career he made it a rule not to sell anything in his store on Sunday other than drugs and prescriptions.

Children *all b. in Boston, Mass.*

2783. i. MARY GEORGIANA, b. 8 March, 1847.

2784. ii. EMMA HOWARD, b. 15 Jan., 1848; mar. Augustine Washington Esleeck, 30 Jan., 1871, in Holyoke, Mass. *Children:* 1. Kittie Howard, b. 4 Feb., 1873; d. 24 June, 1873. 2. Mary Lombard, b. 8 April, 1878. 3. Ruth Trask, b. 16 Jan., 1881.

2785. iii. CLARA AMELIA, b. 10 Sept., 1853.

2786. iv. FRANK WALTER, b. 19 March, 1855; mar. Estelle E. Garvin, 29 May, 1879. She was b. 12 Sept., 1857. He d. 13 Oct., 1891, in Boston, Mass.

1918. JOHN[8] (*Col. George*[1041] *and Lucretia L.* (*Hoyt*), *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 27 Nov., 1820; mar. Judith Snow Kimball, 31 July, 1842, in Portland, Maine. She was b. in Philadelphia, Penn. He d. 21 Feb., 1875, in Holyoke, Mass. Was for many years a leading stock broker in Philadelphia, Penn.

Children *all b. in Philadelphia, Penn.*

2787. i. ELLEN HOYT, b. 3 Dec., 1844; d. 18 Dec., 1855.

2788. ii. CLARA LUCRETIA, b. 27 Feb., 1847.

2789. iii. JOHN WILSON, b. 25 Jan., 1849; mar. Alice M. Taylor, 2 April, 1879.

2790. iv. FANNIE KIMBALL, b. 27 May, 1851; mar. George C. Gott, 2 Dec., 1877, in Somerville, Mass. *Child:* George Carl, b. 19 May, 1879; d. by drowning at Weirs, N. H., 10 Aug., 1894.

2791. v. WILLIAM, b. 29 June, 1853; mar. Mary L. Sanderson, 7 April, 1880, in Somerville, Mass.

1925. EDWARD SWIFT[8] (*Col. George*[1041] *and Lucretia L.* (*Hoyt*), *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. in Springfield, Mass., 11 July, 1835; mar. Maria E. Wentworth, 16 June, 1869, in Boston, Mass. He learned the jeweler's trade with his uncle, Demas Colton (No. 1043), in Newark, N. J., and followed it until the early days of the war, when he enlisted in the Medical Dept. of the U. S. army, and was sent to Washington, D. C., where he was appointed Superintendent in the Capitol Hospital. In 1862 he enlisted in the 3rd Regt., Heavy Artillery, Co. A., as 1st Sergeant; was promoted 7 Sept., 1863, to 2nd Lieut., 2nd Regt., Heavy Artillery, Co. C.; 10 Sept., 1864, to 1st Lieut., Co. B., 4th Regt., Heavy Artillery; discharged 17 June, 1865. Now, 1900, with the Helman, Taylor Co., of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children.

2792. i. EDWARD S., b. 5 May, 1870. He is a teacher of penmanship and bookkeeping in schools of North Easton, Mass.

2793. ii. MABEL FLORENCE, b. 17 Dec., 1873; d. 19 July, 1877.

2794. iii. MARIE LOUISE, b. 17 Nov., 1875.

1927. DANIEL JOHNSON [8] (*Demas* [1043] *and Harriet A.* (*Johnson*), *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 18 Sept., 1826; mar. Jane Van Winkle, 20 Jan., 1852. In company with his brothers continued the manufacture of fine jewelry established by his father for some years. After which he engaged in real estate and kindred interests in Newark N. J.

Children *all b. in Newark, N. J.*

2795. i. ANNIE HARING, b. 7 Sept., 1852; mar. Frederic A. Alling, in Newark, N. J., 26 Oct., 1876. He d. in Newark, 6 April, 1884. *Children:* 1. Clara C., b. 12 March, 1882. 2. Frederic A., b. 8 June, 1884.

2796. ii. HARRIET JOHNSON, b. 8 Oct., 1853.

2797. iii. FRANK BLISS, b. 1 April, 1855; grad. from Princeton College, June, 1873, and from Columbia College Law School, May, 1876; mar. Helen Douglass Orton, dau. of James D. Orton, in Newark, N. J., 5 April, 1891.

2798. iv. CLARA VANCE, b. 9 Sept., 1856.

2799. v. ALLEN STARR, b. 5 Dec., 1857; d. 11 June, 1874, in Princeton, N. J., while pursuing his studies in Princeton College.

1928. CHESTER WOOLWORTH [8] (*Demas* [1043] *and Harriet A.* (*Johnson*), *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 6 June, 1830, in Newark, N. J.; mar. Caroline Stoutenburg West, in Newark, 7 Nov., 1860. During the years 1846 to 1849 he was a clerk in the State Bank in Newark. From 1850 he was first with his father; and, later, with his brother he continued the manufacture of fine, standard jewelry established by his father, till the year ——, when he retired from active business. He d. 25 Aug., 1900, in Newark, N. J. She d. 13 Feb., 1906.

Children *all b. in Newark.*

2800. i. CAROLINE WEST, b. 1 Jan., 1862.

2801. ii. MARY BLISS, b. 1 Sept., 1863; d. 9 March, 1864.

2802. iii. MARY BLISS, b. 11 Jan., 1865; d. 12 March, 1867.
2803. iv. CHESTER LEE, b. 10 April, 1870; mar. Frances Emilie Eabrey, 29 April, 1907.

1933. GEORGE WOOLWORTH[8] (*Joseph Hutchins*[1044] *and Orrilla Clarissa* (*Burnham*), *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 22 Sept., 1827, in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 15 Feb., 1901.; mar. Sarah Elizabeth Hobart, in New York City, 22 Jan., 1851. She was dau. of Benjamin King and Charlotte (Whitney) Hobart, b. 20 Dec., 1827, in New York, and d. in Orange, N. J., 25 March, 1865. He mar., second, Agnes Isabella Smith, dau. of Benjamin George and Eleanor (Weir) Smith, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1867. She was b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 April, 1841; d. 4 Oct., 1905. Was author of Colton's Atlasses, and of many standard maps and other geographical publications. Commencing as a lad, without instruction, and by force of circumstances, he made his own schemes and processes of work and grew with the developments of his chosen profession to a high rank amongst geographical delineators. The "Colton maps" were long recognized as standards of excellence in information, as well as in execution. He also made a special study of certain Biblical problems, especially of the Jewish Tabernacle and its furniture, about which he published an illustrated treatise which has been recognized by scholars as throwing much needed light upon these important religious symbols. For twenty-five years he devoted much time and thought to the collection and management of the materials embraced in this Colton Genealogy. Secretary and manager of the Am. Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society, and of the New Church Board of Publication of New York.

Children *by first wife, Sarah, all b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.*

2804. i. MARY HOBART, b. 12 Sept., 1852; d. 2 Jan., 1854.
2805. ii. FANNIE LOUISE, b. 21 Aug., 1858; d. 27 Sept., 1859.
2806. iii. JENNY HOBART, b. 29 Oct., 1860; d. in Orange, N. J., 25 Dec., 1872.
2807. iv. BERTHA, by adoption, b. 22 Nov., 1872.

Child *by second wife Agnes I.*

2808. v. GORDON WEIR, b. 31 May, 1877.

1935. CHARLES BURNHAM[8] (*Joseph Hutchins*[1044] *and Orrilla C.* (*Burnham*), *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 13 April, 1832, in New York City; mar. Lucretia Sabray Buck, in Philadelphia, Penn., 20 Jan., 1855. She d. at Lake George, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1872. He mar., second, Frances E. Chase, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 June, 1875. Has from boyhood been engaged in the manufacture and publication of maps and other standard geographical works of world-wide reputation, first with his father and later with his brother, George W., under the firm name of G. W. & C. B. Colton & Co. Resides in Brooklyn.

Children.

2809. i. LUCRETIA BUCK, b. and d. 12 May, 1856, in Brooklyn.

2810. ii. CHARLES LOUIS, b. 17 Oct., 1859, in Brooklyn; mar. Nellie Low Chase, in Leonia, N. J., 1 Oct., 1884.

2811. iii. ALICE MARY, b. 5 Nov., 1865, in Orange, N. J.; mar. August Reinhold Ohman, 5 Jan., 1897, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1940. LESTER HENRY[8] (*Lester*[1046] *and Aurelia* (*Holmes*), *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 12 Jan., 1834, in Hartford, Conn.; mar. Hattie E. Rogers, in Bloomfield, Conn., 3 Dec., 1862. Resided in Hartford, where he d. 8 June, 1897. For many years connected with the Adams Express Co., in Hartford; for a short time with the Weed Sewing Machine Co., but for the last twenty years of his life conducted a railroad ticket agency. He was a member of the order of United Friends and of the Veteran Association of the Hartford City Guard.

Children *all b. in Hartford, Conn.*

2812. i. JULIA GRACE, b. 23 April, 1865; d. 5 March, 1885.

2813. ii. DANIEL PHILLIPS, b. 1 Feb., 1867; d. 25 Sept., 1899, in Hartford. He had been for some years Secretary of the Hartford Electric Light Company.

2814. iii. FLORENCE MAY, b. 11 Aug., 1883; d. 5 March, 1885.

1945. REV. JOSEPH SCUDDER[8] (*Rev. Asa Smith*[1049] *and Margaret* (*Schenck*), *Jonathan Strong,*[510] *Jonathan,*[227] *Cornet Isaac,*[71]

George,[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. in West Vincent, Chester Co., Penn., 10 Nov., 1843; mar. Sophia Neely, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1873. He graduated from Princeton College, N. J., 1865, and from Divinity School, Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Penn., June, 1868. Ordained Deacon, April, 1867; ordained Priest, 4 Oct., 1868; Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Harrisburg, Penn., 1 Sept., 1868; assistant minister All Saints' Parish, Frederick, Md.; Rector of Christ Church, Biddeford, Maine, from 25 Jan., 1888, to Sept., 1895. In Dec., 1895, went to Mt. Carmel, Ill., his present charge.

Children.

2815. i. WILLIAM NEELY, b. in Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb., 18 Sept., 1875; graduated with honors from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., June, 1897.
2816. ii. FLORA ELIZABETH, b. 27 Aug., 1878, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kan.; d. 24 Oct., 1880, in Carthage, Mo.
2817. iii. ASA, b. 1 March, 1882, in Carthage, Jasper Co., Mo.

1950. ALBY SMITH[8] (*Chauncey Donaldson*[1052] *and Emily* (*Smith*), *Jonathan Strong,*[510] *Jonathan,*[227] *Cornet Isaac,*[71] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 5 April, 1846, in Princeton, Ill.; graduated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1871; admitted to the bar of Illinois, July, 1877; mar. Adelaide E. Waugh, in Boston, Mass., 20 Oct., 1881. He d. in Princeton, Ill., 14 July, 1883.

Child.

2818. CHAUNCEY CORY, b. 5 March, 1883, in Princeton, Ill.

1952. BUEL PRESTON,[8] A. M. (*Chauncey Donaldson*[1052] *and Emily* (*Smith*), *Jonathan Strong,*[510] *Jonathan,*[227] *Cornet Isaac,*[71] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 23 March, 1852, in Princeton, Ill.; mar. Charlotte Lucinda Zearing, in Chicago, Ill., 24 Dec., 1883. He graduated from Princeton, Ill., High School in 1870, and from Amherst College, Mass., 1874. After teaching for several years he took a post-graduate course in John Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., since which time he has been Professor of Natural Science in the Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill. He d. 7 Sept., 1906.

Children.

2819. i. WALTER ZEARING, b. 27 July, 1885; d. 8 March, 1888.
2819a. ii. JAMES ZEARING, b. 24 July, 1888; now, 1910, in Amherst College.
2820. iii. EMILY ZEARING, b. 4 Jan., 1892; d. 3 Aug., 1907.
2821. iv. KINGSLEY BUEL, b. 30 Aug., 1893.

1959. SETH WALTER[8] (*Cyrus*[1053] *and Fidelia* (*Pitcher*), *Jonathan Strong,*[510] *Jonathan,*[227] *Cornet Isaac,*[71] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 3 Dec., 1859, in Princeton, Ill.; mar. Lizzie Roberts, of Princeton, Ill., 20 Jan., 1883, in Morris, Ill. She was b. in Dover, Ill. Is engaged in the business of commercial gardening in Aurora, Ill.

Children.

2822. i. ROBERT PITCHER, b. 23 Feb., 1883, in Princeton, Ill.; d. 6 May, 1893.
2823. ii. JESSIE FIDELIA, b. 18 Nov., 1885, in Princeton, Ill.
2824. iii. FORREST ZEARING, b. 31 Dec., 1888, in Princeton, Ill.; d. 7 June, 1893.
2825. iv. ALICE BELLE, b. 30 Nov., 1895.

1969. GEORGE RUSSELL[8] (*Eli Russell*[1056] *and Amelia Maria* (*Smith*), *Jonathan Strong,*[510] *Jonathan,*[227] *Cornet Isaac,*[71] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 2 Sept., 1850, in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis.; mar. Stella B. Allen, in Green Lake, Wis., 13 Nov., 1876. She was b. 8 Feb., 1857. Farmer, Ripon, Wis.

Children *all b. in Green Lake, Wis.*

2826. i. GYDA MAY, b. 8 Nov., 1879.
2827. ii. LILLIE BELLE, b. 11 Sept., 1881.
2828. iii. NELLIE ALLEN, b. 22 Nov., 1888.

1971. WILLIAM WALLACE, M. D.[8] (*William Henry*[1058] *and Maria* (*Dame*), *William,*[512] *Jonathan,*[227] *Cornet Isaac,*[71] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 19 April, 1839, in Colborne, Ontario, Canada; mar. Diantha Finton, in Colborne, 25 Dec., 1864. She was b. in Haldimand, Can. Practicicing physician in Pictou, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Can. Commenced study of medicine in 1860; attended Magill Medical College, Montreal; graduated with honors at Victoria University, Toronto, 1864. He d. — June, 1889, in Pictou, Ont., Can.

Children.

2829. i. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. — Feb., 1875.
2830. ii. WALTER HENRY, twin of William W., b. — Feb., 1875; d. 29 April, 1879.

1972. MARSHALL HENRY[8] (*William Henry*[1058] *and Maria* (*Dame*), *William,*[512] *Jonathan,*[227] *Cornet Isaac,*[71] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George,*[1]), b. 20 April, 1841, in Colborne, Ontario, Canada; mar. Eliza Crandell, in Colborne, 17 Nov., 1864. Farmer and a raiser of fine Jersey cattle and horses in Colborne, Ont.

Children *all b. in Colborne.*

2831. i. HELLEN AUGUSTA, b. 14 July, 1869; mar. David William Sinclair, in Vancouver, British Columbia, 12 Oct., 1893. He d. 20 July, 1898, in Vancouver. *Children b. in Vancouver:* 1. Hugh Colton, b. 13 Sept., 1895; d. 13 March, 1896, in Vancouver. 2. William Henry, b. 26 June, 1898; d. 27 July, 1899, in Colborne, Ont., Can. Residence, 1900, Buffalo, N. Y.
2832. ii. FREDERICK CECIL, b. 22 Nov., 1874; d. 1 April, 1875.
2833. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 14 Nov., 1876.

1983. ALLEN HAMILTON[8] (*Sheldon*[1094] *and Mary L.* (*Whiting*), *Hamilton,*[527] *Dr. Walter,*[236] *Gideon,*[77] *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 July, 1865, in Columbus, Ohio; mar. Celeste Strickler, in Topeka, Kan., 13 May, 1889. She is dau. of Gen. Strickler and granddaughter of Hon. F. P. Stanton, the last Territorial Governor of Kansas. She was b. 5 Jan., 1866, in Tecumseh, Kan. He is chief clerk in the passenger department of the Int. Great Northern R. R., Palestine, Tex.

Children.

2834. i. CECIL STANTON, b. 7 June, 1890, in Tecumseh, Kan.
2835. ii. GEORGE ALFRED, b. 16 Oct., 1892, in Topeka, Kan.; d. 21 June, 1893, in Palestine, Kan.
2836. iii. EARNEST BRADFORD, b. 16 Aug., 1894, in Palestine.
2837. iv. BEATRICE ALLEN, b. 28 Sept., 1896, in Palestine.

1984. WALTER RAYMOND[8] (*Sheldon*[1094] *and Mary L.* (*Whiting*), *Hamilton,*[527] *Dr. Walter,*[236] *Gideon,*[77] *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]),

b. 21 July, 1871, in Granville, Ohio; mar. Hattie Dempsey, in Columbus, Ohio, 8 June, 1896. Resides in Columbus, O.

Children.

2838. i. ALPHA FREDERICK, b. 11 April, 1897, in Columbus, O.
2839. ii. ARTHUR SHELDON, b. 13 June, 1898, in Columbus, O.
2839b. iii. LANGLEY WHITING, b. 1 Jan., 1900, in Westerville, O.

1986. FREDERICK ERNEST [8] (*Sheldon* [1094] *and Mary L.* (*Whiting*), *Hamilton,*[527] *Dr. Walter,*[236] *Gideon,*[77] *Joseph,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 25 Oct., 1875, in Columbus, Ohio; mar. Margaret Gertrude Eastman, 9 Dec., 1896, in Columbus, Ohio.

Child.

2840. RUTH EASTMAN, b. 8 Sept., 1898.

1989. EDWARD PRUDDEN [8] (*Rev. Erastus* [1114] *and Jane A.* (*Prudden*), *Rufus,*[539] *Joseph,*[239] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 12 June, 1853, in Orange, Conn.; mar. Elizabeth Nelson Woods, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 June, 1875. She was b. 30 June, 1855. Lived in Roscoe, Ill., as agent of the Chicago and Northwestern R. R. for several years; now in Evansville, Wis., in employ of same company.

Children *both b. in Roscoe, Ill.*

2841. i. GRACE, b. 26 March, 1877; mar. Edgar E. DeCou. *No children.*
2842. ii. DORA, b. 28 Nov., 1883; d. 14 July, 1893.

1993. ERASTUS [8] (*Edward* [1117] *and Emily* (*Burlingame*), *Rufus,*[539] *Joseph,*[239] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 9 Dec., 1847, in Bentonsport, Iowa; mar. Rebecca Jane Creswell, in Bentonsport, 21 Dec., 1871.

Children *all b. in Bentonsport, Iowa.*

2843. i. EDWARD BRUCE, b. 29 Sept., 1872.
2844. ii. ROBERT HENRY, b. 5 Feb., 1874; d. ——— 1876.
2845. iii. JAMES LENOX, b. 21 Jan., 1877.

2000. EDGAR ELISHA[8] (*Solomon*[1121] *and Maria C.* (*Simms*), *Rufus,*[539] *Joseph,*[239] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 31 July, 1844, in Harwinton, Conn.; mar. Lizetta Maria Lounsbury, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1873. She was b. 26 Sept., 1847, in Greenwich, Conn.

Children *all b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.*

2846. i. EDGAR ISAAC, b. 5 Sept., 1874; d. 23 June, 1892.
2847. ii. LILLIE ABIAH, b. 26 April, 1877. Teacher.
2848. iii. WALTER S., b. 6 Oct., 1879.

2004. BENJAMIN WATSON[8] (*Benjamin*[1124] *and Eliza* (*Watson*), *Chauncey,*[542] *Capt. John G.,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 10 Sept., 1837, in West Springfield, Mass.; mar. Cinderella Britto, in West Springfield, 7 Dec., 1864. She was b. 18 May, 1830, in New York. Painter, West Springfield, Mass.

Children *b. in West Springfield.*

2849. i. MYRTA, b. 28 Oct., 1865; mar. Robert Alexander Melville, 25 Dec., 1888; d. 13 April, 1892. He was b. in Port au Prince, Is. Trinidad. *Child:* Cora Winifred, b. 25 Sept., 1889.
2850. ii. HENRY DAY, b. 24 Oct., 1867; mar. Mae Louise Ferry, in Westfield, Mass., 18 Sept., 1895. She was b. 17 April, 1871, in Bridgeport, Conn. Resides in West Springfield, Mass. *No children.* Lives in house built by his grandfather about 1780. Has a chest marked D. D. 1700—said to have been brought to Longmeadow by Deborah Dudley when she came there in 1748 as the bride of Thomas Colton.

2007. CHAUNCEY WAYNE[8] (*Leonard*[1127] *and Eliza* (*Phelps*), *Chauncey,*[542] *Capt. John Gunn,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 22 Nov., 1832, in Turin, N. Y.; mar. Louise M. Riggs, of Turin, 3 Feb., 1859. She was b. 25 Oct., 1841. Boonville, N. Y. He d. 18 March, 1905.

Children.

2851. i. JULIA HELLEN, b. 13 Feb., 1863, in Turin, N. Y.; mar. Garry A. Willard, 3 Sept., 1884. *Child:* Gladys Louise, b. 2 Feb., 1890, in Boonville; mar. Clayton Arthur Musser, of Harrisburg, Pa., 30 June, 1909.

2852. ii. CHARLES LEONARD, b. 23 Dec., 1864, in Boonville; d. 12 May, 1878.
2853. iii. FREDERICK, b. 13 June, 1867, in Boonville; d. 26 March, 1868.
2854. iv. LOUISE GERTRUDE, b. 10 Dec., 1868, in Boonville; mar. Charles Rufus Barlett, M. D., of Forestport, N. Y., now in Boonville, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1898. *Child:* Louise Helen, b. 22 April, 1906.
2855. v. FLORENCE MAUD, b. 13 Feb., 1878, in Boonville; mar. 14 Jan., 1903, Charles Frank Earl.

2008. LEONARD JAMES[8] (*Leonard*[1127] *and Eliza* (*Phelps*), *Chauncey,*[542] *Capt. John Gunn,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 23 May, 1838, in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; mar. Juliette Crofoot, in Copenhagen, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1869. He d. 18 Aug., 1889. She d. 28 Aug., 1887.

Children.

2856. i. ISABEL LOUISE, b. 11 May, 1872; mar. Chester Jennings Munn, Jr., of Leyden, N. Y., in New York City, 20 Nov., 1896. *Child:* Katharine Helen, b. 3 Oct., 1897, in Leyden, N. Y.
2857. ii. CARL HOWARD, b. 17 July, 1882, in Port Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he d. 18 Aug., 1883.

2015. SIDNEY SMITH[8] (*Aaron*[1130] *and Margaret* (*Magrath*), *Quartius,*[543] *Capt. John Gunn,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 3 July, 1847, in West Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.; mar. Fannie M. Snyder, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1884. Utica, N. Y.

Children.

2858. i. SIDNEY JAMES, b. 2 Nov., 1884, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
2859. ii. CHARLES HAROLD, b. 10 April, 1889, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. 14 Aug., 1889, in Saratoga Springs.

2025. LOUIS FAYETTE[8] (*George E.*[1140] *and Sarah Maria* (*Dutchess*), *Quartius,*[543] *Capt. John Gunn,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 12 Oct., 1857, in Climax, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; mar. Nina Delphine Bessey, in Schoolcraft, Mich., 28 Oct., 1885. She was b. 28 Feb., 1865, in Bear Lake, Van Buren Co., Mich. Foreman in Mich. Central R. R. freight house, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Child.

2860. DAVID LEE, b. 28 Sept., 1897, in Kalamazoo.

2027. FRANK LEONE[8] (*George E.*[1140] *and Sarah Maria* (*Dutchess*), *Quartius,*[543] *Capt. John Gunn,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 20 Feb., 1862, in Climax, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; mar. Clary Etta McLeod, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., 21 March, 1883. She was b. 10 April, 1863, in Merricksville, Canada. He held a position on the patrol police, of Kalamazoo, for some years; now in service of the Chicago and West Michigan R. R., in St. Joseph, Mich.

Children *both b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.*

2861. i. HARRY LEONE, b. 1 Nov., 1887.
2862. ii. ERNEST WILLIAM, b. 17 Dec., 1891.

2032. WILLIS THOMAS[8] (*Chauncey*[1147] *and Angeline R.* (*Reed*), *Heman,*[545] *Capt. John Gunn,*[240] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 1 Jan., 1855; mar. Matilda Adella Kellogg, 18 Sept., 1878, in Adams Centre, N. Y. She was b. 18 May, 1856, in Adams Centre, N. Y.

Child.

2863. CLIFFORD KELLOGG, b. 30 June, 1884.

2035. JAMES[8] (*Hiram*[1155] *and Arminia* (*Barr*), *Luther,*[548] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 19 Jan., 1836, in Tp. of Litchfield, Pontiac Co., Quebec, Can.; mar. Jane Lunam, 8 Feb., 1872, in Litchfield, Que., Can.

Children.

2864. i. JAMES HENRY, b. 28 May, 1873, in Litchfield, Que., Can.; d. 24 March, 1884.
2865. ii. DANIEL HIRAM, b. 17 Oct., 1875, in Bryson, Que., Can.; d. 5 Feb., 1880.
2866. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 21 Feb., 1879, in Bryson, Que., Can.
2867. iv. THOMAS LUNAM, b. 24 April, 1881, in Litchfield, Que., Can.

2868. v. JOHN DAVID, b. 24 Dec., 1882, in Bryson, Que., Can.
2869. vi. JAMES HENRY, b. 17 Sept., 1884, in Litchfield, Que., Can.

2045. JAMES WILLIAM[8] (*Robert Nicol*[1157] *and Susan* (*McMullen*), *Luther,*[548] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. in Hull Tp., Ontario, Can., 4 May, 1840; mar. Annie Atkinson, 31 Oct., 1872, in Ottawa, Ont., Can. He d. 26 Sept., 1897, in Muskegon, Mich.

Children.

2870. i. WILLIAM ATKINSON, b. 18 Dec., 1875, in Des Joachim, Quebec, Can.; d. 7 Oct., 1899, in Muskegon, Mich.
2871. ii. JAMES HAROLD, b. 13 Nov., 1877, in Des Joachim, Que., Can.; d. 7 Oct., 1899, in Bellaire, Mich.
2872. iii. GEORGE ARCHIBALD, b. 9 Feb., 1879, in Des Joachim, Que., Can.
2873. iv. SUSAN EUPHEMIA, b. 23 Sept., 1881, in Muskegon, Mich.; d. 10 Dec., 1884, in Muskegon.
2874. v. ROBERT COURTNEY, b. 2 Dec., 1884, in Muskegon, Mich.

2046. TIBERIUS CORNELIUS[8] (*Robert Nicol*[1157] *and Susan* (*McMullen*), *Luther,*[548] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 28 Dec., 1842, in Westmeath, Ontario, Can.; mar. Margaret McVean, 16 Feb., 1882, in Pembroke, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Can. She is dau. of Duncan and Anne McVean, of Perthshire, Scotland, b. 26 Feb., 1848, in Montague, Lanark Co., Ont., Can.

Children.

2875. i. INNIS SUSAN ANNIE, b. 19 May, 1883, in Pembroke, Renfrew Co., Ont., Can.
2876. ii. IRENE COURTNEY, b. 11 Jan., 1885, in Pembroke, Ont., Can.
2877. iii. MURRAY MCVEAN, b. 28 Dec., 1886, in Pembroke, Ont.; d. 28 March, 1887, in Pembroke.
2878. iv. MURRAY MCVEAN, b. 20 March, 1888, in Pembroke, Ont.
2879. v. LOUISE MARY, b. 10 Nov., 1891, in Griswold, Manitoba; d. 10 Dec., 1891, in Griswold, Manitoba.

2050. ROBERT DEMPSEY[8] (*Robert Nicol*[1157] *and Susan* (*McMullen*), *Luther,*[548] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 5 Jan., 1851, in Hull Tp., Ontario, Can.; mar. Clara Tyrell, 5

Nov., 1883, in Shell Lake, Wisconsin. Is in the land and lumber business in Duluth, Minn.

Children.

2880. i. JAMES HAROLD, b. 9 Sept., 1890, in Ashland, Wis.
2881. ii. SUSAN MARGARET, b. 4 April, 1893, in Iron River, Wis.
2882. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 1 Jan., 1895, in Duluth, Minn.

2054. HAROLD RUSSELL [8] (*Robert Nicol* [1157] *and Susan* (*McMullen*), *Luther,*[548] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 10 Dec., 1861, in Des Joachim, Quebec, Canada; mar. Julia A. Conroy, 30 June, 1896, in Napanee, Ontario, Canada. Resides in Pembroke, Ont., Can.

Child.

2883. PETER RUSSELL, b. 17 Nov., 1897, in Napanee, Ont., Can.

2059. CHARLES EDWIN [8] (*Philander* [1161] *and Polly Matilda* (*Merrill*), *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 26 Oct., 1834, near Utica, Mich.; mar. Mary Ann Kellogg, in Salt Lake City, Utah, ——— 1855. She was b. 10 Nov., 1838, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1846, when only twelve years old, he accompanied his father across the continent with the volunteer corps under Col. Cook (see No. 1161). In 1849 he entered the service of the American Fur Co., and for several years spent his life in the mountains, a part of the time as a guide and Indian scout for the U. S. Government. Later he has been engaged in mining operations, prospecting and locating claims. Los Angeles, Cal.

Children.

2884. i. JOSEPH PHILANDER, b. 30 Nov., 1856, in Provo, Utah; mar. Louisa Adalaide Rollins, in Minersville, Utah, 23 Jan., 1879.
2885. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 20 May, 1859, in Provo, Utah; mar. Rosella Wahlen, in Brigham City, Utah, 8 March, 1884.
2886. iii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 22 Nov., 1862, in Los Angeles, Cal.; mar. Matilda Bybee, in Brigham City, Utah, 20 May, 1883.
2887. iv. ELEANOR RAPHENA, b. 4 Jan., 1864, in San Bernardino, Cal.; mar. Cleophus I. Dowd.

2888. v. RAYMOND BENJAMIN, b. 27 April, 1865, in Provo; d. ——— 1886, in Chico, Butte Co., Cal.

2889. vi. WILLIAM LAMONIA, b. 5 Nov., 1868, in San Bernardino, Cal.; mar. Electa Ann Meeks, in Ogden City, Utah, 12 Oct., 1891.

2890. vii. FRANKLIN BYRON, b. 20 Jan., 1871, in San Bernardino, Cal.

2891. viii. JAMES SIMON, b. 27 Jan., 1876, in Miners Mill, Beaver Co., Utah.

2892. ix. MARY EMILY, b. 13 April, 1878, in Monroe, Sevier Co., Utah; mar. Huston Sellers, in So. Los Angeles, Cal.

2065. BYRON OLIVER[8] (*Philander*[1161] *and Polly Matilda* (*Merrill*), *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 29 Nov., 1848, in Council Bluffs, Iowa; mar. Sarah Jane Clark, 24 Jan., 1870, in Salt Lake City. She was b. 31 Dec., 1852, in Provo City, Utah, and d. in Mona, Juab Co., Utah, 22 Aug., 1875. He mar., second, Sarah Maria Smith, in Provo, 4 July, 1879. She was b. in Provo City, 1 Jan., 1856. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Vernal, Uinta Co., Utah; has been clerk and recorder for the county for several years.

Children *by first wife Sarah Jane.*

2893. i. MINNIE JANE, b. 23 April, 1871; mar. George H. Wilson, 23 April, 1889. He was b. in Provo City, 9 Aug., 1865. *Children:* 1. Leona, b. 30 July, 1890; d. 30 July, 1890. 2. Oral, b. 1 July, 1891.

2894. ii. MAY, b. 25 Feb., 1874, in Provo; d. 14 March, 1874.

Children *by second wife Sarah Maria.*

2895. iii. STELLA SMITH, b. in Provo, 6 June, 1880; mar. Charles A. Hardy, 30 Jan., 1900. *Children:* 1. Ellworth, b. 31 Jan., 1901. 2. Edna, b. 12 Sept., 1902. 3. Paul, b. ———. 4. Elmo, b. ———. 5. Sarah, b. ———. 6. Blaine, b. ———.

2896. iv. BYRON OWEN, b. in Provo, 15 Feb., 1882; mar. Helen Merkley, 29 June, 1910. She was b. 9 April, 1890.

2897. v. GEORGE ALBERT, b. in Provo, 16 June, 1883; d. 17 May, 1898, in Vernal, Utah.

2066. STERLING DRIGGS[8] (*Philander*[1161] *and Polly Matilda* (*Merrill*), *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 22 March, 1851, in Provo City, Utah; mar. Nancy A. Wilkins, in Salt Lake City, 21 March, 1870. She was dau. of John G.

and Nancy Wilkins, and was b. in Provo City, 14 July, 1850. Vernal, Utah.

Children.

2898. i. FLORA E., b. 7 June, 1872, in Provo; mar. Reuben S. Collett, son of Reuben and Althusa Collett, 20 Nov., 1890. *Children all b. in Vernal, Utah:* 1. Gertrude, b. 9 July, 1892. 2. Elsie, b. 11 Feb., 1894. 3. Reuben S., b. 11 May, 1895. 4. Marie, b. 11 Oct., 1896. 5. Carl, b. 29 March, 1898. 6. Marle, b. 21 June, 1899; d. 1 Nov., 1900. 7. and 8. Flora and Cora, twins, b. 19 Feb., 1902.

2899. ii. STERLING LEROY, b. 16 Jan., 1874, in Mona City, Utah; mar. Lula Camp, dau. of Richard and Jane Camp, in Salt Lake City, 5 May, 1897. She was b. 29 Sept., 1878.

2900. iii. DON B., b. 15 Sept., 1876, in Mona City. Married, see large No. 2900.

2901. iv. FRANK E., b. 7 Sept., 1878, in Mona City. Married, see large No. 2901.

2902. v. WARREN A., b. 29 March, 1883, in Ashley, Uinta Co., Utah.

2903. vi. CHARLES H., b. 18 Dec., 1884, in Ashley.

2904. vii. LEWIS L., b. 30 Nov., 1886, in Ashley.

2905. viii. NANCY F., b. 25 Feb., 1890, in Ashley; d. 28 April, 1892.

2906. ix. ZORA M., b. 21 Oct., 1892, in Ashley.

2906b. x. HUGH W., b. 11 Jan., 1901, in Ashley.

2068. JOHN ADELBERT[8] (*Philander*[1101] *and Polly Matilda* (*Merrill*), *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 30 Jan., 1858, in Provo City, Utah; mar. Mary Susanna Wilson, dau. of Henry Woodville and Susanna Armstrong Wilson, 19 Sept., 1880. She was b. 29 March, 1860, in Provo, Utah. Vernal, Utah.

Children.

2907. i. ADELBERT WOODVILLE, b. 3 Sept., 1881, in Provo City.

2908. ii. NETTIE MERRILL, b. 2 Oct., 1882, in Provo.

2909. iii. SUSANNA AMELIA, b. 21 Dec., 1884, in Ashley; mar. Clifford Young, 9 March, 1908. He was b. 21 Jan., 1883. *Child:* Wilson, b. 26 Dec., 1908.

2910. iv. LYDIA LAMAR, b. 10 June, 1887, in Ashley; mar. 16 Jan., 1908, Edward Clifford Samuels. He was b. 16 Dec., 1886. *Child:* Beulah Lamar, b. 23 Oct., 1908.

2911. v. GEORGE WILSON, b. 6 Sept., 1890, in Ashley.

2069. ERNEST MERRILL[8] (*Philander*[1161] *and Polly Matilda* (*Merrill*), *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 19 Sept., 1860, in Provo City, Utah; mar. Eva Lousisa Gill, 12 Aug., 1886. She was b. 24 Nov., 1865, in Salt Lake City.

Children.

2912. i. EMILY GERTRUDE, b. 18 Nov., 1887, in Ashley, Uinta Co., Utah.
2913. ii. RICHARD MERRILL, b. 18 Sept., 1889, in Ashley.
2914. iii. JUNE, b. 26 June, 1891, in Salt Lake City.
2915. iv. MILTON, b. 15 July, 1893, in Snyderville, Summit Co., Utah.
2915b. v. GILBERT, ———. Bennett, Utah.

2073. ANDREW MYRON[8] (*Andrew T.*[1164] *and Fidelia* (*Reed*), *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 Jan., 1847, near Council Bluffs, Iowa; mar. Viola Howell, 15 March, 1868, in Wathena, Kan. She was b. 18 April, 1853, in Bonaparte, Iowa. He was a soldier in the Civil War, having enlisted June, 1864, in Co. G., 44th Regt., Missouri Inf., and served till 17 July, 1865. He participated in actions at Pilot Knob, Mo., Columbus, Duck River, and South Franklin, Tenn. At the latter place was wounded, taken prisoner, and confined in Southern prisons four months, when he was paroled, 18 April, 1865. Now (1898) lives in Bigelow, Kansas.

Children.

2916. i. ANNIE FIDELIA, b. 28 March, 1869, in Wathena, Kan.; d. there 2 Sept., 1869.
2917. ii. JESSIE VIOLET, b. 16 Dec., 1870, in Council Grove, Morris Co., Kan.; mar. Thomas F. Hale, 25 Dec., 1889, in Bigelow, Kan. *Children:* 1. Benjamin, b. 7 Oct., 1890, in Tacoma, Washington. 2. Andrew Emmett, b. 12 Sept., 1892, in Bigelow, Kan. 3. Elsie Viola, b. 26 Nov., 1897, in Bigelow.
2918. iii. BESSIE MYRTLE, b. 22 Jan., 1874, in Agnes, Lynn Co., Kan.; mar. Robert R. Hale, 2 July, 1891, in Marysville, Kan. *Child:* Dimple, b. 22 Dec., 1892, in Tacoma, Washington.
2920. iv. LULU REWARD, b. 28 Aug., 1876, in Bigelow, Kan.; mar. Dr. T. A. Snook, 26 Feb., 1896, in Bigelow. *Child:* Fay, b. 12 Dec., 1896.
2921. v. ANDREW EMMETT, b. 3 March, 1882, in Bigelow; d. 14 Sept., 1883.
2922. vi. EMERY ROYAL, b. 15 May, 1884, in Bigelow.
2923. vii. REXFORD SELDEN, b. 10 Aug., 1886, in Bigelow.

2924. viii. HOWELL RAY, b. 24 Sept., 1888, in Bigelow.
2925. ix. PAUL VIRGEL, b. 9 Aug., 1894, in Bigelow; d. there 25 June, 1896.

2089. GEORGE MORRIS[8] (*Louis*[1172] *and Acha Maria* (*Orton*), *Benjamin,*[555] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 16 March, 1845, in Fairport, Stephenson Co., Ill.; mar. Louisa Poston, in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co., Cal., 16 Feb., 1880. She was b. 20 Aug., 1850, in Rock Island Co., Ill. Elkgrove, Cal.

Children *all b. in Elk Grove, Cal.*

2926. i. BLANCH ORTON, b. 6 July, 1882; mar. 3 May, 1905, Walter Howard. Divorced 27 Jan., 1910.
2927. ii. CHESTER LELAND, b. 16 Nov., 1883.
2928. iii. GRACE POSTON, b. 27 March, 1885.
2929. iv. CALIFORNIA CLUFF, b. 23 Oct., 1889.

2092. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] (*Louis*[1172] *and Acha Maria* (*Orton*), *Benjamin,*[555] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 1 Nov., 1852, in Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill.; mar. Drucilla Ordway, in Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal., 18 Sept., 1885. She was b. 9 Aug., 1864, in Petaluma, Sonora Co., Cal.

Children *all b. in Elk Grove, Cal.*

2930. i. ORTON ORDWAY, b. 8 Aug., 1889.
2931. ii. HELEN MUREAL, b. 21 June, 1895.
2932. iiii. BENNITA, b. 1 Nov., 1898.

2094. JUDSON E.[8] (*Louis*[1172] *and Acha Maria* (*Orton*), *Benjamin,*[555] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 7 April, 1863, in Sacramento Co., Cal.; mar. Sadie L. Jones, in San Francisco, Cal., 16 Oct., 1888. She was b. 26 Nov., 1864, in New York City.

Children.

2933. i. HATTIE T., b. 29 Sept., 1889, in San Francisco, Cal.
2933b. ii. JUDSON E., b. 16 June, 1908.

2095. JOHN C.[8] (*Morgan*[1178] *and Mary Jane* (*Newton*), *Benjamin,*[555] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 24 Nov., 1858, in South Ripley, N. Y.; mar. Laura S. Rockwood, 2 Jan., 1893, in Mayville, N. Y. He was a miller, owning and running a gristmill in Mayville. He d. 5 Aug., 1898, in Mayville.

Child.

2934. MORGAN JOHN, b. 7 Jan., 1894, in Maryville, N. Y.

2099. ISAAC E.[8] (*Almon*[1179] *and Harriet* (*Baldwin*), *Alpheus,*[556] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 21 Jan., 1843, in Oakland Co., Mich.; mar. Henrietta Smith, of South Wright, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 3 July, 1866.

Children.

2935. i. EDITH, b. 4 July, 1867, in Fremont, Union Co., Ind.; mar. Andrew DeForest, ——— 1887, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.
2936. ii. ALMON, b. 8 Nov., 1871; mar. Clara Cain, 25 Sept., 1896. She was b. 25 Nov., 1867. *No children.* Wildwood, Mich.
2937. iii. ANNA BELL, b. 8 Feb., 1876, in Waldron, Mich.
2938. iv. GRACE, b. 1 June, 1891, in Montgomery, Mich.

2101. LUTHER[8] (*Almon*[1179] *and Harriet* (*Baldwin*), *Alpheus,*[556] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 5 June, 1848, in Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; mar. Filura Jane Fancher, of Camden, 29 June, 1870. She was b. 10 May, 1851, in Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio. He has been Town Treasurer ten terms, and Deputy Sheriff twelve years; has held various offices in the Masonic order—Senior Deacon two years, Senior Warden one year, Master twelve years, and Secretary four years. Resides in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children *both b. in Kalama, Mich.*

2939. i. LORIN, b. 3 Dec., 1881.
2940. ii. HAZEL, b. 15 March, 1889.

2105. GEORGE EDWIN[8] (*Almon*[1179] *and Harriet* (*Baldwin*), *Alpheus,*[556] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 9 May, 1858; mar. May Merrell, of California, Mich., 21 Nov., 1878.

Children.

2940a. i. WAYNE G., b. 15 Aug., 1881; mar. Carrie Ellen Bogart.
2940b. ii. BERTHA MARGARET, b. 15 Aug., 1883; mar. Otis Blair. She d. 14 Aug., 1907. *Children:* 1. Leslie. 2. Thelma.
2940c. iii. MARY A., b. 14 July, 1885.
2940d. iv. AVIS ETHEL, b. 21 Sept., 1891.
2940e. v. LUTHER LESLIE, b. 24 June, 1904.

2110. CHARLES[8] (*Elon Porter*[1181] *and Harriet* (*Beagle*), *Alpheus,*[556] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 1 March, 1851, in Genesee, Genesee Co., Mich.; mar. Ella Coplin, 3 Oct., 1871; d. in Genesee, Mich., 26 Dec., 1880. Farmer; resided in Vienna, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children *both b. in Vienna, Mich.*

2941. i. ANNIE L., b. 1 March, 1873.
2942. ii. WILLIAM, b. 5 Dec., 1876.

2112. GEORGE BYRON[8] (*Elon Porter*[1181] *and Harriet* (*Beagle*), *Alpheus,*[556] *Eli,*[241] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 17 Aug., 1856, in Genesee, Mich.; mar. Nettie Tupper, 16 June, 1877, in Grand Rapids, Mich. Was for a time R. R. agent and telegrapher; now (1898) in the lumber business, Flint, Mich.

Child.

2943. ETTA MAY, b. 12 April, 1882, in Ewart, Mich.

2125. CHARLES RODERICK[8] (*Charles William*[1203] *and Joanna Maria* (*Capen*), *Roderick Merrick,*[570] *Dimond,*[255] *Capt. Charles,*[82] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 27 Oct., 1849; mar. Sabrina Robinson, 24 Dec., 1872. Lived for some years in Camden, N. J.; later was an advertising agent for the New York "*World.*" He d. in New York, 20 April, 1888.

Children.

2944. i. FRANCIS, b. 19 Oct., 1874.
2945. ii. MAUD, b. 14 Aug., 1878.
2946. iii. ———.
2947. iv. ———.

2168. CHAUNCEY C.[8] (*Solomon*[1266] *and Eunice* (*Titus*), *Enoch,*[633] *Asa,*[298] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 30 Nov., 1817; mar. Maria A. Morris, dau. of William M. Morris, of Vershire, Vt., 17 Oct., 1843. She was b. 16 Feb., 1819, in West Fairlie, Vt. Moved from Vershire to Bradford, Vt., where he d. 16 Feb., 1893.

Children.

2948. i. UNNAMED SON, b. 4 July, 1850; d. in infancy.
2949. ii. MARY M., adopted, b. 7 April, 1857; d. in Vershire, 12 Sept., 1861.
2950. iii. EVA M., adopted, b. ———; d. 11 May, 1891.

2173. AZRO BLISS[8] (*Harvey*[1269] *and Sarah* (*Bliss*), *Enoch,*[633] *Asa,*[298] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 31 Aug., 1824, in Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt.; mar. Betsy Ann Wakefield, of Bath, Maine, 31 Dec., 1850. Resides in Bath, Maine. Mason and builder.

Children.

2951. i. ANNIE BLISS, b. 1 Sept., 1851; d. 31 July, 1875.
2952. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 15 May, 1853; d. 22 Aug., 1853.
2953. iii. NELLIE A., b. 23 Dec., 1858; d. 15 April, 1859.
2954. iv. GEORGE ATWOOD, b. 3 Sept., 1864; mar. Addie Todd, in Kansas City, Mo., 23 May, 1888. She was b. in Paducah, Ky.; d. 22 Aug., 1893, in Brunswick, Me. He mar., second, Eleanor Robinson, of Bath, Me., 6 Jan., 1896. Jeweler in Mechanics Falls, Me.
2955. v. ALINE BLISS, b. 11 Nov., 1866; mar. Wilber G. Cahill, of Bath, Me., 27 June, 1893. *No children.*
2956. vi. EZRA BLISS, b. 17 Jan., 1873; d. 24 April, 1873.

2174. WILLIAM COWPER[8] (*Harvey*[1269] *and Sarah* (*Bliss*), *Enoch,*[633] *Asa,*[298] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 6 Feb., 1827, in Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt.; mar. Mary E. Nolan, in Worcester, Mass., 15 Oct., 1859. She d. 14 April, 1877. Carriage painter. Resided in Aug., 1879, in Perrysburg, Wood Co., Ohio.

Children.

2957. i. MARY A., b. 22 July, 1860, in Pittston, Me.
2958. ii. CHARLES H., b. 16 Aug., 1865, in Adrian, Mich.

2959. iii. EZRA B., b. 25 June, 1867, in Toledo, Ohio.
2960. iv. RODNEY A., b. 13 Jan., 1873, in Toledo, Ohio. Living in Conneaut, Ohio.
2961. v. WILLIAM COWPER, b. 9 Sept., 1874, in Toledo, Ohio.

2177. HIAL[8] (*Enoch,*[633] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Selimna Blanchard, of Vershire, 28 Oct., 1845. She d. 12 June, 1883. He mar., second, Emma Blanchard, in Vershire, 3 Jan., 1885. She d. 2 Oct., 1889.

Children.

2963. i. ARTHUR HERBERT, b. 22 Oct., 1848; mar. Amie F. Darling, in Vershire, 6 May, 1879.
2964. ii. FRANKLIN BLANCHARD, b. 23 Sept., 1853; d. 24 June, 1869.

2180. JOHN NEWTON[8] (*Newton*[1278] *and Naomi* (*Robinson*), *Asa,*[634] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 4 Dec., 1837, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Emily Reynolds Parsons, dau. of Albert and Helen M. Parsons, of Enfield, Conn., 17 Nov., 1874. She was b. 26 Nov., 1848. He d. 3 Jan., 1899, in Longmeadow, Mass.

Children.

2965. i. ENDORA REYNOLDS, b. 15 Feb., 1876.
2966. ii. FRANCIS PARMALEE, b. 28 Jan., 1878.
2967. iii. ALBERT NEWTON, b. 18 Feb., 1880.
2968. iv. MARGARET EMILY, b. 14 Oct., 1881.

2185. ALBERT ROMAINE[8] (*Justin*[1278] *and Sophia Field* (*Colton*), *Asa,*[634] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 20 Oct., 1840, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar. Jennie Louise Harding, second dau. of Henry Matthew and Frances Warren Harding, of New York City, 9 Nov., 1870. He d. 23 Feb., 1910.

Children.

2969. i. ALBERT HARDING, b. 7 April, 1872, in New York City; mar. 10 June, 1908, Janet Scofield Hay, cousin of John Hay, Secretary of State; grandniece of Vice-President Colfax; grandnieece of General Scofield.

2969b. ii. GEORGE CLINTON, b. 20 Feb., 1874; d. 7 April, 1875.

2970. iii. GEORGE CHARLES BATCHELLER, b. 20 Feb., 1877, in New York; d. 4 April, 1878.

2971. iv. WILLIAM ROMAINE, b. 3 Aug., 1878, in Yonkers, N. Y.

2972. v. JENNIE LOUISE, b. 17 April, 1884, in New York City; mar. 29 June, 1909, Edmund Pendelton Taliaferro, of Virginia.

2186. FRANKLIN DENNISON[8] (*Moses L.*[1282] *and Susan* (*Pond*), *Lieut. Daniel,*[685] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 28 Oct., 1823, in Jericho, Vt.; mar. Submit Haskins, of Richmond, Vt., in Huntington, Vt., 11 Sept., 1849. In early life taught school; studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Chittenden Co., Vt.; held various town offices; represented the town of Bolton in the State Legislature two years; removed to Petaluma, Cal., 1862, and from thence to San Francisco, 1876, where he d. 8 Oct., 1877.

Children.

2973. i. ALRIC OSWY, b. 23 Jan., 1852, in West Bolton, Vt. He was admitted to the bar of Supreme Court of California, 12 Jan., 1875. San Francisco, Cal.; unmarried.

2974. ii. FLORA CASTELLA, b. 20 Aug., 1858, in West Bolton, Vt.; d. in Jericho, Vt., 19 Aug., 1862.

2975. iii. ELBERT AUSTIN, b. 5 Jan., 1865, in Petaluma, Sonora Co., Cal.; d. in Petaluma, 19 July, 1867.

2976. iv. FRANKLIN LEROY, b. 5 Sept., 1870, in Petaluma, Cal. He is a member of the firm of Ehrman, Colton & Ehrman, electrotypers and stereotypers, San Francisco, Cal.; unmarried.

2187. EDWIN NELSON[8] (*Moses L.*[1282] *and Susan* (*Pond*), *Lieut. Daniel,*[685] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 1 June, 1826, in Bolton, Vt.; mar. Marion J. Towers, of Richmond, Vt., 27 June, 1850. Resided in West Bolton, Vt. Manufacturer of lumber and shingles, and farmer. He served two years in the State Legislature as Representative of the town of Bolton, and has filled several town offices honorably. He d. 8 June, 1894.

Child.

2977. HERBERT JULION, b. 25 Nov., 1859, in Bolton, Vt.; mar. May E. Conners, 27 Feb., 1883. She d. 29 Nov., 1896.

2191. ALPHEUS B.[8] (*Daniel*[1284] *and Elizabeth P.* (*Church*), *Lieut. Daniel,*[625] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 17 Dec., 1831, in West Bolton, Vt.; mar. Jennette Haskins, 1 Jan., 1851. She d. 28 Jan., 1874. He mar., second, Sarah L. Cook, 10 June, 1874. Removed from West Bolton to Lowell Ridge, Dodge Co., Wis., 1853, and from thence in 1864 to Centre Creek, Martin Co., Minn., where he d. 16 March, 1887. He was a much respected citizen of Martin County; was chosen Town Clerk for ten years successively, and was prominent in all the affairs of his community.

Children *by first wife Jennette.*

2978. i. ALICE JANE, b. 30 Oct., 1851, in West Bolton, Vt.; mar. Orlando D. Waddell, 1 Jan., 1871. Resides in Aurelia, Cherokee Co., Iowa. *Children:* 1. Mamie J., b. 3 Sept., 1871. 2. Frank, b. 10 Aug., 1873. 3. Charles, b. 19 Jan., 1875. 4. Burt, b. 20 Jan., 1877.

2979. ii. FREDERICK RUSSELL, b. 2 April, 1856, in Lowell, Wis.; mar. Josie E. Hill, 6 Dec., 1879.

2980. iii. DELL BURT, b. 1 Dec., 1865, in Centre Creek, Minn.; mar. Mattie E. Farr, 12 Nov., 1889.

2981. iv. NETTIE MAY BELL, b. 25 May, 1873, in Centre Creek, Minn.; mar. Martin E. Cooepr, 16 June, 1897. Granada, Martin Co., Minn.

2194. ETHAN A.[8] (*Daniel*[1284] *and Elizabeth P.* (*Church*), *Lieut. Daniel,*[625] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 8 June, 1841, in West Bolton, Vt.; mar. Augusta A. Benedict, 30 Oct., 1862. She was b. 9 July, 1840. He d. 12 Sept., 1896. Resided in Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis.

Children *all b. in Lowell, Wis.*

2982. i. JESSE DANIEL, b. 11 Oct., 1865; mar. Anna L. Premo, in Black River Falls, Wis., 19 March, 1893. She was b. 27 June, 1875, in Warrens, Wis. *No children.*

2983. ii. MERTIE LEONA, b. 15 March, 1868; mar. Julius P. Reinhard, in Lowell, Wis., 27 June, 1894. He was b. in Lowell, Wis., 6 June, 1867. *Children:* 1. Raymond Colton, b. 24 March, 1895, in Milwaukee, Wis. 2. Harriet Mildred, b. 17 Nov., 1896, in Warrens, Wis.

2984. iii. FRANK LEWIS, b. 10 Nov., 1870; mar. Frances E. Deusing, 22 Dec., 1896, in Lowell. She was b. 17 Sept., 1870.

2985. iv. JENNIE LYDIA, b. 4 Feb., 1879.

2197. CHARLES WESLEY[8] (*Ethan*[1288] *and Melinda M. A.* (*Pharis*), *Lieut. Daniel*,[635] *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 22 Oct., 1847; mar. Mary Ann Duffey, of New Orleans, La., 30 Nov., 1867; d. 17 March, 1878, in New Orleans. Phonographic reporter.

Children.

2986. i. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. 14 Sept., 1868.
2987. ii. MARY MAUDE, b. 11 May, 1870.

2202. EDWARD HUTCHINS[8] (*Harmon Walker*[1286] *and Rhoda A.* (*Manzer*), *Lieut. Daniel*,[635] *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 27 Oct., 1844, in Swanton Falls, Vt.; mar. Eva M. Jones, of Lowell, Wis., 15 May, 1871. North La Crosse, Wis. Passenger engineer on the Chi. Mil. and St. Paul R. R.

Children *both b. in Portage City, Wis.*

2988. i. HENRY EDWARD, b. 4 Feb., 1875.
2989. ii. FREDERICK J., b. 11 Feb., 1878.

2203. CHARLES SAMUEL[8] (*Harmon W.*[1286] *and Rhoda A.* (*Manzer*), *Lieut. Daniel*,[635] *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 6 May, 1850, in Swanton Falls, Vt.; mar. Mary Walsh, 19 Oct., 1874, in a balloon 6500 feet above the city of Cincinnati, Ohio. She was b. 25 Dec., 1856, in New York City. Sergeant of police force in New York City.

Children *all b. in New York City.*

2990. i. CHARLES HURD, b. 7 July, 1875; d. 17 June, 1876.
2991. ii. SARAH, b. 14 May, 1877.
2992. iii. MAY, b. 19 March, 1886.

2205. WILLIAM HERBERT[8] (*Harmon Walker*[1286] *and Rhoda A.* (*Manzer*), *Lieut. Daniel*,[635] *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 17 Feb., 1858, in Swanton Falls, Vt.; mar. Flora L. Livermore, of Fairmont, Minn., 13 May, 1877. Harness maker, Fairmont, Minn.

Children.

2993. i. RENA ODESSA, b. 18 Oct., 1877.
2994. ii. GEORGE HARMON, b. 10 Oct., 1879.
2995. iii. ANNA LOUISA, b. 13 Nov., 1881.
2996. iv. HAZEL ADELL, b. 12 Oct., 1884.

2208. CHARLES[8] (*Adolphus*[1288] *and Sally* (*Fish*), *Lucius*,[638] *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. 3 Feb., 1826, in Sheldon, Vt.; mar. Ann F. Butler, 24 April, 1849. Lives in Enosburg Falls, Vt. Farmer.

Children.

2997. i. CHARLES RANSOM, b. 6 May, 1850; d. 28 Jan., 1862.
2998. ii. ANDREW (adopted), b. 7 Oct., 1851; mar. Addie Towle, 17 Dec., 1872. Resides in Everett, Mass. *Children:* 1. Charles J., b. 23 Sept, 1873; mar. Helen C. Merz, 13 April, 1895. *Child:* Marjorie Davis, b. 4 Dec., 1897. 2. Eva M., b. — Feb., 1875; mar. George W. McGill, 24 June, 1897.
2999. iii. WILLIAM BUTLER, b. 20 Feb., 1873; mar. Carlotta May Truax, 29 May, 1895.

2212. CHARLES[8] (*Ebenezer Kingsbury*[1290] *and Jane* (*Tripp*), *Willard*,[635] *Asa*,[293] *Ephraim*,[97] *Lieut. Ephraim*,[20] *Ephraim*,[3] *George*[1]), b. in Grant Co., Wis., 14 Dec., 1848; mar. Kitty Dewey, 17 June, 1876. She was b. 10 March, 1855, in Aurora, Ill., and d. 25 Aug., 1878, in Dallas, Texas. He mar., second, Lena Hanson, 27 Nov., 1885. She was b. in Stavanger, Norway, and d. 11 July, 1890, in Minneapolis, Minn. *No children.* He mar., third, Amelia A. Brunck, 6 May, 1892, in Seattle, Wash. She wac b. 24 March, 1857, in Lancaster, Erie Co., Penn. Returned north from Texas in 1878, and located in Minneapolis, Minn., where he was an employment agent for new railroads. In Jan., 1891, went to Seattle, Wash., and later to Lewis and Snohomish Cos., Wash., and in 1895 settled in Sonoma, Cal., in the fruit-raising business.

Children *by first wife Kitty D.*

3000. i. JESSAMINE M., b. 26 Aug., 1877, in Braidwood, Will Co., Ill.

Children *by third wife Amelia A.*

3001. ii. MINA B., b. 15 Sept., 1893, in Newaukum, Wash.
3002. iii. RUSSELL B., b. 22 Sept., 1895, in Sonoma, Cal.

2213. WILLARD[8] (*Ebenezer Kingsbury*[1209] *and Jane* (*Tripp*), *Willard,*[638] *Asa,*[298] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 24 March, 1851, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; mar. Anna M. Culver, in La Salle, Ill., 6 April, 1880. She was b. in Utica, Ill., 21 Feb., 1862. Lives in Huntley, Minn. Farmer.

Children.

3003. i. JENNIE H., b. 4 Sept., 1881, in La Salle, La Salle Co., Ill.
3004. ii. ELLA MABEL, b. 3 July, 1895, in Huntley, Minn.

2217. FRANK[8] (*Alanson E.*[1301] *and Charity* (*Ide*), *Gideon,*[648] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 28 Jan., 1838, in Borodino, Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. 18 Jan., 1850, Amanda Harris, dau. of Rev. Hiram Harris, of Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y. He has been Commissioner of Highways and Overseer of the Poor in Borodino. Farmer, living in Borodino.

Children *b. in Borodino.*

3005. i. UNNAMED DAUGHTER, b. and d. 7 Aug., 1863.
3006. ii. EDNA BROWNING, b. 17 April, 1871; mar. 22 July, 1891, Edgar L. Bockes, of Skaneateles, N. Y. *Children:* 1. Leslie Colton, b. 2 June, 1892. 2. Harold Sidney, b. 12 May, 1893. 3. Clair Smith, b. 31 Oct., 1895. 4. Allan Dennis, b. 31 Jan., 1897.

2221. DAVID[8] (*Alanson E.*[1301] *and Charity* (*Ide*), *Gideon,*[648] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 16 Jan., 1854, in Borodino, Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; mar. 10 Sept., 1874, Mary A. Mason, dau. of John L. Mason, of Borodino. Farmer.

Children.

3007. i. ANNA, b. 24 July, 1875.
3008. ii. LELAND ALANSON, b. 13 Aug., 1876.

2226. EDWIN SANFORD[8] (*Silas*[1305] *and Olive* (*Simmons*), *Silas,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 29 June, 1846, in Sherburne, Vt.; mar. Clara Maxham, in Lowell, Mass., 7 Sept., 1869. Farmer, Sherburne, Vt.

Children.

3009. i. VERNÈ IOLA, b. 29 Sept., 1872, in Bridgewater, Vt.; mar. Walter Daniel Taylor, 13 Jan., 1897.
3010. ii. GRANT EDWIN, b. 20 June, 1878, in Bridgewater.
3011. iii. FLOYD HARRY, b. 13 Sept., 1879.

2238. HARVEY[8] (*Gideon*[1307] *and Mary* (*Dean*), *Silas,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 14 Aug., 1836, in Sherburne, Vt.; mar. Sarah Turner, of Sherburne, 25 Nov., 1859. She d. ——— 1862. He mar., second, Edith L. Pratt, 19 March, 1863, in Sherburne. She was b. 9 Aug., 1838, in Stockbridge, Vt. Farmer, resides in Mendon, Vt.

Child *by first wife Sarah.*

3012. i. MARY, b. 9 Aug., 1860; mar. James Holey, of Sherburne, ——— 1875. *Two children.*

Children *by second wife, Edith L., all b. in Sherburne.*

3013. ii. FLORA, b. 18 May, 1866; mar. Herbert Hassam, of Sherburne, 26 July, 1884. *Child:* Son, b. 26 Aug., 1885.
3014. iii. WALLACE, b. 20 Feb., 1870.
3015. iv. AMANDA, b. 15 June, 1871; mar. William Hewett, of Pittsford, Vt., 21 May, 1891. *Child:* Charles, b. 26 Jan., 1892.

2242. NORMAN JONES[8] (*Aaron*[1309] *and Nancy* (*Baker*), *Siles,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 28 March, 1831, in Addison, Vt.; mar. Jane C. Prindle, in Attica, N. Y., 17 May, 1853; d. in Attica, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1854. Druggist.

Child.

3016. NORMAN JAMES, b. 28 March, 1854; d. in Chicago, Ill., 2 Dec., 1866.

2243. JOHN WESLEY [8] (*Aaron* [1309] *and Nancy* (*Baker*), *Silas,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 26 Aug., 1833, in Pittsfield, Vt.; mar. Ann Eliza Goodwin, in Attica, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1856. He d. in Attica, N. Y., 20 March, 1872.

Children *both b. in Attica, N. Y.*

3017. i. WILLIAM GOODWIN, b. 24 Aug., 1857; mar. *No children.*
3018. ii. MARY APHIA, b. 3 Dec., 1861; mar. Alonzo O. Rupert, in Wabasha, Minn., 10 June, 1891. He was b. 30 July, 1858, in Adrian, Mich. *No children.* Fargo, N. Dak.

2247. AARON BURR [8] (*Aaron* [1309] *and Nancy* (*Baker*), *Silas,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 25 July, 1845, in Pittsfield, Vt.; mar. Nettie Ramsey, 13 Oct., 1878. She was b. 8 Jan., 1845, in De Kalb Co., Ill. Lives in Rockford, Ill.

Children.

3019. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 30 Oct., 1880.
3020. ii. CHARLES CLARE, b. 11 Oct., 1882; d. 9 June, 1890.

2250. HAZEN TIMOTHY [8] (*Col. Elisha W.*[1312] *and Martha M.* (*Hastings*), *Silas,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 7 April, 1842, in Sherburne, Vt.; mar. Mary E. Stearns, of East Hampton, Mass., 20 June, 1874. Foreman; lives in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Child.

3021. FRANK H., b. 28 Dec., 1878, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

2253. EDGAR ALONZO [8] (*Col. Elisha W.*[1312] *and Martha M.* (*Hastings*), *Silas,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 26 June, 1847, in Sherburne, Vt.; mar. Annie M. Naylor, in Middlefield, Mass., 25 March, 1875. She was b. 10 Jan., 1854, in East Lyme, Conn. Living now in Reedley, Cal.

Child.

3022. LOTTA L., b. 24 Jan., 1882, in Sherburne, Vt.; mar. Charles Ethan Allen, 17 June, 1902.

2258. ROSTO ELLSWORTH [8] (*Col. Elisha W.*[1818] *and Martha M.* (*Hastings*), *Silas,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 26 March, 1860, in Sherburne, Vt.; mar. Jennie Estabrook, in Rutland, Vt., 21 Oct., 1886. She d. 10 May, 1890. He mar., second, Annie E. Murphy, 21 Nov., 1891. Overseer in the mill of his brother, Geo. S. (No. 2251), East Hampton, Mass.

Child.

3023. UNNAMED DAUGHTER, b. 6 May, 1890; d. 11 May, 1890.

2259. OSCAR [8] (*Jonathan* [1814] *and Amanda M.* (*Pratt*), *Silas,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 8 Sept., 1850, in North Sherburne, Vt.; mar. Hannah McCollom, in Stockbridge, Vt. Farmer, North Sherburne, Vt.

Children.

3024. i. DAISY RUTH, b. 6 April, 1884.
3025. ii. JOHN, b. 28 Aug., 1893.

2261. MELVIN B.[8] (*Jonathan* [1814] *and Amanda M.* (*Pratt*), *Silas,*[647] *Eli,*[295] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 8 Dec., 1862, in North Sherburne, Vt.; mar. Ruth Pollard, in Ludlow, Vt., 9 Nov., 1887. Farmer, North Sherburne, Vt.

Children.

3026. i. RAYMOND, b. 5 Nov., 1887.
3027. ii. CHARLES, b. 20 June, 1896.

2285. EDWIN LYMAN [8] (*Rev. Lyman Shepard* [1847] *and Nancy* (*Whistler*), *Moses Shepard,*[674] *Lemuel,*[318] *Josiah,*[107] *Josiah,*[24] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 28 March, 1863, in Otsego, Steuben Co., Ind.; mar. Eulalie Maude White, in Circleville, Kan., 18 May, 1893. She was b. 4 April, 1875, in Mount Pleasant, Miller Co., Mo. Circleville, Kansas.

Children *all b. in Circleville, Kan.*

3028. i. MARY EULALIE, b. 2 June, 1894.
3029. ii. ROY EDWIN, b. 16 Oct., 1895.
3030. iii. CLARENCE GLENN, b. 24 July, 1897.
3030a. iv. ARCHIE LYMAN, ———.
3030b. v. BERTHA MAUDE, b. 15 April, 1909.

2289. WILLIAM MILTON [8] (*Rev. Lyman Shepard* [1347] *and Nancy* (*Whistler*), *Moses Shepard,* [674] *Lemuel,* [218] *Josiah,* [107] *Josiah,* [24] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 14 March, 1874, in Jefferson, Kan.; mar. Lulu Myrtle White, in Circleville, Kan., 18 April, 1894. She was b. 1 April, 1877, in Rocky Mount, Miller Co., Mo. He d. 24 Jan., 1898. She d. 11 May, 1899.

Children.

3031. i. MARY, b. 27 July, 1895.
3032. ii. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. and d. 4 March, 1897.
3033. iii. MILTON FORREST, b. 7 Feb., 1898.

2292. ELI JUDSON [8] (*Theron* [1353] *and Lydia Ann* (*Coon*), *Eli,* [681] *Ithamar,* [324] *Rev. Eli,* [114] *Rev. Benjamin,* [26] *Ephraim,* [3] *George* [1]), b. 7 Aug., 1836, in Elk Creek, Erie Co., Penn.; mar. Mary Emmette Silver, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 16 July, 1859; resides in Kearney, Neb.

Children.

3034. i. LYDIA, b. 29 June, 1861, in Lynn Co., Iowa; mar. Robert McGreggor, in Seward Co., Neb., — Sept., 1878; d. 4 Dec., 1883.
3035. ii. EMMA, b. 22 Nov., 1865; mar. Luther H. Greenawalt, in Broken Bow, Custer Co., Neb., 19 Sept., 1885. He was b. in Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., O., 26 March, 1863. *Children:* 1. Myrtle, b. 26 Feb., 1888, in Arcadia, Valley Co., Neb. 2. Cora, b. 8 April, 1897, in Letonia, Ohio.
3036. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 26 March, 1868, in Murray, Iowa; mar. Minnie Glenn, in Kearney, Neb., 11 Aug., 1890.
3037. iv. THERON, b. 17 Dec., 1871.
3038. v. JAMES, b. 24 Jan., 1875, in Union Co., Iowa.

2293. WILLIAM HARRISON [8] (*Theron* [1353] *and Lydia Ann* (*Coon*), *Eli,*[681] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George* [1]), b. in Elk Creek, Erie Co., Penn., 23 Nov., 1839; mar. Rosina H. Passage, 23 Feb., 1868, in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. She was b. in Nunda, 22 June, 1844. Resides in Dalton, N. Y.

Children.

3039. i. GEORGE WALTER, b. 27 July, 1873.
3040. ii. HATTIE BELLE, b. 14 April, 1878.

2294. MARTIN SIMPSON [8] (*Theron* [1353] *and Lydia Ann* (*Coon*), *Eli,*[681] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George* [1]), b. in Elk Creek, Erie Co., Penn., 4 June, 1842; mar. Martha Louvina Merithew, 13 April, 1870, in Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y. She was b. in Scio, Allegheny Co., N. Y., 9 Aug., 1847. He d. 31 March, 1889. His widow mar., second, Abram Hemmingway Tyler, 17 Feb., 1897, in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Children, *excepting v, all b. in Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y.*

3041. i. GRACE CLARA, b. 16 Aug., 1872; mar. Jasper Morse Brownell, 17 Jan., 1889, in Burns, N. Y. *Children all b. in Birdsall, Alleghany Co., N. Y.:* 1. Alice Mary, b. 17 Nov., 1889; d. 5 April, 1890. 2. Mabel Colton, b. 20 June, 1892. 3. Herbert Simpson, b. 31 Oct., 1893. 4. Dora Irene, b. 14 June, 1895. 5. Harry Colton, b. 30 Sept., 1897.
3042. ii. MARY ESTELLE, b. 3 March, 1875; mar. Ernest Benjamin Wilson, 17 Feb., 1892, in Oakland, Livingston Co., N. Y. *Child:* Howard Colton, b. in Oakland, 29 Sept., 1895.
3043. iii. JOHN MATTHEW, b. 1 Oct., 1879.
3044. iv. JUDSON HARRY, b. 3 Oct., 1884.
3045. v. HELEN ARNOLD, b. 2 June, 1886, in Burns, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; d. 11 June, 1886.

2306. CHARLES WHELPLEY [8] (*Marcus Fayette* [1368] *and Laura L.* (*Whelpley*), *Eli,*[681] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George* [1]), b. in La Crosse, Wisconsin, 15 June, 1856; mar. Lucy M. Losey, 21 Jan., 1878, in Jacksonville, Ill. She d. — April, 1887, in N. Y. City. He mar., second, Maud Alice Adams, 28 Jan., 1890, in Stamford, Conn. She was b. 7 March, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was

in business with his father in Minneapolis, Minn., till 1879, under the firm name of Marcus F. Colton & Son; now of A. A. Vantine & Co., of New York City.

Children *by first wife Lucy M.*

3046. i. EDITH LAURA, b. 27 Nov., 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.
3047. ii. LUCY MIRIAM, b. 4 Sept., 1886, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children *by second wife Maud Alice.*

3048. iii. RAYMOND MARCUS, b. 22 Oct., 1890.
3049. iv. CHARLES WHELPLEY, b. 12 Aug., 1892.
3050. v. BEATRICE, b. 14 Oct., 1894.

2308. GEORGE WILLIS[8] (*Marcus Fayette*[1363] *and Laura L.* (*Whelpley*), *Eli,*[681] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 29 June, 1860, in La Crosse, Wisconsin; mar. Adelaide S. Horton, 6 May, 1886, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children.

3051. i. JOHN MARCUS, b. 31 Dec., 1887.
3052. ii. LAURA HELEN, b. 23 Dec., 1890; d. 30 Oct., 1894.
3053. iii. GEORGE WILLIS, b. 1 Nov., 1895.
3054. iv. HARVEY, b. 19 Oct., 1896.

2312. LUMAN HOPKINS[8] (*Eli*[1369] *and Charlotte* (*Wadsworth*), *Theron,*[682] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 19 June, 1827, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; mar. Adelaide Dickinson, 17 March, 1856, in Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio. She was b. 10 Feb., 1830, in Shalersville. He went with his father to Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich., in 1853, and in 1854 to Easton, where he was a farmer until 1881, when he removed to Ionia, Mich., his present residence (1898). He was Justice of the Peace twenty-four years in Easton; Supervisor four years, and has held other offices. Taught district school twenty-five winter terms: seven in Portage Co., Ohio, and eighteen in Ionia Co., Mich.

Children *both b. in Easton, Mich.*

3055. i. ALLEN LYSANDER, b. 9 Feb., 1857. He lived on the farm until seventeen, then attended the Ionia High School four years, graduating in 1878; was clerk and bookkeeper for several years; entered the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, in 1885, graduating Ph. B. in 1889, and A. B., 1890. Taught school one year in the High School in St. Paul, Minn. In the U. S. Weather Bureau in Washington, D. C., one year, and from 1892 to 1897 assistant astronomer in the Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal., and while there devoted himself to special lines of astronomical philosophy. Again, 1898, in special study in the Michigan University, and 1910, in Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

3056. ii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 27 May, 1871; mar. Frederick H. Tighe, Detroit, Mich., 29 June, 1908.

2315. WILLIAM BONNEY[8] (*Eli*[1369] *and Charlotte* (*Wadsworth*), *Theron,*[682] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 10 March, 1840, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; mar. Sylvia Susan Hoyt, in Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., 7 Oct., 1868. She was b. 16 Oct., 1847, in Orleans. He was a farmer in Easton until March, 1879, and then removed with his family to Boulder, Col.; returned to Michigan in 1882, and about two years after settled in Ashland, Jackson Co., Oregon, to engage in fruit culture.

Children *b. in Easton, Mich.*

3057. i. BERTHA ELLEN, b. 9 July, 1869; mar. Harry Lincoln Whited, in Ashland, Oregon, 23 Jan., 1895. He was b. 4 April, 1865, in Alden, Iowa. *Child:* Esther, b. 15 Feb., 1896.

3058. ii. LORA MARIE, b. 13 Jan., 1872.

3059. iii. CHARLOTTE ELSIE, b. 16 May, 1876.

2316. CLAYTON WELLS[8] (*David Clark*[1372] *and Matilda* (*Harrington*), *Theron,*[682] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 27 Dec., 1841, in Garrettsville, Portage Co., Ohio; mar. Janette J. Somerville, 2 Oct., 1870, in Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich.; mar., second, Narcissa Ella Parkinson, 20 April, 1880, in Easton, Ionia Co., Mich. She was b. 17 Oct., 1860, in Avon, Oakland Co., Mich.

Child.

3060. CLEARANCE WELLS, b. 5 Nov., 1882; d. 28 Oct., 1886.

2318. THERON SAMUEL [8] (*David Clark* [1372] *and Matilda* (*Harrington*), *Theron,*[682] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George* [1]), b. 22 April, 1850, in Nelson, Ohio; mar. Ida Isabel Parkinson, 20 April, 1880, in Easton, Ionia Co., Mich. She was b. 8 Sept., 1858, in Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich. Farmer; lives in Easton, Mich. Was elected Town Clerk, 1885; d. 1905.

Children *all b. in Easton, Mich.*

3061. i. DAVID BELDEN, b. 13 July, 1881. Resides Cleveland, O., in 1910.
3062. ii. OLIVE ETHEL, b. 7 June, 1883. Resides Racine, Wis., in 1910.
3063. iii. DELIA MATILDA, b. 5 Oct., 1888.
3064. iv. MYRA ELMENA, b. 14 April, 1893.
3065. v. LAURA EMILY, b. 18 Feb., 1895.
3066. vi. FLEDA MARIA, b. 8 Nov., 1897.

2319. GEORGE HENRY [8] (*John Belden* [1374] *and Mary L.* (*Tilden*), *Theron,*[682] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George* [1]), b. 10 Oct., 1848, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; mar. Clara Amanda Taylor, 14 Nov., 1873, in Nelson. She was b. 23 Sept., 1849, in Nelson. He graduated at Hiram College, Hiram, Portage Co., Ohio, in 1871. Is now Professor of Natural Sciences in that institution.

Child.

3067. MARY BELL, b. 8 Oct., 1874, in Nelson.

2332. GEORGE [8] (*Samuel Hart* [1389] *and Almira* (*Brockway*), *Samuel,*[691] *Samuel,*[328] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George* [1]), b. 2 Dec., 1841; mar. S. Jane Rodgers, 16 May, 1867. He d. 22 July, 1884. She d. 7 April, 1893.

Children.

3068. i. CARRIE, b. 27 July, 1876; mar. John Enslow, 1 March, 1893. *Children:* 1. George, b. 15 July, 1894. 2. S. Jane, b. 18 Nov., 1896.
3069. ii. FREDERICK GEORGE, b. 25 March, 1878.

2336. JAMES H.[8] (*Samuel Hart*[1389] *and Almira* (*Brockway*), *Samuel,*[691] *Samuel,*[328] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 7 April, 1860; mar. Ada Snapp, 23 Feb., 1879.

Children.

3070. i. ———.
3071. ii. ———.

2337. NATHANIEL[8] (*Samuel Hart*[1389] *and Almira* (*Brockway*), *Samuel,*[691] *Samuel,*[328] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 10 Nov., 1863; mar. Ida M. McKinney, 13 Nov., 1889.

Children.

3072. i. ———.
3073. ii. ———.
3074. iii. ———.

2339. FRANKLIN BIDWELL[8] (*Sidney Brown*[1390] *and Julia A.* (*Bidwell*), *Samuel,*[691] *Samuel,*[328] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 31 Jan., 1849, in Bloomfield, Conn.; mar. Fannie J. Flynn, in Hartford, Conn., 29 March, 1876. She d. 4 March, 1882. He mar., second, Fidelia H. Howe, in Hartford, Conn., 20 Oct., 1885.

Children *by first wife, Fannie J., both b. in Hartford.*

3075. i. LOUIS FRANK, b. 2 Nov., 1879.
3076. ii. HERBERT SIDNEY, b. 21 Feb., 1882.

Children *by second wife, Fidelia H., all b. in Hartford.*

3077. iii. GEORGIANNA, b. 27 June, 1886; d. 27 Aug., 1886.
3078. iv. LEROY PRENTICE, b. 15 Dec., 1887; d. 18 April, 1889.
3079. v. HOWARD FREDERICK, b. 26 April, 1891.

2340. EDWARD MERRILL[8] (*Sidney Brown*[1390] *and Julia A.* (*Bidwell*), *Samuel,*[691] *Samuel,*[328] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 14 Sept., 1854, in Bloomfield, Conn.; mar. Minnie Odesa Griswold, 23 June, 1882.

Children.

3080. i. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. 25 March, 1883, in Hartford, Conn.
3071. ii. CLAYTON MERRILL, b. 27 July, 1885, in Simsbury, Conn.
3082. iii. EDWIN BURTON, b. 20 Oct., 1887, in Hartford.
3083. iv. HAROLD FRANKLIN, b. 8 Dec., 1889, in Hartford.
3084. v. CHARLES CLEVELAND, b. 6 April, 1894, in Bloomfield.
3085. vi. AUSTIN SAMUEL, b. 8 July, 1897, in Hartford.

2341. FRANCIS SIMEON[8] (*Simeon Edward*[1391] *and Rebecca (Bartlett), Samuel,*[691] *Samuel,*[223] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 16 Nov., 1845, in Tariffville, Conn.; mar. Mrs. Mary Annie (Marvel) Torrey, of Sunderland, Mass., 13 Aug., 1865, in Vernon, Conn.

Child.

3086. MAMIE IDELLA, b. 10 June, 1866, in Sunderland, Mass.; d. 9 Nov., 1872, in North Leverett, Mass.

2347. CLARENCE WINSHIP, REV.[8] (*Charles Alexander*[1401] *and Ruth B. (Winship), Joseph,*[699] *Joseph,*[231] *Benjamin,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 29 Dec., 1839, in Hartford, Conn.; mar. Cora Dickerman, of Bethany, Conn., 21 June, 1876. Educated in Trinity College, Hartford; at Normal School, New Britain, Conn., and Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Ordained Deacon in the P. E. Church by Bishop Neely, in Portland, Me., Sept., 1873, and Priest by Bishop Williams, of Conn., 13 April, 1877. Rector of Christ Church, Bethany, Conn., Aug., 1875, to June, 1880; at Cranston, R. I., June, 1880, to Nov., 1881, and at Pine Meadow, Conn., Nov., 1881, to time of his death, 23 Jan., 1887. His widow mar., second, Rev. Samuel D. Paine, of Jacksonville, Fla.

Child.

3087. HELEN MATILDA, b. 24 Jan., 1879; d. 20 July, 1880.

2348. HENRY KENEY[8] (*Charles Alexander*[1401] *and Ruth B. (Winship), Joseph,*[699] *Joseph,*[231] *Benjamin,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 28 June, 1843, in Hartford, Conn.; mar. Caro-

line (Golding) Smith, of Spartanburg, S. C., 3 Sept., 1870. He d. in Spartanburg, 14 Aug., 1877.

Child.

3088. CLARICE WINSHIP, b. 21 June, 1871, in Spartanburg, S. C. She graduated with honors from the Converse Coll. at Spartanburg. Has adopted music as a profession and has spent several years in the study with Frau Amalie Joachim, in Berlin, Germany.

2365. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] (*Henry William*[1445] *and Augusta* (*Wilcox*), *Lawrence,*[751] *John,*[348] *Zenas,*[124] *Daniel,*[28] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 23 Oct., 1871, in Malone, N. Y.; mar. Elizabeth Fortune, 27 Sept., 1890. She was b. 10 July, 1869; resides in Malone, N. Y. Redford, N. Y.

Children *b. in Malone, N. Y.*

3089. i. PEARL ELIZABETH, b. 31 July, 1895.
3090. ii. HAROLD CHARLES, b. 20 May, 1897.
3090b. iii. LEON FREDERICK, b. 9 Jan., 1899.

2384. REUBEN WILLIAM[8] (*Alonzo*[1470] *and Martha* (*Swift*), *Clinton,*[751] *Reuben,*[348] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 28 July, 1849, in Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y.; mar. Emily Mary Webster, in Detroit, Mich., 13 Feb., 1881. She was b. 30 May, 1852, in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. He was for some years traveling agent for the Ballou Basket Co., of Belding, Mich.; now in mercantile business in Detroit, Mich.

Children.

3091. i. CLARA ALIDA, b. 22 Sept., 1883, in Detroit, Mich.
3092. ii. CANA LUELLA, twin of Clara Alida, b. 22 Sept., 1883, in Detroit, Mich.; d. 6 July, 1884, in Brantford, Ontario, Can.

2394. REUBEN LORENZO[8] (*Joseph Buck*[1472] *and Abbie N.* (*Winegard*), *Clinton,*[751] *Reuben,*[348] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 10 Nov., 1862, in West Webster, N. Y.; mar. Reta Estella Purcell, in West Webster, 12 Aug., 1881. He was a manufacturer

of wagons, carriages, etc., in West Webster, till 1893, when he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and entered the employ of the Wagner Palace Car Co., as builder of car bodies. Since July, 1895, in the U. S. post-office service in Buffalo.

Children.

3093. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 22 Feb., 1882, in West Webster; d. 14 Sept., 1884.
3094. ii. ETTA OPHELIA, b. 3 Aug., 1885, in West Webster.
3095. iii. LILIAN PEARL, b. 13 Sept., 1891, in West Webster.
3096. iv. GERTRUDE MAY, b. 30 Sept., 1893, in Buffalo, N. Y.

2395. ALBERT JAY, M. D.[8] (*Joseph Buck*[1472] *and Abbie M.* (*Winegard*), *Clinton,*[731] *Reuben,*[348] *Moses,*[120] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 18 April, 1864, in West Webster, N. Y.; mar. Stella Marvin, in Springwater, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1892. She was dau. of Addison and Ruth Marvin, b. 6 Aug., 1867. He received his early education in the schools of his native town, and in 1885 he entered the Normal School of Genesee, N. Y. In 1887 he entered the Medical Department of the Niagara University, Buffalo, N. Y., from which institution he was graduated with the class of 1890 (15th April), with the degree of M. D. By competitive examination he then received an appointment as Resident Physician in the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, which position he filled one year, and in 1892 he received an appointment as assistant demonstrator of Anatomy from his Alma Mater. On leaving the hospital service he established himself in private practice in Buffalo, where by skill, diligence and patience he has worked up a large and increasing practice. He is a member of the Erie County Medical Society; Central N. Y. State Medical Society; Buffalo Academy of Medicine, and is one of the organizers of the Aesculapian Club of Buffalo. In 1889-90 he was president of the club, and was elected Chairman of the Obstetrical Section of the Academy of Medicine for the year 1890-91. He is also a member of several fraternal societies, viz., I. O. O. F.; K. O. T. M., and I. O. F.

Children *b. in Buffalo, N. Y.*

3097. i. RUTH ABIGAIL, b. 11 Oct., 1895.
3098. ii. RALPH MARVIN, twin of Ruth Abigail, b. 11 Oct., 1895.
3098b. iii. HAROLD JOSEPH, b. 3 April, 1899.

2407. WALTER S.[8] (*Reuben*[1473] *and Fidelia B.* (*Wood*), *Clinton,*[751] *Reuben,*[348] *Moses,*[124] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 16 Jan., 1865, in Grove, N. Y.; mar. Louisa M. Hale, in Hartford, Conn., 11 Sept., 1890.

Child.

3099. HALE LINCOLN, b. 12 Feb., 1892, in Grove, N. Y.

2408. ELBERT R.[8] (*Reuben*[1473] *and Fidelia B.* (*Wood*), *Clinton,*[751] *Reuben,*[348] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 Oct., 1871, in Grove, N. Y.; mar. Mary C. Steih, in Grove, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1891. Farmer, Dalton, N. Y.

Child.

3100. LEROY FRANKLIN, b. 10 Oct., 1892, in Grove, N. Y.

2411. GEORGE BURDETT[8] (*Miles*[1474] *and Lois Elvira* (*Worden*), *Clinton,*[751] *Reuben,*[348] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 22 June, 1861, in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; mar. Winnifred Benedict, in Cass, Jones Co., Iowa, 10 March, 1891. Farmer; resides in Cass, Iowa.

Children *b. in Cass, Jones Co., Iowa.*

3101. i. EDNA DORA, b. 27 May, 1892.
3102. ii. RALPH BURDETT, b. 16 June, 1893.
3103. iii. LOIS LUANNAH, b. 21 March, 1895.

2412. JOSEPH ANSON[8] (*Miles*[1474] *and Lois Eloise* (*Worden*), *Clinton,*[751] *Reuben,*[348] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 11 March, 1866, in Cass, Jones Co., Iowa; mar. Eunice Erminnie Darrow, in Cass, 1 Jan., 1894. Farmer.

Child.

3104. JOSIE FERN.

2414. ADDISON O.[8] (*Chester L.*[1478] *and Eveline M.* (*Metcalf*), *Martin,*[754] *Reuben,*[248] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 12 Aug., 1858, in Sardinia, N. Y.; mar. R. Rosina Lamony, in Clymer, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1881. Lives in Chautauqua, N. Y.

Children.

3105. i. WILLIAM WALTER, b. 28 Feb., 1883, in Jamestown, N. Y.
3106. ii. MAY EVELYN, b. 10 May, 1886, in Chautauqua.
3107. iii. EARL ORLANDO, b. 10 Jan., 1891, in Spartanburg, Penn.

2437. HIRAM ERWIN[8] (*Luther*[1487] *and Roxie Jane* (*Hamblin*), *Walter,*[758] *Aaron,*[249] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 15 Jan., 1850, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Nellie Miller, in Morristown, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1877. She was b. 12 Oct., 1855, in Morristown. Farmer; resides in Morristown, N. Y.

Children, *excepting No. i, all b. in Morristown.*

3108. i. ADA MAY, b. in Richville, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1879.
3109. ii. RAYMOND W., b. 2 March, 1884; d. 4 Sept., 1884.
3110. iii. MYRON GEORGE, b. 5 Feb., 1887.
3111. iv. WILLIAM LUTHER, b. 9 Aug., 1890.
3112. v. CARROLL ERWIN, b. 23 Feb., 1896.

2438. ROSELL LUTHER[8] (*Luther*[1487] *and Roxy Jane* (*Hamblin*), *Walter,*[758] *Aaron,*[249] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 7 Dec., 1851, in Richville, N. Y.; mar. Libbie Briggs, of Richville, 11 Feb., 1873. Resided on the old homestead farm in Richville till Dec., 1899, when he removed to Bethel, Vermont.

Children.

3113. i. IDA MAY, b. 9 Jan., 1874, in De Kalb, N. Y.; mar. Everett Smith, in Richville, 16 Feb., 1898. *Child:* Irene M., b. 21 Feb., 1899.
3114. ii. JOHN ELMER, b. 29 March, 1875, in Gouverneur; mar. Nina Rendrew, of De Kalb, N. Y., 29 March, 1899, in Rensselear Falls, N. Y.
3115. iii. WALTER JUDSON, b. 14 May, 1877, in Gouverneur; mar. Florence A. Kendrew, in Richville, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1898.
3116. iv. IRENE MAUD, b. 14 Feb., 1879, in De Kalb.
3117. v. WILSON LUTHER, b. 11 March, 1886, in Morristown, S. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

2439. EUGENE JUDSON[8] (*Luther*[1487] *and Roxy Jane* (*Hamblin*), *Walter,*[758] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 16 Jan., 1854, in Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Anna J. Stevenson, 23 May, 1877. She was b. 25 Nov., 1855, in New York City, and d. there 23 Sept., 1890. He graduated at Eastman's Business College, 1871; has been successively in the dry-goods business in Ogdensburg, N. Y.; the U. S. Life Insurance Co., of N. Y. City, and the book house of D. Appleton & Co.; has for twenty years been special representative of Chas. Scribner's Sons in various cities of the United States, Canada, England and Scotland.

Child.

3118. GRACE BELLE, b. 29 March, 1878, in New York City; d. in New York, 1882.

2440c. GEORGE MARION[8] (*Luther*[1487] *and Roxy Jane* (*Hamblin*), *Walter,*[758] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 12 March, 1860, in Richville, N. Y.; mar. Mattie Roulston, of Richville, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1885, in Minneapolis, Minn. He is a mill-wright in one of the large saw mills in Minneapolis.

Children, *excepting No. i, all b. in Minneapolis.*

3119. i. ROY EUGENE, b. 14 Feb., 1887, in Brooklyn, Minn.
3120. ii. IVA CLARE, b. 25 July, 1889, in Minneapolis.
3121. iii. DON MARION, b. 15 Sept., 1891.
3122. iv. ROY ROULSTON, b. 9 Oct., 1894; d. 19 Sept., 1895.

2440d. RUSSELL JOHNSON[8] (*Luther*[1487] *and Roxy Jane* (*Hamblin*), *Walter,*[758] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 13 Feb., 1862, in Richville, N. Y.; mar. Nettie L. Jordan, in Minneapolis, Minn., 13 March, 1884. She was b, 20 June, 1863, in Deblois, Washington Co., Me.

Children, *excepting No. iv, all b. in Shingle Cr., Minn.*

3123. i. CYRUS RUSSELL, b. 11 Jan., 1885.
3124. ii. EVA MAUD, b. 10 Dec., 1886.
3125. iii. FLORA BELLE, b. 29 March, 1888.
3126. iv. HENRY MONROE, b. 24 Oct., 1891, in Monticello, Minn.

2441. EMERSON[8] (*Hiram*[1488] *and Lydia* (*Van Zant*), *Walter,*[758] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 11 July, 1843, in Antwerp, N. Y.; mar. Cynthia Robertson, 4 July, 1865, in Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill. She was b. 30 Sept., 1846. Went to California in 1895. Mason; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

Children.

3127. i. ROSA, b. 22 May, 1866, in Cameron, Warren Co., Ill.; mar. A. L. Grenman, in Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, 25 Nov., 1889. *Children:* 1. Cynthia Inez, b. 24 Jan., 1886, in Shell City, Minn.; d. 18 May, 1895. 2. Burt Lisle, b. 19 Feb., 1891, in San Francisco, Cal. 3. Charles Cecil, b. 6 Feb., 1895. 4. Effie Zelma, b. 13 June, 1897.

3128. ii. MYRTIE IRENE, b. 7 Sept., 1871; d. 15 May, 1882.

2454. MILFORD DELOSS[8] (*Walter*[1491] *and Sarah Jane* (*Demming*), *Walter,*[758] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 16 Aug., 1861, in Woods Mill, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; mar. Martha Jennie King, 26 March, 18—, in Cincinnati, Iowa. Farmer and stock raiser.

Children.

3129. i. EDITH GRACE, b. 6 March, 1885.
3130. ii. JOHN ELBERT, b. 5 Feb., 1887.
3131. iii. GEORGE RAYMOND, b. 1 March, 1889.
3132. iv. CLARENCE WALTER, b. 14 Aug., 1892.
3133. v. CHARLES RUSSEL, b. 1 Jan., 1895.
3134. vi. HENRY LEE, b. 19 Sept., 1897.

2459. MELVIN ALANDER[8] (*William G.*[1802] *and Polly* (*Stockwell*), *Lathrop,*[764] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 19 Sept., 1854, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Eurilla Amelia Stockwell, in Russell, N. Y., 16 June, 1878. She was b. 23 Oct., 1859, and d. 14 June, 1895. Farmer; Lisbon, No. Dak.

Children.

3135. i. LEONA ELIZABETH, b. 7 April, 1880, in Russell, N. Y.
3136. ii. EARL DUDLEY, b. 6 May, 1888, in Lisbon, N. Dak.
3137. iii. ROLAND FENIMORE, b. 10 Feb., 1891, in Lisbon.
3138. iv. WILLIAM G., b. 6 Dec., 1893, in Lisbon.

2460. ADELBERT SYLVESTER[8] (*William G.*[1502] *and Polly* (*Stockwell*), *Lathrop,*[764] *Aaron,*[249] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 18 May, 1856; mar. Asenath Town, 29 Aug., 1875. She was b. 30 Sept., 1860.

Children.

3139. i. LILLIAN MAY, b. 28 July, 1876, in Russell, N. Y.; d. 25 Dec., 1876.
3140. ii. SHERBORNE SUMNER, b. 13 June, 1878; d. 8 Jan., 1879.
3141. iii. GRACE LEPEARL, b. 30 Nov., 1883, in Lisbon, N. Dak.
3142. iv. ERNEST MILTON, b. 18 Feb., 1886, in Lisbon.
3143. v. STANLEY SANSOM, b. 27 Feb., 1892, in Lisbon.
3144. vi. ALICE VANORVA, b. 28 Dec., 1894.

2473. GEORGE HENRY, REV.[8] (*Aaron*[1504] *and Maria* (*Cassada*), *Lathrop,*[764] *Aaron,*[249] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 2 Sept., 1854, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Celestia E. Blanchard, in Richville, N. Y., 24 March, 1876. She was b. in Russell, 23 July, 1853, and d. 11 May, 1891, in Lisbon, Ransom Co., North Dak. He mar., second, Kate Baker, of Schnectady, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1893. She d. 5 May, 1895. He mar., third, Vinnie Goddard, of Bartow, Florida, 25 Dec., 1897. She was b. 18 Dec., 1872, in Palmetto, Fla. He was proprietor of a large farm near Lisbon, and also of the Colton Roller Mills in same place, until Oct., 1895, when he went to Bartow, Fla. From early life he has been identified with and active in church work, and in March, 1898, he was ordained a minister in the "Church of God."

Child *by adoption.*

3145. i. LUELLA, b. 16 Aug., 1881.

Children *by wife Kate B.*

3146. ii. KATE, b. 5 May, 1895.
3147. iii. RUTH, twin of Kate, b. 5 May, 1895.

Children *by wife, Vinnie G., b. in Bartow, Fla.*

3149. iv. GEORGE HARVEY, b. 7 Dec., 1898.
3150. v. PEARL, b. 2 March, 1900.

2479. MYRON EVERETT[8] (*James*[1508] *and Elizabeth* (*Robinson*), *Lathrop.*[764] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 3 March, 1868, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Linnie Lee Gotham, of Russell, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1887. She was b. 25 March, 1868.

Children *all b. in Clare, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.*

3151. i. EVERETT LEROY, b. 21 Jan., 1889.
3152. ii. VERNON CLAUD, b. 17 Sept., 1890.
3153. iii. CHARLES H[illegible]RY, b. 14 July, 1892.
3154. iv. LESLIE C[illegible] 5 Sept., 1894.

2485. LESLIE DEFOREST[8] (*Joseph Lynn*[1509] *and Diana* (*Robinson*), *Lathrop,*[764] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 3 Oct., 1865, in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; mar. Nettie Miller, in Minot, N. Dak., 14 May, 1871. She was b. 19 May, 1871, in Norwood, Ill. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Burlington, N. Dak., till Aug., 1894, when he removed with his father to Bartow, Fla., where he now (1898) resides, engaged in truck farming and raising oranges, etc.

Children.

3155. i. WALTER GEORGE, b. 19 Feb., 1893, in Burlington, N. Dak.
3156. ii. LAURA STELLA, b. 11 Dec., 1894, in Bartow, Fla.
3157. iii. ALVIN BRUCE, b. 17 Aug., 1897, in Bartow, Fla.

2489. SIDNEY[8] (*Ezra*[1520] *and Mary* (*Ward*), *Sidney,*[766] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[3] *George*[1]), b. 23 Jan., 1868, in Fine, N. Y.; mar. Martha E. Johnson, 29 June, 1891. Farmer in Fine, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children.

3158. i. GUY SIDNEY, b. 15 Oct., 1892.
3159. ii. BURT LEON, b. 12 Jan., 1894.
3160. iii. MARK JOHN, b. 20 Jan., 1896.

2499. JOSEPH RICHARD[8] (*Edward Wells*[1536] *and Susan M.* (*Heard*), *Richard,*[769] *Isaac,*[354] *Stephen,*[135] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 12 Feb., 1869, in Northfield, Mass.; mar. Ada Newell Starr, of Uncasville, Conn., 10 Jan., 1899, in Northfield, Mass.; resides in Northfield; is clothing agent of Wanamaker & Brown, of Philadelphia, Penn.

Child.

3161. FLORENCE AMANDA, b. 5 Nov., 1899, in Northfield, Mass.

2506. WILLIAM E.[8] (*Lorenzo Dow*[1566] *and Saraph* (*Messenger*), *Alanson,*[794] *Thankful,*[379] *Thomas,*[155] *Ensign Thomas,*[40] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 11 Aug., 1853; mar. Minerva West, 19 Oct., 1874. She was b. 20 July, 1855, in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.

Children.

3162. i. LOUIS E., b. 4 Dec., 1876, in Summerfield, Monroe Co., Mich.
3163. ii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. 27 March, 1879, in Summerfield.
3164. iii. HENRY CARSON, b. 30 March, 1883, in Parma Jackson Co., Mich.

2512. EDWARD WALTER[8] (*Doctor Aaron*[1577] *and Henrietta* (*Lyman*), *Aaron,*[798] *Israel,*[392] *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 3 Jan., 1858, in Great Barrington, Mass.; mar. Angie B. Dean, of Dalton, Mass., 10 May, 1882. She was b. 18 Sept., 1859. Sewing-machine supplies, Boston, Mass. Resides in Braintree, Mass.

Children.

3165. i. MERVYN CLIFFORD, b. 17 April, 1883, in Adams, Mass.; d. 23 Dec., 1895. Drowned in his efforts to save two younger boys.
3166. ii. MARION, b. 4 Dec., 1887, in Brockton, Mass.
3167. iii. WINTHROP DEAN, b. 8 Feb., 1890, in Brockton, Mass.

2514. OLCOTT BLISS[8] (*Edwin Kingsley*[1548] *and Lucinda E.* (*Reynolds*), *Warham,*[801] *Israel,*[392] *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 16 Jan., 1850, in Longmeadow, Mass.; mar.

Helen Clark Coomes, in Longmeadow, 17 Sept., 1872. She was b. 9 Nov., 1851. Resides in Hartford, Conn.; managing member of the firm of Smith, Brown & Co., manufacturers of harness, saddlery, etc. Is a Deacon in the Asylum Hill Congregational Church, of Hartford.

Children.

3168. i. HELEN OLCOTT, b. 18 Aug., 1874, in Longmeadow; d. 3 June, 1895, in Hartford.
3169. ii. HAROLD BRADFORD, b. 16 Sept., 1879, in Hartford, entered Yale Coll., 1897.
3170. iii. MARGUERITE, b. 21 May, 1881, in Hartford.

2520. JOHN ELY[8] (*William Ely*[1587] *and Margaret E.* (*Perington*), *William Merrick,*[803] *Dea. William,*[395] *Dea. Aaron,*[158] *William,*[46] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 24 Sept., 1845; mar. Rosalie Walter Colton, dau. of William and Anna H. (Saunders) Colton, 7 Oct., 1874 (see No. 1612). Merchant, residing in Union, S. C.

Children *all b. in Union, S. C.*

3171. i. WILLIAM ELY, b. 16 Dec., 1876.
3172. ii. WALTER WADSWORTH, b. 27 Sept., 1878.
3173. iii. NENA PERINGTON, b. 9 Feb., 1881.

2541. HARRY SMITH[8] (*Henry Chapin*[1642] *and Mary Ann* (*Ferry*), *Dea. David,*[827] *Lieut. Henry,*[401] *Henry,*[160] *Ebenezer,*[49] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 22 Jan., 1869, in Montpelier, Vt.; mar. Alice Mary Frink, 3 Jan., 1895, in Montpelier. With his father in the manufacture of saddlery, hardware, etc., in Montpelier, under the firm name of the Colton Manufacturing Co.

Child.

3174. HENRY FRINK, b. 27 May, 1896.

2546. RICHARD STORRS[8] (*Frederick Henry, M. D.*[1647] *and Elizabeth Alice* (*Gray*), *Jacob,*[831] *Jacob,*[402] *Henry,*[160] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 20 Sept., 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; mar. Margaret Deane Whittier, in Brooklyn, 12 Oct., 1895. He grad-

uated from the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute in 1887, and from Yale in 1892. Lawyer, practicing in Brooklyn.

Child.

3175. DEANE WHITTIER, b. 9 Nov., 1896, in Brooklyn.

2558. WILLIAM L.[8] (*Andrew T.*[1656] *and Martha J.* (*Hunt*), *Rufus,*[889] *Ebenezer Chandler,*[408] *Capt. Ebenezer,*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. in Roanoke, Ind., 27 Aug., 1863; mar. Mary Maloney, 6 April, 1887, in Burlington, Ind. She was b. 8 March, 1866, in Lafayette, Ind. Is in life-insurance business in Lafayette.

Child.

3176. ZO ZO ELLEN, b. 8 March, 1888.

2583. FRANK HILL[8] (*Franklin Boardman*[1682] *and Catharine* (*Hill*), *Ebenezer,*[887] *Melzar,*[412] *Capt. Ebenezer,*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 27 June, 1860, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Louisa A. Brooks, in Darby, Penn., 15 Dec., 1881. Engineer and superintendent, Wilmington, Del.

Children, *excepting i, all b. in Wilmington, Del.*

3177. i. ELLEN M., b. 8 Jan., 1883, in Philadelphia, Penn.
3178. ii. FRANKLIN BOARDMAN, b. 12 Aug., 1885.
3179. iii. ANNA BROOKS, b. 9 Jan., 1890.
3180. iv. SARAH MIDGLEY, b. 26 May, 1893.
3181. v. LUELLA, b. 16 Dec., 1895.

2586. HENRY BLOOD[8] (*Franklin Boardman*[1682] *and Catharine* (*Hill*), *Ebenezer,*[887] *Melzar,*[412] *Capt. Ebenezer,*[172] *Ebenezer,*[47] *Capt. Thomas,*[5] *George*[1]), b. 19 July, 1868, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Lizzie Wandell Jones, in Wilmington, Del., 6 June, 1891.

Children.

3182. i. HELEN MAY, b. 10 March, 1892, in Wilmington.
3183. ii. EDITH MADELINE, b. 19 Jan., 1894.

2608. WILLIAM ALFRED[8] (*Chester*[1714] *and Elizabeth* (*Gerrow*), *James,*[895] *George,*[428] *John,*[188] *Lieut. John,*[58] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 4 July, 1867, in ———; mar. Rachel Lane, of Scugog, Ontario, Can., 5 Sept., 1888.

Children.

3184. i. RENIE, b. 3 Oct., 1889.
3185. ii. HAZEL MAUD, b. 3 Aug., 1891.
3186. iii. MILDRED, b. 8 March, 1893.
3187. iv. HAROLD GRANT, b. 23 April, 1896.

2618. FREDERICK LOREN[8] (*Alfred Johnson*[1723] *and Jane A.* (*Roby*), *John,*[902] *John,*[434] *John,*[188] *Lieut. John,*[58] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 23 Feb., 1861, in ———; mar. Cora V. Allbee, in South Fairlee, Vt., 4 June, 1890.

Children *all b. in Norwood, Mass.*

3188. i. ALVA ALLBEE, b. 15 Sept., 1892.
3189. ii. MILDRED MAY, b. 14 April, 1894.
3190. iii. RUTH LILLIAN, b. 21 June, 1896.
3190b. iv. GEORGE MILTON, b. 29 Oct., 1898.
3190c. v. RACHEL EVELYN, b. 19 April, 1904.
3190d. vi. CHESTER ELDON, b. 14 August, 1907.

2636. JOSEPH ELI[8] (*David Baldwin*[1726] *and Helen M.* (*Adams*), *Solomon B.,*[907] *Asahel,*[409] *Solomon,*[180] *Lieut. John,*[58] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 15 Feb., 1858, in Fair Haven, Vt.; mar. Alice Viola Thomas, in Fort Ann, N. Y., 26 May, 1880. She was b. 16 Jan., 1862, in Fort Ann; d. in West Rutland, Vt., 7 April, 1890. He mar., second, Susan Asenath Humphrey, dau. of Edward L. Humphrey, of Pittsfield, Mass., 12 April, 1892. He was for some years printer and publisher of the Fair Haven "Era," Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt., and since 1882 Secretary, etc., Berkshire Typewriter Paper Co., of Pittsfield, Mass.

Child *by first wife Alice V.*

3191. i. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 25 Dec., 1883, in Pittsfield, Mass.; mar. 5 Nov., Nov., 1907, Marion Ward; dau. of Edward Ward, of Linden, Mass. *Child:* Thelma, b. 15 Jan., 1909, in Dalton, Mass.

Child *by second wife Susan A.*

3192. ii. ROBERT HUMPHREY, b. 14 Aug., 1896.

2637. DAVID BIGELOW[8] (*David Baldwin*[1738] *and Helen M.* (*Adams*), *Solomon B.,*[907] *Asahel,*[409] *Solomon,*[190] *Lieut. John,*[58] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 23 April, 1861, in Fair Haven, Vt.; mar. Stella Martha Beckley, dau. of David R. Beckley, of Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., 4 June, 1884. Is with the Hulbert Stationery Co., Pittsfield, Mass.

Children.

3193. i. VERA BECKLEY, b. 21 July, 1888.
3193b. ii. DAVID WINTHROP, b. 7 Oct., 1904.

2639. FREDERICK WEEKS[8] (*George Washington*[1746] *and Susan Emily* (*Weeks*), *Hiram,*[918] *Simon,*[454] *George,*[200] *Capt. Simon,*[64] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 25 Aug., 1856; mar. Alice May Saul, 21 May, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children.

3194. i. GEORGE LE ROY, b. 2 June, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3195. ii. FREDERICK SIDNEY, twin of George Le Roy, b. 2 June, 1882, in Brooklyn.
3196. iii. KENNETH ALDEN, b. 21 Jan., 1893, in Montclair, N. J.

2670. JOHN BURT[8] (*John Burt*[1786] *and Mary A.* (*Thomas*), *Chauncey S.,*[939] *Justin,*[458] *Capt. Gad,*[203] *Capt. Simon,*[64] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 26 April, 1871, in Galesburg, Ill.; mar. Marie Amelia Brunette, 14 June, 1893, in Chicago, Ill. She was b. 26 Sept., 1864, in London, England.

Child.

3197. MARIE ROSA, b. 22 April, 1895, in Kansas City, Kan.

2671. CHAUNCEY S.[8] (*John Burt*[1786] *and Mary A.* (*Thomas*), *Chauncey S.,*[939] *Justin,*[458] *Capt. Gad,*[203] *Capt. Simon,*[64] *John,*[9] *George*[1]), b. 23 Aug., 1872, in Galesburg, Ill.; mar. Mary A. Gordon,

24 Dec., 1893. She was b. 5 Sept., 1863, and d. 14 Jan., 1896, in Kansas City, Mo. He mar., second, Henrietta S. Barber, 23 Sept., 1897. She was b. 24 May, 1879, in Louisville, Ky.

2674. GEORGE RADCLIFFE, Col.[8] (*Francis*[1797] *and Frances A.* (*Garey*), *Chauncey S.*,[939] *Justin*,[488] *Capt. Gad*,[202] *Capt. Simon*,[64] *John*,[9] *George*[1]), b. 10 April, 1865, in Galesburg, Ill.; mar. Jessie T. McLeod, 16 Oct., 1889. Cashier and manager of the Central Nebraska National Bank, of David City, Neb. Colonel of the National Guard of Nebraska. Was member of the State Legislature 189— to 189—, and has been offered higher positions of public service. In 1898, in U. S. service as Lieut,-Col., 1st Regt., Neb. Vol., in service in the Philippines. Now 1911 Governor of Porto Rico.

Children.

3198. i. Francis, b. 30 Aug., 1890.
3199. ii. Ethridge McLeod, b. 10 Dec., 1892.

Digitized by Google

Ninth Generation

2708. CHAUNCEY CORNELIUS[9] (*Francis L.*[1849] *and Rosenah* (*Ives*), *Levi,*[982] *Levi,*[487] *Charles,*[209] *Timothy,*[65] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 5 Nov., 1861, in New York City; mar. Eugenia Talmage, in New Haven, Conn., 30 Nov., 1887. She was b. 7 Aug., 1862, in New Haven. Carriage trimmer; resides in Springfield, Mass.

Child.

3200. George Ellsworth, b. 23 Dec., 1890, in Merrimac, Mass.

2733. ARTHUR WILBER[9] (*Stephen*[1878] *and Hannah* (*Iliff*), *Solomon,*[989] *Solomon,*[491] *Charles,*[209] *Timothy,*[65] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 16 June, 1870, in Elmira, N. Y.; mar. Bertha Grant, in Bath, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1892. She was b. 23 Jan., 1874.

Children *all b. in Bath, N. Y.*

3201. i. William Sherman, b. 6 Jan., 1894.
3202. ii. Clarence Grant, b. 1 Jan., 1896.
3203. iii. Olive May, b. 30 Sept., 1897.

2734. CHARLES MAURICE[9] (*Stephen*[1878] *and Hannah* (*Iliff*), *Solomon,*[989] *Solomon,*[491] *Charles,*[209] *Timothy,*[65] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 6 Dec., 1872, in Elmira, N. Y.; mar. Rose Mathews, in Horseheads, N. Y., 9 June, 1895. She was b. 4 July, 1874.

Child.

3204. Florence E., b. 2 Nov., 1897, in Elmira, N. Y.

2741. RUFUS SIDNEY[9] (*Alonzo*[1886] *and Emma* (*Davis*), *Alonzo,*[1012] *Rev. Abishai,*[504] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2]

Digitized by Google

George [1]), b. 26 July, 1871, in Minersville, Utah; mar. Mary F. Thornton, in Richfield, Utah, 20 March, 1899.

Child.

3205. FLOSSY, b. 15 Dec., 1899, in Minersville, Utah.

2746. GRANT H.[9] (*William Mortimer* [1889] *and Nettie* (*Evans*), *Calvin Swan,*[1014] *Rev. Abishai,*[504] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 15 March, 1860, in Waverly, Iowa; mar. Katharine McCauley, in Seattle, Washington, 27 Dec., 1894. He graduated from the Iowa State College, at Ames, 1887, as B. S. Has been for six years Professor of Chemistry and Physics in the Seattle High School. Is a member of the Iowa Academy of Sciences, etc.

Child.

3206. GRACE, b. 17 July, 1897, in Seattle.

2766. HIRAM WATTS[9] (*Hiram* [1905] *and Mary L.* (*Kelly*), *Hiram,*[1025] *Julius,*[505] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 11 Sept., 1859; mar. Nellie Lee Stokes, in Roxbury, Mass., 27 June, 1882. She was b. 19 May, 1864, in New York City, and d. 14 Feb., 1899. Resides 220 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

Children.

3207. i. EMILY MARIAN, b. 28 Dec., 1883; d. 5 Jan., 1884.
3208. ii. ARTHUR LAWRENCE, b. 3 Oct., 1885, in Boston, Mass.
3209. iii. DOROTHY LORELLE, b. 18 Nov., 1891, in Dorchester, Mass.

2781. WILLIAM SHERMAN[9] (*James Daniel* [1909] *and Kate A.* (*Dixon*), *James,*[1035] *Alpheus,*[506] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[18] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 14 March, 1865, in Newark, N. J.; mar. Mary Elizabeth Parker, 8 July, 1891. She was b. 10 Oct., 1867, in Elizabeth, N. J. He is with the Celluloid Mfg. Co., of Newark.

Children *all b. in Newark, N. J.*

3210. i. EUGENE FRANKLIN, b. 27 May, 1893.
3211. ii. LESLIE PARKER, b. 3 March, 1895.
3212. iii. NORMAN SPENCER, b. 3 April, 1897.

Digitized by Google

2786. FRANK WALTER[9] (*George*[1017] *and Mary Elisabeth* (*Lombard*), *Col. George,*[1041] *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 19 March, 1855; mar. Estelle E. Garvin, 29 May, 1879. She was b. 12 Sept., 1857. He d. in Boston, Mass., 13 Oct., 1891. His widow resides in Auburn, N. H.

Children.

3213. i. THERESA M., b. 3 Jan., 1880, in Boston, Mass.
3214. ii. BERTHA L., b. 28 April, 1882, in Boston; d. in Boston, 23 Jan., 1887.
3215. iii. EDWARD M., b. 3 May, 1884, in Boston.
3216. iv. CHESTER S., b. 10 Sept., 1886, in Stoddard, N. H.
3217. v. HOWARD E., b. 7 July, 1889, in Somerville, Mass.
3218. vi. ZELMA M., b. 3 March, 1891, in Somerville, Mass.

2789. JOHN WILSON[9] (*John*[1018] *and Judith Snow* (*Kimball*), *Col. George,*[1041] *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George,*[1]), b. 25 Jan., 1849, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Alice Maria Taylor, 2 April, 1879, in Medford, Mass. Druggist, Boston, Mass.

Children.

3219. i. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 14 Jan., 1880, in Springfield, Mass.
3220. ii. ETHEL KIMBALL, b. 2 Feb., 1882, in Charlestown, Mass.; d. 11 Aug., 1882, in Charlestown.
3221. iii. FREDERICK WILSON, b. 15 Oct., 1886, in South Boston, Mass.; d. 18 July, 1892, in So. Boston.

2791. WILLIAM[9] (*John,*[1018] *and Judith Snow* (*Kimball*), *Col. George,*[1041] *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 29 June, 1853, in Philadelphia, Penn.; mar. Mary Louisa Sanderson, 7 April, 1880. Advertising agent, Boston, Mass.

Children *both b. in Somerville, Mass.*

3222. i. LEWIS KIMBALL, b. 2 April, 1881.
3223. ii. MARION KNAPP, b. 12 Aug., 1883.

2810. CHARLES LOUIS[9] (*Charles Burnham*[1035] *and Lucretia S.* (*Buck*), *Joseph Hutchins,*[1044] *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[13] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 17 Oct., 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; mar.

Digitized by Google

Nellie Low Chase, dau. of Sidera and Sarah Chase, in Leonia, N. J., 1 Oct., 1884.

Children *both b. in Leonia, N. J.*

3224. i. NELLIE LUCRETIA, b. 27 Aug., 1885.
3225. ii. CHARLES DANIEL, b. 11 March, 1888.

2884. JOSEPH PHILANDER[9] (*Charles Edwin*[2059] *and Mary Ann (Kelting), Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 30 Nov., 1856, in Provo, Utah; mar. Louisa Adalaide Rollins, 23 Jan., 1879, in Minersville, Beaver Co., Utah. She was b. 6 Jan., 1861, in Minersville. Lives in Santa Rosa, Cal. Horseman and dairyman.

Children.

3226. i. MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. 10 April, 1880, in Ashley Fork, Uintah Co., Utah.
3227. ii. ELLA MINERVA, b. 20 May, 1882, in Minersville, Utah.
3228. iii. EARL JOSEPH, b. 26 May, 1884, in Minersville; d. ——, 1887.
3229. iv. HARRY LESLIE, b. 6 June, 1890.

2885. CHARLES HENRY[9] (*Charles Edwin*[2059] *and Mary Ann (Kelting), Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 20 May, 1858, in Provo City, Utah; mar. Rosella Wahlen, in Brigham City, Utah, 8 March, 1884. She was b. 27 Oct., 1864, in Ogden City, Utah. Lives in Colton, San Bernardino Co., Cal.

Children.

3230. i. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 29 Dec., 1885, in Ogden City, Utah.
3231. ii. GEORGE J., b. 10 Nov., 1887, in Colton, Cal.

2486. GEORGE FREDERICK[9] (*Charles Edwin*[2059] *and Mary Ann (Kelting), Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 22 Nov., 1862, in Provo, Utah; mar. Matilda Bybee, in Brigham City, Utah, 20 May, 1883. Mining.

Digitized by Google

Children.

3232. i. ELLA MATILDA, b. 27 March, 1884, in Almo, Idaho.
3233. ii. GEORGE RAYMOND, b. 3 June, 1888, in Kelton, Utah.

2889. WILLIAM LAMONIA[9] (*Charles Edwin*[2059] *and Mary Ann* (*Kelting*), *Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 5 Nov., 1868, in San Bernardino, Cal.; mar. Electa Ann Meeks, in Ogden City, Utah, 12 Oct., 1891. She was b. 15 June, 1873, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Resides in South Los Angeles, Cal.

Children.

3234. i. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Aug., 1892, in Fort Bridges, Uinta Co., Wyoming.
3235. ii. HAZEL MAY, b. 11 Aug., 1894, in Ogden City, Utah.
3236. iii. EDNA BEATRICE, b. 30 Sept., 1896, in Los Angeles, Cal.

2899. STERLING LE ROY[9] (*Sterling Driggs*[2066] *and Nancy A.* (*Wilkins*), *Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 16 Jan., 1874, in Mona City, Utah; mar. Lula Camp, dau. of Richard and Jane Camp, 5 May, 1897, in Salt Lake City. She was b. 29 Sept., 1878.

Children.

3237. i. MILDRED, b. 19 March, 1898; d. 29 March, 1899.
3238. ii. ROLAND, b. 22 Dec., 1899.
3239. iii. ETHEL, b. 29, June, 1902.
3240. iv. MERLE, b. 31 March, 1906.

2900. DON BYRON[9] (*Sterling Driggs*[2066] *and Nancy A. Wilkins*), *Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. in Mona City, 15 Sept., 1876; mar. Nancy M. Hall. She d. 9 July, 1905. Mar., second, Grace Stringham, 2 June, 1908, dau. of Philip and Caroline Stringham. She was b. 26 Aug., 1878.

Child *by second marriage.*

3241. MERA, b. 20 March, 1909.

Digitized by Google

2901. FRANK E.[9] (*Sterling Driggs*[2066] *and Nancy A. Wilkins*), *Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 7 Sept., 1878, in Mona City; mar. — Sept., 1899, Elizabeth Hacking, b. 23 April, 1878, dau. of James and Annie M. Hacking.

Children.

3242. i. NELLIE, b. 25 June, 1900.
3243. ii. THORA, b. 19 July, 1902.
3244. iii. ANNIE, b. 15 Aug., 1904.
3245. iv. NANCY MAR, b. 7 Jan., 1907.
3246. v. FRANK, b. 29 Oct., 1908.

2902. WARREN A.[9] (*Sterling Driggs*[2066] *and Nancy A. Wilkins*), *Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 29 March, 1883, in Ashley, Utah; mar. 25 Oct., 1906, Merle Crandall, dau. of Lucien D. and Elizabeth Cook Crandall, of Springville, Utah.

Child.

3247. HELEN MERLE, b. 19 Dec., 1907.

2903. CHARLES H.[9] (*Sterling Driggs*[2066] *and Nancy A.* (*Wilkins*), *Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 18 Dec., 1884, in Ashley, Utah; mar. 28 June, 1906, Nellie Hacking, dau. of James and Annie M. Hacking. She was b. 26 Feb., 1886.

Children.

3248. i. CHARLES RAY, b. 23 March, 1907.
3249. ii. MIRIAM, b. 27 Sept., 1908.
3250. iii. ATHON HACKING, b. 17 Aug., 1910.

2904. LEWIS L.[9] (*Sterling Driggs*[2066] *and Nancy A.* (*Wilkins*), *Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 30 Nov., 1886, in Ashley; mar. 10 Dec., 1908, Louisa Fuller. She was b. 9 March, 1885.

Digitized by Google

Child.

3251. HAROLD, b. 2 March, 1910.

2997. ADELBERT WOODVILLE [9] (*John Adelbert* [2068] *and Mary S.* (*Wilson*), *Philander,*[1161] *Charles,*[549] *Eli,*[214] *Benjamin,*[81] *Benjamin,*[19] *Isaac,*[2] *George* [1]), b. 3 Sept., 1881, in Provo City; mar. 5 June, 1906, Erma Young, dau. of E. J. and Marie Young. She was b. 11 June, 1885.

Children.

3252. i. MILAS, b. 11 Feb., 1907.
3253. ii. CELISTA, b. — Nov., 1908.
3254. iii. MARY MARIE, b. — Nov., 1910.

2963. ARTHUR HERBERT [9] (*Hial* [2177b] *and Selimna* (*Blanchard*), *Enoch,*[633] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 22 Oct., 1848, in Vershire, Vt.; mar. Annie F. Darling, 6 May, 1879, in Vershire.

Child.

3255. HIAL STEPHEN, b. 23 Feb., 1884, in Vershire.

2977. HERBERT JULION [9] (*Edwin Nelson* [2187] *and Marion J.* (*Towers*), *Moses L.,*[1182] *Lieut. Daniel,*[635] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 25 Nov., 1859, in Bolton, Vt.; mar. May E. Conners, in Huntington, Vt., 27 Feb., 1883. She was b. 26 Feb., 1866, in Fairfax, Vt., and d. 29 Nov., 1896. Dealer in lumber, etc., Burlington, Vt.

Children.

3256. i. EDWIN LEON, b. 10 Dec., 1883, in Bolton, Vt.; d. 23 Aug., 1888.
3257. ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 24 Oct., 1885, in Bolton, Vt.
3258. iii. HARRY HERBERT, b. 23 May, 1889, in Burlington, Vt.

2979. FREDERICK RUSSELL [9] (*Alpheus B.*[2191] *and Jennett* (*Haskins*), *Daniel,*[1284] *Lieut. Daniel,*[635] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

Ephraim,[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 2 April, 1856, in Lowell, Wis.; mar. Josie E. Hill, 6 Dec., 1879. Lives in Fairmont, Minn.

Children.

3259. i. RAY E., b. 14 Sept., 1880.
3260. ii. MAUD E., b. 22 Jan., 1884.
3261. iii. PEARL V., b. — June, 1891.

2980. DELL BURT [9] (*Alpheus B.*[2191] *and Jennett* (*Haskins*), *Daniel,*[1284] *Lieut. Daniel,*[685] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 1 Dec., 1865, in Centre Creek, Minn.; mar. Mattie E. Farr, 12 Nov., 1889.

Children.

3262. i. EDNA BELL, b. 1 Nov., 1890.
3263. ii. LEONA MALINDA, b. 21 July, 1893.
3264. iii. ALPHEUS EDWIN, b. 21 April, 1895.
3265. iv. VERNA MAY, b. 1 Nov., 1896.

2984. FRANK LEWIS [9] (*Ethan A.*[2194] *and Augusta A.* (*Benedict*), *Daniel,*[1284] *Lieut. Daniel,*[685] *Asa,*[293] *Ephraim,*[97] *Lieut. Ephraim,*[20] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 10 Nov., 1870, in Lowell, Wis.; mar. Frances E. Deusing, 22 Dec., 1896, in Lowell, Wis. She was b. in Lowell, 17 Sept., 1873.

Child.

3266. VERA GRETCHEN, b. 4 July, 1897, in Lowell.

3036. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN [9] (*Eli Judson* [2292] *and Mary E.* (*Silver*), *Theron,*[1858] *Eli,*[661] *Ithamar,*[324] *Rev. Eli,*[114] *Rev. Benjamin,*[26] *Ephraim,*[3] *George* [1]), b. 26 March, 1868, in Murray, Iowa; mar. Minnie Glenn, 11 Aug., 1890, in Kearney, Neb. She was b. in Cooperstown, Brown Co., Ill., 10 Oct., 1870. Lives in Aurora, Neb.

Children *both b. in Kearney, Neb.*

3267. i. HENRY JUDSON, b. 5 Dec., 1891.
3268. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 13 Nov., 1895.

Digitized by Google

3115. WALTER JUDSON[9] (*Roselle Luther*[2438] *and Libbie* (*Briggs*), *Luther,*[1487] *Walter,*[758] *Aaron,*[349] *Moses,*[129] *Isaac,*[30] *Ephraim,*[8] *George*[1]), b. 14 May, 1877, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Florence A. Kendrew, 16 Feb., 1898, in Richville, N. Y. Farmer in Woodstock, Vt.

Children.

3269. i. CEYLON ROSELLE, b. 26 Feb., 1899.
3270. ii. SAMUEL CHAMBERS KENDREW, b. 21 March, 1902.
3271. iii. JUDSON WALTER, b. 27 Feb., 1910.

3219. CHARLES ALFRED[10] (*John Wilson*[2789] *and Alice Maria* (*Taylor*), *John,*[1918] *Col. George,*[1041] *Demas,*[507] *George,*[217] *George,*[66] *George,*[12] *Isaac,*[2] *George*[1]), b. 14 Jan., 1880, in Springfield, Mass.; mar. Hattie Elizabeth Brown, of Winthrop, Mass., in Trinity Church, Boston.

Child.

3272. HOWARD CHANDLER, b. 3 May, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Addenda.

The following data has been received since the manuscript of the main Genealogy has been set in type by the printer. The numbers used refer to the like numbers in the Genealogy, which should be referred to:

No. 38. KEEP.

SARAH COLTON, b. 25 —— 1678 (No. 38); mar. 27 Feb., 1695, Ensign Samuel Keep, of Longmeadow, only surviving son of John and Sarah (Leonard) Keep, who were killed by the Indians in 1676. Ensign Samuel and Sarah (Colton) Keep are the ancestors of the Keep family in America—a record of which is compiled in the Keep Genealogy by Frank E. Best, of Chicago; William John Keep and Helen E. Keep, of Detroit, 1899. *Children:* 1. ——— b. 17 Feb., 1697; d. in infancy. 2. John, b. 22 June, 1698; mar. Abigail Munn, dau. of James and Mary (Moody) Munn, of Colchester, Conn. *Children:* (a) John, b. 15 March, 1725. (b) Elizabeth. (c) Jabez, mar. Sarah Chandler. (d) Abigail, mar. Stephen Boardman. (e) Sarah, mar. Stephen Collins. (f) Emily. (g) Eunice, (h) Deacon Simeon, mar. Esther Hoar. (i) Mary, mar. Jonathan Hubbard. (j) Capt. Caleb, mar. Mercy Merrick. (k) Seth, 3. Samuel, b. 12 Nov., 1700; mar., first, Mary Colton, 15 Jan., 1736; mar., second, Sarah Beamon. *Child by first wife:* Mary, mar. Col. Jonathan Hale. *Children by second wife:* (a) Samuel, b. 26 May, 1739; mar. 4 June, 1767, Sabina Cooley. *Nine children,* one of whom, Rev. John Keep, mar. 2 June, 1806, Lydia Hale. *Child:* Rev. Theodore John Keep, b. 31 July, 1809; mar. Mary A. Thompson. *Six children (three of whom died young):* William John Keep, mar. Frances S. Henderson. *Children:* 1. Helen Elizabeth. 2. Henry Keep, mar. Esther Durgin. (b) Sarah. (c) Eunice, mar. Lieut. Festus Colton. (d) Rev. John, mar. Hannah Rebecca Robbins. (e) Sarah, mar., first, Medad Stebbins; mar., second, Lieut. Noah Stebbins. 4. Sarah, b. 23 Aug., 1703; mar. 4 Jan., 1728, Daniel Chandler, 5. Jabez, b. 10 March, 1706; mar. Sarah Leonard. *Fifteen children:* (a) Sarah, mar. Preserved Leonard. (b) Samuel, mar. Mrs. Chapman. (c) Lucy, mar. Mr. Rogers. (d) Capt. Jabez, mar., first, Pheobe Crosby; mar., second, Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers. (e) Eunice, mar. Zachariah Fletcher. (f) Major Leonard, mar. Ruth Stone. (g) Mary, mar. Capt. Leonard Proctor. (h) Lieut. Jonathan, mar., first, Hannah Hildreth; mar., second, Ruth Scott. (i) Ruth, mar. Ben-

Digitized by Google

jamin Green. (j) Experience. (k) Elizabeth, mar. Shadrach Hapgood, Jr. (l) Experience, mar. Hosea Hildreth. (m) John, mar., first, Elizabeth Smith; mar., second, Abigail Lester. (n) Jemima, mar. Abel Whitcomb. (o) Rebecca, mar. Prince Turner. **6.** Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1709; d. 29 July, 1720. **7.** Jemima, b. 17 July, 1711; mar. 13 Sept., 1731, Isaac Griswold. **8.** Josiah, b. 11 Nov., 1713; mar. May, 1737, Lois Noble. *Children:* (a) Lois, b. 1738; d. 1813. (b) Jemima, b. 1740; d. 1815. (c) Ruth, b. 1743; d. 1817. (d) Josiah, b. 1745; mar. Love Kibbe. (e) Moses, mar., first, Hannah Woodbuy; mar., second, Marah Keep. (f) Hannah. **9.** Abiah, b. 11 Dec., 1715; mar. 9 June, 1737, Jonathan Wright. **10.** Stephen, b. 26 Oct., 1717; mar. 12 June, 1754, Hannah Colton. *Children:* (a) Silence. (b) Heman. (c) Marah. (d) Hannah, mar. Silvanus Walker. (e) Marah, mar. Moses Keep. (f) Stephen, mar. Martha Colton. **11.** Eunice, d. in infancy. **12.** Matthew, b. 3 Oct., 1722; mar. 1 Dec., 1743, Abigail Wolcott. *Children:* (a) Abigail, d. young. (b) Matthew, mar., first, Mehitable Chandler; mar., second, Mrs. Ebenezer Colton. (c) Abigail, mar. Jonas Cooley. (d) Silvanus. (e) Silence, d. young. (f) Silence, mar. Nathaniel Newell.

No. 105. FROST AND SALTER AND TIBBITT.

MARGARET COLTON, b. 19 April, 1724; mar. 20 Oct., 1744, Joseph Frost, son of John Frost and Mary Pepperrell, b. 29 Sept., 1717. *Children:* **1.** Margaret, b. 8 Dec., 1747; d. 1805; mar. John Wentworth, and after his death John Waldron. **2.** Joseph, b. 3 May, 1749; d. 1830; mar. Sarah Simpson. **3.** George, b. 24 Nov., 1750; d. 1808; mar. Abigail Bell. **4.** Mary, b. 29 Jan., 1752; d. 1819; mar. Stephen Chase. **5.** Miriam, b. 11 Feb., 1755; d. 1756. **6.** Jane, b. 17 March, 1757; d. 10 Dec., 1837; mar., as his third wife, Capt. "John Salter, Mariner" (see Genealogy under that title published A. D. 1900), 1 Nov., 1783. *Children:* (a) Elizabeth, b. 1784; d. 1808; mar. W. H. Wilkins. (b) William Frost, b. 23 Jan., 1787; d. 25 Sept., 1849; mar. Mary Ewen, 1817. *Children:* (b 1) Benjamin, b. 4 Sept., 1818; mar. Elinor Bolton. *Children:* (b 1 a) Ella Bolton, b. 4 June, 1852. (b 1 b) Edwin Ewen, b. 17 March, 1855. (b 2) Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1820; d. 1907. (b 3) William, b. 17 Nov., 1821; mar. Mary Ann Mackintyre. *Children:* (b 3 a) Mary Tufts, b. 4 Feb., 1849; d. 5 Nov., 1864. (b 3 b) William Mackintyre, b. 30 Jan., 1853; mar. Mary Sherwin. *Child:* Eliza Webb, b. 20 Jan., 1888; d. 2 Dec., 1889. (b 3 c) Sumner, b. 24 June, 1856; mar. Mary E. Turner. *Children:* (b 3 c 1) E. Winthrop, b. 10 June, 1883; mar. Eleanor May Price. *Children:* William Berrian, b. 5 July, 1906, and John Ewen, b. 5 Sept., 1910. (b 3 c 2) Harold, b. 8 April, 1886. (b 3 c 3) Edith Marie, b. 1 Feb., 1891. (b 3 c 4) William Frost, b. 18 Sept., 1897. (b 3 d) George Benjamin, b. 25 Dec., 1861; mar. Mrs. Mary Tuttle Stocker. (b 3 e) Charles Frederick, b. 25 Dec., 1861; d. 1863. (b 4) Frances Maria, b. 21 May, 1823; mar. Wm. D. Jenkins. (b 5) John Ewen, b. 27 Jan., 1825; d. 1826. (b 6) Charles, b. 30 April, 1827; d. 1908. (c) John, b. 5

Digitized by Google

July, 1788; d. 10 Jan., 1858; mar. Sarah Tibbitts. (d) Maria Jane, b. 20 June, 1790; mar. Samuel Cushman. (e) Sarah Ann, b. 6 Feb., 1794; d. 1876. (f) Benjamin, b. 6 April, 1792; d. 1858; mar. Harriet Chase Tibbits, 23 Aug., 1821. *Children:* (f 1) George Henry Colton, b. 5 Dec., 1826; d. 15 Aug., 1895; mar. Mary Elizabeth Keeler, 14 Jan., 1858. She was b. 31 Dec., 1827; d. 10 March, 1908. *Children:* (f 1 a) Wesley Bray, b. 4 Nov., 1858. (f 1 b) Mabel de Colston, b. 16 Jan., 1862; mar. Eldridge Myrick Lyon, of Redlands, Cal., 14 July, 1907. (f 1 c) Jasper Colton, b. 26 Feb., 1867. (f 2) William Tibbitts, deceased. (f 3) Jane, mar. Samuel W. Thomas, of Bay Ridge, L. I. *Children:* (f 3 a) Frank, mar. Estelle Claremont. (f 3 b) Robert, mar., first, Mary Fletcher; mar., second, Louise Shaw. *Children by first wife:* Virginia Fletcher, Ruby, Louise and Ruth. (f 3 c) Agnes, mar. Wilmot Townsend. *Children:* Susanna Bell and Janet Salter. (f 4) Albert, mar. Fanny Philbrick, of Rye Beach, N. H. *Child:* Huldah. (f 5) Harriet, mar. Freeman Howard. (f 6) Caroline, mar. Mr. Delgado, of Spain. (f 7) Mary, mar. Richard G. Porter, 1845. *Children:* (f 7 a) Frank, mar., first, Emma Hobart; mar., second, Ida Snow. *Children:* Edmund Hobart, Frances, Rodman and Marietta. (f 7 b) Edward, mar. Josie Wakefield. *Children:* Ethel, Edward, Barnard, Josephine and Eleanor Wakefield. (f 7 c) Elizabeth, mar. George Ruge. *Children:* Herman, Earnest, Edwin Weed and Olive. (f 7 d) Harry, mar. Virginia Raney. *Children:* Harriet Frances, Mary Tibbitts, Virginia Raney, Richard, Elizabeth Lamar and Gilbert Rodman. (f 7 e) William, mar. Effie Walker. *Children:* Mary, Richard, Walker and Leila. (f 7 f) Richard. (f 7 g) Rodman, d. 1881. (g) Dorothy, b. 1782; d. 1853; mar. John Frost. **7.** Dorothy, b. 27 Feb., 1759; d. 1838; mar. James Jewett. **8.** Samuel, b. 27 Jan., 1760; d. 1827. **9.** Abigail, b. 6 Sept., 1762; d. 1848. **10.** William, b. 16 Sept., 1764; d. at sea. **11.** Sarah, b. 11 June, 1766; d. 4 Jan., 1852; mar. Richard Salter Tibbitts, U. S. N., 7 Dec., 1787. He d. in Hayti, Oct., 1821. *Children:* (a) Unnamed, b. 20 April, 1789; d. in infancy. (b) Richard, b. 25 April, 1790; d. 1838; mar. Martha W. Mellon. *Children:* (b 1) Augusta. (b 2) Richard. (b 3) George. (c) Hall, b. 25 April, 1790; d. 1791. (d) Sarah Chase, b. 30 March, 1792; d. 1867; mar. John Salter, 1817. *Children:* (d 1) John. (d 2) Ellen. (d 3) Frances. (d 4) Mary. (d 5) Margery. (d 6) Annie. (d 7) Emily. (d 8) Augusta. (e) Harriet Chase, b. 20 March, 1795; d. 1872; mar. Benjamin Salter, 1821. (f) Hall Jackson, b. 9 Aug., 1797; d. 1872; mar. 1826, Jane C. Warner. (g) Dorothy Jewett, b. 22 July, 1801; d. 1848. (h) Mary Laurin, b. 25 Aug., 1803; d. 1824. (i) William Cutter, b. 9 July, 1806; d. 1837. (j) Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1806; d. 1874; mar. 1837, John L. Salter. *Children:* (j 1) John. (j 2) Ellen. (j 3) Abigail. (j 4) William Tibbitts, mar. 2 July, 1867, Mary Ellen Holcomb. She d. 1891. *Children:* (j 4 a) John Henry, mar. Rose Robinson. (j 4 b) Florence May, mar. Fred. Cook. (j 4 c) Elizabeth Tibbitts, mar. Warren B. Gilgore. (j 4 d) Sarah Adeline, mar. John B. Stout. (j 4 e) Clara Louise. (j 4 f) Mary Frances.

Digitized by Google

(j 4 g) William Raymond. (j 4 h) Stanley Wallace. (j 4 i) George Everett. (j 4 j) Georgie Ellen.

For further data of the Frosts see "Genealogy of the Frost Family of Elliot, York County, Maine," published in Philadelphia, about 1856, by John Frost.

For further data of the Salters see Genealogy published A. D. 1900 under title "Capt. John Salter, Mariner."

No. 314 (No. 2). PEASE AND TERRY.

JOHN PEASE, b. 1630, second son of Robert and Maria Pease, of Salem, Mass., b. in England; mar., first, Mary Goodale; mar., second, Ann Cummings, dau. of Isaac Cummings, of Tapafield, Mass., 8 Dec., 1669.

JAMES PEASE, son of John and Ann (Cummings) Pease, b. 23 Dec., 1670, in Enfield; mar. Hannah Harmon, 17 Oct., 1695.

JOSEPH PEASE, son of James and Hannah (Harmon) Pease, b. 25 May, 1713; d. 9 Sept., 1800; mar. Prudence Olds, 26 Nov., 1744.

JAMES PEASE, son of Joseph and Prudence (Olds) Pease, b. 26 Nov., 1749; d. 1830; mar. Sarah Colton (No. 314).

MARGARET PEASE, dau. of James and Sarah (Colton) Pease, b. 2 July, 1776; mar. Solomon Terry, of Enfield, Mass., 6 Sept., 1810; his second wife. He was b. 31 Oct., 1763. *Children:* 1. James, Pease, b. 21 March, 1812. 2. Luther, b. 18 July, 1813; mar. Louise Ward, 21 Sept., 1861. 3. Sarah, b. 12 April, 1815; d. 3 Sept., 1844. 4. Calvin, b. 3 Feb., 1817; mar. Mary E. Brooks, 25 Feb., 1846.

JAMES PEASE TERRY, b. 21 March, 1812; mar. 16 Aug., 1842, Catharine Ann Matson, of Lyme, Conn. *Children:* 1. Nathaniel Matson, b. 6 April, 1844; mar. 5 Nov., 1878, Frances Griswold. 2. James Luther, b. 23 May, 1846. 3. Anna Ely, b. 21 Sept., 1848; d. 20 Oct., 1851. 4. Rev. Israel Newton, b. 20 Feb., 1851; d. 16 July, 1908. 5. Catharine M., b. 28 April, 1853; d. 30 April, 1864. 6. Francis Augustus, b. 28 July, 1855. 7. Charles Appleton, b. 2 March, 1858; mar. 22 June, 1886, Marie E. Cady. He is Vice-President Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., of New York.

LUTHER TERRY, b. 18 July, 1813; mar. 21 Sept., 1861, Louisa Ward (widow of Crawford the Sculptor and sister of Julia Ward Howe). *Children:* 1. Louisa Margaret, b. 6 Aug., 1862; mar. Winthrop Chanler. 2. Arthur, b. 24 Dec., 1864; mar. Julia Lawrence, of New York. *Children:* (a) Lawrence. (b) Arthur.

CALVIN TERRY, b. 3 Feb., 1817; mar. Mary Elizabeth Brooks, 25 Feb., 1846. *Children:* 1. John Calvin, b. 26 Dec., 1846; d. 28 Dec., 1869. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct., 1848. 3. Harriett Manning, b. 6 March, 1851. 4. Solomon Brooks, b. 26 Dec., 1852; d. 6 Aug., 1886. 5. Margarette, b. 21 June, 1855. 6. Sarah Agnes, b. 1 Aug., 1857. 7. William Luther, b. 31 March, 1859. 8. Helen Cordelia, b. 13 July, 1861; d. 13 Feb., 1883. 9. Lyman Joseph, b. 16 Nov., 1862. 10. Phebe Elizabeth, b. 20 June, 1867.

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL MATSON TERRY, b. 6 April, 1844; mar. 5 Nov., 1878, Frances Augusta Griswold, of Lyme, Conn. He is Professor of Physics, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis. *Children:* 1. Frances Griswold, b. 18 Dec., 1881, at Annapolis, Md.; mar. 24 Oct., 1907, Lieut. Arthur K. Atkins, U. S. N. *Children:* (a) Griswold Terry, b. 28 Dec., 1909. (b) Barry McG., b. 2 Aug., 1911. 2. Nathaniel Matson, b. 28 Dec., 1883. 3. Louisa Mather, b. 31 May, 1885.

CHARLES APPLETON TERRY, b. 2 March, 1858; mar. Marie Cady. *Children:* 1. Charles Francis, b. 17 Jan., 1888; d. 24 Jan., 1888. 2. Catharine Louise, b. 11 Jan., 1890. 3. Matson Cady, b. 12 April, 1893.

No. 400. KEEP.

SARAH COLTON, b. 13 Dec., 1767; mar. Matthew Keep. *Children:* 1. Sarah, mar. Gurdon Spicer. 2. Julius, mar. Anna Pomeroy. *Six children.* 3. Henry, mar. Julia O. King. *Two children.* 4. Luther, mar., first, Olive Lavins; mar., second, Fanny Brown. *Two children.*

No. 444. KEEP.

WILLIAM KEEP, son of Stephen and Martha (Colton) Keep, b. 1798; d. 1851; mar. Maria Tibbitts, at Apponang, R. I. *Children:* 1. Ann Maria. 2. Sarah Elizabeth. 3. Mary Ann. 4. William Henry. 5. William Francis. 6. Albert.

MARTHA KEEP, dau. of Stephen and Martha (Colton) Keep, b. 29 April, 1800; mar. James Snow, of Providence. *Had three children and ten grandchildren.*

JONATHAN COOLEY KEEP, son of Stephen and Martha (Colton) Keep, mar., first, unknown. *Children:* Geo. W. Keep, and a daughter. Mar., second, 26 May, 1847, Mrs. E. W. Brownell.

DAVID COLTON KEEP, son of Stephen and Martha (Colton) Keep, mar., first, Martha Cole Phillips. *Child:* Frederick Eugene Keep. Mar., second, Mary Jane Phillips. *Children:* 1. Ella Francelle, mar. Wm. H. Fenner, Jr., of Providence. 2. Mary Lizzie, mar. Daniel Carpenter Reynolds. *Five children.*

No. 459.

STODDARD COLTON, mar., first, Nancy Keep, dau. of Josiah Keep, b. 15 April, 1783; d. 25 May, 1811.

No. 484 (No. 5). HITCHCOCK.

ANNA LAURINDA CHANDLER, b. 24 Jan., 1841; mar. John Hitchcock. *Children:* 1. Buel Alba, b. 1865; d. in infancy. 2. Grace Loretta, b. 1866; d. in infancy. 3. John Monell, b. 1867; mar. Bertha Lane. 4. Wallace Myron, b. ———. 5. Mary Laurinda, b. ———; mar. Edmund Radasch. *Children:* (a) Edmund John. (b) Arthur. (c) Karl. (d) Paul. (e) Mary. 6. Frederick Colton, b. ———; mar. Ivah Smith. *Child:* Barbara. 7. Harriet Anna, b. ———; mar. Harold Ayers Powell. *Child:* Harriet Catherine, b. 1910. 8. Nelson Chandler, b. ———; d. in infancy. 9. Buel Albon, b.

Digitized by Google

———; mar. Bertha Lane, widow of his brother John. *No children.* 10. Frank Albert, b. ———. 11. Madeline Goldsmith, b. ———; mar. Frederic Brigham. *Child:* Virginia, b. 1910. 12. Anna Chandler, b. ———; mar. Walter Ellis. *Child:* Walter John, b. 1910.

No. 515 (No. 5).

CATHARINE C. MORRIS, b. 3 March, 1834; mar. Horace C. Spencer, 7 Dec., 1853. *Child:* Carries E. Spencer, b. 8 May, 1855; mar. 24 Sept., 1879, Arthur G. Bishop. *Children:* 1. Spencer Bishop, b. 22 April, 1886; mar. 29 March, 1910, May Besom. *Child:* b. ——— 1911. 2. Katherine Bishop, b. 5 Nov., 1888.

No. 519 (No. 3). EDSON.

HARRIET ELIZABETH SKINNER, mar. Freeman M. Edson. *Children:* 1. Hubert Skinner Edson, deceased; mar. ———. *Children:* (a) Harry. (b) Marguerite. 2. Frank Mason Edson, d. aged 11 years. 3. Katharine Edson, mar. ——— 1874, Josiah Letchworth, of Buffalo. *Children:* (a) Pierre Edson Letchworth, mar. 1898, Sarah Evans, of Buffalo. *Children:* (a 1) Pierre Edson Letchworth, Jr. (a 2) William Pryor Letchworth. (b) Mabel Rachel Letchworth, mar. ——— 1906, Charles R. Wilson, of Buffalo. *Children:* (b 1) Katharine Anne Wilson. (b 2) Robert Letchworth Wilson. (c) Geoffrey Josiah Letchworth, mar. ——— 1909, Natalie Newhall, of Buffalo. *Child:* Ann Letchworth. 4. Henry Colton Edson, mar. Eleanor Every. *Children:* (a) Francis Edson. (b) Eleanor Elizabeth Edson. 5. Harriet Badgley Edson, mar. Edward B. Green. *Children:* (a) Edward B. Green, Jr., (b) Cornelia Elizabeth Green. (c) Paul Green. 6. Mary Skinner Edson, died in infancy.

No. 1052.

CHAUNCEY DONALDSON COLTON. A loyal co-worker with Rev. Owen Lovejoy in conducting the "Underground Railroad" for runaway slaves. His wife, Emily Smith, was of Puritan stock. Their home was "The Cedars," Princeton, Ill. Beautiful in environment; a home of love and generous hospitality.

No. 1053.

CYRUS COLTON. His home was "Maple Terrace," two and one-half miles west of Princeton, Ill. His wife, Fidelia Pitcher, a descendant of Revolutionary heroes.

No. 1054.

EGBERT ELLINWOOD COLTON. His farm joined his brother Lewis' near Princeton, Illinois.

Digitized by Google

No. 1055.

LEWIS JAMES COLTON. His place, "Red-bud Farm," joined his brothers, Egbert and Lewis. His wife, Mary Ann Phelps, of Puritan lineage, was a woman of gentle and loving disposition. They were a Christian family in its best sense—and their life was that of *lovers* always.

No. 1056.

ELI RUSSELL COLTON. He was married to Amelia M. Smith by the great abolitionist, Rev. Owen Lovejoy. He was a man of sterling Christian principles.

No. 1087.

HENRY COLTON MCKEE, b. 14 Aug., 1873; mar. 7 Oct., 1897, Rose Butler. *Child:* Henry Colton, Jr., b. 25 Feb., 1899.

No. 1945.

REV. JOSEPH SCUDDER COLTON had two sons, the oldest, Rev. William Neely Colton, graduated from Hobart College, and now, 1911, is Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, Oklahoma, the largest Episcopal Church in the State; the other son is in business in New York.

No. 1956.

No. 2.—LUELLA FIDELIA CONNER. After death of Wm. A. Moseley she mar., 30 May, 1906, Union Flannigan. He was b. 31 March, 1860. *Child:* Kathryn Moseley, mar. 2 June, 1909, Clarence Wood, in Oklahoma.

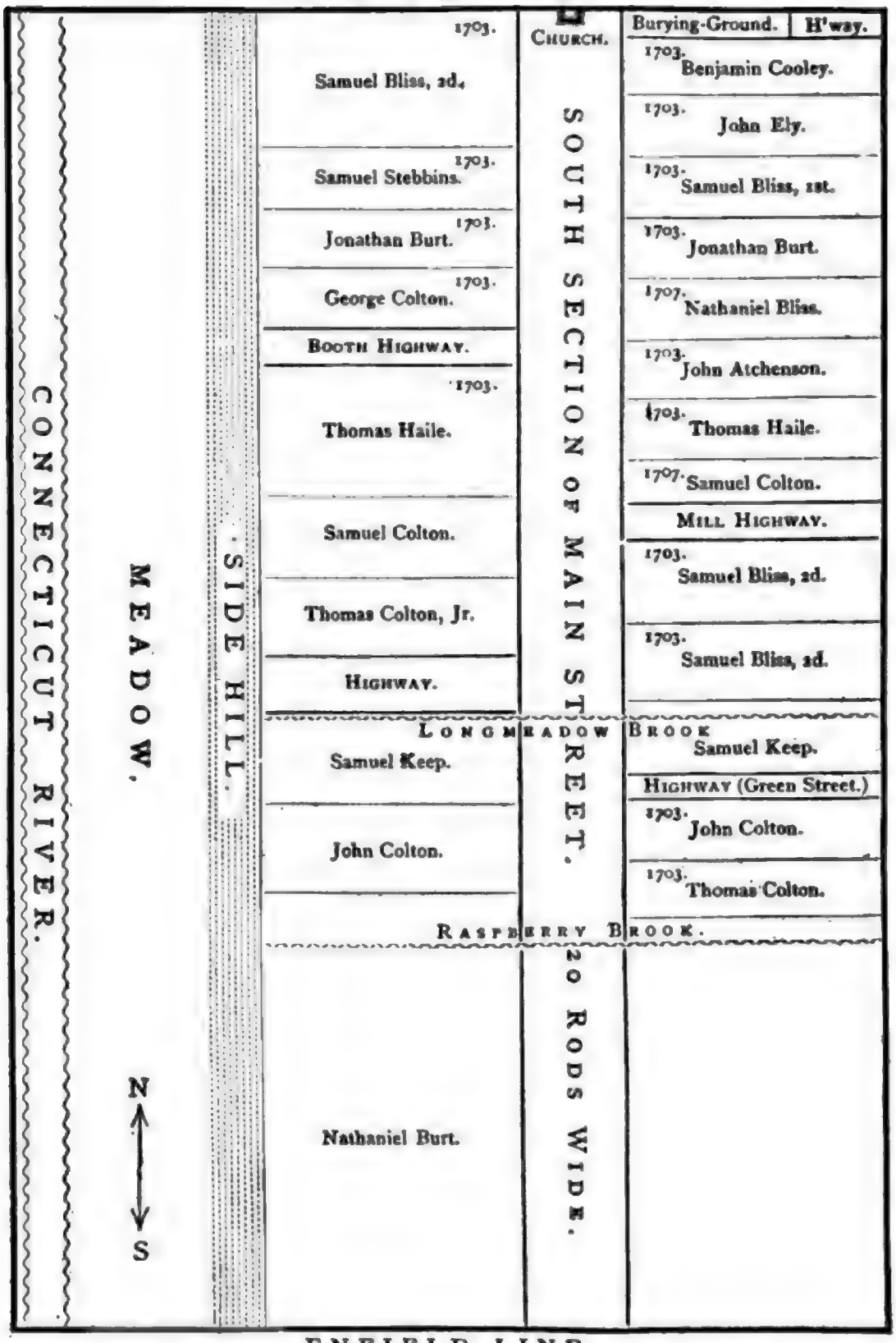
No. 8.—BLANCHE ALVA CONNER, mar. Charles Roscoe Rose, 27 June, 1907. He was b. 11 Aug., 1880, Springfield, Ill.

No. 1958.

LEVINIA ELVIRA COLTON, mar. Egbert Dorwin Scott, son of James Porter and Louisa Maria (Colton) Scott, lineal descendant of Sir Walter Scott.

Digitized by Google

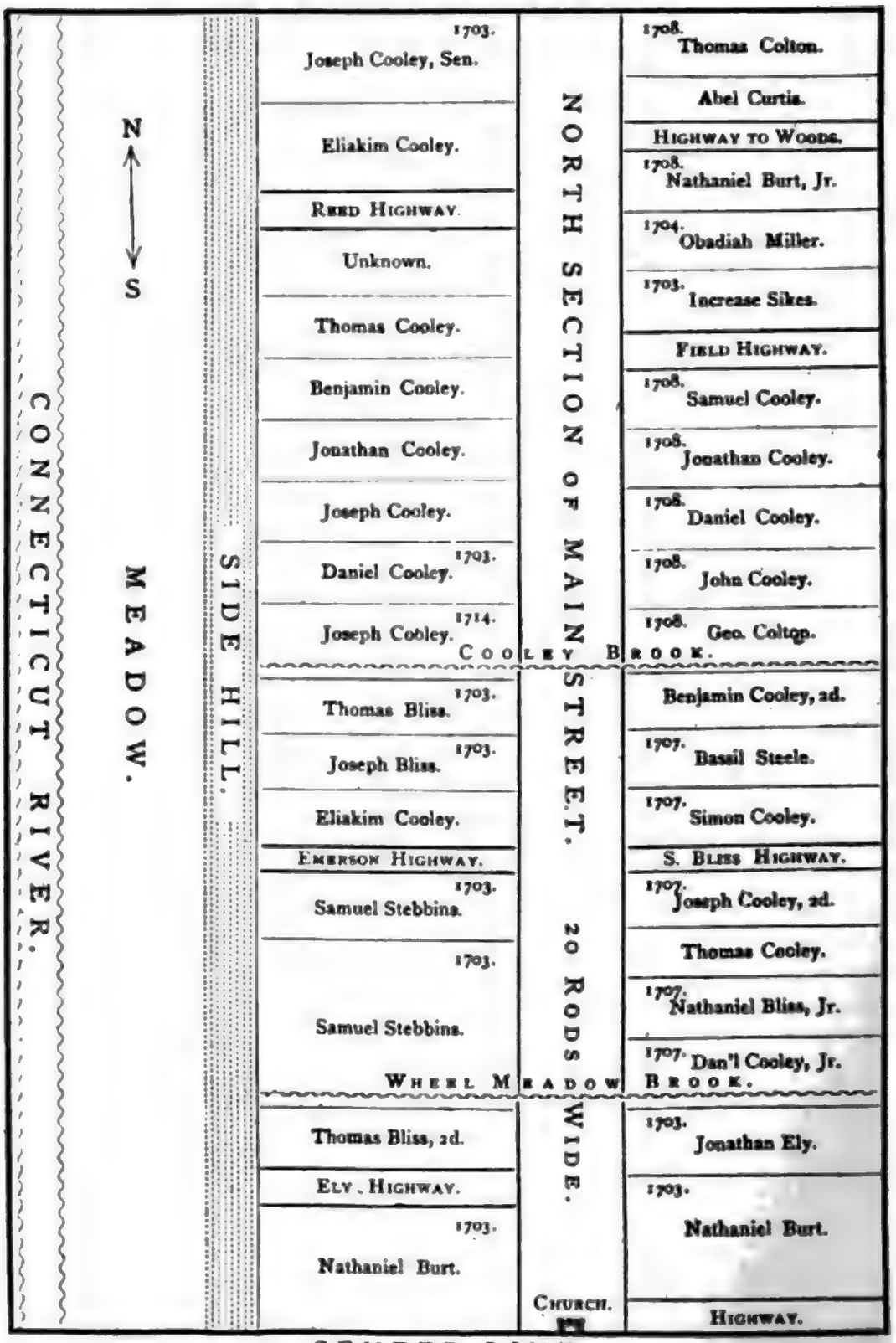
CENTER LINE.



The individual grants usually fronted about twenty rods on the main street, but those former owners of the hill lands who had now given them up for the new settlement were permitted larger allotments; that of Nathaniel Burt, *e. g.*, extending from the meadow gate, south of the later Ely mansion, as far south as the church, besides forty rods front on the opposite side of the street, which he gave afterwards as ministry lands, and still other large allotments both at the lower and upper ends of the street. The dates are those of the respective grants.

Digitized by Google

SPRINGFIELD LINE.



CENTER LINE.

These two pages exhibit a plan of the entire Longmeadow Settlement as originally modeled and granted by the Springfield Committee. The central street was laid out twenty rods wide and four miles long, extending from Springfield to Enfield. A highway ten rods wide ran eastward from this into the woods, commencing near the middle of the main street, and several highways led from it westward to the meadow at intervals of about half a mile. The church was located about the center of the main street, and the burying-ground on the south side of the highway leading eastward at that point.

Digitized by Google

Appendix.

The following extracts from the "Longmeadow Centennial, 1883," were very kindly permitted by Theodore W. Leete and Capt. Simon B. Parker, for the Longmeadow Historical Society, that society owning the copyright of that book.

Extracts from the Addresses of Rev. John W. Harding.

Our Longmeadow founders, the Coltons, Burts, Cooleys, Blisses, Elys, Fields, Hales and Stebbinses, were not exiles or separatists like the Plymouth pilgrims. They belonged to the company of some 20,000 Puritan emigrants whose sails whitened the Atlantic sea between 1630 and 1640. Englishmen of the adventurous and thrifty sort, who came with their cattle and household goods, many of them with considerable substance, not simply for wider religious freedom, but to better their condition.

It is the summer of 1630—seventeen ships come from Albion's shores—1,600 passengers, and of the best that ever came. Among them John Winthrop and his friend, William Pynchon, bringing the charter of the province of Massachusetts Bay.

It is the 1st of May, 1636—William Pynchon starts with his Roxbury neighbors by the old Indian trail to Agawam, through the dim old woods and marshes, fording rivers and gurgling brooks.

Learned, gifted, wealthy, devout, everyway qualified for leadership, Pynchon becomes the father of Springfield. He purchases the "Long Meddowe" from the Indians "for 4 fathom of wampum, 4 coates, 4 hatchets, 4 howes, and 4 knifes."

For forty years they lived in perfect unity with our fathers. The scene changes. It is the 5th of October, 1675—at the dead of night. Listen. On the river road in yonder meadow, the clatter of flying hoofs. Why this headlong haste? A messenger from Windsor. King Philip, the night before, has led by winding ways and noiseless stealth three hundred of his Indians into Longhill fort. He waits a day before the sack of Springfield for his scouts to go to Hartford and effect the escape of certain hostages the Springfield people have in durance there. On their way they have let out their dreadful secrets to Toto, a Windsor Indian in Mr. Wolcott's family. He betrays it in his looks—they wrest it from him, and their messenger speaks the warning. When our Longmeadow settlers hear the war-whoop from Longhill and see the smoke of Springfield they look well to their powder and bullets. Each house becomes a fort.

Digitized by Google

They fetch their harvests in with one wary eye toward the river and the other toward the hill-side; they keep their muskets primed.

The mild winter merges into spring. Skulking Indians are about, but thus far they are unmolested. On the 26th of March, 1676, they muster courage to go to church—they are eighteen—men, women and children. They have just passed through the Longmeadow gate, and are descending Pecowsic hill; the war-whoop halts them; the arrows fly; John Keep falls dead; his wife and two children receive mortal wounds; some of the rest are taken captive. Before this, in the sunny meadow, peace, tranquil industries, the growing thrift of happy homes. But now to the hard discipline of work, joins the tougher discipline of war—the constant watch for ambushed foes.

Every boy over fifteen is counted a soldier; there is a training day, every month; the "Worshipful Major," John Pynchon, is in chief command. Good soldiers in those days, as well as good farmers and good Christians. Ensigns Cooley, Keep, Stebbins, Quartermaster George Colton, and best officer of them all, our Miles Standish, Captain Thomas Colton. How the Indians feared him. One of them aims at him as he is plowing in the cornfield, from behind a bush, but his hand trembles, and he dares not fire, so sure, he said, that if he should miss the Captain, the Captain would make an end of him.

The Meadow period draws to a close. It is December, 1695—a mighty flood—the Longmeadow is a sea. The Cooleys, Blisses, Burts, Stebbinses, Keeps and Coltons row for the hill-side and spend the night in the woods. They will risk no more floods. The removal to the hill begins. This spacious Street and Common is located and new home lots apportioned.

In 1709 was born the last child of the meadow settlement, Simon Colton, grandson of the Quartermaster.

The Precinct period begins. "Although not fully up to the number of forty families," the General Court maintains that they "are of good and sufficient ability to maintain a minister."

At a Precinct meeting it is voted to erect a meeting-house, and "to call a learned orthodox minister to dispence the word of God to us this winter." It was further voted "to have a schoolmaster to teach or learn our children to read and write." Stephen Williams, graduate of Harvard College, is called to be their minister—is ordained 18 October, 1716—the Church is gathered

"And those of us whose names are hereto suffixed did give ourselves to God "and to Jesus Christ, and did promise to walk together in a faithful Attendance "of all God's holy institutions in order to His glory, and the edification of our "own souls, and the souls of our children."

"Stephen William,
"Thomas Colton, Sr.,
"Daniel Cooley,
"George Colton,
"Nathaniel Burt, Jr.,
Nathaniel Bliss, 2d.,
Jonathan Ely
Thomas Bliss,
Samuel Bliss, 4th."

Digitized by Google

"The following is an outline sketch of one man from our most numerous "family, Capt. Thomas Colton, son of Quartermaster George."

"As a military officer [says Pastor Stephen Williams in his funeral sermon] "active, forward, daring, ready; upon the least intimation of hostile approach, "upon the wing; he underwent great hardships and fatigues in tedious marches "all night long; exact in discipline, yet the darling of his company. He always "began and ended his trainings with prayer; as master of his family a very "Joshua; as a neighbor he set before you an excellent pattern of industry; "always ready for offices of love and kindness; of a catholic spirit, he always "showed a great concern for the public; always pleased with any measures for "reformation; he was very remarkable in the gift and grace of prayer; won-"derful in the aptness and pertinency of his expressions. Oh! how I have heard "him wrestling with God for this place, for the outpouring of His spirit, and the "welfare of the rising generation."

These are but a few bold strokes of the picture. You see the man. Pastor Williams is settling himself down for a ministry of sixty-six years. It is his wedding day, July 3, 1718—he marries Abigail, daughter of Rev. Mr. Davenport, of Stamford.

No bell in the meeting-house for twenty-seven years. Meanwhile Deacon Nathaniel Burt goes up and down the street beating the drum, to call the people to the service. At first only the ground floor, rude benches, the women seated by themselves on the west side—as the years progress, the gallery floor; after thirteen years, the walls lathed and plastered. By and by two glass windows on the south side—then an interval, and two glass windows on the north side. At length three pews—an aristocratic innovation—carefully located at the lower end in the place of two hind seats, and eyed with jealous circumspection. Next green plush for a pulpit cushion, then three more pews voted, and voted down. But at last the pews get the better of the benches.

After actions and counter actions, "a new timber meeting-house" is voted—and the raising June 17, 1767.

A Sabbath day—one hundred years ago. The second bell—first peal. From north and south and east the tribes come up—the whole population; afoot, in wagons—the farm wagons without springs. Some are drawn by horses, the rest by oxen. The women and the younger children and old men sit on straight-backed chairs or milking stools; the young men and maidens, and the boys, line the wayside. The bell begins to toll. The congregation throng the meeting-house steps, the porches and the aisles. It is the day of greetings, the social exchange, the news day. Dr. Williams at length emerges from the parsonage in gown and bands and powdered wig, three-cornered hat, knee breeches, silk or woolen stockings, and silver shoe buckles.

The bell will not stop tolling till he passes through the massive double door with iron-handled latch, and into the high pulpit with its carved work of grapes and pomegranates, under the great sounding board.

The deacons are seated in their railed pew, beneath the pulpit. There is no

stove. For fifty-one years the frosty air of winter, in the new meeting-house, was only mitigated by the women's foot-stoves and the cracking together of frozen boot-heels. The parson sometimes preached in heavy homespun cloak and woolen mittens. At the nooning, grateful indeed was the roaring fire in the great kitchen of the parsonage, at the tavern bar-room, at all the hospitable neighbors' open houses. Comforting were the home-made lunches, the apples roasting on the hearth, the cider, the hot cider, that is to say—the flip. If one sits down in prayer time, it is as a sudden and emphatic protest against the parsons' praying for the King and royal family, but in due time he reads from the pulpit, the Declaration of Independence, and gives his benediction to the soldiers as they march from the church door to the camp of General Washington.

The Precinct period resounds from first to last with the noise of war. The village trainings are no mere holiday parades. Queen Anne's war, which summons to savage fights Captain Thomas Colton and his brave comrades, is followed by a few years' rest. In 1744 breaks out the French and Indian war, which calls to bloody fields, Capt. Moses Field, Lieut. Nathaniel Burt, and their fellow soldiers. Parson Williams goes with them as Chaplain.

It is June, 1755. The drum and fife stirringly head Deacon Lieut. Nathaniel Burt's company as they start for the front. The reverend chaplain goes to three campaigns — to Louisburg under Sir William Pepperell, to Crown Point under Sir William Johnson, to Lake George under General Winslow.

A few years of outward peace, but gathering clouds and lightning flashes of murky discontent. The Revolution is at hand. April 20, 1775. "This morn-"ing as soon as it was light, the drum beat and three alarm guns. The "story is that some of the British troops have marched from Boston to seize "military stores at Lexington or Concord. But accounts vague, uncertain. Our "minute men are gone to town." April 21. "This morning at four o'clock "another message. A smart engagement at Concord between the regulars and "our people; many killed; 'tis said houses burnt, women and children killed; "more men are going forth. I prayed with a company."

David Burt was Captain; John Hale, lieutenant; sergeants, Ebenezer Colton, Samuel Keep; corporals, Nathaniel Ely, Josiah Cooley, and for privates, more Burts, Blisses, Coltons, Stebbinses, David White, John Ackley, and the rest—off to assist our brethren at Lexington.

And now, turmoils, heats, suspicions, alarm by night and day, the times that try men's souls. No quiet like ours to-day. They were paying its great price for us.

Merchant Colton, the richest man of the Precinct, had a ship-yard on the river bank. His vessels, the *Speedwell* and the *Friendship*, were laded at Hartford with hoops and staves, these exchanged at Havana for molasses, and this sold at Bristol, England, for a general assortment of goods to be distributed again at Portsmouth and Boston, and at Longmeadow.

The Town period, after the Revolution, opens with Shay's Rebellion. Richard Salter Storrs is called to be pastor after Dr. Williams' death.

The Town period also opens with a Public Library, the numerous subscribers headed by Mr. Storrs, the admirable preamble and constitution drawn by "Master Jabez Colton."

In the midst of the Town period comes in the temperance reform. Our nineteen cider mills, and our six brandy, gin and whisky stills, go out. The wood-sleddings for the Minister, the payments of the Minister rates in grain; the Ministry lands, go too. The browsing cattle, no more to run at large, and the swine and the geese—three cents fine for each goose.

Longmeadow—behold the contrasts of a hundred years—then, the blowing sand; now this park-like green. Then, the arid, well-nigh treeless plain; now these shaded walks, and spreading elms. Then, the tortuous, steep and miry roads; now these viaducts and smooth highways. Then, the unpainted, lean-to houses, the weather-beaten horse-sheds, the unsightly row of shops in the middle of the village green; now, these cultured lawns and ornamented mansions. Then, the rude, springless, heavy wagons and the rope traces; now, these trim and handsome turnouts.

Extracts from Address of Rev. Aaron Colton.

I do not propose to go into the question whether the Coltons across the brine were of princely blood or plebeian. The real point is, what ar *we*, and what *do* we? Quartermaster George Colton—on him we plant ourselves—in him we have an honorable and auspicious beginning. He is found a Magistrate in Springfield at almost its earliest, and before Longmeadow is even a Precinct; or is more than a pasture for flocks. Came among the first, if not *the* first, to what is now this goodly place and name. Had nine children—all with Scriptural names.

And if Quartermaster George was great, a still greater than he, perhaps, was his son Thomas, our Joshua. Captain Thomas Colton—like John Gilpin—"a Citizen of Credit and renown; a train-band Captain eke was he." He was the hornet against the people who had dwelt in the land—yea—he drove out the Jebusites, the Hivites and the Hittites—and gave their lands for a possession unto your fathers, and unto you, as it is this day. He reminds one of the Centurian, and of Havelock; a soldier, yet fearing God with his house. And then Captain George Colton, son of Thomas, worthy son of worthy sire. Thus we have it—these military spangles and splendors—Captain, Lieutenant, Ensign, Sergeant, etc. Then as to actual service—the tug of war. Grandfather Aaron, with several others of the name bore a part in the struggle for our Independence. Sergeant Ebenezer Colton, with his company of minute men, marched from here as far as Brookfield, but was countermanded with the intelligence that the peril was past.

But the Colton name fills a much larger space in the civil list and life of this grand old town. For a hundred years, one-half, less or more, of the moderators of the meetings of Precinct and Town were Coltons. How readest thou? "At a meeting of the inhabitants of the precinct of Longmeadow, March 15, 1756,

Digitized by Google

Capt. Isaac Colton was appointed Moderator; Sergt. George Colton, Ensign; Simon Colton and David Burt were chosen Committee, and Samuel Colton, Assessor." Coltons four to one. At the first meeting of Longmeadow as a town, Festus Colton was chosen Surveyor of Highways, and Luther Colton, Fence Viewer. So were the powers and prerogatives, the honors and emoluments of high official station heaped upon the Coltons as the most capable and worthy among the people.

Of the sixteen persons joining to organize this Church, six were Coltons, four women and two men.

As to families those early records show quivers full. Quartermaster George, nine children; Thomas, fifteen; Ephraim, seventeen; Benjamin, third generation, fifteen; Benjamin, fourth generation, ten. Well then the just claim of the Coltons to precedence and pre-eminence before all the other Longmeadowers, here and elsewhere, 1. We were first in the field, and possession is nine points of the law. 2. We are fullest in number.

Then as to the parts the Coltons have played and are playing in the field of the world. True we cannot point to one as chief executive of the nation—no matter—we stand well on the roll. One or two Governors or Alcaldes, one or two Presidents of Colleges, several college professors, educators not a few, physicians many, and clergymen a goodly number. But after all, our grand distinction and boast is of our deacons.

Deacon Colton.—We seem to be owners of the deaconship here and elsewhere —we are born to be deacons. True, indeed, the people have a voice in putting Coltons or others into this office. But a Colton is a deacon anyway, vote or no vote. To say of a Colton that he is a deacon is only to pronounce him a little more a Colton—a Hebrew of the Hebrews. In fact, we don't need the title; we are deacons without it all the same. To think of distinguishing one Colton from another Colton by saying that one of them is deacon, would be about as lucid an identification as to say of one John Smith that he is a brother of James. Not to count from other branches of our genealogical tree, but only from my own especial bough or twig, I once found here thirteen deacons living contemporaneously, and a blessing to their time.

Extract from the Address of Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D.

Two of the granddaughters of our emigrant ancestor, Henry Wolcott, one of the founders of the town of Windsor, and the Colony of Connecticut, both sisters of Gov. Roger Wolcott, made their homes in Longmeadow. The elder, Elizabeth, in 1680, married Daniel Cooley; the younger, Joanna, in 1690, married John Colton. These ladies, through their descendants, are now represented in most of the leading families of the place.

Extract from the Address of the Rev. Charles R. Bliss.

Never can we extol too highly the deeds of our fathers. By whatever names our families are known, they all strike their roots in the same rich soil. We are

not so much Coltons, or Cooleys, or Keeps, or Blisses, as descendants of the Puritans; of the lineage and household of men who, with cruel persecutions behind them, and hardships and disasters before them, erected here altars whose fires, after two and a half centuries, are to-day burning as brightly as ever. No other people upon this round earth have a richer heritage of glorious memories and inspiring examples than we.

The Burying Ground, 1883.

The total number of monumental stones now standing in the old Longmeadow burying grounds is 914, viz., in the oldest part, with the head toward the north, 444; in the first extension eastward, reaching to and including the Burt tomb, 333, with the head toward the west; and in the second extension eastward from the tomb, 137; with some twenty later interments in the new cemetery addition on the south. Of these 200 bear the family name of Colton, 65 that of Burt, 59 each of Bliss and Cooley, 37 of Keep, 34 of Hale, 29 of Stebbins, and 24 each of Ely and Field; these nine family names comprising considerably more than half of the total.

Temperance Society.

The first Temperance Society in Longmeadow was organized in August, 1828; Elisha Burnham, President; Captain Elijah Colton, Vice-President; Dr. Hiram Bliss, Secretary. It started with a large membership and much enthusiasm on the following basis: "No member shall—except as medicine in cases of sickness—"use any distilled spirits in ordinary cases, or furnish any for laborers in his "employ."

Slavery.

Going back to the former days, there was another institution of which Longmeadow is not inclined to boast. Domestic slavery prevailed to a considerable extent. Frequent mention is made in old documents of negro servants. In the old church they had their pew in the gallery, and in the burying ground their appointed place was the southeast corner. In "Merchant" Colton's day-book for 1769, May 20, is this entry, "George Cooley, Somers, Cr. By a Negrow man named Jack, Sd Cooley Gave me a bil of Sale of Sd Negrow for £60" ($200).

March 26, 1719, Rev. Stephen Williams writes, "This day I bought me a servant man. Some of my neighbors think it may be for the better; others think not." October 21, 1718, "I went to Deerfield and sold my boy Nicholas. He seemed to be very concerned what he was sold about; and surely I was grieved for him; but yet I tho^{t} it w^{d} be for his benefit to be sold to a master y^{t} w^{d} keep him to business, as well as for my profit."

The Church records mention such instances: July 13, Caesar, negro servant to Captain George Colton, and Zick, negro servant of Thomas Field, "baptised and subjected themselves to ye covenant of Christ on his church.

Digitized by Google

It appears from Pastor Williams' diary that his intimate friend, President Wheelock, of Dartmouth College, owned at least four negroes.

Fisheries.

The Longmeadow fisheries were formerly a source of considerable profit. Salmon were so plenty before the dams impeded them, and the factories defiled the water, that a proportionate quantity of salmon was stipulated to go with the shad. The shad, however, were always the most of a drug; the salmon sold the shad, rather than the shad the salmon. Almost every family in those days salted down their shad, and it was the stipulation of hired men that they should not have a disproportionate amount of this article of food.

Sturgeon, sometimes to the size of 300 pounds, were often seen leaping high out of the water. A haul of the net would sometimes bring in 400 shad.

The Longmeadow fishing rights were in more recent days divided between six proprietors: Oliver Bliss, Nathaniel Ely, Judah Cooley, Isaac Calkins, Dimond Colton and John Coomes.

Digitized by Google

Some New England Family Connections.

BATCHELDER.

JOHN COLTON, b. 1797; mar. Lemira Batchelder, 1826, daughter of
John Batchelder, b. 1769, and Tirzah Billings; son of
John Batchelder, b. ———, and Lydia Leland; son of
Mark Bachelor, b. 1706, and Sarah Friend; son of
John Batchelder, b. 1666, and Hannah Tarbox; son of
John Batchelder, b. 1638, and Mary Dennis; son of
Hon. Joseph Batchelder, b. in Canterbury, England, emigrant, 1636.
(Ref.: "Batchelder Genealogy, 1898.")

BLISS.

CAPT. THOMAS COLTON, b. 1651; mar. Hannah Bliss, 1691, dau. of
Lawrence Bliss and Lydia Wright, b. in England, emigrant to America, 1635.
Son of
Thomas Bliss and Margaret Bliss, of Hartford, emigrant, 1635; son of
Jonathan Bliss, of Belstone, England, b. about 1575.

CAPT. ANDREW COLTON, b. 1743; mar. Hannah Bliss, 1767, dau. of
Capt. Timothy Bliss, b. 1713, and Elizabeth Stebbins; son of
Thomas Bliss, b. 1668, and Hannah Cadwell; son of
Samuel Bliss, b. 1624, and Mary Leonard, b. in England; son of
Thomas Bliss and Margaret, emigrant, 1635; son of
Jonathan Bliss, of Belstone, England.

SAMUEL COLTON, b. 1679; mar. Margaret Bliss, 1707, dau. of
Samuel Bliss, b. 1624, and Mary Leonard, b. in England.
(Further ancestry see preceding.)

DIMOND COLTON, b. 1761; mar. Thankful Bliss, 1790, dau. of
Timothy Bliss, b. 1741, and Thankful Merrick; son of
Capt. Timothy Bliss, b. 1713, and Elizabeth Stebbins; son of
Thomas Bliss, b. 1668, and Hannah Cadwell; son of
Samuel Bliss, b. 1624, and Mary Leonard.
(Further ancestry see preceding.)
(Ref.: "Bliss Genealogy, 1880.")

BOARDMAN.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 18 Aug., 1783; mar. Rhoda Boardman, b. 11 May, 1787; d. 10 Dec., 1852; mar. 2 Jan., 1811. She was daughter of Jason Boardman, of Rocky Hill, Conn., b. 16 Jan., 1762, and Hepsibah Curtis, of Wethersfield. He was the son of

John Boardman, b. 5 Dec., 1729; mar., second, Elizabeth Warner; son of

Lieut. Jonathan Boardman, Jr., b. 16 May, 1697, and Mabel Holmes, dau. of James Holmes. He was the son of

Lieut. Jonathan Boardman, b. 1660; mar. 22 Oct., 1685, Mercy Hubbard, of Hadley, Mass.; son of

Samuel Boreman (Boardman), b. 20 Aug., 1615, in Banbury, England; mar. Mary Betts. He was son of

Christopher Boreman, of Claydon, Oxfordshire, b. 1581; mar. Julian Carter, He was son of

Thomas Boreman, of Claydon, England, and Dorothy Gregory; mar., 1580. He was the son of

Thomas Boreman and Isabell, he was b. 1546. He was son of

William Boreman, b. 1525, Banbury, England.

(Ref.: "Boardman Genealogy.")

BULKELEY.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 1783; mar. Rhoda Boardman, 1811, dau. of

Jason Boardman and Hepsibah Curtis, she was dau. of

Deacon Thomas Curtis and Dorothy Bulkeley, b. 1716, she was dau. of

Capt. Edward Bulkeley, of Concord, b. 1673, and Dorothy Prescott, mar. 1702, He was the son of

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, b. 1636, at Concord, and Sarah Chauncey, mar. 1659. Graduated from Harvard College about 1655; ordained at New London, 1660; served in King Philip's War as a Surgeon, 1676, and was wounded by Indians. He was the son of

Rev. Peter Bulkeley, b. 1582, in England; mar., first, Jane Allen; mar., second, Grace Chetwode, dau. of Sir Richard Chetwode. *Children by first wife, Jane Allen:* Edward, b. at Odell, Eng., 1614; Mary, b. 1615; Thomas, Nathaniel, John, Mary, George, Daniel, Jabez, b. 1626; Joseph. *Children by his second wife, Grace Chetwode:* Gershom, b. 1636; Eliezer, b. 1638; Dorothy, b. 1640; Peter, b. 1643. He was the son of

Rev. Edward Bulkeley, D. D., Rector of Odell, Bedford Co., Eng. He was the son of

Thomas Bulkeley, who mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Randall Grosvenor, of Bellaport, of Woore, Salap. He was the son of

William Bulkeley, of Oakley, who mar. Beatrice, dau. of William Hill, of Bunsingstall. He was the son of

Humphrey Bulkeley, of Woore; mar. Grisell, dau. and heiress of John Molten, of Molten. He was the son of

Hugh de Bulkeley, of Woore; mar. Hellen, dau. of Thomas Wilbraham, of Woore. He was the son of

John Bulkeley, of Houghton; mar. Arderne, dau. of John Fitley, of Woore, Salap. He was the son of

Peter Bulkeley, of Houghton; mar. Nicola, dau. of Thomas Bird. He was the son of

Robert Bulkeley, mar. Agnes, and had Eaton in Davenham and Alstanton. He was the son of

William de Bulkeley, 1302; mar. Maud, dau. of Sir John Davenport. He was the son of

Robert M. Bulkeley, mar. dau. of ——— Butler, of Bewsey, Warrington. He was the son of

William de Bulkeley, the son of

Robert de Bulkeley, Lord of Bulkeley, Cheshire, England.

(Ref.: "Bulkeley Genealogy, by Chapman.")

BURT.

CAPT. SIMON COLTON, b. 1707; mar. 5 Feb., 1736, Abigail Burt, dau. of

Capt. John Burt, of Springfield, b. 1687; mar., first, Abigail Rix, 1716; mar., second, Mary Sikes, 1727. He was the son of

John Burt, of Springfield, b. 1659; mar. Sarah Day, 21 Feb., 1683. He was the son of

Deacon Jonathan Burt, b. 1632, in England; mar., first, Elizabeth Lobdell, of Boston, 1651; mar., second, Deliverance Hanchett, 1686. He was the son of

Henry Burt, b. 15—; d. 1662; mar. in England, Eulalia ———.

CHANDLER.

CAPT. EBENEZER COLTON, b. 1696; mar. Deborah Chandler, 1733, dau. of

Henry Chandler, b. 1696, and Hannah Foster. Son of

Henry Chandler, b. 1667, and Lydia Abbot. Son of

Thomas Chandler, b. ———, and Hannah Brewer. Son of

William Chandler, emigrant from England, 1637, at Roxbury, Mass.

JACOB COLTON, b. 1776; mar. Cynthia Chandler, dau. of

Stephen Chandler, b. 1754, and Freelove Hancock. Son of

Stephen Chandler, b. 1731, and Mary Steele. Son of

Henry Chandler, b. 1696, and Hannah Foster. Son of

Henry Chandler, b. 1667, and Lydia Abbot. Son of

Thomas Chandler, b. ———, and Hannah Brewer. Son of

William Chandler, emigrant, 1637, Roxbury, Mass.

LEVI COLTON, b. 1762; mar. Freelove Chandler, dau. of

Stephen Chandler, b. 1754, and Freelove Hancock. Son of

Stephen Chandler, b. 1731, and Mary Steele. Son of

Digitized by Google

Deacon Henry Chandler, b. 1696, and Hannah Foster. Son of
Henry Chandler, b. 1667, and Lydia Abbot. Son of
Thomas Chandler, b. ———, and Hannah Brewer. Son of
William Chandler, emigrant, 1637, Roxbury, Mass.
(Ref. "The Chandler Family, 1883.")

CHAPIN.

JOSEPH COLTON, b. 1693; mar. Abilene Chapin, dau. of
Samuel Chapin, b. 1665, and Hannah Sheldon. Son of
Japhet Chapin, b. 1612, and Abilenah Cooley. Son of
Deacon Samuel Chapin, emigrant from England, first date of residence was in Springfield, 1642.

CHAUNCEY.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 1783; mar. Rhoda Boardman, 1811. She was dau. of Jason Boardman and Hepsibah Curtis. She was dau. of Thomas Curtis and Dorothy (Bulkeley) Curtis. She was dau. of Edward Bulkeley and Dorothy Prescott. Edward Bulkeley was the son of Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, who mar. Sarah Chauncey, dau. of Rev. Charles Chauncey.

Rev. Charles Chauncey, of Newplace, Yardley-Bury, Hertfordshire, England; baptized 5 Nov., 1592; mar. Catharine Eyre. He was the second President of Harvard College. He was fifth son of

George Chauncey, of Yardley-Bury; d. 1627; mar., first, Jane, dau. and heiress of John Cornwall, of Yardley; mar., second, Agnes, dau. of Edward Welsh, of Great Wymondley. He was son of

Henry Chauncey, mar. Lucy. The family in his time was possessed of the Manors of East Latham and Crayford, in Kent; Barcomb, in Sussex; Over Hall, Nether Hall and Giffords, in Hertfordshire; Great Sampford, Little Sampford, Hemstead, and Passebury, in Essex; ten Manors in four counties. He built a house called "Newplace" on his Manor of Giffords, and d. there 1587. He was second son of

John Chauncey, b. 1546; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Proffit. He was the son of

John Chauncey, d. 1510; mar. ——— Boyce, dau. of Thomas Boyce. He was the son of

John Chauncey, d. 1479; mar. Ann Leventhorp. He was the son of

John Chauncey, d. 22 of Henry VI; mar. Margery Gifford. He was the son of

Sir William de Chauncy, last Baron of Scirpenbeck; mar. Joan, dau. of Sir Roger Bigod. He was the son of

Thomas de Chauncy, d. 49 of Edward III. He was the son of

William de Chauncy, d. 1343. He was the son of

Thomas de Chauncy, d. 2 of Edward II; mar. Isabel, dau. of Sir Philip de Chauncy, another branch of the family. He was the son of

Robert de Chauncy, d. 1253. He was the son of

Roger de Chauncy, mar. Pretiosa. He was the son of

Digitized by Google

Anfride de Chauncy, d. 12 of Henry II; mar. Maud. He was the son of
Walter de Chauncy, Baron de Scirpenbeck, Contemp. Henry I. He was the son of
William de Chauncy, 1 of Henry I. He was the son of
Chauncy de Chauncy, who came into England with William the Conqueror, 1066, from Chauncy, near Amiens, France.

In tracing back the lineage of the Chauncy's it is interesting to note that through Margery Gifford, who married John Chauncy, who d. 22 of Henry VI, the line runs back through the De Roos, who mar. Isabel, dau. of William de Albini, through a daughter of the Earl of Northumberland, to Elfleda, dau. of Earl Aldred, descended from the Scottish kings.

Through Joan Bigod, who married Sir William de Chauncy, last Baron of Scirpenbeck, the line is traced back through the Bigod's to that one the third Earl of Norfolk, who married Isabel de Clare, dau. of the Earl of Pembroke, d. 1219; then through Eve, dau. of Dermot McMurrough, King of Dublin; then through Elizabeth, sister of the Earl of Leicester, and great granddaughter of Henry I, King of France; then back through the de Roucy's to Ogive, dau. of Edward I, King of England, who married Charles III, the Simple, through Ogive, to the Saxon kings, to Egbert, who d. 837, and through Charles III to Charlemagne, d. 814, who mar. Hildegarde, d. 782. All this is interestingly set forth in the Chart of the Pedigree of the Chauncey Family, in "The Chauncey Genealogy."

CHURCHILL.

(See under "Warner" family.)
MARY CHURCHILL, mar. Capt. Jonathan Warner. She was dau. of
Josiah Churchill and Elizabeth Towsey, mar. 1706. He was son of
Benjamin Churchill and Mary, ———. He was the son of
Josiah Churchill and Elizabeth Foote, mar. 1638 (dau. of Nathaniel Foote).
(Ref. "Wethersfield Records" and "Hinman's Genealogy of the Puritans.")

COOPER.

CAPT. SIMON COLTON, b. 1707, and Abigail Burt, dau. of Capt, John Burt, b. 1687, and Abigail Rix. He was the son of
John Burt, b. 1658, and Sarah Day, dau. of Thomas Day and Sarah Cooper, dau. of
Lieut. Thomas Cooper, who was killed by the Indians, 5 Oct., 1675.
(Ref. "History of Deerfield," etc.)

CURTIS.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 1783; mar. in 1811, Rhoda Boardman, b. 1787, dau. of Jason Boardman and Hepsibah Curtis. She was dau. of Deacon Thomas, b. 1710, and Dorothy Bulkeley) Curtis, and granddaugther of Jonathan, b. 1682, and Hepsibah (Hastings) Curtis, b. 1682. He was the son of John Curtis, b. 1640, and Lydia Curtis. He was son of Thomas and Elizabeth Curtis.
(Ref. "Wallingford Town Records.")

Digitized by Google

DAY.

CAPT. SIMON COLTON, b. 1707; mar. Abigail Burt, dau. of
Capt. John Burt, b. 1687, and Abigail Rix. He was son of
John Burt, b. 1658, and Sarah Day, dau. of
Thomas Day and Sarah Cooper. He was the son of
Robert Day and Editha Stebbins.
(Ref. "Day Family Genealogy, published 1848.")

DUDLEY.

LORIN COLTON, b. ———; mar. Angeline Dudley, b. 1842, at Meridian, N. Y. She was dau. of
Sardis Dudley, b. 1792, and Mary Ferris. He was son of
Stephen Dudley, b. 1760, and Rebecca Minard. He was the son of
Stephen Dudley, b. 1735, and Lydia Harwood. He was the son of
Samuel Dudley, b. 1705, and Abigail Waters. He was the son of
Samuel Dudley, b. 1682, and Abigail King. He was the son of
Francis Dudley, b. 1640, and Sarah Wheeler, both of Concord, Mass.
(Ref. "History of the Dudley Family, 1894.")

ELY.

ELIHU COLTON, mar. 1787, Abigail Ely. She was dau. of
Nathaniel Ely, b. 1716; mar. Mary Estabrook. He was son of
Deacon Jonathan Ely, b. 1683, and Lydia Burt. He was son of
Samuel Ely and Mary Day. He was son of
Nathaniel Ely, b. 1605, in Kent County, England.

DEACON AARON COLTON, mar. 1746, Mary Ely. She had same line as above.
(Ref. "Nathaniel Ely and his Descendants, 1885.")

JOHN A. COLTON, mar. 1837, Ruth Ann Ely. She was dau. of
Samuel Mather Ely, b. 1787, and Rebecca Smith. He was son of
William Ely, b. 1762, and Alice Mather. He was son of
William Ely, b. 1739, and Lucy Perkins. He was son of
William Ely, b. 1715, and Elizabeth ———. He was son of
Richard Ely, b. 1690, and Ruhanna Thompson. He was son of
Judge William Ely, b. 1647, and Elizabeth Smith. He was son of
Richard Ely, of Plymouth, England, and Joane Phipps.

Back of this is a long line of distinguished and noble English ancestry.
(Ref. "The Ely Ancestry, 1902.")

EYRE.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 1783, mar. Rhoda Boardman, dau. of Jason Boardman and Hepsibah Curtis, dau. of Thomas Curtis and Dorothy Bulkeley, dau. of

Edward Bulkeley, son of Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, who mar. Sarah Chauncey, dau. of Rev. Charles Chauncey, who mar. Catherine Eyre.

Catherine Eyre was dau. of Robert Eyre, Esquire, of Chilhampton and Sarum, Wiltshire, and Anne, dau. of Right Rev. John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, who mar. Jane, dau. of Sir John Horner, of Cloford. She was descended from the Luttrells, Arundels, Howards and Edward the First.

The Eyres were a distinguished Wiltshire family for centuries. The line is traced on the Chauncey Chart, back to Humphrey le Heyer, in the thirteenth century.

(Ref. "Chauncey Genealogy.")

HALL.

MAJOR LUTHER COLTON,[4] b. 1756; mar. Thankful Woolworth, 1780. She was dau. of

Richard Woolworth and Naomi Wright, b. 1721; mar. 1749. He was son of

Richard Woolworth and Elizabeth Hall, mar. 1714. She was dau. of

Samuel Hall, mar. 1686, Elizabeth Boorn. He was son of

Samuel Hall, mar. Elizabeth White (dau. of Nicholas White and Susanna Humphrey, dau. of Jonas Humphrey). He was son of

George Hall.

(Ref. "History of Taunton, by Samuel Hopkins Emery," "History of Dorchester," and "Hall Genealogy.")

HASTINGS.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 1783; mar. in 1811, Rhoda Boardman, b. 1787, dau. of

Jason Boardman and Hepsibah Curtis, dau. of

Deacon Thomas Curtis, b. 1710, and Dorothy Bulkeley. He was son of

Jonathan Curtis, b. 1682, and Hepsibah Hastings, b. 1682; mar. 1705. She was dau. of

Dr. Thomas Hastings, of Hatfield, b. 1652, and Ann Hawkes, of Hadley. He was son of

Thomas Hastings, of Watertown, b. 1605, and Margaret Cheney. He was emigrant from Ipswich, England, 1634.

(Ref. "Bonds' History of Watertown.")

HAWKES.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 1783; mar. 1811, Rhoda Boardman, b. 1787. She was dau. of

Jason Boardman, b. 1762, and Hepsibah Curtis. She was dau. of

Deacon Thomas Curtis, b. 1710, and Dorothy Bulkeley. He was son of

Jonathan Curtis, b. 1682, and Hepsibah Hastings, b. 1682; mar. 1705. She was dau. of

Dr. Thomas Hastings, b. 1652, and Ann Hawkes, of Hadley, b. 1648. She was dau. of

John Hawkes, son of

Digitized by Google

Adam Hawkes, one of the 1,700 Puritans who sailed with Winthrop from Southampton and landed at Salem in June, 1630.

HUBBARD.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 1783; mar. Rhoda Boardman, b. 1787. She was dau. of
Jason Boardman, b. 1762, and Hepsibah Curtis. He was son of
John Boardman, b. 1729, and Elizabeth Warner. He was son of
Lieut. Jonathan Boardman, Jr., b. 1697, and Mabel Holmes. He was son of
Lieut. Jonathan Boardman, b. 1660, and Mercy Hubbard, b. 1664; mar. 1685. She was dau. of
John Hubbard, of Hatfield, b. 1630, and Mary Merriam. He was son of
George Hubbard, of Wethersfield, Milford and Guilford, Conn., b. in England.
(Ref. "History of Hatfield, by Sylvester Judd.")

PRESCOTT.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 1783; mar. Rhoda Boardman, 1811. She was dau. of
Jason Boardman and Hepsibah Curtis. She was dau. of
Thomas Curtis and Dorothy Bulkeley. She was dau. of
Edward Bulkeley and Dorothy Prescott. She was dau. of
Captain Jonathan Prescott, mar. Elizabeth Hoar, 23 Dec., 1675. She was dau. of John Hoar, of Concord, and Alice, his wife. He was the son of
John Prescott, of Standish; mar. Mary Platts. He was son of
Ralph Prescott, mar. Ellen ———, of Shevington. He was son of
Roger Prescott, mar., first, Elizabeth; mar., second, Ellen Shaw, of Standish. He was son of
James Prescott, mar. a dau. of Roger Standish, of Standish. He was one of the gentlemen of Lancashire who were required by an order of Queen Elizabeth, dated Aug., 1564, to keep in readiness horsemen and armor.
Jonathan Prescott represented the Town of Concord, Mass., in the General Assembly nine years. Lieutenant of Militia, 1689; Captain, 1702.
(Ref. "Prescott Memorial.")

WARNER.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 18 Aug., 1783; mar. Rhoda Boardman, 1811. She was dau. of
Jason Boardman and Hepsibah Curtis. He was son of
John Boardman, b. 1729, mar. Elizabeth Warner. She was dau. of
Capt. Jonathan Warner, of Wethersfield, b. 11 Dec., 1712; mar. Mary Churchill. He was son of
Capt. William Warner, Jr., of Wethersfield, b. 1672; mar. 21 May, 1696, Mary Crane, dau. of Benjamin Crane, of Wethersfield, and Mary Backus, of Saybrook. He was son of
Deacon William Warner, of Wethersfield, and Ipswich; mar. 1667, Hannah Robbins, dau. of John Robbins and Mary Welles.
(Ref. "Boardman Genealogy" and "Hall Genealogy.")

Digitized by Google

WARRINER.

ENSIGN THOMAS COLTON, b. 1663; mar. Joanna Warriner. She was dau. of
Joseph Warriner, b. 1644, of Northfield, Mass.

WELLES.

SABIN COLTON,[5] b. 1783; mar. Rhoda Boardman, 1811. She was dau. of
Jason Boardman and Hepsibah Curtis. He was son of
John Boardman, b. 1729; mar. Elizabeth Warner. She was dau. of
Capt. Jonathan Warner, b. 1712, and Mary Churchill. He was son of
Capt. William Warner, Jr., b. 1672, and Mary Crane. He was son of
Deacon William Warner, mar. Hannah Robbins, 1667. She was dau. of
John Robbins and Mary Welles, mar. 1639. She was dau. of
Gov. Thomas Welles, b. in Essex Co., England, 1598; mar., first, Elizabeth Hunt; mar., second, about 1646, Elizabeth Deming Foote, widow, dau. of Hon. John Deming. In 1639 chosen first Treasurer of the Colony. In 1655 appointed Governor of Connecticut.

(Ref. "History of the Welles Family, by Albert Welles" and "Tuttle Genealogy.")

WOLCOTT.

JOHN COLTON,[2] b. 1659; mar. Joanna Wolcott, 2 Sept., 1690. She was the sister of Gov. Roger Wolcott and the dau. of
Simon Wolcott, b. 1625, and Martha Pitkin. He was son of
Henry Wolcott, Senior, b. 1578, in Lydiard, St. Lawrence, England, and Elizabeth Saunders, dau. of Thomas Saunders. He was son of
John Wolcott, of Golden Manor, Tolland, Somersetshire; will dated 1623. He was son of
Thomas Wolcott, will dated 1572. He was son of
Thomas Wolcott, living in Tolland, 1552. He was son of
William Wolcott, mar. Elizabeth; will dated 1500. He was son of
William Wolcott, of Tolland. He was son of
Roger Wolcott, Esquire, of Wolcott; mar. Margaret, dau. of David Lloyd, Esquire. He was son of
John Wolcott, of Wolcott; mar. Matilda, dau. of Sir Richard Cornwall, of Bereford, Knight. He was son of
John Wolcott, son of
Thomas Wolcott, son of
Sir John Wolcott, of Wolcott, Knight, 1382. He was son of
Sir John Wolcott, of Wolcott; mar. Alice Lloyd. He was son of
Sir Philip Wolcott, of Wolcott; mar. Julian, dau. of John Herle. He was son of
Roger Wolcott, of Wolcott; mar. Edith, dau. of Sir William Donnes, Knight. He was son of
Jeran Wolcott, of Wolcott; mar. Anna, dau. of Sir John Mynde, of Shropshire

Digitized by Google

He was son of

Sir John Wolcott.

(Ref. "Wolcott Memorial," "Stiles' History of Windsor.")

WOOLWORTH.

MAJOR LUTHER COLTON, mar. 1780, Thankful Woolworth, b. 1761.

CAPT. GIDEON COLTON, mar. 1788, Lucretia Woolworth, b. 1765.

DEMAS COLTON, mar. 1789, Mary Woolworth, b. 1769. All were daughters of

Richard Woolworth, b. 1717; mar., first, Naomi Wright; mar., second, Lois Colton. He was son of

Richard Woolworth, b. 1687; mar. Elizabeth Hall, 1714. He was son of

Richard Woolworth, b. 1648; mar. Hannah Huggins, 1678. He was married under the name he bore in England, viz., Wooley. Emigrated first to Virginia, thence he came to Massachusetts in 1678.

WRIGHT.

MAJOR LUTHER COLTON,[4] b. 1756; mar. Thankful Woolworth, 1780. She was dau. of

Richard Woolworth and Naomi Wright, b. 1721; mar. 1749. She was dau. of

Joseph Wright, of Northampton, b. 1681; mar. Ruth Hannum. He was son of

Joseph Wright, b. 1657, at Northampton; mar. 1679, Ruth Sheldon. He was son of

Sergeant Samuel Wright, Jr., killed by the Indians at Northfield; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Burt and Eulalia. He was son of

Deacon Samuel Wright, immigrant at Springfied, 1638.

(Ref. "The Descendants of Richard and Hannah Woolworth.")

Digitized by Google

INDEX "A".

Names and Numbers of "Coltons" by Birth.

NAME	NO.
Colton, Aaron [4]	92
Aaron, Corporal [4]	149
Aaron, Deacon [4]	158
Aaron [5]	279
Aaron [5]	349
Aaron [5]	397
Aaron [6]	646
Aaron [6]	798
Aaron [7]	995
Aaron [7]	1309
Aaron [7]	1130
Aaron [7]	1504
Aaron, Doctor [7]	1577
Aaron Burr [8]	2247
Aaron Merrick, Rev.[6]	821
Abbie Amelia [7]	1410
Abbie E.[5]	2240
Abbie Jane [7]	1601
Abbie Joslin [7]	1609
Abbie Merinda [8]	2147
Abel H.[7]	1684
Abel Hilbourne [7]	863
Abert [8]	2610
Abiah [5]	238
Abiah [5]	242
Abiel [4]	111
Abigail (Abiel) [3]	37
Abigail [3]	53
Abigail [4]	78
Abigail [4]	134
Abigail [4]	137
Abigail [4]	162
Abigail [4]	194
Colton, Abigail [4]	196
Abigail [5]	208
Abigail [5]	232
Abigail [5]	352
Abigail [5]	419
Abigail [5]	421
Abigail [5]	450
Abigail [5]	452
Abigail [6]	492
Abigail [6]	899
Abigail [7]	1274
Abigail Ann [8]	1897
Abijah, Dea.[4]	120
Abishai, Rev.[6]	504
Abishai [8]	1896
Abner [3]	52
Abner [4]	180
Abner [5]	422
Abraham Lincoln [7]	1248
Abraham Moses [7]	1393
Abram [6]	738
Abram Walter [7]	1089
Achsa [6]	501
Achsa [6]	688
Achsa [7]	1126
Ada [8]	1954
Ada Ashley [8]	2117
Ada Gibson [7]	1422
Ada May [9]	3108
Ada Zella [8]	2502
Adaline [6]	932
Adaline [7]	998
Addie [8]	2302

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Addie Belle [8]	2472
Addie E.[7]	2260
Adelaide E.[8]	1864
Adelbert Sylvester [8]	2460
Adelbert Woodville [9]	2907
Adelia Palmer [8]	2464
Addison Eastman [7]	1600
Addison Ely [6]	818
Addison O.[8]	2414
Addison Porter, Rev.[7]	1322
Admiral Nelson [7]	1446
Adna [5]	305
Adolphus [6]	804
Adolphus [7]	1017
Adolphus [7]	1288
Agnes Mary [8]	2266
Aggie May [8]	2630
Alanson [6]	794c
Alanson E.[7]	1301
Albert [6]	914
Albert [7]	1186
Albert [7]	1568
Albert Barnes [8]	2585
Albert Baxter [6]	612
Albert Button [7]	1100
Albert Edward [8]	2276
Albert Elijah [7]	1701
Albert Eugene [9]	2732
Albert F.[8]	1861
Albert Frederick [8]	2478
Albert G.[8]	1845
Albert Harding [9]	2185
Albert Harding [9]	2969
Albert Jay, M. D.[8]	2395
Albert Lewis [7]	1247
Albert Newton [9]	2967
Albert Romaine [8]	2185
Albin Bradford [7]	1769
Albion G.[6]	2673
Albion K.[7]	1798
Alby Smith [8]	1950
Alcina [8]	2111
Alena Adelle	2397
Colton, A. Lewis [8]	2590
Alexander [5]	253
Alexander Metcalf Fisher [6]	868
Alexandria [8]	2044
Alfred [7]	1337
Alfred Barnum [8]	2019
Alfred Ely, Rev.[7]	1411
Alfred Faxon [7]	1430
Alfred Johnson [7]	1723
Alfred Jones [7]	1667
Alfred Kirk [7]	1764
Alice [4]	141
Alice [8]	1939
Alice [8]	2683
Alice Amelia [8]	2462
Alice Belle [9]	2825
Alice Cushman [7]	1632
Alice Eudora [8]	2220
Alice F.[8]	2507
Alice Frances [9]	2712
Alice Gray [8]	2545
Alice Hyde [8]	1951
Alice Jane [9]	2978
Alice Maria [7]	1481
Alice Maria [8]	2528
Alice Maud [9]	2757
Alice Mary [9]	2811
Alice May [7]	1548
Alice Mettie [8]	2127
Alice Susan [8]	2580
Alice Vanorva [9]	3144
Alice Victoria [8]	2087
Aline Bliss [9]	2955
Allen Hamilton [8]	1983
Allen Lysander [9]	3055
Allen Starr [9]	2799
Allora Matilda [8]	2390
Alma [6]	705
Alma Morton [8]	2071
Almira [6]	574
Almira [6]	583
Almira [6]	584
Almira [7]	1178

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Almira [7]	1207
Almira [7]	1271
Almira C.	2172
Almira Hannah [7]	1380
Almira Prudence [7]	1319
Almon [7]	1179
Almon [9]	2936
Almon S.[7]	999
Alonzo [6]	744
Alonzo [6]	936
Alonzo [7]	1012
Alonzo [7]	1503
Alonzo [7]	1528
Alonzo [8]	1886
Alonzo B.[7]	1470
Alonzo William [9]	2739
Alpha Frederick [9]	2838
Alpheus [6]	506
Alpheus [6]	556
Alpheus [7]	1154
Alpheus [8]	2033
Alpheus [8]	2034
Alpheus [8]	2103
Alpheus B.[8]	2191
Alpheus Edwin [10]	3264
Alpheus Felch [7]	1093
Alpheus Spencer [7]	1030
Alpheus Spencer [8]	1907
Alric Oswy [9]	2973
Alva [7]	1238
Alva Allbee [9]	3188
Alvah [6]	793
Alvah [7]	1555
Alvenia Adams [9]	2722
Alvin Bruce [9]	3157
Amanda [5]	476
Amanda [6]	535
Amanda [6]	944
Amanda [7]	1016
Amanda [7]	1527
Amanda [9]	3015
Amanda L.[7]	1109
Amanda M.[7]	1065
Colton, Amanda M.[8]	2222
Amanda Melvina [6]	934
Amanda Melvina [8]	1888
Ambrose [5]	237
Ambrose [6]	530
Amelia [5]	482
Amelia [8]	2083
Amelia Augusta [8]	2180
Amelia Augusta [8]	2184
Amelia Dema [6]	712
Amelia Griswold [7]	1222
Amelia Jane [7]	1663
Andrew, Capt.[4]	185
Andrew [5]	429
Andrew [7]	1164
Andrew [9]	2998
Andrew Emmett [9]	2921
Andrew Jackson [6]	629
Andrew Jackson [9]	2743
Andrew Myron [8]	2073
Andrew Thatcher [7]	1654
Andrew Thatcher [7]	1656
Angelia Sill [7]	1800
Angeline [7]	1000
Angeline [7]	1047
Angeline [7]	1477
Angeline M.[8]	2249
Anjeane Halina [7]	1751
Anjean Halina [7]	1753
Ann [4]	159
Anna [3]	39
Anna [4]	123
Anna [4]	126
Anna [4]	153
Anna [5]	228
Anna [5]	330
Anna [6]	664
Anna [6]	690
Anna [6]	696
Anna [6]	700
Anna [6]	787
Anna [6]	874
Anna [6]	2149

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Anna [9]	3007
Anna Baldwin [6]	964
Anna Bell [9]	2937
Anna Brooks [9]	3179
Anna Eliza [9]	2770
Anna Gray [7]	1626
Anna Lamira [8]	2582
Anna Louisa [9]	2995
Anna M.[8]	2531
Anna Maretta [8]	2201
Anne [5]	391
Ann Eliza [7]	1333
Ann Eliza [8]	1856
Ann Elizabeth [8]	2317
Ann King [8]	2151
Ann Madison [7]	1613
Ann Mehitabel [7]	1230
Annette Jane [8]	2284
Annie [4]	112
Annie [10]	3244
Annie Bird [6]	974
Annie Bliss [9]	2951
Annie Eliza [8]	1994
Annie Estella [8]	2116
Annie Fidelia [9]	2916
Annie Haring [9]	2795
Annie L.[9]	2941
Annie Marguerite [8]	2677
Annia Pear [8]	2657
Annie Sophia [7]	1091
Anson [6]	811
Anthyne Anthony Abishai [9]	2742
Archie Lyman	3030*a*
Arden Heath [7]	1167
Armenie [8]	2036
Arminta [6]	760
Arnestus Deitz [7]	1359
Arondine [7]	1524
Arthur [8]	2269
Arthur [8]	2476
Arthur [8]	2490
Arthur [8]	2686
Arthur Clark [8]	2164
Colton, Arthur Dudley [7]	1807
Arthur Edward [9]	3080
Arthur Herbert [9]	2963
Arthur Lawrence [10]	3208
Arthur Loomis [7]	1813
Arthur Melville [7]	1459
Arthur Millard [8]	2425
Arthur Sheldon [9]	2839
Arthur W.[9]	2724
Arthur Whiting [8]	1985
Arthur Wilber [8]	2733
Arthur Willis [7]	1423
Aruna Clark [8]	1904
Asa [5]	293
Asa [6]	634
Asa [7]	1292
Asa [9]	2817
Asa Buel [8]	1949
Asa Smith, Rev.	1049
Asahel [5]	439
Asenath [7]	1019
Asenath Burt [8]	372
Athon Hacking [10]	3250
Augusta Isodore [8]	2230
Aura Vivian [8]	2599
Austin [6]	610
Austin Samuel [9]	3085
Avis Ethel [9]	2940*d*
Azro Bliss [8]	2173
Bathsheba [5]	248
Bathsheba [5]	282
Bathsheba [6]	564
Bathshua [4]	86
Beatrice [9]	3050
Beatrice Alene [8]	2122
Beatrice Allen [9]	2837
Beatrice Trevor [9]	2714
Beaumont [8]	2645
Bela Brewer [6]	854
Belinda [6]	680
Belinda [6]	790
Belle [8]	989
Belle [8]	2142

NAME	NO.
Colton, Benjamin [2]	10
Benjamin [3]	19
Benjamin, Rev.[3]	26
Benjamin [3]	41
Benjamin [4]	81
Benjamin, Capt.[4]	117
Benjamin [5]	244
Benjamin [5]	258
Benjamin [5]	329
Benjamin [6]	555
Benjamin [6]	562
Benjamin [6]	703
Benjamin [6]	708
Benjamin [7]	1124
Benjamin [7]	1177
Benjamin Augustine [7]	1406
Benjamin Franklin [8]	2092
Benjamin Franklin [9]	3036
Benjamin Seymour [8]	2351
Benjamin Watson [8]	2004
Bennita [9]	2932
Benoni [5]	258
Benton Henry [7]	1232
Bert Leonard [8]	2279
Bertel Butler [7]	1433
Bertha [7]	1416
Bertha [9]	2807
Bertha Alice [8]	2113
Bertha Blanch [8]	2614
Bertha Ellen [9]	3057
Bertha Joseph [9]	2782
Bertha L.[10]	3214
Bertha Margaret	2940*b*
Bertha Maude	3030*b*
Bertha May [8]	2375
Bessie [8]	2003
Bessie Eugenia [8]	2379
Bessie Myrtle [9]	2918
Bethuel Phelps [7]	1742
Betsey Luthera [6]	785
Betsy [5]	364
Betsy [5]	464
Betsy [6]	511
Colton, Betsy [6]	581
Betsy [6]	649
Betsy [6]	753
Betsy [6]	773
Betsy [7]	1125
Betsy Maria [8]	1903
Betsy Verona [7]	1346
Beulah [4]	183
Birney Allen [7]	1802
Blanche Orton [9]	2926
Bruce [9]	2754
Buel Preston [8]	1952
Burt [8]	2551
Burt Leon [9]	3159
Burt S.[8]	2207
Burton Lorenzo [7]	1549
Byron [8]	2612
Byron Jerome [8]	1873
Byron Oliver [8]	2065
Byron Owen [9]	2896
Caleb [5]	210
Caleb [6]	500
California [8]	2093
California Cluff [9]	2929
Calista Elizabeth [9]	2730
Calista Livonia [8]	1876
Calvin [4]	205
Calvin [5]	468
Calvin, Rev.[5]	478
Calvin [6]	823
Calvin [6]	856
Calvin [7]	1018
Calvin Henman [7]	1737
Calvin Murray [6]	596
Calvin Raymond [6]	972
Calvin Swan [7]	1014
Calvin Swan [8]	1890
Camilla Elizabeth [7]	1086
Camilla G.[7]	1512
Candace Lovina [8]	2109
Carl Howard [9]	2857
Carlos [6]	525
Carlos [7]	1095

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Carlos [7]	1350
Caroline [5]	453
Caroline [6]	847
Caroline [6]	929
Caroline [7]	1097
Caroline [7]	1115
Caroline A.[7]	1260
Caroline Amanda [8]	2005
Caroline Azubah [8]	2495
Caroline Beatrice [6]	968
Caroline Bliss [7]	1219
Caroline Electa [7]	1793
Caroline Phelps [7]	1740
Caroline Robinson [8]	1901
Caroline S.[9]	2327
Caroline Sophronia [7]	1803
Caroline Sophronia [7]	1817
Caroline Theoda [8]	2533
Caroline West [9]	2800
Carra Luella [9]	3092
Carrie [7]	1788
Carrie [8]	2620
Carrie [8]	2679
Carrie [9]	3068
Carrie Adaline [7]	1201
Carrie Eva [8]	2141
Carrie Gertrude [8]	2427
Carrie Louise [8]	2325
Carrie Lucinda [7]	1485
Carrie May [7]	1240
Carroll Erwin [9]	3112
Carroll W.[7]	1535
Carseldana Arvila [7]	1345
Catharine [6]	524
Catharine A.[6]	2776
Catharine Amelia [8]	1999
Catharine Ann [7]	1376
Catharine Leola [8]	2382
Catharine Louise [7]	1071
Catharine Vance [8]	1931
Cecil Frederick [7]	1422
Cecil Stanton [9]	2834
Celestia Delriva [7]	1101
Colton, Celia [4]	199
Celia [4]	201
Celia [5]	455
Celia [5]	467
Celia Alethia [6]	890
Celia Maria [7]	1705
Celia Maria [8]	2420
Celinda Almira [8]	2175
Celista [10]	3253
Cephas [5]	275
Cephas [7]	1184
Cephas [7]	1332
Ceylon Roselle [9]	3269
Charles, Captain [4]	82
Charles [4]	209
Charles [5]	252
Charles [5]	338
Charles [6]	486
Charles [6]	531
Charles [6]	549
Charles [6]	576
Charles [6]	655
Charles [7]	1160
Charles [7]	1499
Charles [8]	2043
Charles [8]	2110
Charles [8]	2208
Charles [8]	2212
Charles [8]	2265
Charles [9]	2336
Charles [9]	2749
Charles [9]	3027
Charles Adams [7]	1156
Charles Adams [7]	1759
Charles Alexander [7]	1401
Charles Alfred [10]	3219
Charles Arthur [8]	2344
Charles Augustus [8]	2365
Charles B.[8]	1875
Charles Burnham [8]	1935
Charles C.[9]	2728
Charles Cephas [7]	1608
Charles Chauncey [9]	2715

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Charles Christopher [7]	1462
Charles Clare [9]	3020
Charles Cleveland [9]	3084
Charles Daniel [10]	3225
Charles E.[7]	1771
Charles E.[9]	2707
Charles Edwin [8]	2059
Charles Erastus [7]	1681
Charles F.[7]	1467
Charles Frank [7]	1262
Charles Franklin [10]	3257
Charles Frederic [8]	2373
Charles Frederick [7]	1249
Charles H.[9]	2903
Charles H.[9]	2958
Charles Harold [9]	2859
Charles Hawley [8]	1895
Charles Henry [7]	1143
Charles Henry [7]	1540
Charles Henry [7]	1633
Charles Henry [8]	1882
Charles Henry [8]	2274
Charles Henry [9]	2885
Charles Henry [9]	3153
Charles Henry Eldridge [7]	1075
Charles Hoover [8]	1942
Charles Hurd [9]	2990
Charles I.[7]	1465
Charles J.	2998
Charles Joseph [9]	2986
Charles L.[8]	2106
Charles Leonard [9]	2852
Charles Louie [9]	2810
Charles Luther [9]	2769
Charles Maurice [9]	2734
Charles McIlvaine [6]	949
Charles McIlvaine, M. D.	950
Charles Mead [8]	2567
Charles Miller [8]	2593
Charles Nelson [8]	2287
Charles Oliver [8]	2023
Charles Page [8]	2588
Charles Payson [8]	1957
Colton, Charles Pitcher [8]	1957
Charles Pynchon [6]	625
Charles Pynchon [7]	1257
Charles Randall [7]	1674
Charles Ransom [9]	2997
Charles Ray [10]	3248
Charles Richards [7]	1824
Charles Robert [8]	2349
Charles Roderick [8]	2125
Charles Rumsey [6]	776
Charles Russel [9]	3133
Charles S.[8]	1866
Charles S.[8]	1884
Charles Samuel [8]	2203
Charles Storrs [8]	1929
Charles Storrs [8]	1932
Charles Wesley [7]	1486
Charles Wesley [8]	2197
Charles Whelpley [8]	2306
Charles Whelpley [9]	3049
Charles William [7]	1203
Charles Woolworth [8]	2579
Charlotte [5]	341
Charlotte [7]	1096
Charlotte [7]	1329
Charlotte Abigail [6]	928
Charlotte Amelia [6]	726
Charlotte Elsie [9]	3059
Charlotte Eveline [8]	2444
Chauncey [5]	266
Chauncey [5]	269
Chauncey [5]	289
Chauncey [5]	461
Chauncey, Rev.[5]	473
Chauncey [5]	483
Chauncey [6]	493
Chauncey [6]	542
Chauncey [6]	588
Chauncey [6]	600
Chauncey [6]	850
Chauncey [6]	945
Chauncey [7]	983
Chauncey [7]	1128

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Chauncey [7]	1141
Chauncey [7]	1147
Chauncey [7]	1588
Chauncey [8]	2144
Chauncey Alphonso [8]	1852
Chauncey C.[8]	2168
Chauncey Cornelius [9]	2708
Chauncey Cory [9]	2818
Chauncey Donaldson [7]	1052
Chauncey Fay [9]	2719
Chauncey Goodrich [7]	1048
Chauncey M.[8]	2668
Chauncey S.[8]	2671
Chauncey Sill [6]	939
Chauncey Wayne [5]	2007
Chester, Rev.[5]	337
Chester [6]	722
Chester [7]	1714
Chester Eldon [9]	3090*d*
Chester Faxon [6]	720
Chester L.[7]	1478
Chester Lee [9]	2803
Chester Leland [9]	2927
Chester Pitkin [7]	1434
Chester Romaine [8]	2409
Chester S.[10]	3216
Chester Woolworth [6]	855
Chester Woolworth [8]	1928
Chloe [5]	357
Chloe [6]	640
Christinia L.[8]	2233
Cicilia Childress [9]	2744
Clara [6]	513
Clara [7]	1281
Clara [7]	1698
Clara [8]	2270
Clara [9]	2332
Clara Alida [9]	3091
Clara Amelia [9]	2785
Clara Beaumont [8]	2692
Clara Elizabeth [10]	3234
Clara Emvesta [8]	2619
Clara Keziah [7]	1553
Colton, Clara L.[8]	2399
Clara Lucretia [9]	2788
Clara Maud [8]	2571
Clara Robinson [8]	2548
Clara Vance [9]	2798
Clarence [8]	2648
Clarence E.[9]	2726
Clarence Fowler [8]	2157
Clarence Glenn [9]	3030
Clarence Grant [10]	3202
Clarence Perkins [7]	1256
Clarence Walter [9]	3132
Clarence Winship, Rev.[8]	2347
Clarice [9]	2348
Clarice Winship [9]	3088
Clarinda [5]	365
Clarinda [5]	427
Clarinda [6]	526
Clarinda [7]	1276
Clarinda Elvira [8]	2224
Clarinda Robinson [7]	1645
Clarissa [6]	653
Clarissa [6]	897
Clarissa [6]	909
Clarissa [7]	1303
Clarissa [7]	1371
Clarissa [7]	1712
Clarisa A.[8]	2189
Clarissa Gertrude [8]	1902
Clarissa Tallmage [6]	611
Clark Edward [7]	1264
Claud [8]	2491
Claudius [5]	342
Claudius [7]	1570
Clayton Merrill [9]	3081
Clayton Wells [8]	2316
Clayton Williams [8]	2500
Clearance Wells [9]	3060
Clementine [8]	2234
Cleona [6]	858
Cleona [6]	861
Clifford Kellogg [9]	2863
Clifford Lawrence [7]	1791

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Clifford Pynchon [8]	2163
Clinton [6]	751
Clinton [7]	1068*b*
Clinton Duane [7]	1254
Clinton Franklin [8]	2159
Clinton LeRoy [6]	615
Clyde C.[8]	2509
Cody Rae [8]	2535
Contente [6]	898
Cora [8]	2139
Cora Elizabeth [8]	2028
Cora Elizabeth [8]	2483
Cora Emma [7]	1708
Cora Idella [8]	2643
Cora May [9]	2751
Cora Urretta [8]	2360
Coralyn Alexina [7]	1752
Cordelia [7]	1099
Cornelia [6]	566
Cornelia [7]	1098
Cornelia [7]	1194
Cornelia [8]	1936
Cornelia [8]	2100
Cornelia [8]	2299
Cornelia Ann [8]	2440
Cornelia Baldwin [6]	962
Cornelia Baldwin [8]	2526
Cornelia Gertrude [8]	1996
Cullen C. Waters [6]	567
Cullen Mason [7]	1197
Curtis [7]	1349
Cynthia [5]	466
Cynthia [6]	832
Cynthia [6]	853
Cynthia [6]	887
Cynthia [6]	888
Cynthia [7]	1702
Cynthia [8]	2335
Cynthia A.[8]	2400
Cynthia Amelia [7]	1707
Cynthia Marcia [7]	1735
Cynthia Rosina [7]	1007
Cyrus [7]	1053
Colton Cyrus Russell [9]	3123
Daisy Blanche [8]	2705
Daisy May [8]	2098
Daisy Ruth [9]	3024
Daisy Susie [8]	2505
D. Alphonso, M. D.	1006
Damaris [4]	101
Dana Burlingame [8]	1997
Daniel [3]	28
Daniel [4]	146
Daniel [5]	243
Daniel [5]	340
Daniel [5]	377
Daniel, Lieut.[6]	635
Daniel [6]	728
Daniel [6]	757
Daniel [6]	774
Daniel [6]	833
Daniel [7]	1284
Daniel [7]	1475
Daniel [7]	1505
Daniel Eldridge [6]	518
Daniel Everett Brown [8]	1910
Daniel Hiram [9]	2865
Daniel Johnson [8]	1927
Daniel Lascassas [7]	1037
Daniel Phillips [9]	2813
Daniel Webster [6]	786
Daniel Webster [7]	1547
David [5]	298
David [5]	456
David, Deacon [6]	827
David [6]	848
David [6]	651
David [7]	1284
David [7]	1312
David [7]	1666
David [8]	2221
David Baldwin [7]	1738
David Belden [9]	3061
David Bigelow [8]	2637
David Burt [6]	835
David Clark [7]	1372

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, David Douty, Genl.[7]	1799
David John [8]	2262
David Lee [9]	2860
David Wiggins [8]	2200
David Winthrop	3193*b*
Dean Winthrop	2512
Deane Whittier [9]	3175
Deborah [2]	7
Deborah [3]	15
Deborah [3]	29
Deborah [4]	98
Deborah [4]	140
Deborah [4]	167
Deborah [4]	173
Deborah [5]	212
Deborah [5]	373
Deborah [5]	375
Deborah [6]	499
Deborah [6]	791
Deborah E.	1005
Delazon [8]	2145
Delazon Smith [7]	1233
Delia [6]	519
Delia [6]	587
Delia A.[9]	2736
Delia Louise [7]	1814
Delia Matilda [9]	3063
Delia Thankful [6]	954
Delilah [7]	1135
Delilah Maria [7]	1440
Dell Burt [9]	2980
Delno [8]	1842
Demas [6]	507
Demas [7]	1043
Dewey [8]	1684
Dewey [9]	2337
Diedamia [6]	529
Dimond [5]	255
Dimond [6]	580
Dimond [7]	1223
Dinah [3]	51
Dinah [4]	79
Dinah [4]	152
Colton, Dinah [5]	376
Dolly [6]	657
Don B.[9]	2900
Don Carlos [5]	367
Don Carlos [5]	368
Don Marion [9]	3121
Dora [8]	2138
Dora [9]	2842
Dorcas [7]	1308
Dorius Lamar [8]	2665
Dorothy [5]	270
Dorothy Lorelle [10]	3209
Dorothy M.[9]	2628
Dorwin [7]	1171
Earl Dana [6]	933
Earl Dudley [9]	3136
Earl Joseph [10]	3228
Earl Milton [10]	2725
Earl Orlando [9]	3107
Earl T.[7]	1773
Earnest Bradford	2836
Ebenezer [3]	47
Ebenezer [4]	170
Ebenezer [4]	171
Ebenezer, Capt.[4]	172
Ebenezer [5]	417
Ebenezer [5]	323
Ebenezer [6]	844
Ebenezer [6]	857
Ebenezer Brainard [7]	1683
Ebenezer Chandler [5]	408
Ebenezer Ford [7]	1727
Ebenezer Kingsbury [7]	1299
Ebenezer Pomeroy [6]	903
Ebenezer Pomeroy [7]	1724
Eben Pomeroy [8]	2624
Eddie [7]	1767
Edgar Alonzo [8]	2253
Edgar Elisha [8]	2000
Edgar Isaac [9]	2846
Edgar Jenks [7]	1338
Edgar Milton [8]	2277
Edith [9]	2935

NAME	NO.
Colton, Editha [5]	383
Edith A.[9]	2778
Edith Ardelle [9]	2768
Edith Cooper [8]	2589
Edith Grace [9]	3129
Edith Laura [9]	3046
Edith Lucinda [8]	2421
Edith Madeline [9]	3183
Edith May [8]	1970
Edith May [9]	2762
Edmund [6]	880
Edna Beatrice [10]	3236
Edna Bell [10]	3262
Edna Browning [9]	3006
Edna Dora [9]	3101
Edna Jane [7]	1437
Edna May [8]	2416
Edna Rachel [9]	2718
Edward [4]	94
Edward [5]	288
Edward [6]	725
Edward [7]	1117
Edward [8]	1974
Edward [8]	2248
Edward Albert [8]	2684
Edward Bond Major [5]	246
Edward Bruce [9]	2843
Edward Burnham [8]	1937
Edward Chapin [7]	1630
Edward Clinton [6]	618
Edward Day [8]	1992
Edward Gould, M. D.[7]	1623
Edward Hill [8]	2629
Edward Horace [7]	1580
Edward Horace [7]	1581
Edward Hutchins [8]	2202
Edward M.[10]	3215
Edward Merrill [8]	2340
Edward Parker [8]	2652
Edward Prudden [8]	1989
Edward Swift [8]	1925
Edward S.[9]	2792
Edward Thomas [8]	2672
Colton, Edward Turner [6]	925
Edward W.[7]	1768
Edward Walter [8]	2512
Edward Wells [7]	1530
Edward William [7]	1678
Edward Willis [7]	1782
Edward Wooding [7]	1259
Edward Zebina [8]	2286
Edwin [7]	1497
Edwin [8]	1877
Edwin Arthur [8]	2542
Edwin Burton [9]	3082
Edwin Dietz [8]	2300
Edwin Eugene [7]	1460
Edwin Frank [7]	1342
Edwin George [7]	1183
Edwin Hall [7]	1448
Edwin Kingsley [7]	1584
Edwin Leon [10]	3256
Edwin Lyman [8]	2285
Edwin M.[8]	2642
Edwin Nelson [8]	2187
Edwin Palmer [7]	1664
Edwin Ruthven [7]	1748
Edwin Sandford [8]	2226
Edwin Strong [8]	1943
Edwin T.[6]	537
Edwin Williams	1529
Effie Jane [8]	2448
Egbert Ellenwood [7]	1054
Elam [5]	361
Elam [6]	496
Elbert Austin [9]	2975
Elbert Ewen [8]	2453
Elbert R.[8]	2408
Eleanor [5]	316
Eleanor [5]	438
Eleanor [7]	1112
Eleanor [7]	1523
Eleanor Pomeroy [7]	1590
Eleanor Pomeroy [7]	1591
Eleanor Raphena [9]	2887
Eleanor Roseltha [8]	2061

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Eleazer	323
Eleazer Wells [7]	1364
Electa [6]	514
Electa [6]	639
Electa [7]	1182
Electa [7]	1289
Electa [7]	1297
Eli, Rev. [4]	114
Eli [5]	241
Eli [5]	295
Eli [6]	547
Eli [6]	644
Eli [6]	681
Eli [7]	1311
Eli [7]	1355
Eli [7]	1361
Eli [7]	1369
Eli Hale [7]	1525
Eli Judson [8]	2292
Eli Russell [7]	1056
Elias [7]	979
Eliakim [5]	325
Elihu [4]	177
Elihu [5]	418
Elijah [5]	220
Elijah [5]	221
Elijah [5]	231
Elijah [5]	414
Elijah [6]	560
Elisha W., Col.	1313
Eliza [7]	984
Eliza [7]	1169
Eliza [7]	1370
Eliza [7]	1438
Eliza [7]	1526
Eliza [8]	2493
Eliza Ann [7]	1378
Eliza Chase [7]	1398
Eliza D. [7]	1211
Eliza F. [6]	592
Eliza Jane [8]	2009
Eliza Pamela [8]	1871
Elizabeth [3]	42
Colton, Elizabeth [4]	70
Elizabeth [4]	85
Elizabeth [4]	119
Elizabeth [4]	154
Elizabeth [5]	223
Elizabeth [5]	229
Elizabeth [5]	268
Elizabeth [5]	276
Elizabeth [5]	334
Elizabeth [5]	426
Elizabeth [5]	441
Elizabeth [5]	460
Elizabeth [5]	462
Elizabeth [6]	515
Elizabeth [6]	561
Elizabeth [6]	602
Elizabeth [6]	608
Elizabeth [6]	732
Elizabeth [6]	810
Elizabeth [7]	992
Elizabeth [7]	1051
Elizabeth [7]	1352
Elizabeth [7]	1510
Elizabeth [7]	1576
Elizabeth [7]	1593
Elizabeth [7]	1652
Elizabeth [7]	1694
Elizabeth [8]	1853
Elizabeth [8]	1922
Elizabeth [8]	1948
Elizabeth [8]	1975
Elizabeth [8]	2511
Elizabeth [8]	2530
Elizabeth [8]	2602
Elizabeth Adaline [6]	568
Elizabeth Almira [7]	1226
Elizabeth Ann [7]	1136
Elizabeth Ann [7]	1142
Elizabeth B. [8]	2176
Elizabeth Frances [7]	1536
Elizabeth H. [7]	1067
Elizabeth May [9]	2740
Elizabeth McClure	2669

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Elizabeth Palmer [8]	2563
Elizabeth Sweetzer [7]	1627
Ella C.[7]	1669
Ella Cornelia [8]	2510
Ella Jane [8]	2481
Ella Lavinia [8]	2086
Ella Mabel [9]	3004
Ella Matilda [10]	3232
Ella May [8]	2396
Ella May [8]	2419
Ella May [8]	2680
Ella Minerva [10]	3227
Ella Minnie [8]	2415
Ella Sophronia [8]	2204
Ella Warriner [8]	2118
Ellen [7]	1351
Ellen [8]	1926
Ellen [8]	1934
Ellen Bronson [7]	1090
Ellen Eliza [8]	2516
Ellen Elizabeth	1966
Ellen Frances [7]	1756
Ellen Hoyt [9]	2787
Ellen Kathleen [7]	1635
Ellen Kathleen	1591
Ellen M.[7]	1668
Ellen M.[9]	3177
Ellen Maria [7]	1629
Ellen Maria [8]	2331
Ellen May [7]	1253
Ellen Rebecca [8]	2314
Ellis Burr [8]	2431
Ellsworth Earl, M. D.[7]	1787
Elma Bell [8]	2449
Elmer [6]	937
Elmer Myron [8]	2461
Elmer Todd [8]	2430
Elmina [7]	1469
Elmina May [8]	2406
Elon Porter [7]	1181
Elonzo [7]	1470
Elroy [7]	1545
Elta Amanda [8]	2398
Colton, Elva [7]	1539
Elvira [6]	935
Emeline [6]	522
Emeline [7]	997
Emeline Cornelia [8]	2182
Emeline Eliza [8]	1911
Emeline Gregory [6]	672
Emelyn Amelia [7]	1419
Emerett [7]	1558
Emerette Frances [7]	1102
Emerson [8]	2441
Emery Royal [9]	2922
Emily [6]	604
Emily [7]	1062
Emily [8]	2264
Emily [9]	2820
Emily B.[7]	1611
Emily Burt [6]	963
Emily Burt [6]	971
Emily Gertrude [9]	2709
Emily Gertrude [9]	2912
Emily Isabelle [7]	1638
Emily M.[7]	1151
Emily Marian [10]	3207
Emily Marion [8]	2675
Emily Matilda [8]	1946
Emily Nancy [8]	2320
Emily S.[7]	1145
Emma [6]	882
Emma [7]	1718
Emma [8]	2273
Emma [9]	3035
Emma Amelia [8]	1905
Emma Euseba [7]	1235
Emma Faxon [7]	1426
Emma Helena [9]	2738
Emma Howard [9]	2784
Emma Isabel [8]	2615
Emma Jane [8]	2482
Emma Jane [8]	2609
Emma Jane [8]	2616
Emma Josie [8]	2577
Emma Lala [8]	2146

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Emma Louise [7]	1822
Enoch [6]	633
Enoch [7]	1515
Ephraim [2]	3
Ephraim, Lieut.[3]	20
Ephraim [4]	97
Ephraim [5]	296
Ephraim [5]	303
Ephraim [7]	1326
Ephraim D.[8]	2076
Erastus [5]	409
Erastus [6]	538
Erastus [6]	851
Erastus, Rev.[7]	1114
Erastus [8]	1993
Erastus Strong [7]	1064
Eric [9]	2337
Ernestine L'Rose [7]	1237
Ernest Melville [8]	2119
Ernest Merrill [8]	2069
Ernest Milton [9]	3142
Ernest William [9]	2862
Erwin Wallace [7]	1542
Estella Maria [7]	1755
Estelle [8]	2536
Esther [3]	25
Esther [4]	109
Esther [4]	121
Esther [4]	131
Esther [5]	299
Esther [5]	424
Esther [5]	425
Esther [6]	594
Esther [6]	702
Esther Malvina [6]	2600½
Esther Maria [7]	1658
Ethan [5]	405
Ethan [6]	901
Ethan [7]	1285
Ethan [7]	1722
Ethan A.[8]	2194
Ethan B.[9]	536
Ethan Theodore [8]	2555

NAME	NO.
Colton, Ethel [8]	2537
Ethel [10]	3239
Ethel Aurora [8]	2596
Ethel Collier [8]	2158
Ethel Kimball [10]	3220
Ethridge McLeod [9]	3199
Etta May [9]	2943
Etta Ophelia [9]	3094
Ettie May [8]	2556
Eudora Reynolds [9]	2965
Eugene [9]	2337
Eugene DeLos [7]	1750
Eugene Franklin [10]	3210
Eugene Howard [7]	1808
Eugene Judson [8]	2439
Eugene Shepard [8]	2283
Eugene T.[7]	1765
Eunice [3]	61
Eunice [4]	164
Eunice [5]	216
Eunice [5]	326
Eunice [5]	350
Eunice [5]	406
Eunice [5]	407
Eunice [6]	645
Eunice [6]	685
Eunice [6]	747
Eunice [6]	767
Eunice Celestia [7]	1394
Eunice Eleanor [8]	2169
Eunice Esther [8]	2377
Eunice Sophia [7]	1205
Euretta E.[8]	2450
Euretta Rosetta [7]	1441
Eva [8]	2275
Eva Antoinette	2564
Eva Eleanor [7]	1709
Eva Louisa [7]	1200
Eva M.[9]	2950
Eva M.[10]	2998
Eva Martha [8]	2255
Eva Maud [9]	3124
Evangeline [7]	1544

NAME	NO.
Colton, Evangeline Darrow [9]	2499
Eveline F.[7]	1495
Eveline Louisa [8]	1956
Eveline Louisa [8]	2440*b*
Evelyn Wing [7]	1427
Everett Leroy [9]	3151
Everett Wells [8]	2497
Experience [5]	215
Experience [6]	509
Experience [7]	1033
Ezra [6]	768
Ezra [7]	1520
Ezra [8]	2607
Ezra B.[9]	2959
Ezra Bliss [9]	2956
Fannie Elizabeth [8]	2368
Fannie Kimball [9]	2790
Fannie Louise [9]	2805
Fannie Maria [7]	1234
Fanny [6]	892
Fanny [7]	1283
Fanny Bond [7]	1721
Fanny E.[8]	2188
Fanny Eliza [7]	1258
Fanny Lelena [8]	2196
Ferris H.[7]	1704
Festus, Lieut.[4]	198
Festus [5]	451
Fidelia [7]	1316
Fidelia [7]	1358
Flatennie [8]	2088
Flavia [4]	197
Flavia [5]	307
Flavia [5]	446
Flavia [6]	748
Flavia [6]	912
Flavia [7]	1022
Flavia Ann [7]	1339
Flavia Field [6]	673
Flavia Watkins [8]	2634
Flavilla [6]	900
Flavilla C.[7]	1728
Fleda Maria [9]	3066
Colton, Flora [9]	3013
Flora Belle [9]	3125
Flora Castella [9]	2974
Flora E.[9]	2898
Flora Elizabeth [9]	2816
Flora Estella [9]	2723
Flora Isabella [8]	1962
Flora Melvina [7]	1786
Florence [7]	1463
Florence Amanda [9]	2499
Florence [8]	2572
Florence Amanda [9]	3161
Florence Arabella [7]	1429
Florence Augustine [8]	2161
Florence E.[10]	3204
Florence Eleanor [8]	2581
Florence Ellen [7]	1790
Florence Fowler [7]	1251
Florence Hayward [8]	2667
Florence Maud [9]	2855
Florence May [9]	2814
Florilla L.[7]	1513
Flossy [10]	3205
Floyd Harry [9]	3011
Fordyce [9]	2756
Forrest Zearing [9]	2824
Frances [8]	2263
Frances [8]	2550
Frances Augusta [7]	1758
Frances Caroline [8]	1967
Frances Lorraine [6]	621
Frances Mary [8]	2115
Frances Rebecca [8]	1872
Frances Rosalie [7]	1455
Frances Susan [7]	1785
Francious Alonza [8]	2664
Francis [6]	575
Francis [6]	876
Francis [7]	986
Francis [7]	1797
Francis [9]	3198
Francis [8]	1847
Francis [9]	2944

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Francis Block [8]	2693
Francis D.[9]	2446
Francis Duane [7]	1496
Francis Fellows [6]	951
Francis Levi [8]	1849
Francis Marion [8]	2393
Francis Parmalee, M. D.[8]	2178
Francis Parmalee [9]	2966
Francis Perry [7]	1213
Francis Simeon [8]	2341
Francis Stebbins [6]	959
Francis Volney [7]	1236
Francis W.[7]	1215
Frank [8]	2148
Frank [8]	2217
Frank [10]	3246
Frank Benjamin [7]	1482
Frank Bliss [9]	2797
Frank C.[8]	2383
Frank Chester [8]	2575
Frank E.[9]	2901
Frank Edward [7]	1343
Frank Gordon [8]	2433
Frank Guy [8]	2369
Frank H.[8]	2508
Frank H.[9]	3021
Frank Hebert [8]	1859
Frank Hill [8]	2583
Frank Leone [8]	2027
Frank Lewis [9]	2984
Frank Lyman [7]	1665
Frank Miles [8]	2114
Frank Norman [8]	2257
Frank Vanderwarken [9]	2711
Frank W.[8]	2405
Frank Walter [9]	2786
Franklin [8]	2244
Franklin [8]	2435
Franklin Aaron [6]	616
Franklin Bidwell [8]	2339
Franklin Blanchard [9]	2964
Franklin Boardman [7]	1682
Franklin Boardman [9]	3178
Colton, Franklin Byron [9]	2890
Franklin C.	1883
Franklin Dennison [8]	2186
Franklin Leroy [9]	2976
Franklin Wagner [8]	2592
Freddie S.[7]	1772
Frederick [5]	249
Frederick [6]	721
Frederick [7]	1500
Frederick [9]	2853
Frederick Arthur [8]	2595
Frederick Augustus [7]	1745
Frederick Augustus [9]	3163
Frederick Cecil [9]	2832
Frederick Cushman [7]	1624
Frederick Dewey [8]	2456
Frederick Eldrige [7]	1076
Frederick Ernest [8]	1986
Frederick Frank [9]	2717
Frederick George [9]	3069
Frederick Gray [8]	2544
Frederick Henry [7]	1344
Frederick Henry, M. D.[7]	1647
Frederick Henry Gates [8]	2704
Frederick Herman [8]	2366
Frederick J.[9]	2989
Frederick Loren [8]	2618
Frederick M.[9]	2725
Frederick Marshall [8]	2327
Frederick Melzar [7]	1687
Frederick Pierrepont	1407
Frederick Russell [9]	2979
Frederick Sidney [9]	3195
Frederick Swain [8]	2578
Frederick Theron [8]	2370
Frederick Waldo [6]	969
Frederick Walter [7]	1261
Frederick Watson [8]	2001
Frederick Weeks [8]	2639
Frederick Whitman [7]	1432
Frederick Willis [7]	1711
Frederick Wilson [10]	3221
Freelove [7]	980

NAME	NO.
Colton, Friend Calvin [7]	1636
Gad, Capt.[4]	203
Gad Dudley [6]	942
Gardner Calvin [7]	1637
Gardner E.[7]	1622
Gardner Quincy [6]	824
George [1]	1
George, Captain [2]	13
George [3]	60
George [4]	66
George, Rev. [4]	122
George [4]	191
George [4]	200
George [5]	217
George, Rev.[5]	335
George [5]	433
George [6]	622
George [6]	894
George [6]	905
George [6]	923
George [6]	943
George, Col.[7]	1041
George [7]	1159
George [7]	1175
George [7]	1387
George [7]	1464
George [7]	1506
George [8]	1913
George [8]	1917
George [8]	2097
George [8]	2328
George [8]	2332
George [8]	2626
George [9]	2332
George [9]	2336
George Addison [8]	2329
George Albert [9]	2897
George Alfred [7]	1675
George Alfred [8]	1894
George Alfred [9]	2835
George Archibald [9]	2872
George Atwood [9]	2954
George Augustus [6]	573
Colton, George Augustus [7]	1208
George Augustus [8]	2131
George B.[7]	1628
George Benjamin [7]	1421
George Burdett [8]	2411
George Byron [8]	2112
George Candee [8]	2529
George Calvin [7]	1680
George Charles Batcheller [9]	2970
George Chauncey [8]	2691
George Clinton	2969½
George David [7]	1792
George E.[7]	1140
George E.[7]	1466
George Edwin [8]	2105
George Ellsworth [10]	3200
George Franklin [9]	3019
George Frederick [9]	2886
George Gilbert [7]	1582
George Gleason [6]	623
George H.[7]	1670
George Harmon [9]	2994
George Harvey [9]	3149
George Harwood [7]	1409
George Henry [8]	2319
George Henry, Rev.[8]	2473
George Henry [9]	2716
George Horton [6]	714
George Howard [8]	2647
George J.[10]	3231
George LeRoy [9]	3194
George Marion [8]	2440c
George Mason [7]	1196
George Milton [9]	3190b
George Morris [8]	2089
George Newton [7]	1744
George Philander [8]	2063
George Radcliffe, Col.[8]	2674
George Raymond [9]	3131
George Raymond [10]	3233
George Russell [8]	1969
George Seeley [8]	2298
George Simond [8]	2251

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, George Spencer [7]	1531
George Theron [8]	2355
George Thompson [8]	2126
George W.[7]	1719
George W., M. D.[7]	1726
George W.[9]	2775
George Walter [9]	3039
George Washington [7]	1362
George Washington [7]	1746
George Washington [8]	2070
George Washington [9]	3093
George Wells [8]	2605
George William [8]	2356
George William [9]	2866
George Willis [8]	2308
George Willis [9]	3053
George Wilson [9]	2911
George Wood [8]	2310
George Woolworth [8]	1933
Georgianna [9]	3077
Gerald Ignatius [8]	2662
Gerana H.[7]	1103
Gertrude [7]	1415
Gertrude Graham [8]	1979
Gertrude May [9]	3096
Gertrude Robinson [9]	2759
Gertrude Whitman [8]	2562
Gideon [4]	77
Gideon [4]	84
Gideon, Capt.[5]	263
Gideon [6]	292
Gideon [6]	586
Gideon [6]	593
Gideon [6]	606
Gideon [6]	643
Gideon [7]	1307
Gilbert [9]	2915½
Gladis Inez [8]	2666
Gordon Weir [8]	2808
Grace [9]	2841
Grace [9]	2938
Grace [10]	3206
Grace Belle [9]	3118
Colton, Grace Clara [9]	3041
Grace Harriet [8]	2363
Grace Lepearl [9]	3141
Grace Louise [8]	2428
Grace Poston [9]	2928
Grant Edwin [9]	3010
Grant H.[9]	2746
Granville Sharpe [7]	1804
Granville Sidney [8]	2681
Gula Anna [8]	2361
Gustavus A.[9]	2760
Gustavus Adolphus [8]	1899
Guy Basil [8]	2690
Guy Sidney [9]	3158
Guy Walker [7]	1552
Gyda May [9]	2826
Hale Lincoln [9]	3099
Hamilton [6]	527
Hamilton Charles, Lieut.[7]	1092
Hanan [5]	264
Hannah [3]	17
Hannah [3]	50
Hannah [4]	75
Hannah [4]	90
Hannah [4]	104
Hannah [4]	113
Hannah [4]	176
Hannah [4]	181
Hannah [5]	345
Hannah [5]	363
Hannah [5]	428
Hannah [6]	648
Hannah [6]	740
Hannah [6]	794
Hannah [6]	805
Hannah [6]	819
Hannah [6]	884
Hannah [6]	904
Hannah [7]	988
Hannah [7]	1586
Hannah Azubah [8]	2682
Hannah Delilah [7]	1657
Hannah Lavinia [8]	1858

NAME	NO.
Colton, Hannah Warren [6]	842
Harmon S.[7]	1384
Harmon Walker [7]	1286
Harold [5]	370
Harold [10]	3251
Harold Charles [9]	3090
Harold Bradford [9]	3169
Harold Franklin [9]	3083
Harold Grant [9]	3187
Harold Joseph [9]	3098*b*
Harold N.[8]	2574
Harold Russell [8]	2054
Harold Sellers [8]	2694
Harriet [6]	666
Harriet [6]	724
Harriet [7]	1002
Harriet [7]	1034
Harriet [7]	1162
Harriet [7]	1168
Harriet [7]	1300
Harriet [7]	1405
Harriet [8]	2075
Harriet [8]	2219
Harriet Amanda [8]	2640
Harriet Amelia [6]	523
Harriet Angeline [6]	598
Harriet Bliss [8]	2518
Harriet Celeste [8]	2058
Harriet Cooley [7]	1825
Harriet Elizabeth [7]	1619
Harriet Elizabeth [8]	2311
Harriet Emily [8]	2060
Harriet Johnson [9]	2796
Harriet Lathrop [7]	1578
Harriet Louisa [7]	1690
Harriet Louisa [8]	1968
Harriet Lucretia [7]	1602
Harriet Matilda [7]	1449
Harriet Matilda [8]	1987
Harriet Newell [8]	2002
Harriet Sophia [7]	1794
Harriet Sophia [8]	2132
Harriet Townsend [8]	2192
Colton, Harriet Virginia [8]	1848
Harrison Rodell [8]	2391
Harry Anson [7]	1761
Harry Herbert [10]	3258
Harry Leone [9]	2861
Harry Leslie [10]	3229
Harry Smith [8]	2541
Harry William [8]	2280
Harvey [6]	813
Harvey [7]	1269
Harvey [7]	1731
Harvey [8]	2238
Harvey [9]	3054
Harvey Theodore [7]	1651
Harvey Vincent [7]	1514
Hassannah [7]	1360
Hattie [8]	2303
Hattie Ann [9]	2747
Hattie Belle [9]	3040
Hattie C.[8]	2477
Hattie Jane [8]	2598
Hattie M.[7]	1111
Hattie T.[9]	2933
Hazel [9]	2940
Hazel Adell [9]	2996
Hazel Frances [10]	2725
Hazel Maud [9]	3185
Hazel May [10]	3235
Hazen Timothy [8]	2250
Heartwell Henry [8]	2434
Helen [8]	2678
Helen A.[8]	2468
Helen Arnold [9]	3045
Helen Ball [8]	2560
Helen Belle [8]	2429
Helen E.[8]	1973
Helen Elizabeth [8]	2006
Helen Grace [8]	2685
Helen Loraine [8]	2190
Helen Maria [6]	965
Helen Matilda [9]	3087
Helen May [9]	3182
Helen Merle [10]	3247

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Helen Mureal [9]	2931
Helen Olcott [9]	3168
Helen Paulina [8]	2600
Hellen Augusta [9]	2831
Hellen E.[8]	1973
Heman [6]	545
Heman [7]	1146
Heman Swift, Rev.[7]	1050
Henrietta [8]	1998
Henrietta [8]	2342
Henrietta [8]	2216
Henrietta Maria [6]	889
Henry [4]	169
Henry, Lieut.[5]	401
Henry [6]	521
Henry [6]	534
Henry [6]	723
Henry [6]	730
Henry [6]	826
Henry [7]	1218
Henry [7]	1490
Henry [8]	1912
Henry Abram [8]	2362
Henry Benjamin [6]	879
Henry Blood [8]	2586
Henry Carson [9]	3164
Henry Chapin [7]	1642
Henry Clay [7]	1083
Henry Day [9]	2850
Henry Douglas [8]	2353
Henry E.[8]	2150
Henry Earl [6]	784
Henry Edward [9]	2988
Henry Eldridge [7]	1088
Henry Elias [8]	2150
Henry Elliott [6]	873
Henry Elliott [7]	1697
Henry Elmer [7]	1776
Henry Ewing [8]	2525
Henry Franklin [8]	2225
Henry Frink [9]	3174
Henry Harrison [7]	1679
Henry Judson [10]	3267
Colton, Henry Keney [8]	2348
Henry Lee [9]	3134
Henry Leroy [8]	2553
Henry Luther [8]	2703
Henry Martyn, Rev.[6]	717
Henry Monroe [9]	3126
Henry Morris [7]	1821
Henry Newton [7]	1229
Henry Porter [6]	788
Henry Porter [8]	2503
Henry Richardson [8]	2538
Henry R. Seymour [7]	1073
Henry S.[8]	2559
Henry Seymour [8]	1978
Henry Tripp [8]	2215
Henry William [7]	1445
Henry Wooster [8]	1868
Hepzibah [2]	8
Hepzibah [3]	45
Hepzibah [4]	125
Hepzibah [4]	179
Herbert Gaylord [7]	1412
Herbert Julion [9]	2977
Herbert Merritt [8]	2358
Herbert Sidney [9]	3076
Herman Henry [8]	2367
Hial [8]	2177b
Hial Stephen [10]	3255
Hiram [5]	273
Hiram [6]	918
Hiram [7]	1025
Hiram [7]	1155
Hiram [7]	1306
Hiram [7]	1488
Hiram [8]	1905
Hiram Alanson [8]	2218
Hiram C.[6]	727
Hiram Charles [8]	2051
Hiram Curtis [7]	1436
Hiram Erwin [8]	2437
Hiram Watts [9]	2766
Hiram Weston [7]	1672
Homer Grant [8]	2346

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Horace [5]	336
Horace Benjamin [6]	713
Horace Deacon [6]	799
Horace Frances [7]	1573
Horatio [7]	1392
Horatio [7]	1734
Horatio Nelson [6]	520
Howard C.[7]	1671
Howard Chandler [11]	3272
Howard E.[10]	3217
Howard Frederick [9]	3079
Howard Irving [8]	2641
Howell Ray [9]	2924
Hubert D.[7]	1648
Hubert Porter [8]	2354
Hugh W.[9]	2906½
Hulda [6]	601
Huldah [6]	668
Hulda Alsina [7]	1008
Huldah Jennette [8]	2443
Ida [8]	1856
Ida Bella [9]	2721
Ida Jane [8]	2484
Ida Louise [8]	2135
Ida Lucien [8]	2025
Ida M.[8]	2305
Ida May [9]	2777
Ida May [9]	3113
Ida Zoe [8]	2501
Idelle J.[7]	1104
Inez Pauline [7]	1538
Innis Susan Annie [9]	2875
Innocent [7]	1020
Irene Courtney [9]	2876
Irene Maud [9]	3116
Irene de Montfredy [8]	2136
Irinda [6]	843
Isaac [2]	2
Isaac [3]	30
Isaac, Captain [3]	49
Isaac, Cornet [4]	71
Isaac [4]	87
Isaac [4]	132
Colton, Isaac [5]	354
Isaac [5]	423
Isaac [5]	430
Isaac [6]	739
Isaac [6]	775
Isaac Cowles [6]	711
Isaac E.[8]	2099
Isaac Watts [6]	940
Isaac Watts [7]	1024
Isabel Louise [9]	2856
Isabella Adella [7]	1710
Isabella C.[8]	2235
Israel [4]	166
Israel [5]	392
Israel [6]	797
Ithamar [5]	324
Ithamar Wells [6]	687
Iva Clare [9]	3120
Jabez [4]	174
Jabez [4]	182
Jacob [4]	184
Jacob [5]	403
Jacob [6]	831
James [7]	554
James [5]	230
James [6]	589
James [6]	609
James [6]	709
James [6]	895
James [7]	1035
James [7]	1508
James [7]	1621
James [8]	1914
James [8]	2035
James [8]	2604
James [9]	3038
James Burt [7]	1743
James Byers [8]	1924
James Clinton [8]	2402
James Cullen [7]	1198
James Daniel [8]	1909
James Evans [9]	2748
James Francis [7]	1781

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, James H.[8]	2336
James Harold[9]	2871
James Harold[9]	2880
James Henry[9]	2864
James Henry[9]	2869
James Hooper, Rev.	872
James Hooper[7]	1695
James Howe[8]	2154
James Knox[7]	1774
James L.[6]	2779
James Lenox[9]	2845
James Mitchell[7]	1193
James Simon[9]	2891
James Sullivan[6]	931
James Tupper[7]	1070
James Wells[8]	2606
James William[8]	2045
James Williams[10]	3268
James Zearing[9]	2819
Jane[6]	883
Jane[8]	2301
Jane Ann[7]	1074
Jane D.[7]	1060
Jane Elizabeth[7]	1231
Jane Estelle[7]	1428
Jane Grey Jennings[6]	870
Jane Jennette[8]	1990
Jane Lucretia[7]	1616
Jarvis[7]	1189
J. B.[8]	2206
Jeduthan[6]	808
Jefferson[7]	1132
Jennie	787
Jennie[8]	2301
Jennie[9]	2755
Jennie Aurelia[8]	2554
Jennie Gertrude[8]	2622
Jennie H.[9]	3003
Jennie Inez[8]	2345
Jennie L.[8]	2469
Jennie Lavinia[7]	1783
Jennie Louise[9]	2972
Jennie Lydia[9]	2985
Colton, Jennie M.[8]	2029
Jennie Maud[8]	2504
Jenny Hobart[9]	2806
Jeremiah[6]	590
Jeremiah[6]	794*b*
Jeremiah[7]	1562
Jerusha[4]	99
Jerusha[5]	301
Jerusha Ann[7]	1739
Jessamine M.[9]	3000
Jesse Daniel[9]	2982
Jesse Reuben[8]	2413
Jessie Fidelia[9]	2823
Jessie Grace[8]	2706
Jessie Minerva[8]	2451
Jessie Olive[8]	2623
Jessie Reginald[8]	2380
Jessie Tuttle[7]	1417
Jessie Violet[9]	2917
Joanna	57
Joanna	192
Joanna[5]	380
Joanna[5]	385
Joanna[5]	386
Job[3]	22
Job[4]	102
Job[4]	108
Job[4]	138
Job[5]	297
Job[5]	317
Job Lyman[8]	1898
John[2]	9
John, Lieut.[3]	58
John[4]	188
John[5]	343
John[5]	434
John[6]	540
John[6]	541
John[6]	554
John[6]	599
John[6]	683
John[6]	734
John[6]	845

NAME	NO.
Colton, John [6]	902
John [8]	1918
John [8]	2096
John [8]	2601
John [9]	3025
John Adams [6]	924
John Adelbert [8]	2068
John B.[6]	626
John B.[8]	2628
John Bailey	554
John Batchelder [7]	1227
John Bela [8]	2569
John Belden [7]	1374
John Bowne [8]	2155
John Brown [7]	1241
John Burt [7]	1796
John Burt [8]	2670
John C.[8]	2095
John Cobb [6]	820
John Curtis [7]	1195
John Cyril [7]	1456
John David [9]	2868
John Davison [7]	1725
John Dudley [7]	1556
John E.[8]	2557
John Edmund [7]	1685
John Elbert [9]	3130
John Elliot [7]	1618
John Elmer [9]	3114
John Ely [8]	2520
John Gunn, Capt.[5]	240
John Gunn, Capt.[7]	1139
John Harrison [7]	1662
John Jay, M. D.[7]	1605
John Knox [8]	2653
John Malcolm [9]	2628
John Marcus [9]	3051
John Matthew [9]	3043
John Milton [6]	667
John Milton [7]	1336
John Milton [7]	1819
John Milton [9]	2699
John Newton [8]	2180
Colton, John Oscar [8]	2129
John Owen, Rev.	710
John Owen [7]	1414
John Quigley [8]	2047
John R.[8]	2081
John Sedgwick [8]	2521
John Somers [8]	2587
John Sutherland [6]	863
John W.[8]	2649
John Wesley [8]	2243
John Whitman [7]	1660
John Wilson [9]	2789
Jonathan, Rev.[4]	73
Jonathan [5]	227
Jonathan [5]	457
Jonathan [6]	489
Jonathan [6]	930
Jonathan [7]	976
Jonathan [7]	989
Jonathan [7]	1314
Jonathan [7]	1589
Jonathan Burt [6]	913
Jonathan Strong [6]	510
Jose [6]	771
Jose Merrick [6]	919
Jose Merrick [8]	2650
Joseph [3]	18
Joseph [3]	48
Joseph [4]	76
Joseph [4]	156
Joseph [5]	233
Joseph [5]	239
Joseph [5]	384
Joseph [5]	388
Joseph [6]	662
Joseph [6]	699
Joseph [6]	772
Joseph, General [7]	1118
Joseph [7]	1325
Joseph [9]	2337
Joseph Anson [8]	2412
Joseph Buck [7]	1472
Joseph Deming [7]	1565

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Joseph E.[5]	331
Joseph Eli[8]	2636
Joseph Ethan[8]	2199
Joseph Franklin[7]	1403
Joseph Hutchins[7]	1044
Joseph Luther[7]	1823
Joseph Lynn[7]	1509
Joseph Manly[7]	1072
Joseph Philander[9]	2884
Joseph Pynchon[5]	272
Joseph Richard[8]	2499
Joseph Scudder, Rev.[8]	1945
Josephine[8]	2272
Josephine Benoise[8]	1900
Josiah[3]	21
Josiah[3]	24
Josiah[4]	107
Josiah[5]	322
Josiah[8]	1919
Josiah[8]	1921
Josiah Burton[8]	1893
Josiah Cooley[6]	961
Josie Fern[9]	3104
Juan Alberto[7]	1784
Juan Alonzo[8]	2655
Judah Jones[6]	917
Judson E.[8]	2094
Judson E.[9]	2933*b*
Judson Harry[9]	3044
Judson Walter[9]	3271
Jules Janin[8]	2660
Julia	589
Julia[6]	591
Julia[7]	985
Julia[8]	2104
Julia Ann[6]	719
Julia Ann[7]	1149
Julia Ann[8]	1891
Julia Ann[8]	2627
Julia Anna[6]	957
Julia Anna[7]	1817
Julia Carina[8]	2676
Julia E.[8]	1885
Colton, Julia Emma[7]	1080
Julia Emma[8]	2031
Julia Grace[9]	2812
Julia Hellen[9]	2851
Julia Louisa[8]	2631
Julia M.[7]	1214
Julia Maria[7]	1404
Julia Maria[7]	1646
Julia Maria[8]	2352
Julia Perkins[6]	716
Julia S.[7]	1110
Juliet[7]	1560
Juliette[7]	1569
Juliette Amelia[7]	1079
Julius[6]	505
Julius[6]	665
Julius[7]	1023
June[9]	2914
Justin[6]	458
Justin[6]	911
Justin[7]	1272
Justin[7]	1278
Kate[8]	2573
Kate[9]	3146
Kate Cornelia[8]	1980
Kathlene Margary[8]	2166
Katharine[8]	2152
Katie L.[7]	1105
Kenneth Alden[7]	3196
Kingsley Buel	2821
Kitty Aileen[6]	2552
Kittie Elizabeth[9]	2730
Kittie J.[7]	1239
Ladema H.[8]	2401
Lamira[7]	1396
Lamoine Andrew[8]	2062
Langley Whiting[9]	2839*b*
Lathrop[6]	764
Laura[6]	704
Laura[6]	755
Laura[6]	809
Laura[7]	1039
Laura[7]	1567

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Laura [9]	2737
Laura Ann [7]	1494
Laura Emily [9]	3065
Laura Helen [9]	3052
Laura Marple [7]	1420
Laura Merrick [7]	1122
Laura Rozilla [8]	1870
Laura Stella [9]	3156
Laura Stevens [9]	2772
Laurence Elmer [8]	2654
Laurinda [5]	484
Lawrence [6]	731
Lawrence [6]	938
Lawrence Earl [7]	1775
Lawson [8]	2359
Leaffey [7]	1131
Leda Jane [9]	2750
Lefa [6]	578
Le Grand [7]	1255
Leland Alanson [9]	3008
Lelia [8]	2475
Lemira Ann [7]	1228
Lemuel [5]	318
Lemuel [5]	327
Lemuel [6]	675
Lemuel [6]	689
Lemuel [7]	1330
Lemuel C.[7]	1348
Lenna Verona [8]	2288
Leon Frederick	3090*b*
Leona Elizabeth [9]	3135
Leona Malinda [10]	3263
Leonard [7]	1127
Leonard Dorsie [9]	2735
Leonard James [8]	2008
Le Roy [6]	614
Leroy Franklin [9]	3100
Le Roy Prentice [9]	3078
Leslie Cecil [9]	3154
Leslie Deforest [8]	2485
Leslie Evola [8]	2236
Leslie Parker [10]	3211
Lester [6]	698
Colton, Lester [7]	1046
Lester Henry [8]	1940
Levi [6]	487
Levi [7]	982
Levi A.[8]	1862
Levi Lusk [7]	1559
Levi Snow [7]	1036
Levinia Elvira [8]	1958
Lewis [7]	1134
Lewis [7]	1498
Lewis Edwin [6]	613
Lewis Ferris [8]	2013
Lewis Gibson [7]	1424
Lewis Janes [7]	1055
Lewis Kimball [10]	3222
Lewis L.[9]	2904
Lewis Marcus [8]	2022
Lilian Pearl [9]	3095
Lilian Vesta [8]	2326
Lillian Adelaide [8]	2638
Lillian May [9]	3139
Lillie [8]	2198
Lillie Abiah [9]	2847
Lillie Belle [9]	2827
Lillie Jane [7]	1634
Linus F.[8]	2246
Litchfield [8]	2524
Lizzie [8]	2090
Lizzie Rouene [7]	1826
Lockwood S.[8]	2403
Loice [4]	163
Lois [5]	256
Lois [5]	404
Lois [6]	692
Lois [7]	1031
Lois [7]	1042
Lois [7]	1116
Lois [7]	1295
Lois A.[8]	2467
Lois Emma [9]	2771
Lois L.[9]	2774
Lois Luannah [9]	3103
Lois Spencer [8]	1908

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Loraine M.[8]	2232
Lora Marie[9]	3058
Lorenzo[5]	366
Lorenzo[6]	916
Lorenzo[7]	1533
Lorenzo Dow[7]	1566
Loretta[7]	1320
Lorin[6]	762
Lorin[8]	2613
Lorin[9]	2939
Lotta L.[9]	3022
Lottie Avis[9]	2780
Lottie J.[8]	2471
Louis[7]	1172
Louis Addison[7]	1760
Louis E.[9]	3162
Louis Fayette[8]	2025
Louis Frank[9]	3075
Louisa[7]	1187
Louisa[7]	1293
Louisa Chapin[7]	1733
Louisa Delia[8]	2021
Louisa Elizabeth[9]	2211
Louisa Emily[8]	2030
Louisa Jane[7]	1451
Louisa Maria[7]	1066
Louisa Sophia[9]	2183
Louise[8]	1988
Louise Gertrude[9]	2854
Louise Mary[9]	2879
Louisia Phillipa[8]	2663
Louvius Hazen[9]	2018
Lovice[5]	284
Lovice[8]	404
Lovice[7]	981
Lovina[7]	1471
Lovisa[5]	393
Lovisa[6]	745
Lucia Maria[8]	1960
Lucina[4]	118
Lucina[5]	356
Lucina[6]	637
Lucinda[5]	447
Colton, Lucinda[5]	449
Lucinda[6]	552
Lucinda[6]	569
Lucinda[7]	589
Lucinda[6]	915
Lucinda[7]	1166
Lucinda[7]	1287
Lucinda[7]	1732
Lucinda Catharine[8]	1961
Lucinda E.[7]	1516
Lucius[6]	636
Lucius[6]	910
Lucius[7]	1291
Lucius L.[8]	1863
Lucretia[6]	729
Lucretia[8]	1991
Lucretia Buck[9]	2809
Lucretia D.[7]	1123
Lucretia Hoyt[8]	1916
Lucretia Maria[8]	1955
Lucretia Woolworth[6]	585
Lucretia Woolworth[6]	867
Lucy[4]	193
Lucy[5]	257
Lucy[5]	310
Lucy[5]	389
Lucy[5]	440
Lucy[6]	490
Lucy[6]	533
Lucy[6]	563
Lucy[6]	669
Lucy[6]	763
Lucy[6]	789
Lucy[7]	975
Lucy[7]	993
Lucy[7]	1021
Lucy[7]	1270
Lucy[7]	1294
Lucy[7]	1418
Lucy[7]	1561
Lucy A.[7]	1323
Lucy Ann[6]	960
Lucy Arondine[7]	1749

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Lucy Bliss [6]	572
Lucy Brown [8]	1995
Lucy Ellen [7]	1620
Lucy J.[8]	2228
Lucy Jane [8]	2239
Lucy Maria [7]	1640
Lucy Miriam [9]	3047
Luella [9]	3145
Luella [9]	3181
Lulu Estelle [8]	2488
Lulu Jane [8]	2388
Lulu Reward [9]	2920
Luman [8]	2432
Luman Hopkins [8]	2312
Luna [6]	761
Luna Estella [8]	2392
Lura [7]	977
Lura May [7]	1534
Luther, Major [4]	204
Luther, Capt.[5]	477
Luther [6]	548
Luther [6]	579
Luther [6]	822
Luther [7]	1487
Luther [8]	2038
Luther [8]	2101
Luther Leslie [9]	2940*c*
Luther Woolworth [6]	958
Lydia [6]	677
Lydia [6]	727
Lydia [6]	825
Lydia [6]	828
Lydia [7]	1191
Lydia [9]	3034
Lydia Champion [7]	1220
Lydia E.[5]	420
Lydia Lamar [9]	2910
Lyman [6]	841
Lyman [7]	1011
Lyman G.[8]	2241
Lyman J.[7]	1653
Lyman Shepard, Rev.[7]	1347
Mabel [9]	2763
Colton, Mabel Eugenia	1684
Mabel Florence [9]	2793
Mabel Pearl [8]	2120
Mabel S.[7]	1425
Mabel White [8]	2134
Madison Gillispie [7]	1321
Maggie E.[7]	1766
Malicie [8]	2603
Malwyn Merrick [7]	1757
Mamie Idella [9]	3086
Mancy [8]	2036
Manly [6]	516
Marcia [6]	922
Marcia Antoinette [7]	1571
Marcus [7]	1133
Marcus Fayette [7]	1365
Margaret [3]	31
Margaret [4]	89
Margaret [4]	105
Margaret [4]	110
Margaret [4]	144
Margaret [5]	235
Margaret [5]	254
Margaret [5]	308
Margaret [5]	309
Margaret [5]	319
Margaret [6]	632
Margaret [6]	733
Margaret [7]	1216
Margaret [7]	1492
Margaret Barclay [8]	2700
Margaret Cecilia [6]	953
Margaret Chapin [6]	837
Margaret Cornelia [8]	2267
Margaret Emily [9]	2968
Margaret Jane [8]	2037
Margaret Jane [8]	2039
Margaret Lucretia [7]	1461
Margaret Prior [7]	1805
Marguerite [9]	3170
Maria Elizabeth [8]	1944
Maria Heard [8]	2498
Maria Josephine [8]	2442

NAME	NO.
Colton, Maria Louise [8]	2171
Maria Susanna [7]	1363
Marian [7]	1579
Marian Eliza [8]	2309
Marian Eoline [7]	1779
Marian Gorham [6]	783
Marie [8]	2160
Marie Antoinette [7]	1150
Marie Louise [9]	2794
Marie Rosa [9]	3197
Mariette [7]	1334
Mariett H.[7]	1383
Marion [9]	3166
Marion	2512
Marion Adelaide [8]	2338
Marion C.[8]	2466
Marion Knapp [10]	3223
Marion Snow [7]	1248
Marjorie Davis	2998
Marjorie Helen [9]	2710
Mark John [9]	3160
Marshall A.[7]	1385
Marshall Henry [8]	1972
Martha [3]	56
Martha [5]	444
Martha [6]	582
Martha [6]	795
Martha [7]	1388
Martha [7]	1594
Martha [7]	1606
Martha [8]	1841
Martha Adelaide [7]	1454
Martha Ann [8]	2463
Martha A. W.[7]	1801
Martha Elizabeth [8]	2295
Martha Jane [6]	630
Martha Lois [7]	1442
Martha Louise [8]	2330
Martha Maria [8]	2010
Martha Randall [7]	1356
Martha V.[8]	2565
Martha Webster [7]	1812
Martin [5]	445
Colton, Martin [6]	754
Martin Luther [7]	1572
Martin Simpson [8]	2294
Martin Van Buren [6]	624
Marvin [7]	1170
Mary [2]	4
Mary [3]	11
Mary [3]	35
Mary [3]	54
Mary [3]	59
Mary [4]	67
Mary [4]	74
Mary [4]	80
Mary [4]	91
Mary [4]	96
Mary [4]	128
Mary [4]	130
Mary [4]	143
Mary [4]	160
Mary [4]	195
Mary [5]	96
Mary [5]	207
Mary [5]	218
Mary [5]	226
Mary [5]	234
Mary [5]	291
Mary [5]	300
Mary [5]	313
Mary [5]	333
Mary [5]	387
Mary [5]	394
Mary [5]	396
Mary [5]	398
Mary [5]	402
Mary [5]	410
Mary [5]	415
Mary [5]	436
Mary [5]	470
Mary [6]	488
Mary [6]	551
Mary [6]	627
Mary [6]	631
Mary [6]	659

NAME	NO.
Colton, Mary [6]	695
Mary [6]	921
Mary [7]	1113
Mary [7]	1119
Mary [7]	1148
Mary [7]	1165
Mary [7]	1315
Mary [7]	1518
Mary [7]	1607
Mary [7]	1713
Mary [8]	1920
Mary [9]	3012
Mary [9]	3031
Mary A.[8]	2237
Mary A.[9]	2940c
Mary A.[9]	2957
Mary Adaline [7]	1199
Mary Adelaide [8]	2102
Mary Adelaide [9]	3056
Mary Adeline [6]	565
Mary Almira [6]	619
Mary Alice [8]	2282
Mary Amanda [8]	1855
Mary Amanda [8]	2091
Mary Ann [3]	36
Mary Ann [7]	1137
Mary Ann [7]	1163
Mary Ann [8]	2170
Mary Ann Quigley [8]	2048
Mary Anne [6]	670
Mary Aphia [9]	3018
Mary Augustina [7]	1641
Mary Bell [9]	3067
Mary Blanche [8]	2576
Mary Bliss [8]	1930
Mary Bliss [9]	2801
Mary Bliss [9]	2802
Mary Bradford [6]	970
Mary Brooks [7]	1399
Mary Brown [7]	1625
Mary Brown [8]	2024
Mary Catharine [7]	1811
Mary Clarissa [8]	2313
Colton, Mary Cooley [8]	2584
Mary E.[7]	1069
Mary E.[8]	2014
Mary E.[8]	2080
Mary E.[8]	2245
Mary E.[8]	2324
Mary Eliza [7]	1777
Mary Eliza [8]	2633
Mary Elizabeth [7]	1341
Mary Elizabeth [7]	1375
Mary Elizabeth [7]	1661
Mary Elizabeth [7]	1677
Mary Elizabeth [7]	1754
Mary Elizabeth [8]	1964
Mary Elizabeth [8]	2020
Mary Elizabeth [8]	2140
Mary Ella [7]	1458
Mary Ellen [7]	1688
Mary Ellen [8]	2632
Mary Ely [6]	877
Mary Emily [9]	2892
Mary Emma [8]	2702
Mary Estelle[9]	3042
Mary Ethel [8]	2701
Mary Eulalie [9]	3028
Mary Eva [8]	2123
Mary Frances [9]	2764
Mary Frances Deare [8]	1947
Mary Georgiana [9]	2783
Mary Henrietta [8]	2343
Mary Hobart [9]	2804
Mary Howe [8]	2350
Mary Higbee [7]	1206
Mary J.[8]	1844
Mary Jane [7]	1087
Mary Jane [7]	1564
Mary Jane [8]	2056
Mary Jane [8]	2214
Mary Jane [8]	2496
Mary Jane [8]	2621
Mary Jane C.[7]	1730
Mary Jennette [8]	1938
Mary Jerusha [6]	865

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Mary L.[7]	1106
Mary Lovina[7]	1479
Mary Luella	1684
Mary M.[8]	2304
Mary M.[9]	2949
Mary Maria[8]	2026
Mary Marie[10]	3254
Mary Maude[9]	2987
Mary Naomi[7]	1443
Mary Odalie[8]	2659
Mary P.[8]	2646
Mary Phidelia[7]	1447
Mary Rebecca[8]	2386
Mary Rodman[7]	1242
Mary Rodman[7]	1243
Mary Roseanna[9]	2745
Mary Rosetta[8]	2078
Mary Rowenna[6]	966
Mary Rozalthie	1874
Mary Sophia[8]	2568
Mary Tudor[8]	2549
Mary Woolworth[7]	1045
Mary Worthington[7]	1408
Maryett[7]	1381
Maryett[8]	2108
Maryetta[8]	2353
Matie Leona[9]	2983
Matilda[7]	1519
Matilda[7]	1716
Matilda Allen[7]	1004
Matilda Olivia[7]	1085
Matthew[3]	43
Matthew[4]	151
Matthew[5]	374
Matthew Cheney[9]	2713
Matthias Baldwin[7]	1815
Maud[8]	2371
Maud[9]	2945
Maud E.[10]	3260
Maude[8]	2494
Maude Munson[7]	1431
May[9]	2992
May[9]	2894
Colton, May Elvira[8]	2688
May Evelyn[9]	3106
Mehitable Joanna[6]	603
Melanchthon Howe[7]	1400
Melinda[7]	1354
Melissa[8]	1887
Melissa[8]	2074
Melvin Alander[8]	2459
Melvin B.[8]	2261
Melvin Jerusha[7]	1689
Melzar[5]	412
Melzar[6]	866
Melzar Glenn[8]	2594
Mera[10]	3241
Mercy[4]	130
Mercy[4]	187
Mercy[4]	189
Mercy[5]	222
Mercy[5]	245
Mercy[5]	362
Mercy[5]	436
Mercy[6]	497
Mercy[6]	941
Merle[10]	3240
Merriam Sophia[6]	628
Merrill W.[8]	2322
Meritt[7]	1439
Mertie Leona[9]	2983
Mervyn Clifford[9]	3165
Milas	3252
Mildred[8]	2695
Mildred[9]	3186
Mildred[10]	3237
Mildred M.[9]	2327
Mildred May[9]	3189
Miles[7]	1474
Miles Ray[8]	2281
Miles Royal[7]	1327
Milford Deloss[8]	2454
Milo Filly[8]	1880
Milton[8]	2611
Milton[9]	2915
Milton Beaumont[8]	2699

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Milton Forrest [9]	3033
Mina [6]	727
Mina [8]	2357
Mina B.[9]	3001
Minerva [7]	1324
Minerva Dolly [7]	1318
Minna Etta [8]	2480
Minna Jacquelina [7]	1778
Minnie Ann [8]	2447
Minnie Berniecé	1541
Minnie Elizabeth [10]	3226
Minnie Estelle [8]	2658
Minnie Grey [9]	2337
Minnie Jane [9]	2893
Miranda [6]	661
Miranda [6]	796
Miranda [7]	1277
Miranda [7]	1395
Miranda [7]	1575
Miranda [8]	2474
Miranda H.[7]	1517
Miriam [4]	72
Miriam [4]	165
Miriam [5]	219
Miriam [6]	686
Miriam [10]	3249
Miriam Moseley [7]	1250
Molly [5]	291
Molly Elizabeth [8]	2165
Molton Avery [7]	1693
Morgan [7]	1173
Morgan John [9]	2934
Moriah Jane [7]	1107
Mortimer [9]	2753
Moses [4]	83
Moses [4]	129
Moses [4]	148
Moses, Colonel [5]	247
Moses [5]	344
Moses [6]	694
Moses [6]	741
Moses [7]	1280
Moses Field [7]	1225
Colton, Moses Larvey [7]	1282
Moses Phelps [8]	2181
Moses Shepard [6]	674
Moses Winchester [6]	782
Moses Winslow [6]	787
Murray McVean [9]	2877
Murray McVean [9]	2878
Myra Edith [8]	2458
Myra Elmena [9]	3064
Myra Freelove [8]	2278
Myron Everett [8]	2479
Myron George [9]	3110
Myrta [9]	2849
Myrta Alida [8]	2387
Myrtie [8]	2455
Myrtie Irene [9]	3128
Nancie Janette [8]	2254
Nancy [5]	224
Nancy [5]	250
Nancy [5]	463
Nancy [5]	465
Nancy [6]	571
Nancy [6]	650
Nancy [6]	770
Nancy [6]	800
Nancy [6]	849
Nancy [7]	1129
Nancy [7]	1174
Nancy [7]	1304
Nancy [7]	1367
Nancy [7]	1717
Nancy [8]	2040
Nancy Mar [10]	3245
Nancy A.[8]	2231
Nancy Amanda [7]	987
Nancy Ann [7]	1059
Nancy Belinda [7]	1377
Nancy Evarts [7]	1643
Nancy Evarts [7]	1644
Nancy F.[9]	2905
Nancy Martha [8]	2334
Nancy Thrall [8]	2017
Naomi [5]	481

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Naomi [6]	834
Naomi Robinson [8]	2179
Narcissa Young [6]	967
Nathan [5]	347
Nathan [6]	503
Nathan [6]	746
Nathan [6]	812
Nathan Randall [7]	1676
Nathan Salter [7]	1009
Nathan Salter [7]	1010
Nathan Titus Salter [7]	1032
Nathaniel [3]	32
Nathaniel [8]	2337
Nathaniel Ware [8]	1857
Neal [8]	1982
Nehemiah Howe [7]	1402
Nellie [8]	2137
Nellie [10]	3242
Nellie A.[9]	2729
Nellie A.[9]	2953
Nellie Allen [9]	2828
Nellie Blanch [8]	2689
Nellie Lucretia [10]	3224
Nellie M.[7]	1468
Nellie May [8]	2487
Nellie Sophia [7]	1263
Nellie Varnum [8]	2527
Nena Perington [8]	1612
Nena Perington [9]	3173
Nettie May Bell [9]	2981
Nettie Merrill [9]	2908
Newton [7]	1273
Newton M.[7]	1386
Newton Merrill [7]	1741
Newton Wesley [8]	2457
Newton Whiting [8]	1869
Nina [7]	1611
Nina [8]	2121
Nina [8]	2644
Noah [3]	34
Noah [4]	145
Noah [7]	1038
Noah Ashley [5]	274
Colton, Norman James [9]	3016
Norman Jones [8]	2242
Norman Spencer [10]	3212
Norris W.	1881
Octavius Jones [7]	1806
Olcott Bliss [8]	2514
Olive A.[8]	2465
Olive Almyra [8]	1981
Olive Ethel [9]	3062
Olive L.[8]	2418
Olive May [10]	3203
Oliver [5]	214
Oliver [5]	437
Oliver Bliss [7]	1557
Oliver Bliss [8]	1923
Oliver Cromwell [6]	502
Olivia Ann [7]	1452
Olivia Jane [7]	1082
Oramel [6]	752
Oren [5]	479
Oren [6]	927
Oren [7]	1763
Oren Beaumont [7]	1820
Orie Johnson [8]	2417
Orinda [6]	697
Orra [5]	287
Orra [6]	544
Orrie Addison [8]	2389
Orriel [6]	750
Orson Luther [8]	2424
Orton Ordway [9]	2930
Orville [8]	2436
Orville Chester [7]	1450
Oscar [8]	2259
Oscar Cyril [8]	2296
Oscar Henry [7]	1366
Othniel [4]	186
Otis [6]	557
Otis [6]	558
Pamela [5]	471
Pamelia [6]	546
Pamelia [6]	778
Pamelia [6]	896

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Pamelia [7]	1027
Patty [6]	893
Paulina [7]	1537
Paulina Hyde [6]	777
Paul Virgel [9]	2925
Pearl [9]	3150
Pearl Elizabeth [9]	3089
Pearl V. [10]	3261
Penelope [5]	438
Percy [6]	946
Persis [5]	285
Persis [5]	286
Persis [5]	469
Peter [6]	735
Peter [6]	737
Peter Hughs [8]	2049
Peter Russell [9]	2883
Phebe [6]	840
Phebe [7]	1180
Phebe Albina [8]	2067
Phebe Beeson [9]	2758
Phebe D. [8]	2085
Phebe Jane [7]	1655
Phebe Jane [8]	2107
Phebe Maria [7]	1659
Phebe Olive [8]	2617
Philander [7]	1161
Philena Jane [8]	2072
Philinda [6]	605
Philinda [7]	1029
Philinda [7]	1040
Philip Julian [8]	2687
Philip S.	1684
Pliny [5]	360
Pliny [6]	553
Polly [6]	551
Polly [6]	663
Polly [6]	693
Polly [6]	695
Polly [6]	743
Polly [6]	891
Polly [7]	1290
Polly [7]	1310

NAME	NO.
Colton, Polly A. [7]	1382
Polly Ann [8]	2385
Porter [5]	371
Priscilla Maxwell [9]	2499
Prudence D. [7]	1563
Quartius [6]	543
Quartius [7]	1144
Quintius Curtius [6]	816
Rachel [4]	178
Rachel [5]	321
Rachel [5]	390
Rachel [7]	1595
Rachel [7]	1596
Rachel Evelyn [9]	3090c
Rachel Flora [8]	1846
Rachel Miriam [6]	860
Ralph Burdett [9]	3102
Ralph Lester [8]	2697
Ralph Marvin [9]	3098
Ray E. [10]	3259
Raymond [9]	3026
Raymond Benjamin [9]	2888
Raymond Marcus [9]	3048
Raymond Purdy [8]	2591
Raymond W. [9]	3109
Rebecca [3]	14
Rebecca [4]	69
Rebecca [4]	127
Rebecca [5]	213
Rebecca [6]	908
Rebecca G. [8]	1843
Rejetta A. [8]	2143
Relief [6]	578
Rena Odessa [9]	2993
Renie [9]	3184
Reuba [5]	358
Reuben [4]	95
Reuben [5]	277
Reuben [5]	278
Reuben [5]	302
Reuben [5]	348
Reuben [6]	652
Reuben [6]	736

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Reuben [7]	1244
Reuben [7]	1473
Reuben [7]	1511
Reuben Gilbert [8]	2268
Reuben Lorenzo [8]	2394
Reuben Powers [7]	1317
Reuben William [8]	2384
Reuel [6]	765
Rexford Selden [9]	2923
Rhoda [4]	93
Rhoda [4]	136
Rhoda [4]	168
Rhoda [4]	175
Rhoda [6]	550
Rhoda [6]	846
Rhoda [6]	859
Rhoda Asenath [8]	2422
Rhoda Boardman [6]	956
Rhoda J.[7]	1476
Rhodolphus [6]	806
Richard [6]	769
Richard [8]	2124
Richard Francis, Rev.	952
Richard Merrill [9]	2913
Richard Storrs [8]	2546
Richard Woolworth [6]	852
Rizpah Anna [8]	2079
Robert Anson [7]	1631
Robert Bardwell [8]	1261
Robert Charles [8]	2364
Robert Chauncey [9]	2720
Robert Courtney [9]	2874
Robert Dempsey [8]	2050
Robert Henry [9]	2844
Robert Humphrey [9]	3192
Robert Morris [7]	1209
Robert Nicol [7]	1157
Robert Pitcher [9]	2822
Robert William [9]	3032
Roderick [5]	339
Roderick Merrick [6]	570
Rodney A.[9]	2960
Roger [3]	63
Colton, Roger Baldwin [7]	1700
Roland [10]	3238
Roland Fenimore [9]	3137
Rollin [8]	2492
Rosa [9]	3127
Rosalie Walter [7]	1612
Rosalina [7]	1003
Rosell Luther [8]	2438
Rosina [7]	1328
Rosto Ellsworth [8]	2258
Rousley [7]	990
Rowenna Crane [6]	620
Roxana [5]	551
Roxanna [5]	251
Roxanna [7]	1068
Roxey [5]	442
Roy [9]	2752
Roy Edwin [8]	2374
Roy Edwin [9]	3029
Roy Eugene [9]	3119
Roy Roulston [9]	3122
Royal [6]	517
Royal Fowler [7]	1252
Rubie Herbert [9]	2761
Rufus [6]	539
Rufus [6]	839
Rufus [7]	1015
Rufus [7]	1120
Rufus [8]	1892
Rufus Sidney [9]	2741
Rufus T.[7]	1176
Russell B.[9]	3002
Russell Johnson [8]	2440*d*
Ruth [4]	115
Ruth [4]	139
Ruth [4]	161
Ruth [5]	315
Ruth [5]	332
Ruth [5]	381
Ruth [6]	701
Ruth [7]	1192
Ruth [9]	3147
Ruth A.[6]	679

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Ruth Abigail [9]	3097
Ruth Eastman [9]	2840
Ruth Ellen [8]	2597
Ruth Emily [8]	1261
Ruth Lillian [9]	3190
Ruth Lovina [8]	2423
Ruth Nims [7]	1583
Ruth Nims [8]	2513
Ruth Seymour [6]	885
S. Adeline [9]	2767
Sabin [5]	475
Sabin Woolworth [6]	955
Sabin Woolworth [7]	1818
Sabin Woolworth [8]	2696
Saborah [5]	355
Sabra [5]	267
Sally [5]	290
Sally [6]	658
Sally [7]	1138
Sally [7]	1268
Samantha [7]	1061
Samuel [3]	23
Samuel [4]	103
Samuel [4]	106
Samuel [5]	311
Samuel [5]	312
Samuel [5]	328
Samuel, Capt.[6]	654
Samuel [6]	670
Samuel [6]	691
Samuel C.[7]	1190
Samuel Chamberlain Kendrew[9]	3270
Samuel Chapman [7]	1484
Samuel Hart [7]	1389
Samuel Hanan Chauncey [6]	597
Samuel Horton [6]	607
Samuel Horton [7]	1245
Samuel Horton [8]	2153
Samuel Kirk [7]	1691
Samuel Reuben Bradford [8]	2378
Samuel Smith [7]	1650
Sanford Lorenzo [8]	2064
Sarah [2]	6
Colton, Sarah [3]	12
Sarah [3]	27
Sarah [3]	38
Sarah [3]	55
Sarah [4]	68
Sarah [4]	133
Sarah [5]	261
Sarah [5]	290
Sarah [5]	294
Sarah [5]	314
Sarah [5]	353
Sarah [5]	400
Sarah [5]	443
Sarah [6]	508
Sarah [6]	684
Sarah [6]	706
Sarah [6]	830
Sarah [7]	1028
Sarah [7]	1275
Sarah [8]	2210
Sarah [9]	2991
Sarah Amelia [7]	1084
Sarah Ann [6]	617
Sarah Ann [6]	878
Sarah Ann [7]	1480
Sarah Ann [7]	1736
Sarah Ann [8]	2291
Sarah Ann P.[7]	1729
Sarah Belle [8]	2130
Sarah Cornelia [8]	2011
Sarah Eliza [8]	2177
Sarah Elizabeth [7]	1598
Sarah Elizabeth [8]	2016
Sarah Elizabeth [9]	2952
Sarah H.[8]	1976
Sarah Harriet [8]	2195
Sarah J.[8]	1865
Sarah Jane [7]	1639
Sarah Jane [8]	2084
Sarah L.[9]	2773
Sarah Levisa [8]	2486
Sarah M.[7]	1212
Sarah M.[7]	1762

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Sarah Maria [7]	1795
Sarah Midgley [9]	3180
Sarah Miller [7]	1532
Sarah Phillips [8]	2543
Sarah Walker [6]	781
Sarepta [7]	1397
Seraph [5]	369
Seth [6]	494
Seth [7]	1521
Seth Richards [7]	1202
Seth Walter [8]	1959
Sheldon [7]	1094
Sherborne Sumner [9]	3140
Sheridan Belden [8]	2321
Sherman O.[8]	1860
Sibyl [7]	1026
Sibyl D.[7]	1108
Sibyl Fish [8]	2209
Sidney [6]	766
Sidney [8]	2489
Sidney Brown [7]	1390
Sidney James [9]	2858
Sidney Nathaniel [8]	2256
Sidney Smith [8]	2015
Silas [6]	647
Silas [7]	1305
Silas Augustus [8]	2227
Silas Morton [8]	2229
Silence [5]	262
Simeon [5]	259
Simeon, Ensign [5]	260
Simeon, Rev.[5]	413
Simeon [6]	641
Simeon [6]	642
Simeon [7]	1279
Simeon C.[7]	1692
Simeon Edwards [7]	1391
Simeon R.[7]	1224
Simon [3]	62
Simon, Capt.[3]	64
Simon [6]	454
Simon [8]	480
Simon Henry [6]	973
Colton, Simon [7]	978
Simon [7]	1574
Solomon [4]	190
Solomon [6]	491
Solomon [7]	991
Solomon [7]	994
Solomon [7]	1121
Solomon [7]	1266
Solomon B.[6]	907
Sophia [7]	1063
Sophia Field [7]	1221
Sophia Rand [8]	2162
Sophia Stebbins [6]	838
Sophronia [5]	472
Sophronia [6]	528
Sophronia [6]	807
Sophronia [6]	829
Sophronia [6]	947
Stanley Sansom [9]	3143
Stella Smith [9]	2895
Stephen [4]	135
Stephen [5]	211
Stephen [5]	359
Stephen [7]	996
Stephen [8]	1850
Stephen [8]	1878
Stephen Taylor [6]	875
Sterling Driggs [8]	2066
Sterling Le Roy [9]	2899
Stoddard [6]	459
Submit [5]	448
Sumner [6]	660
Sumner [8]	1953
Sumner A.[8]	2470
Sumner Billings [7]	1810
Susan [6]	678
Susan [7]	1522
Susan [7]	1604
Susan [7]	1696
Susan Adelaide [8]	2252
Susan Blanche [7]	1614
Susan Electa [7]	1585
Susan Euphemia [9]	2873

NAME	NO.
Colton, Susan Kingsley [8]	2515
Susan Margaret [9]	2881
Susan Margaret Louise [8]	2055
Susan Maria [6]	869
Susan Maria [6]	871
Susan Mary [8]	1906
Susan Robbins [7]	1185
Susan S.[8]	2532
Susan Spelman [7]	1340
Susanna Amelia [9]	2909
Susannah [6]	814
Susannah [6]	559
Suzanne Beaumont [8]	2698
Sydney [8]	2156
Sylvester [7]	1715
Sylvester [8]	1851
Sylvia [6]	656
Sylvia [6]	802
Sylvia [7]	1267
Temperance [5]	225
Terressa A.[7]	1673
Thankful [4]	150
Thankful [5]	379
Thankful [5]	382
Thankful [5]	474
Thankful [6]	498
Thankful [7]	1493
Thankful [7]	1507
Thankful Experience [5]	346
Thelma	2636
Theodore S.[8]	836
Theodore Seymour [7]	1081
Theodosia [4]	116
Theresa M.[10]	3213
Theressa [7]	1444
Theron [6]	682
Theron [7]	1353
Theron [9]	3037
Theron Ferry [8]	2540
Theron Gaylord, Rev.[8]	715
Theron Samuel [8]	2318
Theron Wells [7]	1373
Thirza Miller [8]	2012
Colton, Thomas, Captain [2]	5
Thomas [3]	33
Thomas, Ensign [3]	40
Thomas [4]	147
Thomas [4]	155
Thomas [5]	378
Thomas [7]	1597
Thomas Alexandria [8]	2053
Thomas Dudley [6]	792
Thomas Earl [8]	2661
Thomas F. W.[7]	1554
Thomas J.[6]	920
Thomas J.[8]	1879
Thomas Lunam [9]	2867
Thora [10]	3243
Tiberius [7]	1158
Tiberius [8]	2041
Tiberius Cornelius [8]	2046
Timothy [4]	65
Timothy [5]	206
Timothy [6]	485
Timothy [6]	749
Timothy Bliss, M. D.	886
Tirzah [6]	532
Tryforce [4]	142
Tryphena [6]	759
Urania S.[7]	1649
Vera [9]	3180
Vera Beckley	3193
Vera Gretchen [10]	3266
Verna May [10]	3265
Verne Iola [9]	3009
Vernon Claud [9]	3152
Vespasian [5]	431
Vianna Rosezene [8]	2445
Walker [8]	1612
Wallace [9]	3014
Walter, Doctor [5]	236
Walter [5]	281
Walter, Deacon [5]	399
Walter [6]	758
Walter, Rev.[6]	815
Walter [7]	1188

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, Walter [7]	1491
Walter [7]	1610
Walter [8]	2057
Walter Addison [7]	1617
Walter Addison [8]	2522
Walter Eddy [8]	2534
Walter Erwin [7]	1809
Walter Ewing [7]	1603
Walter George [9]	3155
Walter Henry [9]	2830
Walter Judson [9]	3115
Walter Leighton [7]	1550
Walter Merrick [7]	1615
Walter R.[7]	1210
Walter Raymond [8]	1984
Walter S.[8]	2407
Walter S.[9]	2848
Walter Safford [7]	1413
Walter Wadsworth [9]	3172
Walter Zearing	2819
Warham [6]	801
Warren [5]	280
Warren [6]	283
Warren [8]	2376
Warren A.[9]	2902
Washington Erskine [7]	1747
Watson Lemuel [7]	1379
Wayne G.	2940a
Webster [7]	1551
Wells [7]	1592
Wells Richardson [7]	1298
Wendell Phillips [8]	2547
Whiting [6]	707
Wilhelmina Louisa [7]	1077
Willard [6]	638
Willard [8]	2213
Willard Chapin [8]	2539
William [3]	46
William [4]	88
William, Deacon [5]	395
William [5]	416
William [6]	512
William [6]	577
Colton, William [6]	595
William [6]	756
William [6]	817
William [6]	906
William [6]	926
William [7]	1217
William [7]	1296
William [7]	1331
William [7]	1335
William [7]	1501
William [7]	1703
William [8]	1854
William [8]	2042
William [8]	2271
William [8]	2570
William [8]	2651
William [8]	2791
William [8]	2942
William Alfred [8]	2608
William Andrew [7]	1265
William Atkinson [9]	2870
William Ball [8]	2561
William Bonney [8]	2315
William Butler [9]	2999
William Clinton [8]	1977
William Cooper [8]	2174
William Cowper [9]	2961
William Coxe [6]	948
William Denison [7]	1013
William E.[8]	2506
William Edwin [10]	3230
William Eldridge [7]	1078
William Ely [7]	1587
William Ely [8]	1612
William Ely [9]	3171
William F.[7]	1001
William F.[8]	1867
William Fairchild [7]	1599
William Fairchild [8]	2517
William Francis, Capt.[7]	1816
William G.[9]	3138
William Goodwin [9]	3017
William Greenleaf [7]	1502

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Colton, William H.[8]	2082
William H.[9]	2727
William Harrison[8]	2293
William Henry[7]	1058
William Henry[7]	1435
William Henry[8]	1941
William Henry[8]	2052
William Henry[8]	2077
William Henry[8]	2566
William Henry[9]	2833
William Herbert[8]	2205
William Ismail[8]	2656
William J.[8]	2323
William Joseph[8]	2381
William L.[8]	2558
William Lamonia[9]	2889
William Leroy[7]	1789
William Lucien[8]	989
William Luther[7]	1483
William Luther[9]	3111
William Merrick[6]	803
William Merrick[8]	2519
William Miller[8]	2523
William Milton[8]	2289
William Mortimer[8]	1889
William Neely[9]	2815
William Neely, Rev., *Addenda*	1945
William Orlando[7]	1706
William Oscar[7]	1686
William Reuben[7]	1457
William Richard[8]	2167
William Ripley[7]	1204
William Roderick[8]	2128
William Romaine[9]	2971
William Sherman[9]	2731
Colton, William Sherman[9]	2781
William Sherman[10]	3201
William Thomas[9]	2882
William Wallace, M. D.[8]	1971
William Wallace[8]	2223
William Wallace[8]	2635
William Wallace[9]	2829
William Wallace[9]	3191
William Walter[9]	3105
William White[6]	881
Willie[8]	2307
Willie[8]	2651
Willie Elbert[8]	2410
Willis Payson[8]	1963
Willis Strong[6]	718
Willis Thomas[8]	2032
Willoughby Francis[7]	1699
Wilson Luther[9]	3117
Winifred Rufus[9]	2765
Winnie[8]	2372
Winthrop Dean[9]	3167
Zadock[5]	265
Zealous[5]	271
Zebina[6]	676
Zebina[6]	742
Zebina[7]	1302
Zelma M.[10]	3218
Zenas[4]	124
Zibea[5]	320
Ziboah[5]	320
Zora M.[9]	2906
Zo Zo Ellen[9]	3176
Zulima[6]	495
Zulima[6]	742

Digitized by Google

INDEX "B."

Descendants not Colton by Name.

NAME	NO.
Abbott, Alvin E.	853
Abbott, Cynthia F.	853
Abbott, Edwin A.	853
Abbott, Elizabeth	853
Abbott, Eunice	853
Abbott, Julius	853
Abbott, Louisa	853
Abbott, Martha	853
Abraham, Alma M.	1716
Abraham, Harry H.	1716
Adams, Grace	1174
Adams, Granville	1174
Akers, Carrie T.	1901
Akers, Effie May	1901
Akers, Elmer	1901
Akers, Mary M.	1901
Albright, Cornelia Colton	954
Albright, Edgar Downing	954
Albright, Edgar Louis	954
Albright, Evelyn May	954
Albright, Helen Isabel	954
Albright, Louis Philip	954
Albright, Mary Esther	954
Alexander, Charles	1526
Alexander, Charles Morelle	1527
Alexander, Dwight Morelle	1526
Alexander, Edda	1527
Alexander, Elisha	1526
Allen, Arthur Colton	1758
Allen, Dorothea Watson	1817
Allen, Harrison	1817
Allen, Horatio Putnam	1758
Allen, John Goodyear	248
Alling, Ann Willard	121
Alling, Clara C.	2795
Alling, Frederic A.	2795
Alling, John	121
Alling, William	121
Allison, Ann Eliza	984
Allison, Charles Henry	984
Allison, Louisa Amanda	984
Allison, William Francis	984
Allworth, Arthur Hamilton	1363
Allworth, Helene	1363
Allworth, Russell Edward	1363
Allyn, Selden L.	981
Allyn, Sylvester	981
Andrus, Charles Clinton	514
Andrus, Charles Clinton	514
Andrus, Edward Wheeler	514
Andrus, Francelia Blanche	514
Andrus, Frank Butterfield	514
Andrus, Franklin Butterfield	514
Andrus, George Hough	514
Andrus, Jennie May	514
Andrus, Millin Oscar	514
Andrus, Olive	514
Andrus, Oramel Elijah	514
Arp, Fay Larena	1888
Arp, Walter Barnard	1888
Ashley, Achsah	1126
Ashley, Chauncey Colton	1126
Ashley, Joseph Leonard	1126
Atkins, Barry McG. *Addenda*	314
Atkins, Griswold Terry. *Addenda*	314
Augur, Bernice C.	1102

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Augur, Charles Henry	1102
Augur, Donald Glenny	1102
Augur, Helen	1102
Augur, Richard Francis	1102
Augur, Sophia Hoadley	1102
Augur, Tracy Baldwin	1102
Augur, William Albert	1102
Augur, William Russell	1102
Austin, James C.	1846
Austin, Lewis Henry	1846
Austin, Laura C.	1846
Avery, Jessie R.	1507
Babbitt, Eliza	498
Babbitt, Isaac Wellman	498
Babcock, Caroline Boardman	245
Babcock, Charles Carroll	245
Babcock, Charles Fowler	245
Bacheler, Lucy J.	753
Bacheler, Otis	753
Bader	2090
Bader, Bert	2090
Bader, Clarence Louis	2090
Bader, Ethel E.	2090
Bader, Juanita	2090
Bader, Nevada	2090
Badgley, Henry	523
Bagg, Annie	1112
Bagg, Edward	1112
Bagg, Eleanor Colton	1112
Bagg, George E.	1112
Bagg, Gertie A.	1112
Bagg, Mary	1112
Bagg, Rufus	1112
Bailey, Charles Alphonso	1004
Bailey, Chester Wright	1004
Bailey, Clinton	2240
Bailey, Edward P.	1004
Bailey, George Curtis	1004
Bailey, Henry	2240
Bailey, Mary Annette	1004
Bailey, Rosalina Eliza	1004
Bailey, Sarah Jane	1004
Bailey, Sheldon	1096

NAME	NO.
Baker, Lillie Orrill	1101
Baker, Mary Adaline	1101
Baker, Merelyn Marshall	1101
Baker, Susan Belle	1101
Baldwin, Arthur A.	1871
Baldwin, Arthur Colton	2171
Baldwin, Charles B.	1871
Baldwin, Edwin W.	1871
Baldwin, Floyd E.	2295
Baldwin, Helen E.	1871
Baldwin, Henry Cutler	2171
Baldwin, Herbert	1871
Baldwin, Mary E.	1871
Baldwin, Rollin Carroll	2171
Ballard, Annie Louisa	1635
Ballard, Bartlett	2496
Ballard, Franklin	2496
Ballard, Walter	1635
Ballard, William Ely	1635
Ballon, Julia Harding	2201
Ballon, Leo Maturin	2201
Barber, Alfred Warren	770
Barber, Alfred Warren	770
Barber, Bertha Jane	2495
Barber, Carrie Belle	2495
Barber, Cynthia Terry	2495
Barber, Ella Jane	783
Barber, Elvira	770
Barber, Emogene Paulina	783
Barber, George Edward	2495
Barber, Ida Mary	783
Barber, Joseph William	770
Barber, Julia Ann	770
Barber, Luna Gertrude	783
Barber, Many Elizabeth	2495
Barber, Nancy Miranda	770
Barber, Rosanna	770
Barlett, Louise Helen	2854
Barnard, Amy Ruth	372
Barnard, Floyd Ivan	372
Barnard, Hannah	4
Barnard, Hattie B.	1888
Barnard, Jessie May	372

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Barnard, John	4
Barnard, Mary	4
Barnard, Nellie Sophia	372
Barnard, Samuel	4
Barnard, Sarah	4
Barnard, Sarah Bell	372
Barnett, Catharine T.	532
Barnett, George Bennett	532
Barnett, Morris H.	532
Barnett, Rosetta T.	532
Barnett, William K.	532
Barstow, Elzy Levater	1779
Barstow, Gettie May	1779
Barstow, Henry P.	1779
Bartlett, Benjamin H.	1168
Bartlett, Benjamin H.	1168
Bartlett, Caroline Elizabeth	1740
Bartlett, Kathryn J.	1168
Bartlett, Lucy Mariette	1740
Bartlett, Mabel Cornelia	1740
Bartlett, Theresa Colton	1740
Bartlett, William G.	1168
Bartlett, Winthrop Colton	2528
Barton, Arthur Clyde	2463
Barton, Helen Ball	2562
Barton, Leota Albina	2562
Barton, Lois	2562
Barton, Sidney Colton	2562
Bazeley, Alice Louise	1968
Bazeley, Amy Frances	1968
Bazeley, Edith Amelia	1968
Bazeley, Florence Emma	1968
Beardsley, Elida A.	1673
Beebe, Frances E.	592
Beebe, William	592
Beerwort, Adeline	727
Beerwort, Adeline	727
Beerwort, Albert	727
Beerwort, Alice	727
Beerwort, Barbary	727
Beerwort, Earl	727
Beerwort, Earl	727
Beerwort, Edna	727
Beerwort, Edna	727
Beerwort, Frederick	727
Beerwort, Herbert	727
Beerwort, Herbert	727
Beerwort, Jane	727
Beerwort, John	727
Beerwort, Lena	1444
Beerwort, Luther	727
Beerwort, Lydia	727
Beerwort, Lydia	727
Beerwort, Margaret	727
Beerwort, Maria	727
Beerwort, Marshal	727
Beerwort, Minnie	727
Beerwort, Nathan	727
Beerwort, Ray	727
Beerwort, William	727
Benchley, Archie Eugene	2386
Benchley, Maud May	2386
Bemis, Aaron Almeron	1518
Bemis, Alvin Arthur	1518
Bemis, Elsie Eldora	1518
Bemis, Orman Lester	1518
Bennett, Betsy P.	1318
Bennett, Bertie Terry	1318
Bennett, Euthanasia	1318
Bennett, John Winfield	1318
Bennett, Mary Josephine	1318
Bennett, Rosalie H.	1318
Bennett, Winfield Scott, M. D.	1318
Bentley, Agnes May	2188
Bentley, Alice Eugenie	2188
Bentley, Alric Colton	2188
Bentley, Archie Franklin	2188
Bentley, Arthur Thomas	2188
Bentley, Charles F.	2188
Bentley, Wilson A.	2188
Berwick, David Colton	1999
Berwick, Emelius Fuller	1999
Berwick, Jefferson Davis	1999
Berwick, Nathan Comstock	1999
Bewel (Buel), Anna	153
Bewel (Buel), Joanna	153

NAME	NO.
Bewel, Josiah	153
Bewel (Buel), Judith	153
Bewel (Buel), Lucy	153
Bewel, Mehitable	153
Bewel, Samuel	153
Bewel (Buel), Thomas	153
Bigelow, John Paul	608
Bigelow, Ruth Colton	1104
Bigelow, William Walter	1104
Bill, Anna Maria	526
Bill, Clarinda	526
Bill, Clarinda Colton	526
Bill, Harriet Deming	526
Bill, Henrietta	526
Bill, Henrietta Mary	526
Bill, James Van Rensselaer	526
Bingham, Albert Judson	482
Bingham, Amanda Raymond	482
Bingham, Eugene Barrington	482
Bingham, Henry Bond	482
Bingham, Howard Burt	482
Bingham, Mortimer Brockway	482
Bingham, William	482
Bingham, Zelia Roberjot	482
Bishop, Katherine *Addenda*	515
Bishop, Spencer *Addenda*	515
Black, Olive Frances	2763
Blackett, Jennie Cornelia	1333
Blackett, Kate Eliza	1333
Blackett, Mary Elizabeth	1333
Blackett, Milton Erwin	1333
Blackman, James Herbert	1042
Blair, Leslie	2940*b*
Blair, Thelma	2940*b*
Blake, Edward Emerson	619
Blake, George Frederick	619
Blanchard, Eva	2474
Blanchard, Leon M.	2474
Blanchard, Eva	2474
Blanchard, Leon M.	2474
Bliss, Aaron	165
Bliss, Aaron	789
Bliss, Abiah	242
Bliss, Abiel	111
Bliss, Abigail Cooley	789
Bliss, Alred	242
Bliss, Alred	242
Bliss, Allen	242
Bliss, Amelia Rowenna	620
Bliss, Andrew Colton	620
Bliss, Andrew Eugene	620
Bliss, Arthur Colton	1230
Bliss, Bathsheba	225
Bliss, Bathsheba	242
Bliss, Catharine	27
Bliss, Catharine Louisa	1034
Bliss, Charlotte	225
Bliss, Charlotte	225
Bliss, Chauncey	225
Bliss, Chloe	242
Bliss, Cynthia	242
Bliss, Daniel	69
Bliss, Daniel	1034
Bliss, David	93
Bliss, Ebenezer	27
Bliss, Ebenezer	69
Bliss, Edward	93
Bliss, Edwin Newell	1034
Bliss, Ela Lawrence, M. D.	242
Bliss, Eliakim Raymond	242
Bliss, Elijah Worthington	242
Bliss, Eliphalet Williams	242
Bliss, Elizabeth	93
Bliss, Ella Frances	620
Bliss, Emma Brainerd	242
Bliss, Esther	27
Bliss, Esther	178
Bliss, Eunice	165
Bliss, Fanny	242
Bliss, Frances Cornelia	242
Bliss, Frances Susanna	242
Bliss, George Colton, Rev.	2182
Bliss, George Ripley	242
Bliss, George Worthington	242
Bliss, Hannah	165
Bliss, Hannah	242

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Bliss, Hannah	242
Bliss, Harriet	242
Bliss, Harriet Amelia	242
Bliss, Harriet Amelia	1034
Bliss, Harriet Emily	242
Bliss, Harvey Noble	2182
Bliss, Henry	242
Bliss, Henry	242
Bliss, Henry	242
Bliss, Henry Augustine	1034
Bliss, Henry Harmon	242
Bliss, Henry Worthington	242
Bliss, Irena	69
Bliss, Isaac	27
Bliss, J. Elliott	1034
Bliss, James	242
Bliss, John	165
Bliss, John	165
Bliss, John	242
Bliss, John Raymond	242
Bliss, John Stibbins, M. D.	242
Bliss, Jonathan	69
Bliss, Jonathan	69
Bliss, Joseph	69
Bliss, Josephine Elizabeth	620
Bliss, Josiah	27
Bliss, Lois	178
Bliss, Lois Spencer	1034
Bliss, Lucien Wood	242
Bliss, Lucy	69
Bliss, Lucy	111
Bliss, Lucy	111
Bliss, Lucy Ripley	242
Bliss, Luther	178
Bliss, Lydia	111
Bliss, Lydia	111
Bliss, Margaret	165
Bliss, Margaret	242
Bliss, Margaret H.	242
Bliss, Maria Anderson	242
Bliss, Martha	225
Bliss, Mary	225
Bliss, Mary Ann	1034
Bliss, Mary Carrington	242
Bliss, Mary Eliza	242
Bliss, Mary Louise	2182
Bliss, Miriam	165
Bliss, Moses	165
Bliss, Moses	178
Bliss, Myron Ruggles	620
Bliss, Nancy	225
Bliss, Nancy	225
Bliss, Nathaniel	225
Bliss, Noah	1034
Bliss, Oliver	111
Bliss, Oliver, Dr.	165
Bliss, Philinda	268
Bliss, Pynchon	93
Bliss, Rachel	178
Bliss, Rebecca	69
Bliss, Reuben	93
Bliss, Robert Bruce Witter	620
Bliss, Robert Pratt	242
Bliss, Ruth	27
Bliss, Sabine Augusta	242
Bliss, Sally	225
Bliss, Samuel	27
Bliss, Samuel	225
Bliss, Sarah	27
Bliss, Sarah	27
Bliss, Solomon	93
Bliss, Susan Esther	242
Bliss, Thomas	225
Bliss, Tasker Howard	242
Bliss, Walter Colton	2182
Bliss, Ward Raymond	242
Bliss, Wayne Collins	242
Bliss, William Edward	1034
Blodget, Oscar Merriam	1494
Boise, Bessie	1408
Bond, Birdie Amelia	1063
Bond, Clarence Albert	1063
Bond, Eddie May	1063
Bond, Ellsie Beatrice	1063
Bond, Ellsie Genevieve	1063
Bond, Ellsworth Howard	1063

NAME	NO.
Bond, Gertrude Anna	1063
Bond, Guy Raymond	1063
Bond, Harrison Clarmont	1063
Bond, Marion Elijah	1063
Bond, William Henry	1063
Bockes, Allan Dennis	3006
Bockes, Clair Smith	3006
Bockes, Harold Sidney	3006
Bockes, Leslie Colton	3006
Booth, Alfred	404
Booth, Calvin	404
Booth, David	309
Booth, Edwin	404
Booth, Emeret Eliza	2440*b*
Booth, Flavia	309
Booth, Flora Urana	2440*b*
Booth, George	404
Booth, Hannah	404
Booth, Hartwell Welland	2440*b*
Booth, Herman	404
Booth, Joseph	309
Booth, Lois	404
Booth, Lucy	309
Booth, Margaret	309
Booth, Mary	309
Booth, Mary A.	846
Booth, Melva Mabel	2440*b*
Booth, Samuel Colton	309
Booth, Sarah	309
Boughton, Benjamin	1174
Boughton, Etta	1174
Boughton, Sophronia	1174
Boughton, Warren	1174
Brac., John Mason Good	1399
Bradley, Cynthia Maria	1352
Bradley, Edwin	1352
Bradley, Edwin Colton	1352
Bradley, Elizabeth Chloe	1352
Bradley, George W.	1352
Bradley, Henry Stratton	1352
Bradley, Hiram James	1352
Bradley, Justin Bassett	1352
Bradshaw, Amanda	892
Bradshaw, Esther	892
Bradshaw, Margaret	892
Bradshaw, Patty	892
Bradshaw, Polly	892
Bradshaw, Samuel B.	892
Bradway, Ella Sophronia	997
Bradway, Charles William Livere	997
Bradway, Delia	997
Bradway, Harriet Sophia	997
Bradway, Sophronia	997
Bradway, William Livere	997
Brady, Harriet Eleanor	2060
Brady, John Franklin	2060
Brady, Vina	2060
Brainard, Flora R.	1853
Brainard, Laura R.	1853
Brainard, Olive L.	1853
Brainard, R. Eugene	1853
Brainard, Sidney C.	1853
Brainard, William S.	1853
Bratton, Jean	2348
Bratton, Robert	2348
Breed, Albert Wesley	1481
Breed, Alta May	1481
Brenner, Claifornia Cluff	2093
Brenner, Kathrine	2093
Bridgman, Mary	800
Bridgman, Nancy	800
Brigham, Virginia	484
Brindle, Arthur	1354
Brindle, Caroline Emeline	1354
Brindle, Cordelia Charlotte	1354
Brindle, Corra C.	1354
Brindle, Edwin C.	1354
Brindle, Elizabeth Harriet	1354
Brindle, Frank	1354
Brindle, George L.	1354
Brindle, George Washington	1354
Brindle, Henry Jefferson	1354
Brindle, Henry T.	1354
Brindle, James Madison	1354
Brindle, Jessie E.	1354
Brindle, John Hastler	1354

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Brindle, Lillian Maud	1354
Brindle, Lulu	1354
Brindle, Mary Melinda	1354
Brindle, Mathias Colton	1354
Brindle, Perry M.	1354
Brindle, Rubie J.	1354
Brindle, Rupert C.	1354
Brindle, William H.	1354
Brindle, William Harrison	1354
Brinsmade, Dorrothy	1422
Brockway, Emeline C.	673
Brockway, Louisa W.	673
Brockway, Mary Field	673
Brooking, Alice	1481
Brooking, Frank	1481
Brooking, Mary	1481
Brooks, Amanda	544
Brooks, Cass	2730
Brooks, Emmeline	544
Brooks, Floyd Stephen	2730
Brooks, Frank Warren	2730
Brooks, Hannah	544
Brooks, Harry Caleb	2730
Brooks, Julia	544
Brooks, Kittie Belle	2730
Brooks, Louisa	544
Brooks, Martha	544
Brooks, Mary	544
Brooks, Maude Matilda	2730
Brooks, William	544
Brown, Annie Louise	2031
Brown, Aurilla May	514
Brown, Beatrice	514
Brown, Bertha Edna	514
Brown, Cora Edith	514
Brown, Dora Teressa	514
Brown, Dora Irene	514
Brown, Dorothy	514
Brown, Edith	684
Brown, Ernest Clair	514
Brown, Francis Clinton	514
Brown, Hadassah Lila	514
Brown, Hazel	514
Brown, Henry	684
Brown, Lena Electa	514
Brown, Leuthold Charles	514
Brown, Leuthold Hough	514
Brown, Luther	514
Brown, Marcellus	514
Brown, Marguerite	514
Brown, Preston	514
Brown, Robbin	2305
Brown, Robert Colton	2031
Brown, Stewart Chamberlain	2245
Brown, Vera Cornelia	514
Brown, Walter Carrol	514
Brown, Willis Morton	684
Brownell, Alice Mary	3041
Brownell, Dora Irene	3041
Brownell, Harry Colton	3041
Brownell, Herbert Simpson	3041
Brownell, Mabel Colton	3041
Brownson, Champion C.	892
Brownson, George	892
Brownson, James B.	892
Brownson, Lucy	892
Buel, Anna	153
Buel, Joanna	153
Buel, Josiah	153
Buel, Judith	153
Buel, Lucy	153
Buel, Mehitabel	153
Buel, Samuel	153
Buel, Thomas	153
Brunner	2093
Bucklin, Eugenie	997
Bucklin, George Edwin	997
Bucklin, Harriet	997
Bucklin, John Willard	997
Bucklin, Minnie	997
Bucklin, William Livere	997
Buckminster, George Clinton	1258
Buckbee, Amos	425
Buckbee, Esther	425
Bump, William Fayette	2080
Burbank, Carrie Golden	1039

NAME	NO.
Burbank, Chauncey Goodrich	1039
Burbank, Danie	1039
Burbank, Daniel Erskine	1039
Burbank, Eunice Louisa	1039
Burbank, George Dwight	1039
Burbank, George Marshall	1039
Burbank, James Bliss	1039
Burbank, Louisa Philinda	1039
Burbank, Mary Woolworth	1039
Burbank, Mary Woolworth	1039
Burbank, Samuel Dwight	1039
Burbank, William	1039
Burr, Bonmebel Ara	2554
Burr, Henry Colton	2554
Burr, Leona Lloyd	2554
Burr, Winifred May	2554
Burt, Aaron	173
Burt, Abel	215
Burt, Abigail	195
Burt, Amanda Thankful	476
Burt, Aziel	195
Burt, Beulah	68
Burt, Calvin	195
Burt, Calvin	195
Burt, Calvin	195
Burt, Charles	68
Burt, Charles	68
Burt, Clarissa	68
Burt, Daniel	31
Burt, Daniel	173
Burt, David	68
Burt, David	68
Burt, David Capt.	99
Burt, David	195
Burt, David	195
Burt, David	173
Burt, Deborah	173
Burt, Ebenezer	173
Burt, Ebenezer	476
Burt, Elijah	68
Burt, Elijah	173
Burt, Elizabeth	68
Burt, Emelia	195
Burt, Enoch	68
Burt, Enoch	68
Burt, Eunice	68
Burt, Flavia	173
Burt, Flavia	195
Burt, Flavia	195
Burt, Flora	68
Burt, Francis	195
Burt, Frederick	68
Burt, Hannah	68
Burt, Horace	173
Burt, James	68
Burt, Jerusha	195
Burt, Jerusha	195
Burt, John	201
Burt, Jonathan	68
Burt, Jonathan	68
Burt, Justin	68
Burt, Loice	68
Burt, Lovice	68
Burt, Lucretia Colton	476
Burt, Lucy	31
Burt, Lucy	173
Burt, Lucy	215
Burt, Luther	173
Burt, Lyndon Miller	1102
Burt, Margaret	31
Burt, Maria	195
Burt, Martha	68
Burt, Mary	31
Burt, Mary	68
Burt, Mary	173
Burt, Mary	195
Burt, Mary	215
Burt, Moses	173
Burt, Nancy	63
Burt, Nathaniel	201
Burt, Oliver	68
Burt, Pauline	1102
Burt, Peggy	173
Burt, Ralph	68
Burt, Rebecca	68
Burt, Rhoda	173

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Burt, Roderick	195
Burt, Sabin	201
Burt, Samuel M.	68
Burt, Sarah	68
Burt, Sarah	68
Burt, Sarah	68
Burt, Sarah	195
Burt, Seth	173
Burt, Simon	201
Burt, Simon Colton	476
Burt, Solomon	99
Burt, Solomon	195
Burt, Solomon	195
Burt, Stoddard	68
Burt, Urania	68
Burt, Walter	68
Burt, William	201
Bushnell, Charles Wesley	819
Bushnell, Edward Henry	819
Bushnell, Ellen Luthera	819
Bushnell, Mary Leonora	819
Butler, Albert Willis	724
Butler, Carietta Adella	724
Butler, Charles Howard	724
Butler, Edward Colton	724
Butler, Elizabeth Adelaide	724
Butler, Ellen Estelle	724
Butler, Frederick Adelbert	724
Butler, Mary E.	2209
Cadwell, Anson	1294
Calder, Aaron	760
Calder, Albert Richard	760
Calder, Charles Bradley	760
Calder, Clara Cora	760
Calder, Emily Jane	760
Calder, Florence Gertrude	760
Calder, James	760
Calder, James Henry	760
Calder, Jennie	760
Calder, Mayrett	760
Calder, Melvina	760
Calder, Reuben	760
Cambridge, Addie	2357
Cambridge, Everet	2357
Cambridge, Frederick	2357
Capen, Mary	661
Capen, Miranda	661
Capen, Rachel C.	661
Capen, Sarah P.	661
Carr, Albert B.	2192
Carr, De Forest	2192
Carr, Emma Jane	2192
Carr, Orville Leslie	2440
Carter, Carrie Belle	1096
Carter, Clara	1096
Carter Elizabeth Moore	1096
Carter, Hamilton Colton	1096
Carter, Herbert	1096
Carter, Sheldon	1096
Case, Gilbert	1062
Case, Henry Judson	1062
Case, Seymour	1749
Casey, James William Henry	1216
Casey, Jeremiah A.	1216
Casey, Marion Avery	1216
Casey, Mary Eliza	1216
Casey, Mary Elizabeth	1216
Casey, Merilla Elizabeth	1216
Casey, Stuart	1216
Chamberlain, Asa	1293
Chamberlain, Desire	1293
Chamberlain, Edward Colton	2245
Chamberlain, Helen Mar	2245
Chamberlain, Henry	1293
Chamberlain, Palmer Harrison	1000
Chamberlain, Rebecca	1293
Champenois, Eldridge Colton [8]	1086
Champenois, Fern [8]	1086
Champenois, Larance [9]	1086
Champenois, William Lewis [8]	1086
Chandler, Abiel	45
Chandler, Abner	45
Chandler, Abner	407
Chandler, Ama	45
Chandler, Amy Herskill	407
Chandler, Anne Laurinda	484

NAME	NO.
Chandler, Cornelius	484
Chandler, Daniel	38
Chandler, Ebenezer Colton	407
Chandler, Eunice	407
Chandler, Hannah	130
Chandler, Harriet	484
Chandler, Henry	130
Chandler, Hepsibah	45
Chandler, Hepsibah	45
Chandler, Joseph	38
Chandler, Lydia	45
Chandler, Marilla	407
Chandler, Mary M.	484
Chandler, Mehittable	38
Chandler, Mercy	130
Chandler, Reuben	130
Chandler, Samuel	45
Chandler, Sarah	38
Chandler, Simeon	130
Chandler, Solomon	130
Chandler, Thomas	38
Chandler, William	407
Chandler, William	484
Chapin, Aaron	164
Chapin, Aaron, Rev. D. D.	809
Chapin, Abigail	17
Chapin, Abner	17
Chapin, Alpheus	164
Chapin, Amzi	164
Chapin, Annie Laura	809
Chapin, Benjamin	17
Chapin, Bertha	17
Chapin, Calvin	164
Chapin, Charlotte	809
Chapin, Cornelius King	809
Chapin, Cynthia	352
Chapin, Edward	164
Chapin, Edward Colton	809
Chapin, Elizabeth	251
Chapin, Elizabeth Colton	809
Chapin, Elizabeth Colton	1594
Chapin, Elizabeth Olmsted	809
Chapin, Ellen Fanny	809
Chapin, Ellen Gertrude	809
Chapin, Ephraim	17
Chapin, Eunice	17
Chapin, Eunice	164
Chapin, Eunice	251
Chapin, George	17
Chapin, Hannah	17
Chapin, Henry	352
Chapin, Henry Laertes	809
Chapin, Isaac	17
Chapin, Jacob	17
Chapin, Laura Jane	809
Chapin, Lucius	164
Chapin, Lucretia	164
Chapin, Maria	251
Chapin, Mary	17
Chapin, Mary Elizabeth	809
Chapin, Mary Soley	251
Chapin, Miriam Littlefield	251
Chapin, Nancy Colton	251
Chapin, Nathan Colton	809
Chapin, Philip	809
Chapin, Philip	1594
Chapin, Robert Coit	809
Chapin, Sarah	17
Chapin, Thaddeus	352
Chapin, Thomas Jefferson	251
Chapin, Wells Colton	809
Chapin, Wells Colton	1594
Chapman, Frank Otis	1222
Chapman, Otis Frank	1222
Chase, Marion Varnum	2527
Chauncey, Elizabeth Billing	160
Chauncey, Isaac	160
Chauncey, Josiah	160
Chauncey, Josiah	160
Chauncey, Mary	160
Chauncey, Moses	160
Chauncey, Samuel	160
Chauncey, Sarah	160
Cheasbro, Adella A.	1897
Cheasbro, Arthur Fremont	1897
Cheasbro, Carrie L.	1897

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Cheasbro, Edward E.	1897
Cheasbro, Evangeline R.	1897
Cheasbro, Francis H.	1897
Cheasbro, Gustavus A.	1897
Cheasbro, Herman F.	1897
Childs, Francis Marion	1410
Childs, John Elmer	1956
Childs, Laurence Clark	1956
Childs, Mary Boise	1410
Childs, Theron Walstien	1410
Childs, Willibel	1956
Church, Lelia	1351
Church, Lola E.	1351
Clark, Albert B.	2074
Clark, Alice Keep *Addenda*	38
Clark, Cora Mable	2074
Clark, Delia Maria	587
Clark, Ebenezer Bradford	587
Clark, Edna Jane	729
Clark, Edward Payson	819
Clark, Flavia Burt	587
Clark, George Henry	819
Clark, Gideon Colton	587
Clark, Grace Maud	2074
Clark, Gussie Myrtle	2074
Clark, Henry Davis	587
Clark, Lucretia Colton	587
Clark, Ney Henry	729
Clark, Robert Keep *Addenda*	38
Clark, Robert Preston	2074
Clark, Sarah Lucretia	729
Clark, William Colton, Rev	1602
Clark, William Francis	2074
Clarke, Anna	1319
Clarke, Annie Colton	970
Clarke, Arthur C.	2254
Clarke, Bertha M.	2254
Clarke, Ebenezer Bradford	970
Clarke, Ethel M.	2254
Clarke, Frederick Colton	970
Clarke, Myra	1319
Clarke, Rhoda	1319
Clarke, Ward, Rev.	1319
Clarke, Willie M.	2254
Clayton, Anna Baldwin	964
Clayton, Ella Medford	964
Clayton, Louisa Baldwin	964
Clayton, Matthias Baldwin	964
Cleghorn, Almira	511
Cleghorn, Betsy	511
Cleghorn, Eveline	511
Cleghorn, Polly	511
Cleghorn, William Harvey	511
Clough, Willard	321
Cluff, California Josephine	2093
Cluff, Florence Gertrude	2093
Cluff, Mabel Louise	2093
Cluff, Maud Elizabeth	2093
Coffee, Charles Harmon	2324
Coffee, Frank William	2324
Cole, Giles Francis	1098
Cole, Lina Louise	1098
Cole, Mary Raymond	1098
Collett, Carl	2898
Collett, Cora	2898
Collett, Elsie	2898
Collett, Flora	2898
Collett, Gertrude	2898
Collett, Marie	2898
Collett, Merle	2898
Collett, Reuben S.	2898
Colton, Ellen Kathleen	1591
Colton, Mina	727
Colton, Nena Perrington	1612
Colton, Walker	1612
Colton, William Ely	1612
Comstock, Catharine	1042
Comstock, Charles Raymond	1042
Comstock, Charles Raymond	1646
Comstock, Clara Louise	1646
Comstock, Elizabeth Maria	1042
Comstock, Elizabeth Peckham.	1646
Comstock, Frances	1042
Comstock, Frederick Colton	1646
Comstock, Louise	1042
Comstock, Mary Robinson	1646

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Comstock, Sarah C.	1042
Comstock, Susan	1042
Comstock, William Walton	1042
Comstock, William Walton	1646
Conklin, Mabel Anna	2079
Conklin, Stephen Willis	2079
Conner, Blanch Alva	1956
Conner, Charles Elmer	1956
Conner, Clara Belle	1956
Conner, Elva Evelyn	1956
Conner, Eva Nell	1956
Conner, Frank Townsend	1956
Conner, John Colton	1956
Conner, Luella Fidelia	1956
Cook, Burns E.	2214
Cook, Chester A.	2214
Cook, Ernest Myron	2075
Cook, Frank A.	2075
Cook, Hugh	2214
Cook, Merton H.	2214
Cook, Ralph A.	2214
Cooley, Abby Raymond	481
Cooley, Abigail	57
Cooley, Abigail	57
Cooley, Abner	57
Cooley, Alexander	57
Cooley, Amelia Colton	481
Cooley, Asahel	57
Cooley, Asenath	57
Cooley, Bathsheba	57
Cooley, Bathshua	57
Cooley, Beulah	57
Cooley, Calvin	57
Cooley, Charles Leon	1107
Cooley, Clarence Burton	1107
Cooley, David	154
Cooley, Dinah	57
Cooley, Dinah	57
Cooley, Dinah	57
Cooley, Dinah	57
Cooley, Dinah Colton	154
Cooley, Eliza	111
Cooley, Elizabeth	154
Cooley, Eunice	57
Cooley, Eunice	154
Cooley, Ezekiel	57
Cooley, Ezekiel	57
Cooley, Ezekiel	57
Cooley, Festus	57
Cooley, George	57
Cooley, George Colton	57
Cooley, Gideon	57
Cooley, Hanan	57
Cooley, Harriet	111
Cooley, Heman	57
Cooley, Hulda	57
Cooley, Ithamar	57
Cooley, Jabez	57
Cooley, Jabez	57
Cooley, Joanna	57
Cooley, Joanna	57
Cooley, Joanna	57
Cooley, Joanna	154
Cooley, John	111
Cooley, John Bliss	111
Cooley, Jonathan	57
Cooley, Jonathan	57
Cooley, Jonathan	57
Cooley, Lois	154
Cooley, Lovisa	154
Cooley, Lucy	57
Cooley, Lucy	57
Cooley, Lucy	111
Cooley, Lucy	154
Cooley, Luke	154
Cooley, Luther	57
Cooley, Lydia	111
Cooley, Mabel	57
Cooley, Mary	57
Cooley, Mary	57
Cooley, Mary	57
Cooley, Mary Ann	481
Cooley, Mercy Stebbins	481
Cooley, Nathan	154
Cooley, Noah	57
Cooley, Persis	57

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Cooley, Persis	57
Cooley, Rebecca	57
Cooley, Rebecca	111
Cooley, Rebecca	111
Cooley, Reuben	57
Cooley, Reuben	57
Cooley, Roger	57
Cooley, Roger	57
Cooley, Solomon	154
Cooley, Stephen	57
Cooley, Stephen	57
Cooley, Submit	57
Cooley, Sylva	111
Cooley, Uriel	57
Coomes, Alexander	380
Coomes, Bela	380
Coomes, Dinah	380
Coomes Dolly	380
Coomes, Elias	380
Coomes, Elias	1021
Coomes, Fannie C.	380
Coomes, Henry Burt	402
Coomes, Horatio	380
Coomes, Isaac W.	1021
Coomes, James	380
Coomes, James M.	1021
Coomes, John	380
Coomes, John B.	1021
Coomes, Julius C.	1021
Coomes, Lucy A.	1021
Coomes, Lucy Dudley	380
Coomes, Lucy Jeannette	1021
Coomes, Mary	402
Coomes, Miriam	446
Coomes, Olive B.	1021
Coomes, Sally	446
Coomes, Sally	446
Coomes, Samuel Hale	402
Coomes, Walter	402
Coomes, Walter	446
Coomes, William	402
Coomes, William W.	1021
Cooper, Charles Edward	621
Cooper, Eunice Louise	621
Cooper, Joseph C.	1826
Cooper, Lilla Frances	621
Cooper, Mary Louise	621
Cordis, Grace Temple	974
Corey, Emma	248
Corey, Maude	248
Cornwall, Annie M.	1716
Cornwall, Clara	1716
Cornwall, Eava	1716
Cornwall, George J.	1716
Cornwall, Isabella	1716
Cornwall, Mabel G.	1716
Cornwall, Myrtle I.	1716
Cornwall, Roy M.	1716
Cowan, Llewellyn D.	2469
Crain, Clifton Woodward	2270
Crain, Franklin Colton	2270
Crane, Alice F.	1005
Crane, Betsy E.	1005
Crane, Clara A.	1005
Crane, Jane M.	1005
Crane, Matilda A.	1005
Crane, Olive Q.	1005
Crist, Rizpah Ruth	1165
Crook, David Reed	1968
Crook, Dorothy	1968
Crook, Elnora	1968
Crook, Helen Harriet	1968
Crook, Louisa	1968
Crook, Morris Burdette	1968
Crooker, Augusta	499
Crooker, William S.	499
Crouse, Caroline Shultas	245
Crowell, Edward Colton	1939
Crowell, Ethel	1939
Crowell, Frank Osborne	1939
Cumming, Sarah Maria	1657
Cummins, Minnie Loreno	1870
Cunningham, Alice Marion	2170
Cunningham, Arthur Fletcher	2170
Currier, May Allen	2314
Curtis, Alden Stockwell	1440

NAME	NO.
Curtis, Almon Henry	1440
Curtis, Arthur Daniel	729
Curtis, Delilah May	1440
Curtis, Earl	729
Curtis, Edmund Henry	729
Curtis, Effie Lavonia	1440
Curtis, Frederick Colton, M. D.	1593
Curtis, Geniver Tyler	1440
Curtis, Gordon Barnaby	729
Curtis, Hettie Eliza	1440
Curtis, Lena Maud	1440
Curtis, Leta Violet	729
Curtis, Lovisa Mabel	729
Curtis, Marshal F.	729
Curtis, Matilda Jane	729
Curtis, Myron Vertulon	729
Curtis, Walter Wells, Rev.	1593
Curtis, William Colton	1593
Curtis, William Hermon	729
Dalton, Allyne	2745
Dalton, George Anthyna	2745
Dam, Andrew Colton	1638
Dam, Charles Gardner	1638
Dam, Grace Wallaze	1638
Daniels, Amelia Louise	1663
Daniels, Arthur	550
Daniels, Burton	550
Daniels, Charles Palmer	1663
Daniels, Edwin Gray	1663
Daniels, Eliza May	550
Daniels, Esther	550
Daniels, Flora Belle	550
Daniels, Frank Irvine	1663
Daniels, Frederick	550
Daniels, Guy Marcus	1165
Daniels, Harriet	550
Daniels, Harrison	550
Daniels, Harvey	550
Daniels, Helen	550
Daniels, Henrietta	550
Daniels, Hermon Wilson	1165
Daniels, Hiram	550
Daniels, Horace	550
Daniels, Huron	550
Daniels, John Colton	1663
Daniels, Lillian T.	1663
Daniels, Lucy Ethel	1165
Daniels, Mamie	1663
Daniels, Marietta	550
Daniels, Marietta	550
Daniels, Merrill Glenn	1165
Daniels, Nellie E.	1165
Daniels, Reba May	1165
Daniels, Robert Stokley	1663
Daniels, Ruth	550
Daniels, William Wilson	1663
Daniels, Zina	550
Daughaday, Annie Colton	1091
Daughaday, Carlos Colton	1091
Daughaday, Ella Manning	1091
Daughaday, Hamilton	1091
Daughaday, Sophia Colton	1091
Davis, Clementine	2738
Davis, Eliza Adelaide	987
Davis, Emery	2738
Davis, Emma Elizabeth	2738
Davis, Flossie	2738
Davis, Harriet Amanda	987
Davis, James Victor	2738
Davis, John Morgan	2738
Davis, Laura	2738
Davis, Leon	2738
Davis, Owen	2738
Davis, Sarah Ann	987
Davis, Thomas Colton	987
Davis, William Henry	2738
Dawson, Betsy	551
Dawson, Edwin	1178
Dawson, Isaac	1178
Dawson, James W.	1178
Dawson, John	551
Dawson, Lucinda	551
Dawson, Mary	551
Dawson, Mary A.	1178
Dawson, Robert	551
Dawson, Sally J.	1178

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Dawson, William	551
Day, Julia Amanda	988
Dean, Donald Derick	1441
De Baun, Cecil Linn	684
De Baun, Hugh Pleasant	684
De Baun, Juanita Moe	684
De Baun, Thietta Margret	684
De Baun, Violet Mary	684
De Forest, Abigail	705
Deming, Andrew C.	1289
Deming, Dexter	1289
Deming, Electa	1289
Deming, G dadiah	1289
Deming, Lucius C.	1289
Deming, Selah	1289
De Pew, Abijah E.	684
De Pew, Albert Murray	684
De Pew, Alice Mary	684
De Pew, Almira Electa	684
De Pew, Amanda Jane	684
De Pew, Annie May	684
De Pew, Bertram Jasper	684
De Pew, Cornelia Jane	684
De Pew, Daniel	684
De Pew, Emily	684
De Pew, Emily Cornelia	684
De Pew, Emily Gertrude	684
De Pew, Florence Lavina	684
De Pew, Frank Elmer	684
De Pew, Frederick Heman	684
De Pew, Harry Griffin	684
De Pew, Harvey Smith	684
De Pew, Heman	684
De Pew, Henry	684
De Pew, Hiram	684
De Pew, Isaac Purdy	684
De Pew, Jesper Terry	684
De Pew, John Alexander	684
De Pew, John Nelson	684
De Pew, John Nowland	684
De Pew, Julia Ann	684
De Pew, Julia Tracy	684
De Pew, Laura	684
De Pew, Laura Ann	684
De Pew, Leonard Earl	684
De Pew, Lillian May	684
De Pew, Lucille Mary	684
De Pew, Martha Ann	684
De Pew, Mary Ann	684
De Pew, Mary Dolores	684
De Pew, Mary Jane	684
De Pew, Mary Terry	684
De Pew, Nellie Pearl	684
De Pew, Nelson Abraham, Rev.	684
De Pew, Nelson Cooper	684
De Pew, Nelson Tracy	684
De Pew, Orlando Starr	684
De Pew, Raymond	684
De Pew, Raymond Lambert	684
De Pew, Ruth Evangeline	684
De Pew, Sadie Maude	684
De Pew, Sarah	684
De Pew, Sarah B.	684
De Pew, Sarah B.	684
De Pew, Sarah Lucretia	684
De Pew, Theron Colton, Rev.	684
De Pew, Theron Comes	684
De Pew, Walter Roy	684
De Pew, Walter Theron	684
Derick, Carrie	1437
Derick, Edna Jane	1437
Derick, Florrie Ethel	1441
Derick, Louise	1437
Derick, Stanley Ross	1441
Dewey, Abram H.	733
Dewey, Clifton	1166
Dewey, George H.	733
Dewey, Isaac A.	733
Dewey, John C.	733
Dewey, Mabel	1166
Dewey, Miles	733
Dewey, Silas	733
Dewing, Carrie M.	2210
Dewing, Charles A.	2210
Dewing, Elmer Archie [10]	2210
Dewing, Ernest George	2210

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Dewing, Henry E.	2210
Dewing, Herman Adolphus	2210
Dewing, James Adolphus	2210
Dewing, Marjorie Chaffee [10]	2210
Dewing, William Howard	2210
Dodge, Everett	1137
Dodge, Marcus	1137
Dorsett, Melvina	1000
Dorwin, Amanda Ann	513
Dorwin, Amos Dwight	513
Dorwin, Charill Stores	513
Dorwin, Eri Colton	513
Dorwin, Laura Mead	513
Dorwin, Levina Hubby	513
Dorwin, Phares Allen	513
Dorwin, William Clark	513
Dougan, Annie Belle	2723
Dougan, Elsie Mildred	2723
Dougan, Maud Estelle	2723
Douty, Abigail Drucilla	941
Douty, Henrietta W.	941
Douty, Justin C.	941
Douty, Lorenzo S.	941
Douty, Rosilla	941
Downey, Elizabeth	2093
Downey, William Cluff	2093
Downing, Delia Elizabeth	954
Downing, Edward Hall	954
Downing, Eliza Lewis	954
Downing, Milton Boardman	954
Downing, Sabin Boardman	954
Drake, Carlos Corey	1091
Dunbar, Carrie Elvira	934
Dunbar, Clara May	934
Dunbar, David Simson	934
Dunbar, Earl Elbridge	934
Dunbar, Elbridge Simeon	934
Dunbar, Frederick George	934
Dunbar, George Francis	934
Dunbar, George Francis	934
Dunbar, Henry Colton	934
Dunbar, John Colton	934
Dunbar, James Lawrence	934
Dunbar, Mary Blanche	934
Dunbar, Mary Melvina	934
Dunbar, Robert Louis	934
Dunsmore, Abbie Colton	1607
Dunsmore, Donald Collins	1607
Dunsmore, Dorothy Colton	1607
Dunsmore, George Henry	1607
Dunsmore, Marguerite Roberta	1607
Dunsmore, Mary Colton	1607
Dunsmore, Roberta	1607
Dwight, Charles Carroll	2169
Dwight, Henrietta Frances	2169
Dwight, Marguerita Harvey	2169
Dwight, Robert Harvey	2169
Eastman, Charles Warren	1955
Eastman, Harriet Clarinda	1955
Eastman, Harry Glenn	1955
Eastman, Lily	1955
Eastman, Linnie Maria	1955
Eastman, Mary Irene	1955
Eastman, Pearl	1955
Eastman, Richard Herbert	1955
Eastman, Rolla Warren	1955
Easton, Katharine Beach	1999
Easton, Mary Lucia	1999
Easton, Tristram Beach	1999
Eaton, Clyde Howard	1263
Eaton, Dean Colton	1263
Eckert, Cecil Comfort	2609
Eckert, Duard Ellsworth	2609
Eckert, Hugh Wellington	2609
Eckert, Margie Vera Violet	2609
Eckert, Trean Evaliena	2609
Eddy, Ann Hazeltine	838
Eddy, Charles Albert	838
Eddy, Edwin Hawkes	838
Eddy, Elizabeth Jane	838
Eddy, Emily Aurelia	838
Eddy, Margaret Cooley	838
Eddy, Martha Sophia	838
Eddy, Moses	838
Eddy, Ruth Stebbins	838
Edson, Eleanor Elizabeth *Addenda*	519

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Edson, Francis *Addenda*	519
Edson, Frank Mason *Addenda*	519
Edson, Harriet Badgley *Addenda*	519
Edson, Harry *Addenda*	519
Edson, Henry Colton *Addenda*	519
Edson, Hubert Skinner *Addenda*	519
Edson, Katharine *Addenda*	519
Edson, Mary Skinner *Addenda*	519
Edwards, Evert Falkner	2442
Edwards, Huldah Etta	2442
Edwards, Jackson Colton	2442
Edwards, James Williams	2442
Edwards, Martha Minerva	2442
Edwards, Mintie Maria	2442
Edwards, Ralph Vinson	2442
Edwards, Virl Hiram	2442
Edwards, Walter Clifton	2442
Eggman, Eddie W.	1716
Eggman, Harold	1716
Ellis, Walter John *Addenda*	484
Ells, Almon Eugene	653
Ells, Edmund Ely	653
Ells, Estella May	653
Ells, Frances Adell	653
Ells, William	653
Elmer, Alta May	1485
Elmer, Alice Celestia	1485
Elmer, Bert Lee	1485
Elmer, Irving Wesley	1485
Elwell, Chloe	267
Elwell, Harrison	267
Elwell, Sophronia	267
Ely, Abigail	162
Ely, Amelia	61
Ely, Ethan	162
Ely, Eunice	61
Ely, Eunice	61
Ely, Heman	61
Ely, John	61
Ely, Justin	61
Ely, Rhoda	61
Ely, William	162
Emmons, Almira A.	1380
Emmons, Almeron A.	1380
Emmons, Arthur L.	1380
Emmons, Irene E.	1378
Emmons, Irving D.	1380
Emmons, Mary J.	1380
Emmons, Orlando J.	1378
Eno, Electa	639
Eno, Emily	639
Eno, Lucina	639
Eno, Newton	639
Eno, Oliver Newton	639
Enslow, George	3068
Enslow, S. Jane	3068
Esleeck, Kittie Howard	2784
Esleeck, Mary Lombard	2784
Esleeck, Ruth Trask	2784
Estabrook, Aaron Dennis	1308
Estabrook, Alonzo T.	1304
Estabrook, Alphonso W.	1304
Estabrook, Ambrose D.	1304
Estabrook, Andrew F.	1304
Estabrook, Clara Ann	1308
Estabrook, Eli D.	1308
Estabrook, Danford M.	1308
Estabrook, Douglas S.	1308
Estabrook, Gilman L.	1304
Estabrook, Hannah A.	1308
Estabrook, Harriet Fay	1308
Estabrook, Luther D.	1308
Estabrook, Marcus M.	1308
Estabrook, Meriba N.	1304
Estabrook, Merrick	1308
Estabrook, Merrick Gay	1308
Estabrook, Richard D.	1308
Evans, Almira J.	977
Evans, Augusta A.	977
Evans, Charles A.	977
Evans, Chauncey A.	977
Evans, Chauncey W.	977
Evans, Fanny L.	977
Evans, Jerusha L.	977
Evans, Lucy L.	977
Evans, Lura Finette	977

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Fancher, Emery Juan	1785
Fancher, Georgia Colton	1785
Farnsworth, Asa	2190
Farnsworth, Ida	2190
Faxon, Charlotte	333
Faxon, Chester	331
Faxon, Chester	333
Faxon, Jane	333
Faxon, Julius	333
Faxon, Laura	333
Faxon, Lewis	333
Fellows, Charles	470
Fellows, Francis	470
Fellows, Jane	470
Fellows, Mary	470
Ferguson, Lillian	1454
Field, Aaron	57
Field, Alexander	57
Field, Diademia	57
Field, Elijah	57
Field, Joshua	7
Field, Moses	57
Field, Naomi	57
Field, Naomi	57
Field, Oliver	57
Field, Rebecca	57
Field, Sarah	57
Field, Sophia	195
Fisher, Allen S.	898
Fisher, Clarinda M.	898
Fisher, Emily	898
Fisher, George Alonzo	684
Fisher, George W.	898
Fisher, Gertrude	684
Fisher, Hester Ann	898
Fisher, Isabella Graham	1596
Fisher, James B.	898
Fisher, Julia C.	684
Fisher, Laura Ann	684
Fisher, Margaret Jane	898
Fisher, Martha Colton	1596
Fisher, Mary Ella	684
Fisher, Nicholas Tracy	684
Fisher, Sarah	898
Fisher, Sarah Barber	1596
Fisher, Sarah Catharine	684
Fisher, Susan	898
Fisher, Timothy	898
Fletcher, Alice Eunice	2170
Fletcher, Allison Evelyn	679
Fletcher, Andrew Craig	679
Fletcher, Arthur Solomon	2170
Fletcher, Ella A.	679
Fletcher, Emma A.	679
Fletcher, Emma Mabel	2170
Fletcher, Frederick Cornelius	679
Fletcher, Ruth Adella	679
Force, Abel T.	767
Force, Charles	767
Force, Curtis A.	767
Force, George	767
Force, Henry Milton	767
Force, Maryetta	767
Fournival, Alice	1444
Fournival, Augusta	1444
Fournival, Edna	1444
Fournival, Eugene	1444
Fournival, Florence	1444
Fournival, Harriet	1444
Fournival, Henry	1444
Fournival, Josephine	1444
Fournival, Louise	1444
Fournival, Morris	1444
Fournival, Rosabella	1444
Freeman, Frances Maria	1059
Freeman, George Colton	1059
Freeman, Silas Augustine	1059
Freeman, William P.	1059
Frost, Abigail *Addenda*	105
Frost, Dorothy *Addenda*	105
Frost, George *Addenda*	105
Frost, Jane *Addenda*	105
Frost, Joseph *Addenda*	105
Frost, Margaret *Addenda*	105
Frost, Mary *Addenda*	105
Frost, Miriam *Addenda*	105

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Frost, Samuel *Addenda*	105
Frost, Sarah *Addenda*	105
Frost, William *Addenda*	105
Fuller, De Alton	2224
Fuller, Duane	2224
Fuller, Edmund	282
Fuller, Harriet	415
Fuller, Laura	1604
Fuller, Laura Lucielle	1604
Fuller, Lester Colton	1398
Fuller, Lewis H.	2224
Fuller, Lovisa	282
Fuller, Martha	1604
Fuller, Mary Baldwin	415
Fuller, Norman Colton	282
Fuller, Ora	2224
Fuller, Orra	282
Fuller, Purchase Dwight	282
Fuller, Quintius Colton	1604
Fuller, Stephen	415
Fuller, Walter	282
Gair, Colin Munro	1716
Gair, Donald Pearce	1716
Gair, Emma	1716
Gair, Irene	1716
Gair, Julia	1716
Gair, Lillian	1716
Gair, Philip Gillard	1716
Garfield, Arthur James	2201
Garfield, Earl Alex	2201
Garfield, Ethel Irene	2201
Garner, Alice Grace	1165
Garner, John W.	1165
Garner, Mary E.	1165
Garner, Rizpah Ann	1165
Garner, William Carl	1165
George, John M.	2759
Gibbons, Archie R.	2466
Gibbons, Lee O.	2466
Gibson, Lottie	684
Gibson, Lester	684
Gilbert, Charles Henry	802
Gilbert, Edith	1716
Gilbert, Elmer	1716
Gilbert, George William	802
Gilbert, Israel Colton	802
Gilbert, Martha Milicent	802
Gilbert, Mary Miranda	802
Gilbert, Warham Colton	802
Gilpin, Anna Baldwin	964
Gilpin, Charles	964
Gilpin, George	964
Gilpin, John Clayton	964
Gilpin, Louise Clayton	964
Gilpin, Sarah Hood	964
Gilpin, Washington Hood, Jr.	964
Gladwin, Frank Colton	2010
Gleason, Alice	113
Gleason, Elijah	113
Gleason, Hannah	113
Gleason, Joseph	113
Gleason, Joseph	113
Gleason, Julia Servia	372
Glenny, Nelly Louisa	1066
Glenny, Pearl Louisa	1066
Glenny, Percy Male	1066
Glover, Eleanor	245
Glover, Erastus	245
Glover, John Joseph	245
Glover, Joyce	245
Glover, Joyce	245
Glover, Mary	245
Glover, Peletiah	245
Glover, Ralph	245
Glover, Roxana	245
Glover, Samuel	245
Glover, Sophia	245
Glover, Thomas	245
Goldsmith, Harry L.	2002
Goldsmith, Virginia *Addenda*	484
Goldthwait, Daniel	490
Goldthwait, Elias	490
Goldthwait, Eliza	490
Goldthwait, Flavel	173
Goldthwait, Jonathan	173
Goldthwait, Jonathan Hale	173

NAME	NO.
Goldthwait, Jonathan Hale	805
Goldthwait, Mary	490
Goldthwait, Polly	490
Goldthwait, Rhoda	173
Goldthwait, Rhoda	805
Goldthwait, Warren	490
Goldthwait, William Colton	805
Goodale, Albert	284
Goodale, Elvira	282
Goodale, William	284
Goodspeed, Elizabeth Ann	2211
Goodyear, Austin	248
Goodyear, Eunice	248
Goodyear, Fanny	248
Goodyear, Florence	248
Goodyear, Harriet	248
Goodyear, Henry	248
Goodyear, Mary	248
Goodyear, Nelson	248
Gore, Almina M.	1315
Gore, Ashael W.	1315
Gore, Emily J.	1315
Gotham, Louise	2030
Gotham, Marion Elizabeth	2030
Gotham, Robert	2030
Gott, George Carl	2790
Gould, Celia Adelaide	889
Gould, Charles Albert	889
Gould, Charles Moulton	889
Gould, Henrietta Colton	889
Gould, Henry Colton	889
Gould, Jane Adelaide	889
Gould, William Stocking	889
Gowdy, Clarence L.	1716
Gowdy, Eava	1716
Gowdy, Lona M.	1716
Graether, Theodore Hubert	1469
Graether, Alma Ester	1469
Graether, Arthur Swift	1469
Graether, Clarence Arnold	1469
Graether, Marion Lois	1469
Graether, Myrtle Adell	1469
Graham, Floyd	1870
Graham, Roy Hampton	1870
Graham, Edith Bell	1870
Graham, Gladys May	1870
Graham, Glenn Ray	1870
Graham, Roy Hampton	1870
Graves, Joseph	6
Graves, Rebecca	6
Graves, Samuel	6
Graves, Sarah	6
Gray, Delaphene	2100
Gray, Eli W.	2100
Gray, Elmer G.	2100
Gray, Harriet L.	2100
Gray, Henry Colton	1415
Gray, Joelza	2100
Gray, John A.	2100
Gray, Percival	1415
Gray, Ray	2100
Gray, Samuel Herbert Colton	1415
Gray, Theodore Woolsey	1415
Green, Albert Arnold	2284
Green, Clara May	2284
Green, Colton	729
Green, Cornelia Elizabeth *Addenda*	519
Green, Edna Pearl	2284
Green, Edward B., Jr. *Addenda*	519
Green, Grant Ney	729
Green, Ida Marion	729
Green, Nancy Dell	2284
Green, Paul *Addenda* No. 3 of	519
Green, William Ray	2284
Greene, Edward	2235
Greene, Maude Olive	1955
Greene, Ralph Arnold	1955
Greenawalt, Cora	3035
Greenawalt, Myrtle	3035
Grenman, Burt Lisle	3127
Grenman, Charles Cecil	3127
Grenman, Cynthia Inez	3127
Grenman, Effie Zelina	3127
Griswold, Abigail	53
Griswold, Ann	53
Griswold, Celia Sweet	890

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Griswold, Francis	53
Griswold, Keziah	53
Griswold, Margaret	53
Griswold, Mary	53
Grupe, Bernice Lorena	2273
Grupe, Beulah Inez	2273
Grupe, Gretchen Lucile	2273
Grupe, Harry Ridgeway	2273
Grupe, Roy Monroe	2273
Guild, Ray Colton	1990
Gunn, Benjamin	1996
Gunn, Dana Montrose	1996
Gunn, Edgar Colton	1996
Gurley, Raymond Bennett	1318
Hacker, Edward	2058
Hacker, Leah	2058
Hackett, Laura Evelyn	1426
Hackett, Ray Edna	1426
Hagan, Maurice Egbert	1958
Haigh, George Whildin	1200
Haigh, Jessie	1200
Haigh, Louise Colton	1200
Haigh, Mildred	1200
Haigh, Raymond Cullen	1200
Haight, Ernest Colton	2220
Haight, L. Martense	1071
Haight, Leonard Titus	2220
Haight, Mabel	2220
Haight, Martha	1071
Haight, Mary Stoddart	1071
Hale, Abner	68
Hale, Amy	68
Hale, Andrew Emmett	2917
Hale, Benjamin	2917
Hale, Calvin Foote	909
Hale, Chauncey	68
Hale, David	68
Hale, Clarissa Burt	909
Hale, Dimple	2918
Hale, Elam	68
Hale, Elsie Viola	2917
Hale, Emily Frances	909
Hale, Eunice Colton	909
Hale, Franklin	1872
Hale, Frederick	1872
Hale, Hannah	350
Hale, Jonathan	1872
Hale, Martha	68
Hale, Philinda	350
Hale, Silas	350
Haley, Alfred L.	1383
Haley, Annie	1383
Haley, Edwin N.	1383
Haley, Frederick G.	1383
Haley, Mary A.	1383
Haley, Raymond	1383
Hall, Charles	569
Hall, Cornelia	569
Hall, Frederick E.	2172
Hall, George	569
Hall, Harriet	569
Hall, Julia	569
Hall, Lucinda	569
Hall, Mary R.	569
Hall, Max J.	2172
Halliday, Edith	2111
Halliday, Ernest M.	2111
Halliday, Frances J.	2111
Halliday, J. Floyd	2111
Halliday, Mabel	2111
Halliday, Ruth	2111
Halliday, Vernon	2111
Hamblin, George Colton	928
Hamblin, Henry Clay	928
Hamer, Laverne O.	2085
Hamer, Llewellyn M.	2085
Hamer, Lyle E.	2085
Hamer, Mary J.	2085
Hamer, Trella	2085
Hamer, Willis O.	2085
Hamilton, Arthur Matthews	1363
Hamilton, Ellie Roselle	1363
Hamilton, Emmaretta Gertrude	847
Hamilton, Emmett Alfonzo	847
Hamilton, Frances Caroline	847
Hamilton, Leah May	2480

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Hamilton, Lillian Maude	1363
Hamilton, Lucy Ann Bascom	847
Hamilton, Nova Eileen	1363
Hamilton, Pearl Parley	2480
Hamilton, Virgil Mortimer	847
Hampton, Adelphia Rozilla	1870
Hampton, Alvah Colton	1870
Hampton, Charles B.	1870
Hampton, Elmer Ernest	1870
Hampton, Ernest Eugene	1870
Hampton, Florence Eliza	1870
Hampton, Helen Breeze	1870
Hampton, Joyce May	1870
Hampton, Lois May	1870
Hampton, Walter Simpson	1870
Hampton, William Ellsworth	1870
Hampton, William Henry	1870
Hardie, Allan Forester	2510
Hardie, George Clifton	2510
Hardie, Lionel Colton	2510
Hardie, Walter Gladstone	2510
Hardie, William Vincent	2510
Hardy, Blaine	2895
Hardy, Edna	2895
Hardy, Ellworth	2895
Hardy, Elmo	2895
Hardy, Paul	2895
Hardy, Sarah	2895
Harrington, Ellen	2333
Harrington, Frank	2333
Harrington, George	2333
Harrington, Square	2333
Harris, Claude Emerson	2026
Harrison, Charles William	1794
Harrison, Marian	1794
Harrison, Raphael Noteware	1794
Hart, Earl Colton	1786
Hart, Susan Colton	1786
Harvey, Frank	2216
Harvey, Glenn	2216
Harvey, Grace	2216
Harvey, Jesse	2216
Harvey, Nott	2216
Haseman, Lee Edgar	514
Hassam	3013
Hatstat, Elsie Louise	2184
Hatstat, Grace Warren	2184
Hatstat, Jessie Colton	2184
Hause, Alice May	684
Hause, Charles Henry	684
Hause, Henry Nelson	684
Hause, Jennie Ray	684
Hause, Lizzie Maria	684
Hause, Mildred Sarah	684
Hazard, Emily Beaumont	1814
Hazard, Peyton Randolph	1814
Hazeltine, Mary M.	1354
Hazeltine, William H.	1354
Heath, Ada Frances	1970
Heath, Jennie Grace	1970
Heniker, Chauncey Butler	2014
Heniker, Sidney Smith	2014
Herrick, Clarinda	365
Herrick, Clarinda M.	365
Herrick, Freedom	365
Herrick, Freedom D.	365
Herrick, Harold Colton	365
Herrick, Mary	365
Herrick, Moses Colton	365
Herrick, Ozias Bissell	365
Herrick, Ruby	365
Herrick, Sarah Jane	365
Herrick, Susan Ann	365
Herrick, Susan	365
Herrick, Susan Peckham	365
Herrick, Zebulon Porter	365
Hewett, Charles	3015
Hickox, Laura Colton	1419
Hickox, Lewis Grant	1419
Hickox, Margery Gibson	1419
Hickox, Marian Lucy	1419
Hicks, Adolphus	1166
Hicks, Bertha V.	1166
Hicks, Bessie Gertrude	1166
Hicks, Floyd D.	1166
Hicks, Harry C.	1166

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Hicks, Howard Lee	1166
Hicks, John Mead	1166
Hicks, Karl Henry	1166
Hicks, Laura E.	1166
Hicks, Mabel May	1166
Hicks, Marvin Colton	1166
Hicks, Mary E.	1166
Hicks, Mary M.	1166
Hicks, Ruth Morgan	1166
Hicks, Wallace Bruce	1166
Hicks, Wayland	1166
Higley, Asa	326
Higley, Eunice	326
Higley, Pliny	326
Higley, Theodotia	326
Hill, Alice Marie	1968
Hill, Edith	1708
Hill, Eliza Elnora	1519
Hill, Fern Harriet	1968
Hill, Hazel Hannah	1968
Hill, Irma Edith	1968
Hill, Mary Eleanor	1519
Hill, Nancy Eglia	1519
Hill, Permelia Adaline	1519
Hill, Reuben Dennison	1519
Hills, Armina	865
Hills, Annie P.	1228
Hills, Cleona	865
Hills, Delocia	865
Hills, Edwin	865
Hills, Fanny	865
Hills, Grace	865
Hills, Hattie	1228
Hills, Henry C.	1228
Hills, Jay Rogers	1228
Hills, Jennie	1228
Hills, Jerusha	865
Hills, Mary K.	1228
Hills, Melzar	865
Hills, Terry Lee	1228
Hinkson, Anna J.	1165
Hinkson, Arden F.	1165
Hinkson, Bessie Eveline	1165
Hinkson, Frank W.	1165
Hinkson, Jennie M.	1165
Hinkson, John S.	1165
Hisington, William B.	1677
Hitchcock, Anna Chandler *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Barbara *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Buel Albon *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Buel Albon *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Caleb	56
Hitchcock, Elizabeth	56
Hitchcock, Frank Albert *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Fred. Colton *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, George	56
Hitchcock, Grace Loretta *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Harriet Anna *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, John Monell *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Luke	56
Hitchcock, Madeline G. *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Martha	56
Hitchcock, Mary L. *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Nelson C. *Addenda*	484
Hitchcock, Wallace M. *Addenda*	484
Hoar, Deborah	98
Hoar, Deborah	98
Hoar, Esther	98
Hoar, Joseph	98
Hoar, Lucy	98
Hoar, Samuel	98
Hock, Berthold Warren	1955
Hock, Clement Lyle	1955
Hock, Earl E.	1955
Hockaday, Charles Y.	1169
Hockaday, Dora C.	1169
Hockaday, Frank Wood	1169
Hockaday, Gatewood	1169
Hockaday, Nina May	1169
Hockaday, Ray K.	1169
Hockaday, Winnie J.	1169
Holdridge, Abner C.	1345
Hollenback, George Walter	2533
Hollenback, John Colton	2533
Hollenbeck, Alice Elizabeth	1966
Hollenbeck, Anna Marie	1966

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Hollenbeck, Beatrice Frances	1966
Hollenbeck, Benjamin Franklin	1966
Hollenbeck, Clay Gillespie	1966
Hollenbeck, Earl David	1966
Hollenbeck, Henry Clay	1966
Hollenbeck, Henry Stanley	1966
Hollenbeck, Lois Claire	1966
Hollenbeck, Louis Colton	1966
Hollenbeck, Lynn Carleton	1966
Hollenbeck, Nellie H.	1966
Hollenbeck, Norman Eleanor	1966
Hollenbeck, Norman Whittemore	1966
Hollister, Horatio Tulley	1123
Holman, Rosalie	1455
Holmes, Lamar	1455
Holmes, Loid Ansel	1455
Holton, Augusta Chisholm	1906
Holton, Charles Henry	1906
Holton, Elisha Miller	1906
Holton, Emma Lois	1906
Holton, James Mills	1906
Holton, James Howard	1906
Holton, Minerva Charlotte	1906
Holton, Warren Smith	1906
Hopper, Edna May	2777
Hopper, Lloyd Andrew	2777
Hopper, Lottie Elberta	2777
Hosford, Doris Louise	621
Hosford, Harold Richard	621
Hosmer, Abigail	242
Hosmer, Caroline	242
Hosmer, Chester Cooley	242
Hosmer, George	242
Hosmer, Harriet	242
Hosmer, Henry Thomas	242
Hosmer, Luther	242
Hosmer, Maria	242
Hosmer, Maria	701
Hosmer, Mary Ann	242
Hosmer, William Edward	242
Hotston, Carrie A.	2109
Hough, Albert Julius	514
Hough, Alphonso Ives	514
Hough, Arthusea Lavinia	514
Hough, Carrie H.	514
Hough, Charles H.	514
Hough, Charles V.	514
Hough, Clinton Colton	514
Hough, Caroline Cordelia	657
Hough, Cornelia Alvira	514
Hough, Elvira Pamelia	657
Hough, Erastus George	514
Hough, Francelie M.	514
Hough, Ida May	514
Hough, Jennie Marie	514
Hough, Julius Strong	514
Hough, Justus	657
Hough, Oramel Smith	514
Hough, Oramel Smith, Jr.	514
Hough, Perleyette Elvira	657
Hough, Roselle Marvin	514
Hough, Roselle M.	514
Hough, Tommie E.	514
Hough, Walter C.	514
Hough, Walter C., Jr.	514
Hough, Will Milan	514
Houghton, Harry Everett	1108
Houghton, Hazel Ella	1108
Houghton, Henry Everett	1108
Houghton, James W.	1108
Houghton, Jessie Martha	1108
Howard, Alonzo Lyman	1000
Howard, Frederick W.	1000
Howard, Gertrude	1000
Howard, Harriet Alvira	1000
Howard, Hazel Adaline	1101
Howard, Josephine	998
Howard, Julia	998
Howard, Martha	998
Howard, Mary A.	1000
Howard, Orra	998
Howard, Rhey King	1101
Howard, Storey Baker	1101
Howard, Zina May	1101
Howe, Betsy Jane	748
Howe, Daniel Colton	748

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Howe, Ella E.	2228
Howe, Hiram L.	748
Howe, Isaac Powers	748
Howe, Laura	748
Hoyt, Charles Maltby	1539
Hoyt, Harry Herman	1539
Hubbard, Alvan S.	695
Hubbard, Drucilla	695
Hubbard, Edward	697
Hubbard, Harriet E.	695
Hubbard, Harriet N.	695
Hubbard, Lester S.	695
Hubbard, Louisa	695
Hubbard, Louisa	695
Hubbard, Martha	695
Hubbard, Mary C.	695
Hubbard, Pamelia	697
Hubbard, Samuel	697
Hulbard, Asa	109
Hulbard, Ebenezer	109
Hulbard, Eliphalet	109
Hulbard, Esther	109
Hulbard, Job	109
Hulbard, Mehitabel	109
Hulburd, Willis W.	1294
Humphrey, Amanda C.	696
Humphrey, Anson	696
Humphrey, Cornelia Adaline	696
Humphrey, Horace	696
Humphrey, Lester C.	696
Humphrey, Lester Cornelius	696
Humphrey, Simeon Edward	696
Hunt, Henry Clay	1033
Hunt, James C.	1033
Hunt, Jerusha Maria	1033
Hurlock, Arthur Colton	1958
Hurst, Leland Beardsley	1673
Hurst, Lloyd Norton	1673
Hurst, Russell James	1673
Hutchins, Bailey	1283
Hutchins, Edward Harrison	1283
Hutchins, John	1283
Hutchins, Olive M.	1283

NAME	NO.
Ide, Francis	1300
Ide, Harriet Louisa	1300
Ide, Henry	1300
Ide, Hortense	1300
Ide, Mary Jane	1300
Irvine, Charles Nes	1661
Irvine, Frank Colton	1661
Irvine, George Colton	1661
Irvine, Helen Ida	1661
Irvine, James Thompson	1661
Irvine, Margaret Helen	1661
Irvine, Mary Edith	1661
Irvine, Robert Fulton	1661
Irvine, Robert Thompson	1661
Jackson, Arthur Lewis	2002
Jackson, Charles Frederick	2002
Jackson, Deming Lancaster	2002
Jackson, Edward Watson	2002
Jackson, Harriet M.	2002
Jackson, Harry Oren	2002
Jacobs, Bertha R.	1716
Jacobs, Lillian F.	1716
Jacobs, Lloyd	1716
Jacobs, Pear	1716
James, Etta May	1563
James, Flora Irene	1563
James, Lucy Juliet	1563
James, Willys Colton	1563
Janes, Abel	128
Janes, Abigail	128
Janes, Elijah	128
Janes, Sarah	128
Janes, Timothy	128
Jaqua, Carlos	1346
Jaqua, Sarah Evaline	1346
Jennings, Alice	1042
Jillison, Alice Colton	630
Jobes, George Bennett	532
Jobes, William K.	532
Johnson, Alice Louise	1042
Johnson, Arthur Deforest	2484
Johnson, Carrie Belle	2115
Johnson, Carrie Diana	2484

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Johnson, Effie May	2484
Johnson, Emilie Waldo	719
Johnson, Frances Elizabeth	719
Johnson, George Lynn	2484
Johnson, Grace Edith	2484
Johnson, Harry Joseph	2484
Johnson, Ida Haywood	1042
Johnson, Iva Maud	2115
Johnson, Jennette Colton	719
Johnson, Laura Butler	719
Johnson, Lyle	2484
Johnson, Maggie	2115
Johnson, Mary Augusta	719
Johnson, Minnie Aleina	2115
Johnson, Merle	2115
Johnson, Rolla James	2484
Johnson, Theda Ruth	2115
Johnson, William Henry	1042
Jones, Amy Jane	2060
Jones, Benjamin Morgan	91
Jones, Bertram Merrill	2060
Jones, Byron David	2060
Jones, Collins Ray	2060
Jones, Colton David	2780
Jones, Curtis Lamonie	2060
Jones, Daniel Dudley	2060
Jones, Daniel Philemon	2060
Jones, Doctor Byron	2060
Jones, Edwin William	2060
Jones, Eleanor Ann	2060
Jones, Elias C.	91
Jones, Elmer	2060
Jones, Emily	2060
Jones, Ernest Martin	2060
Jones, Franklin Colton	2060
Jones, George Albert	2060
Jones, Guy Wesley	2060
Jones, Lloyd Orren	2060
Jones, Lois Andrey	2780
Jones, Lorenzo Ernest	2060
Jones, Lulu	1803
Jones, Mary	91
Jones, Mary Emily	2060
Jones, Mary Lora	2060
Jones, Miles Franklin	2060
Jones, Montgomery	2060
Jones, Myra Selsa	2060
Jones, Peletiah	91
Jones, Rollin Philemon	2060
Jones, Syrena	2060
Jones, Vera Gruella	2780
Jones, Vina Margaret	2060
Jones, Wesley Lamone	2060
Jones, Wesley Myron	2060
Jones, Wiley Cloyd	2060
Jones, Wiley Colton	2060
Jones, William Orlando	2060
Joslin, Alice	819
Joslin, Benjamin Worcester	819
Joslin, Charles Calvin	819
Joslin, Charles Wooster	819
Joslin, Cornelia Belle	819
Joslin, Dana Israel, Dr.	819
Joslin, Dwight Colton	819
Joslin, Edward Beecher	819
Joslin, Ellen Louisa	819
Joslin, Hannah Lodoiski	819
Joslin, Israel Dana	819
Joslin, Israel Edward	819
Joslin, John Calvin	819
Joslin, Lodoiski Branch	819
Joslin, Mabel Morrison	819
Joslin, Mary Permela	819
Joslin, Myrtle Meyon	819
Joslin, Walter Colton	819
Joslin, Walter Colton	819
Joslin, Willard Branch	819
Keep, Abiah	38
Keep, Abigail	38
Keep, Abigail	38
Keep, Albert *Addenda*	444
Keep, Ann Maria *Addenda*	444
Keep, Caleb	38
Keep, David Colton	444
Keep, Elizabeth *Addenda*	38
Keep, Elizabeth	38

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Keep, Elizabeth *Addenda*	444
Keep, Elizabeth	38
Keep, Ella Francelle *Addenda*	444
Keep, Eunice	38
Keep, Eunice	38
Keep, Flavia	104
Keep, Francis *Addenda*	38
Keep, Francis Brick	444
Keep, Frederick Eugene *Addenda*	444
Keep, George W. *Addenda*	444
Keep, Hannah	38
Keep, Hannah	104
Keep, Helen Elizabeth *Addenda*	38
Keep, Heman	104
Keep, Henry *Addenda*	400
Keep, Jabez	38
Keep, Jabez	38
Keep, Jabez *Addenda*	38
Keep, James	444
Keep, Jemima	38
Keep, Jemima	38
Keep, John *Addenda*	38
Keep, John	38
Keep, Rev. John *Addenda*	38
Keep, Jonathan *Addenda*	38
Keep, Jonathan Cooley	444
Keep, Josiah	38
Keep, Josiah	38
Keep, Julius *Addenda*	400
Keep, Leonard *Addenda*	38
Keep, Loice	38
Keep, Luther *Addenda*	400
Keep, Marah	104
Keep, Marah	104
Keep, Martha	444
Keep, Mary	38
Keep, Mary	59
Keep, Mary	104
Keep, Mary Ann *Addenda*	444
Keep, Matthew	38
Keep, May Lizzie *Addenda*	444
Keep, Moses	38
Keep, Ruth	38
Keep, Salome	104
Keep, Samuel *Addenda*	38
Keep, Samuel	38
Keep, Sarah *Addenda*	400
Keep, Sarah	38
Keep, Sarah *Addenda*	444
Keep, Seth	38
Keep, Silence	38
Keep, Silence	104
Keep, Silvanus	38
Keep, Simeon	38
Keep, Stephen	38
Keep, Stephen	104
Keep, Stephen Williams	444
Keep, Rev. Theo. John *Addenda*	38
Keep, William Francis *Addenda*	444
Keep, William Henry *Addenda*	444
Keep, William John *Addenda*	38
Keep, There are over 700 names of Keeps in the Keep Genealogy, "John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass." published by Frank E. Best, Chicago, 1899. All these Keeps descended from Samuel Keep who married Sarah Colton, 1695.	
Kennedy, Grace Colton	934
Kimpble, Elizabeth	2737
Kimpble, George	2737
King, Addison	1477
King, Albert	1477
King, Alton	1477
King, Amelia	1477
King, Anna A.	574
King, Byron	1477
King, Charles P.	1477
King, Edward Howard	867
King, Edward Lyle	867
King, Edward S.	1376
King, Elmer	1477
King, Eugene	653
King, Francis D.	574
King, Henry Woolworth	867

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
King, Hortense	653
King, John Colton	867
King, Laurie Messer	867
King, Mary Baldwin	867
King, Mary Baldwin	867
King, William Brown	867
Knights, Annie Jane	2419
Knights, Douglas Colton	2419
Knights, Gordon Eugene	2419
Knights, James Roy	2419
Knights, Myra Lurena	2419
Knous, Anna Catharine	245
Knous, Carrie Isabel	245
Knous, Louise Shultas	245
Kroger, Claire H.	2304
Kroger, Irma M.	2304
Kroger, Zena G.	2304
Kutz, Laurel	1283
Kutz, Olive	1283
Kutz, Karl	1283
Lamar, Beulah	2910
Lamb, Millie Eva	1736
Lambert, Frances Anna	1405
Lambert, Margaret Emily	1405
Lambert, Margaretta Emilie	1405
Lambert, Wilbur Colton	1405
Lane, Harriet	1579
Larrabee, Elizabeth Colton	608
Larrabee, Sarah Fiske	608
Lawton, John William, M. D.	671
Lawton, Mary	671
Lawton, Sanford, M. D.	671
Lawton, Sarah	671
Leadley, Ida C.	2109
Leadley, May A.	2109
Leavitt, Preston	656
Lee, Mabel E.	1976
Lemon, Burt	2056
Lemon, Henry	2056
Lemon, Kittie	2056
Lemon, William	2056
Leonard, Alice Mabel	2086
Leonard, Maude Ella	2086

NAME	NO.
Letchworth, Ann *Addenda*	519
Letchworth, Geoffrey J. *Addenda*	519
Letchworth, Mabel R. *Addenda*	519
Letchworth, Pierre E. *Addenda*	519
Letchworth, Pierre E., Jr. *Addenda*	519
Letchworth, William P. *Addenda*	519
Lick, Beatrice Zeviah	1718
Lick, Cecil Havelock	1718
Lick, Emily Delilah	1718
Lick, Ida Vianna	1718
Lick, Louella Gertrude	1718
Lick, Martha	1718
Lick, Martyn Luther	1718
Lick, Mary Ann	1718
Lick, William James	1718
Lindsey, Amy Blaney	314
Lindsey, Joseph Bridges	314
Linzee, Belden Colton	1375
Linzee, Charlotte Amelia	1375
Linzee, Eliza Jane	1375
Linzee, Frances	1375
Linzee, Mary Ann	1375
Livere, Eugenie May	997
Livere, George Edwin	997
Livere, Harriet	997
Livere, John Willard	997
Livere, Minnie	997
Lomis, Abner	70
Lomis, Abner	70
Lomis, Asa	70
Lomis, Asa	70
Lomis, Ezekiel	70
Lomis, Jonathan	70
Lomis, Lucretia	440
Lomis, Lucy	440
Lomis, Solomon	70
Lomis, William	440
Longeway, Henry	727
Longeway, Morris	727
Longhead, Charles Butler	2209
Losee, Calvin	759
Losee, Pamelia	759
Louis, Albert Leo	2744

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Louis, Andrew Daniel	2744
Louis, Francis Allen	2744
Louis, Nettie Margerite	2744
Love, William Robert	1333
Lynde, Anna H.	761
Lynde, Catharine	761
Lynde, David H.	761
Lynde, Elliot	761
Lynde, Hannah	761
Lynde, Harriet	761
Lynde, Marintha	761
Lynde, Martha A.	761
Lynde, Mary Jane	761
Lynde, Pelina	761
Lynde, Phebe Ann	761
Lynde, Samuel F.	761
Lynde, Serena	761
Mack, Colton A.	1148
Mack, Frances M. A.	1148
MacKay, John Grant	1973
MacKay, Melville Le Roy	1973
MacKay, William Nevarre	1973
Male, Helen Addie Maud	1066
Male, Ida Eugene Alexandria	1066
Male, Mabel Vinnie Clare	1066
Male, Mary Louise	1066
Male, Violet Hazel Allma	1066
Maready, Agnes Lillian	1340
Maready, Charles Albert	1340
Maready, James Clinton	1340
Maready, Ralph Wallace	1340
Maready, Ruth Elizabeth	1340
Marsh, Sophronia	1295
Mason, Ann Eliza	1991
Mason, Carrie Edith	1991
Mason, Cornelia Gertrude	1991
Mason, Emily Burlingame	1991
Mason, Lewis Winslow	1991
Mason, Mary Miller	1991
Matthews, Arnold Colton	1363
Matthews, Charles Eleazer	1358
Matthews, Delia Elizabeth	1363
Matthews, Donald	1363
Matthews, Eli Thomas	1358
Matthews, Ella Rogene	1363
Matthews, Ethel Adine	1363
Matthews, Ethel Adine	1363
Matthews, George Washington	1358
Matthews, Ina Beatrice	1363
Matthews, Marcus Dietz	1358
Matthews, Marian Rozelle	1363
Matthews, Perry Brownell	1358
Matthews, William Henry	1358
Matthews, Wilmot Deloni	1363
Matthews, Wilmot Love	1363
Maughimer, Gertrude Estella	2084
Maynard, Charles W.	829
Maynard, Dennis	1061
Maynard, Emily S.	1061
Maynard, Frank White	1061
Maynard, Frederick B.	1061
Maynard, Frederick Hoyt	1061
Maynard, George Colton	829
Maynard, George H.	1061
Maynard, Louise	1061
Maynard, Pitt	1061
Maynard, Robert M.	1061
Maynard, Susan	829
Maynard, William S.	829
McClintock, Alice	1626
McClintock, Anna	1626
McClintock, Mary	1626
McClintock, Ruth	1626
McClure, Hattie	2143
McClure, Sarah	2143
McClure, William	2143
McConnell	2091
McCoy, Nora	2737
McCullough, Eugene T.	1444
McCullough, George Courtland	1444
McCullough, Keneth Clayton	1444
McElroy, Cecilia Baldwin	964
McElroy, Clayton	964
McElroy, Clayton, Jr.	964
McElroy, Elizabeth Jolliffe	964
McElroy, George Baldwin	964

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
McElroy, Katherine Allgaire	964
McElroy, Nathaniel Crenshaw	964
McFarland, Charles Cummings	1354
McFarland, Frank Henry	1354
McFarland, George Brindle	1354
McFarland, Halbert Jackson	1354
McFarland, Henry Jackson	1354
McFarland, May Cordelia	1354
McFarland, Rubie Jewell	1354
McGillivary, Archibald Lee	2116
McGillivary, Glengary	2116
McIntire, Abby Ely	421
McIntire, Charles C., Rev.	421
McIntire, Henry Colton	1848
McIntire, Henry Eckford	421
McIntire, Jesse	521
McIntire, John Milton	421
McKee, Henry Colton	1087
McLean, Flora E.	2211
McLean, Julia L.	2211
McMaster, Anson Horace	2088
McMaster, Clair Brockett	2088
McMaster, Hervey Rose	2088
McMaster, Homer Verne	2088
McMaster, Ray Billingsley	2088
McNeil, Edward Archibald	1428
McNeil, Florence Faxon	1428
McNeil, Gretna Colton	1428
Meacham, Allan Benjamin	2175
Meacham, Byron Holt	2175
Meacham, Harold Walter	2175
Meacham, Josephine Colton	1585
Meacham, Paul Colton	2175
Meacham, Walter Harold	2175
Mead, William Colton	2570
Meekins, Mary Louise	2198
Melville, Cora Winifred	2849
Menges, William Albright	954
Merriam, Gertrude	2330
Merrick, 3 daughters	131
Merrick, Aaron	393
Merrick, Daniel	393
Merrick, David	67
Merrick, Jonathan	67
Merrick, Lois	67
Merrick, Lovisa	393
Merrick, Lucinda	393
Merrick, Mary	67
Merrick, Parnel	393
Merrick, Thomas	67
Merrick, Tilly	393
Miller, Augusta Chisholm	1906
Miller, Mary	79
Miner, David	320
Miner, Ira	320
Miner, Irene P.	320
Miner, Luther	320
Miner, Orrin	320
Miner, Philena	320
Miner, Polly	320
Miner, Roswell	320
Miner, Ruth	320
Miner, Samuel	320
Miner, William	320
Mitchell, Alice Clifford	719
Mitchell, Burton Johnson	719
Mitchell, Florence Brownie	719
Mitchell, Howard Logan	719
Montague, Harriet Chapin	1640
Montague, Henry Colton	1640
Montague, Mary Newell	1640
Moore, Annie Richards	1122
Moore, Charles Wilson	1122
Moore, Daisy S.	2061
Moore, Dora M.	2061
Moore, Elsie	2061
Moore, Emily I.	2061
Moore, Flora I.	2061
Moore, George Colton	1122
Moore, James Bunce	1122
Moore, James Richards	1122
Moore, Laura Catharine	1122
Moore, Pauline M.	2061
Moore, Roseltha E.	2061
Moore, Samuel A.	2061
Moore, Stephen Philander	2061

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Moore, Zella	2061
Moore, Zora	2061
Morgan, Amos Stoddard	1908
Morgan, Betsy	251
Morgan, Clyde	1553
Morgan, David	15
Morgan, Deborah	15
Morgan, Earl	1553
Morgan, Elizabeth	15
Morgan, Frederick	1553
Morgan, Grace Edith	1908
Morgan, James Colton	1908
Morgan, Jonathan	15
Morgan, Joseph	15
Morgan, Minnie	1553
Morgan, Mary	15
Morgan, Mercy	15
Morgan, Mercy	251
Morgan, Roxana	251
Morris, Catharine C.	515
Morris, Charles E.	515
Morris, Cornelia Elizabeth	515
Morris, Henry Colton	515
Morris, William	515
Moseley, Kathryn	1956
Mosher, Alice Lucinda	1480
Mosher, Ida Rose	1480
Mosher, William	1480
Moulton, Charles Ross	2272
Moulton, Eva Mabel	2272
Moulton, William Elmer	2272
Moyer, Charles Elsworth	1812
Moyer, Frank Colton	1812
Moyer, Helen Mabel	1812
Moyer, Henry Allen	1812
Moyer, Mabel Webster	1812
Mullin, Mabel Cora	2464
Mullin, Zoe Maud	2464
Mun, Ebenezer	50
Mun, Hannah	50
Mun, Hepsibah	50
Mun, Isaiah	50
Mun, Lydia	50
Mun, Nathaniel	50
Mun, Sarah	50
Munger, Adora	1174
Munger, Judson	1174
Munger, Mary E.	1174
Munger, Sophronia	1174
Munn, Katherine Helen	2856
Munson, Frank	1297
Munson, Lucy	1297
Munson, Wesley	1297
Murphy, Jerusha	248
Murphy, Mary	248
Murray, Aaron L.	1507
Murray, Caroline E.	1507
Murray, Diantha L. J.	1507
Murray, Frances F.	1510
Murray, Julius E.	1510
Murray, Lottie E.	1510
Murray, Marshal C.	1507
Murray, Norman W.	1507
Murray, Oresmus V	1507
Murray, Theodore	1510
Murray, Walter Eugene	1510
Myrick, Blanche Walter	1614
Myrick, Charles Colton	1614
Myrick, Julian Southall	1614
Myrick, Mary Stone	1614
Myrick, Thomas Newson	1614
Neff, Raymond Ezekiel	1955
Nelson, Betsy	650
Nelson, Clarimon P.	1027
Nelson, Clarissa	650
Nelson, David	650
Nelson, David	650
Nelson, Gardner Powers	650
Nelson, H. Fletcher	1027
Nelson, Justus	650
Nelson, Lucretia	650
Nelson, Nancy	650
Nelson, Sylvester	650
Nelson, Sylvia	650
Nelson, Zebina	650
Nelson, Zerlina F.	1027

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Newcomb, Arthur Colton	2320
Newcomb, Claribel	2320
Newcomb, Florence Pearl	2320
Newcomb, George Walter	2320
Newcomb, Henry Clark	2320
Newcomb, Osman Belden	2320
Newcomb, Seymour Tilden	2320
Newell, Henry Clifton	619
Newell, Hiram	410
Newell, Lester Allen	619
Newell, Lucy	410
Newell, Mary Colton	410
Newell, Percy Allen	619
Newell, Webster	2311
Newton, Alexander, Rev.	871
Newton, Colton	871
Newton, Cora	871
Newton, Osma	871
Nickerson, George Payne	314
Nickerson, Frances Lindsey	314
Nickerson, Charlotte Williams	314
Noble, Albert DeWitt	602
Noble, Albert DeWitt	602
Noble, Alice Louise	1039
Noble, Arlyle	602
Noble, Evelyn May	602
Noble, Hewitt Richmond	602
Noble, Warham Boardman	602
Northam, DeWitt	2230
Northam, Ralph	2230
Northam, Ruth	2230
Norton, Alice Colton	1954
Norton, Clara Mildred	1954
Norton, Dee Howard	1954
Norton, John	1954
Noteware, Albert Colton	1794
Noteware, Maud Colton	1794
Noteware, Paul	1794
Noteware, Philip Joseph	1794
Nye, Harry Safford	1661
Nye, Irvine H.	1661
Olmsted, Mary Colton	1045
Olmsted, Timothy Lathrop, Rev.	1045
Olney, Cephas C.	550
Olney, Elizabeth E.	550
Olney, Harrison	550
Olney, Henrietta	550
Olney, Marietta A.	550
Olney, Rhoda Eleanor	550
Olney, Valney	550
Osborn, Albert Frederick	1730
Osborn, Alberta	1730
Osborn, Ford Colton	1730
Osborn, Mary Amelia	1730
Osborn, Pomeroy Corwin	1730
Page, Franklin	860
Page, Mary	860
Palm, Leon J.	1165
Palm, Leon S.	1165
Palm, Lyle A.	1165
Palm, Marvin E.	1165
Palm, William G.	1165
Palmer, Annie	112
Palmer, Ann Lloyd	1125
Palmer, Ebenezer	112
Palmer, Elizabeth	1125
Palmer, Howard	2475
Palmer, Jabez	112
Palmer, John	112
Palmer, Lucina	112
Palmer, Margaret	112
Palmer, Mary	112
Palmer, Oliver	112
Park, George Guerney	2196
Parker, Caroline Whitfield	245
Parker, Lewis Pond	245
Parker, Margery Sweet	245
Parker, Robina Knous	245
Parker, Truman Wooster	245
Parmenter, Maude N.	2252
Parmenter, May V.	2252
Parsons, Abner	36
Parsons, Amos	632
Parsons, Anna	36
Parsons, Annie	112
Parsons, Asa	632

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Parsons, Austin	632
Parsons, Catharine Turner	1916
Parsons, Chloe	632
Parsons, Ebenezer	112
Parsons, Elizabeth Hoyt	1916
Parsons, Fannie Colton	1916
Parsons, Henry Sterns	1916
Parsons, Jabez	112
Parsons, John	112
Parsons, Lemuel	632
Parsons, Lucina	112
Parsons, Lucy	36
Parsons, Margaret	112
Parsons, Mary	36
Parsons, Mary	112
Parsons, Mary	632
Parsons, Oliver	112
Parsons, Polly	632
Parsons, Sarah Leonard	1916
Parsons, Simeon	632
Parsons, Thomas	36
Partridge, Laura Jane	755
Partridge, Lewis C.	755
Partridge, M. Helen	755
Partridge, Mary E.	755
Partridge, Vesta Ann	755
Partridge, William H.	755
Parttow, Clara Grace	1523
Parttow, Howard Webster	1523
Paterson, Anna Ely	1363
Paterson, De Loss Seymour	372
Paterson, Douglas Campbell	1363
Paterson, Douglas Campbell, Jr.	1363
Paterson, Eugenie Louise	1363
Paterson, George Ernest	372
Paterson, Gordon K.	1363
Paterson, Grace Luella	372
Paterson, Helen Christine	372
Paterson, Isabella Clementine	372
Paterson, Jean Rose	372
Paterson, John Alexander	1363
Paterson, John Alexander, Jr.	1363
Paterson, Walter De Loss	372
Paterson, Wilmot Matthews	1363
Patterson, Adoniram Sachell	1165
Patterson, Amasa	509
Patterson, Bertha	1165
Patterson, Calvin C.	509
Patterson, Charles Artemus	1165
Patterson, Clara Belle	1961
Patterson, Clara Sarah	1961
Patterson, Cornelia Amanda	1323
Patterson, Edna Lenore	1961
Patterson, Edna Louisa	1165
Patterson, Elmer Le Roy	1165
Patterson, Eva Clementine	1165
Patterson, Experience	509
Patterson, Fidelia	509
Patterson, Floyd Arthur	1165
Patterson, George Albert	1165
Patterson, Hester Amanda	1323
Patterson, James Edward	1165
Patterson, Jessie	1165
Patterson, John Henry	1165
Patterson, Joseph Henry	1323
Patterson, Joseph Reed	1165
Patterson, Leon J.	1165
Patterson, Leon S.	1165
Patterson, Lloyd S.	1165
Patterson, Lois	1165
Patterson, Lucia	509
Patterson, Luther Pliny	1165
Patterson, Luther Pliny	1165
Patterson, Lydia	509
Patterson, Lyle A.	1165
Patterson, Margaret Cedonia	1165
Patterson, Marvin E.	1165
Patterson, Mary Elizabeth	1165
Patterson, Mary Glazette	1165
Patterson, Mercy	509
Patterson, Mont.	1165
Patterson, Oliver Curtis	1323
Patterson, Oral	1165
Patterson, Orrilla Clementine	1165
Patterson, Ozias Melanchthon	1165
Patterson, Philinda	509

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Patterson, Rizpah Ann	1165
Patterson, Sally	509
Patterson, Sarah Blanche	1165
Patterson, Stillman B.	1165
Patterson, Walter Colton	1961
Patterson, Wilhelmina Sybella	1165
Patterson, William	509
Patterson, William Adam	1165
Patterson, William G.	1165
Patterson, William Wade	1165
Patton, Elizabeth Keep *Addenda*	38
Patton, Frances Caroline *Addenda*	38
Patton, Marion Keep *Addenda*	38
Patton, Norman Keep *Addenda*	38
Payne, Gertrude Belle	1101
Payne, Herbert Franklin	1101
Payne, Raymond Arland	1101
Pearce, Albert J.	1716
Pearce, Annie M.	1716
Pearce, Charles J.	1716
Pearce, Clarence J.	1716
Pearce, Emma Colton	1716
Pearce, Esther	1716
Pearce, Eva Alberta	1716
Pearce, Frank Munroe	1716
Pearce, Franklin	1716
Pearce, George Wells	1716
Pearce, Hattie L. M.	1716
Pearce, James Henry	1716
Pearce, John	1716
Pearce, Julia Ann	1716
Pearce, Lorne G.	1716
Pearce, Louis Albert	1716
Pearce, Lydia	1716
Pearce, Margaret	1716
Pearce, Margaret Ann	1716
Pearce, Marshall	1716
Pearce, Martin William	1716
Pearce, Milton Amber	1716
Pearce, Raymond	1716
Pearce, Ruby Marian	1716
Pearce, Susan Ellen	1716
Pearce, Vianna Matilda	1716
Pearce, William Franklin	1716
Pearce, William H.	1716
Pearce, William M.	1716
Pease, James	314
Pease, Josiah	314
Pease, Margaret	314
Pease, Mary Jane	929
Pease, Prudence	314
Pennington, Arthur William	2420
Pennington, Edith Lucinda	2420
Pennington, Ethel Luise	2420
Pennington, Harley Millard	2420
Pennington, Lester Eugene	2420
Perkins, Laura	702
Perkins, Lucy Ann	702
Pero, Silas George	2481
Petter, Jerry Curtis	1440
Pettit, Daniel Royce	1185
Pettit, John Sexton	1185
Pettit, Mary	1185
Pfieffer, Francis	1333
Phelps, Sarah L.	2080
Philbrick, Dale Everett	1440
Philbrick, Ruby Alice	1440
Phillips, Addie S.	1180
Phillips, Byron S.	1180
Phillips, George W.	1180
Phillips, Gertrude	966
Phillips, Hannah	653
Phillips, Harriet	653
Phillips, Hazen	1267
Phillips, Kate	653
Phillips, Lucien	966
Phillips, Sophia	1267
Phillips, Sylvia	1267
Phillips, Vercelous W.	1180
Phillips, William D., Jr.	966
Pierce, Betsy	653
Pierce, Calvin	807
Pierce, Charles	653
Pierce, Clarissa	653
Pierce, Dolly	653
Pierce, Evelyn	653

NAME	NO.
Pierce, Jeanette	653
Pierce, Laura	653
Pierce, Lydia	653
Pierce, Reuben	653
Pierce, Sophronia	807
Pierce, Stephen William	653
Pierce, William	653
Pierson, Heargood Lyman	2139
Pike, Arabella	495
Pike, Cynthia	495
Pike, Gracie	495
Pike, Harriet	495
Pike, Harris	495
Pike, John	495
Pike, Lewis	495
Pike, Nelson	495
Pike, Ruth	495
Pike, Zulima	495
Pilkey, Clara Louise	631
Pipkin, Edward Lewis	870
Pipkin, Elizabeth Davis	870
Pipkin, James Robert	870
Pipkin, Lucretia Colton	870
Pipkin, Simeon Colton	870
Pipkin, Susan Chapman	870
Pope, Alexander	1074
Pope, Amy Stoughton	314
Pope, Anna Dickinson	314
Pope, Leonard Wainwright	314
Pope, Seth	314
Porter, Anna	39
Porter, Barnard *Addenda*	105
Porter, Edmund Hobart *Addenda*	105
Porter, Edward *Addenda*	105
Porter, Edward *Addenda*	105
Porter, Eleanor W. *Addenda*	105
Porter, Elizabeth *Addenda*	105
Porter, Elizabeth Lamar *Addenda*	105
Porter, Ethel *Addenda*	105
Porter, Francis *Addenda*	105
Porter, Frank *Addenda*	105
Porter, Gilbert Rodman *Addenda*	105
Porter, Harriet Frances *Addenda*	105
Porter, Harry *Addenda*	105
Porter, Joanna	39
Porter, Josephine *Addenda*	105
Porter, Leila *Addenda*	105
Porter, Marietta *Addenda*	105
Porter, Mary *Addenda*	105
Porter, Mary Tibbitts *Addenda*	105
Porter, Miriam	39
Porter, Moses	39
Porter, Phebe	39
Porter, Richard *Addenda*	105
Porter, Richard *Addenda*	105
Porter, Richard *Addenda*	105
Porter, Rodman *Addenda*	105
Porter, Rodman *Addenda*	105
Porter, Samuel	39
Porter, Sarah	39
Porter, Virginia R. *Addenda*	105
Porter, Walker *Addenda*	105
Porter, William *Addenda*	105
Post, George W.	2291
Potter, Frank	1339
Potter, Frederick	1339
Potter, May	1339
Powell, Harriet C. *Addenda*	484
Pratt, Cornelius C.	678
Pratt, Emma Fountain	2201
Pratt, James Mead	2201
Pratt, Katie Estelle	2201
Pratt, Levi C.	678
Pratt, Mary F.	678
Pratt, Sarah Ellen	2201
Preston, Flora Ellen	1900
Preston, Josephine	1900
Preston, Mary Lina	1900
Preston, Nettie Opelia	1900
Pritchett, Ernest Edwin	2060
Pritchett, Ernest Edwin	2060
Pritchett, Iva Pearl	2060
Pritchett, Leon Gay	2060
Putney	2091
Pynchon, Mary Bradford	968
Quackenbush, Henry	2192

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Quackenbush, Ivan J.	2192
Quackenbush, Jamie	2192
Quackenbush, Katie	2192
Quackenbush, Myron D.	2192
Radasch, Arthur *Addenda*	484
Radasch, Edmund John *Addenda*	484
Radasch, Karl *Addenda*	484
Radasch, Mary *Addenda*	484
Radasch, Paul *Addenda*	484
Randle, Erle Otis	1454
Randle, Ernest Guion	1454
Randle, Eliazbeth Jane	1454
Randle, Jennie Lee	1454
Randle, John Wyatt	1454
Randle, Lillian	1454
Randle, Mary Etta	1454
Randle, Nellie Irene	1454
Ratcliffe, John Gordon	1718
Ratcliffe, Robert Ray	1718
Reed, Belle	2017
Reed, Charles Dwight	2204
Reed, Henry J.	2204
Reed, Jefferson Colton	2017
Reed, Kate	2017
Reed, Nellie May	2204
Reinhard, Harriet Mildred	2983
Reinhard, Raymond Colton	2983
Reprogle, Walter Henry	684
Reynolds, Mary Colton	2634
Reynolds, *five unknown Addenda*	444
Rhinehart, Eva Bell	1449
Rhinehart, Clara Irene	1449
Rice, Alfred	663
Rice, Anna Laverne	1169
Rice, Anna Caroline	696
Rice, Ann Amanda	663
Rice, Anson	696
Rice, Arden Gilbert	1169
Rice, Arthur Cooley	1825
Rice, C. Ella	1169
Rice, Carrie Winiford	1575
Rice, Charles French Ernest	1169
Rice, Charles P.	1169
Rice, Clara Eugenia	2189
Rice, Cornelia	663
Rice, Cornelia Adaline	696
Rice, Cornelia Estelle	696
Rice, Edith Colton	1575
Rice, Eliza	663
Rice, Emma Tustin	1169
Rice, Ethel Maria	1825
Rice, Florence Ethel	1575
Rice, Frank E.	1169
Rice, Gladys Lilian	2326
Rice, Inez Alice	1169
Rice, Isaac F.	1169
Rice, Issie Mai	1169
Rice, Jackson	663
Rice, Judson Lewy	1169
Rice, Judson W.	1169
Rice, Laura L.	1169
Rice, Liddie Ethel	1169
Rice, Lloyd P.	2326
Rice, Lovisa Merrick	1575
Rice, Lucelia Diantha	1575
Rice, Lucy Eliza	1169
Rice, Lydia Bell	1169
Rice, Mabel Agnes	1575
Rice, Mary E.	1169
Rice, Mary Louise	696
Rice, Mary P.	1169
Rice, Mildred Grace	1169
Rice, Nathan	663
Rice, Nellie Rosemond	1169
Rice, Rouene Colton	1825
Rice, Theodore Gilbert	1169
Rice, Thirza Cleora	1169
Rice, William Kingsley	1575
Richards, Reginald	2184
Richardson, Ada	727
Richardson, Adeline	727
Richardson, Edward	727
Richardson, Frederick	727
Richardson, Harriet E.	1619
Riley, Ellen Sarah	2564
Riley, Jessie	1174

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Ripley, Amanda Lina	501
Ripley, Benjamin Franklin	501
Ripley, Curtis Parker	501
Ripley, Fanny Crook	501
Ripley, George Colton	501
Ripley, Harvey Willard	501
Ripley, Henry Bradford	501
Ripley, Jane Ann	501
Ripley, Sarah Rogers	501
Robbins, Albert Scott	1318
Robbins, Roy Bennett	1318
Roberts, Abbie Louise	528
Roberts, Alice Idelle	528
Roberts, Alphonse Byron	528
Roberts, Antoinette	528
Roberts, Bertha Eliza	528
Roberts, Bertha Isabella	1216
Roberts, Byron Charles	528
Roberts, Clayton L.	535
Roberts, Erastus Seymour	692
Roberts, Helen Amanda	535
Roberts, Henry Vanness	535
Roberts, Horace Vanness	535
Roberts, Malina Victoria	528
Roberts, Martha Catherine	528
Roberts, Minnie E.	535
Roberts, Percy Colton	1216
Roberts, Samuel H.	535
Roberts, William Henry	528
Robinson, Alice Julia	372
Robinson, Angeline Burlingame	372
Robinson, Angeline Cordelia	372
Robinson, Anna Belle	1319
Robinson, Ann Eliza	1319
Robinson, Arthur	1903
Robinson, Arthur J.	372
Robinson, Carrie	1319
Robinson, Charles	1319
Robinson, Charles	1319
Robinson, Cora L.	372
Robinson, Clementine Lucelia	372
Robinson, Daniel Franklin	372
Robinson, Edward Weeks	1319
Robinson, Elery Fernandez	372
Robinson, Eli Daniel	372
Robinson, Emily	1319
Robinson, Estella F.	372
Robinson, Francina Duquesna	372
Robinson, Florence	372
Robinson, Flora	1319
Robinson, Flora Adel	1319
Robinson, Franklin Goodrich	372
Robinson, Frederick Ernest	372
Robinson, George Burt	372
Robinson, Rev. Henry Ward	1319
Robinson, Harriet May	372
Robinson, Rev. James Forbes	1319
Robinson, Rev. James Richard	1319
Robinson, Jane Ann	372
Robinson, John Alden	1319
Robinson, Josephine Amelia	372
Robinson, Lizzie Forbes	1319
Robinson, Lucie Minerva	1319
Robinson, Martha	1319
Robinson, Mary Elizabeth	1319
Robinson, Mary Hunting	1319
Robinson, Minnie C.	372
Robinson, Myra Lauretta	1319
Robinson, Nestor J.	372
Robinson, Ora Maud	372
Robinson, Ralph	1319
Robinson, Ruth	1319
Robinson, Walker George	372
Robinson, Walter H.	372
Rogers, Elizabeth Smith	1115
Rogerson, Edward A.	1363
Rogerson, Edward	1363
Rogerson, Marion	1363
Rogerson, Susanne	1363
Rogerson, Vida	1363
Rogerson, Wheeler	1363
Rogerson, Winnifred	1363
Rouch, Esther	1563
Rouch, Flora Irene	1563
Rouch, Galin	1563
Rouch, Marian	1563

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Rouch, Prudence	1563
Rounds, Arthur	2030
Rounds, Edward C.	2030
Rounds, Hattie Julia	2030
Rounds, Kathryn Elizabeth	2030
Rounds, Mary Louise	2030
Ross, Bertrand	617
Ross, George Martin	617
Ross, Hylda	1363
Ross, Ida Susan	617
Ross, James	1363
Ross, Lillie G.	617
Ross, Mabel	617
Ruge, Earnest *Addenda*	105
Ruge, Edwin Weed *Addenda*	105
Ruge, Herman *Addenda*	105
Ruge, Olive *Addenda*	105
Russell, Arthur J.	1447
Russell, George W.	1447
Rusell, John, Jr.	154
Rust, Annie M.	1234
Rust, Theodora Frances	1234
Sackett, Adelbert	605
Sackett, Charlotte Cordelia	2311
Sackett, Ellen Jane	2311
Sackett, Harriet Clarissa	2311
Salter, Abigail *Addenda*	105
Salter, Albert *Addenda*	105
Salter, Annie *Addenda*	105
Salter, Augusta *Addenda*	105
Salter, Benjamin *Addenda*	105
Salter, Benjamin *Addenda*	105
Salter, Caroline *Addenda*	105
Salter, Charles *Addenda*	105
Salter, Charles F. *Addenda*	105
Salter, Clara Louise *Addenda*	105
Salter, Dorothy *Addenda*	105
Salter, Edith Marie *Addenda*	105
Salter, Edwin Ewen *Addenda*	105
Salter, Elizabeth *Addenda*	105
Salter, Elizabeth T. *Addenda*	105
Salter, Eliza Webb *Addenda*	105
Salter, Ella Bolton *Addenda*	105
Salter, Ellen *Addenda*	105
Salter, Emily *Addenda*	105
Salter, Florence May *Addenda*	105
Salter, Frances *Addenda*	105
Salter, Frances *Addenda*	105
Salter, Frances Maria *Addenda*	105
Salter, George B. *Addenda*	105
Salter, George Everett *Addenda*	105
Salter, George Henry *Addenda*	105
Salter, Georgie Ellen *Addenda*	105
Salter, Harold *Addenda*	105
Salter, Harriet *Addenda*	105
Salter, Huldah Jenness *Addenda*	105
Salter, Jane *Addenda*	105
Salter, Jasper Colton *Addenda*	105
Salter, John *Addenda*	105
Salter, John *Addenda*	105
Salter, John Ewen *Addenda*	105
Salter, John Henry *Addenda*	105
Salter Mabel de Colston *Addenda*	105
Salter, Maria Jane *Addenda*	105
Salter, Mary *Addenda*	105
Salter, Mary *Addenda*	105
Salter, Mary *Addenda*	105
Salter, Mary Elizabeth *Addenda*	105
Salter, Mary Frances *Addenda*	105
Salter, Mary Tufts *Addenda*	105
Salter, May Florence *Addenda*	105
Salter, Sarah Adeline *Addenda*	105
Salter, Sarah Ann *Addenda*	105
Salter, Stanley Wallace *Addenda*	105
Salter, Sumner *Addenda*	105
Salter, Wesley Bray *Addenda*	105
Salter, William *Addenda*	105
Salter, William Berrian *Addenda*	105
Salter, William Frost *Addenda*	105
Salter, William M. *Addenda*	105
Salter, William R. *Addenda*	105
Salter, William Tibbitts *Addenda*	105
Salter, William Tibbitts *Addenda*	105
Satterer, Cornelia	1333
Satterer, Helen Kate	1333
Satterer, Julia Allier	1333

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Satterer, Robert Rufus	1333
Sawyer, Charles Thatcher	1657
Sawyer, Chauncey Colton	1657
Sawyer, David Alfred	1657
Sawyer, David Alfred	1657
Schell, Clara	2603
Schell, Emma Jane	2603
Schell, Frederick	2603
Schell, George	2603
Schell, John	2603
Schell, Minnie	2603
Schofield, Harriet H.	2108
Schofield, Mary M.	2108
Schofield, Sherman	2108
Schoonmaker, Albert	653
Schoonmaker, Ann Amelia	653
Schoonmaker, Emily	653
Schoonmaker, Gertrude	653
Scott, Adelaide Elizabeth	1066
Scott, Alfonso	499
Scott, Arabella	499
Scott, Bertha May	1958
Scott, Dilla	2172
Scott, Egbert Dorwin	1066
Scott, Erma Lillian	1958
Scott, Frederick M.	2172
Scott, Jennie M.	2172
Scott, Kate Harriett	2195
Scott, Mary Louise	1841
Scott, Mary Louisa	1066
Scott, Matthias Clements	2195
Scott, Maude M.	2172
Scott, May Colton	2195
Scott, Mildred	1958
Scott, Ruth Selena	2195
Sedgwick, Joseph Colton	701
Sedgwick, Sabrina	701
Seewir, Charles Colton	2016
Seewir, Lizzie Louise	2016
Sellick, Catherine Elva	2782
Sellick, Mildred Beryl	2782
Sexton, Abby W.	1185
Sexton, Edwin C.	1185
Shearman, James Colton	1069
Shearman, Robert Haight	1069
Sherman, Howard	1709
Sherman, Jane Fielding	1316
Sherman, Orval F.	1709
Sherman, Winthrop Colton	2528
Sherrill, Emeline Colton	522
Sherill, Jane Elizabeth	522
Sherill, Joseph Henry	522
Sherrill, Mary Josephine	522
Shipman, Fannie Barilla	1235
Shipman, Frank Colton	1235
Shipman, John	1235
Shirding, Blanche L.	2228
Shultas, Caroline Boardman	245
Shultas, Charles Carroll	245
Shuster, Louisa Amanda	984
Silcox, Julia	1031
Silcox, Robert Spencer	1031
Silcox, Sarah Colton	1031
Silcox, William Lymar	1031
Silver, Cecil Ray	1168
Silver, Cora	2079
Silver, Edith Cora	1168
Silver, Edna Ione	2079
Silver, Emory Adsit	1168
Silver, Emory Colton	1168
Silver, Emory Guy	1168
Silver, Flora Ellen	1168
Silver, Hazel Anna	2079
Silver, Herbert Edwin	2079
Silver, Lewis Gilbert	1168
Silver, Mabel Iona	1168
Silver, Marvin Colton	1168
Silver, Mary Eliza	1168
Silver, Truman O.	1168
Simmons, Clarinda Colton	1275
Simmons, John Milton	1275
Simmons, Simeon Baldwin	1275
Simpson, Charles Irving	1874
Simpson, Edward Bion	1874
Simpson, Ethel Frances	1874
Simpson, James Tolfree	1874

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Simpson, Levi Walter	1874
Simpson, Orlie	1874
Sinclair, Hugh Colton	2831
Sinclair, Wm. Henry	2831
Skinner, Abigail	115
Skinner, Amaziah Benjamin	1063
Skinner Anne	115
Skinner, Arabell Sophia	1063
Skinner, Catherine	519
Skinner, Charles Henry	1736
Skinner, Francis Lillian	1736
Skinner, George Eldridge	519
Skinner, Harriet Elizabeth	519
Skinner, Harrison Zenophon	1063
Skinner, Henry Colton	519
Skinner, John Benjamin	519
Skinner, Mabel	115
Skinner, Ruth	115
Skinner, Timothy	115
Slater, Annie Augusta	617
Slater, Charles Edward	617
Slater, Daisy P.	617
Slater, Frederick C.	617
Slater, John Obed	617
Slough, Ira Grant	1569
Smith, Abbie	1376
Smith, Anna L.	619
Smith, Alice	890
Smith, Allen G.	896
Smith, Almira	398
Smith, Alva Colton	890
Smith, Bertha Desabage	2415
Smith, Betsy	896
Smith, Brightman Barton	2415
Smith, Celia	890
Smith, Chester	896
Smith, Chester Colton	2415
Smith, Clarissa	896
Smith, Colton Beardsley	890
Smith, Cynthia	234
Smith, Edna E.	2113
Smith, Eleazer	25
Smith, Elizabeth Clark	1370
Smith, Eliza Marilla	1370
Smith, Ellen J.	619
Smith, Emma	896
Smith, Ephraim	25
Smith, Esther	25
Smith, Eva Dolores	2737
Smith, Fannie I.	619
Smith, Florence Wood	2352
Smith, Frederick Colton	2352
Smith, Frederick	1376
Smith, George F.	619
Smith, George Leonard	1205
Smith, Halbert D.	1370
Smith, Hannah Beardsley	1370
Smith, Harriett	896
Smith, Harry Arthur	2352
Smith, Henry Kenton	1370
Smith, Herbert Eugene	890
Smith, Herbert Herrick	890
Smith, Hester	896
Smith, Hettie Ida	890
Smith, Howard M.	2113
Smith, Irena M.	2113
Smith, Irena M.	3113
Smith, James Sullivan	234
Smith, James Wells	896
Smith, John	25
Smith, Leo Tracy	2633
Smith, Lewis Harvey	896
Smith, Louis P.	1376
Smith, Lucinda	398
Smith, Mabel A.	2113
Smith, Mabel L.	1376
Smith, Marie V.	1370
Smith, Marsh	1370
Smith, Maxim	1370
Smith, Mary	234
Smith, Murray S.	1370
Smith, Newell Robert	1370
Smith, Norman, Jr.	2633
Smith, Olive	398
Smith, Philip	25
Smith, Phineas	25

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Smith, Polly	398
Smith, Preston	398
Smith, Reba Hazel	2415
Smith, Rodolphus	398
Smith, Roswell	234
Smith, Russell Beardsley	890
Smith, Sabrina	896
Smith, Selinda	234
Smith, Silence	25
Smith, Simeon	398
Smith, Sophia	398
Smith, Stuart S.	1370
Smith, Theron Colton	1370
Smith, Veda Evelyn	2415
Smith, Walter Deamond	2415
Smith, William Colton	398
Smith, Wilson W.	1370
Snook, Fay	2920
Snow, Amanda	664
Snow, Joseph William	664
Snow, Oliver Nois	664
Snow, *Three Unknown Addenda*	444
Snyder, George Washington	2303
Snyder, Jane May	2303
Snyder, Mabel Grace	2303
Soper, Eliza Eveline	859
Soper, William Philo	859
Spangler, Arden E.	2083
Spangler, Eva Pearl	2083
Spangler, John W.	2083
Spencer, Carrie E. *Addenda No. 5 of*	515
Sperbeck, Ethan Theodore	1649
Spring, Bessie Atwood	2003
Spring, Charles Colton	2003
Spring, Charles Francis	2003
Spring, Chester Ripley	2003
Spring, Dorothy	2003
Spring, Edward Colton	2003
Spring, Francis Colton	2003
Spring, Gardiner Dorr	2003
Spring, Marion Ripley	2003
Stacey, Harriet	245
Stafford, Nellie Johnson	719
Staples, Cornelia L.	1294
Staples, Henry A.	1294
Start, Asa Albert	1290
Start, Clara Ella	1290
Start, George Gilman	1290
Start, Maria Jane	1290
Start, Mary Ann	1290
Stebbins, Aaron	14
Stebbins, Allen T.	2176
Stebbins, Allen Porter	2176
Stebbins, Anna Jane	2176
Stebbins, Arthur Lavater	935
Stebbins, Charles	251
Stebbins, Charlotte	256
Stebbins, Elizabeth	14
Stebbins, Ellen Jane	935
Stebbins, Eunice	14
Stebbins, Frank Hudson	2176
Stebbins, Gerald Colton	2176
Stebbins, Harriet Elvira	935
Stebbins, Henry Jason	935
Stebbins, Horace	256
Stebbins, Ichabod	14
Stebbins, Isabel	256
Stebbins, John Gilbert	935
Stebbins, Joseph	14
Stebbins, Lois	256
Stebbins, Mary	14
Stebbins, Mary Ely	256
Stebbins, Ralph	256
Stebbins, Robert Steele	2176
Stebbins, Roxanna	251
Stebbins, Sarah	14
Stebbins, Stillman Colton	935
Stebbins, Susan	251
Stebbins, Sylvanus	251
Steele, Amanda	119
Steele, Catherine	119
Steele, Eliphaz	119
Steele, Elizabeth	119
Steele, Esther M.	704
Steele, George	119
Steele, Josiah	119

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Steele, Laura Sophie	704
Steele, Marshfield, Rev.	119
Steele, Mary Joanna	704
Steele, Rachel	119
Stephens, Andrew Josiah	883
Stephens, Elijah Colton	883
Stephens, Mary Jane	883
Stevens, Carl Colton	1606
Stevens, Charles Henry	1606
Stevens, Henry Orange	1606
Stevens, Lala	2146
Stevens, Margaret McGarr	565
Stevens, Walter Crafts	1606
Stewart, Charles Neale	1316
Stewart, Maud Colton	1316
Stewart, Mildred Frances	1316
Stewart, Robert Gray	1316
Stilwell, Harry	514
Stilwell, Roy	514
Stockbridge, Elizabeth Colton	276
Stockbridge, Dorothy Ashley	276
Stocking, Bradley	889
Stocking, George Andrews	889
Stocking, Julia Adelaide	889
Stocking, William Colton	889
Stockwell, Ethel	1901
Stockwell, Herbert M.	1901
Stone, Ashley Colton	1710
Stone, Chauncey Gould	2012
Stone, Frederick Bradley	1710
Stone, Howard Colton	2012
Stone, Mary Maria	1471
Stone, Oliver Preston	1710
Stone, Rosalind	2012
Stone, Stanley Sabin	1710
Storms, Everett	1216
Storrs, Lucy Ann	669
Storrs, Richard Salter	669
Storrs, Sarah Williams	669
Strasmer, Katherine Mildred	2388
Strasmer, Lulu Colton	2388
Strong, Etta E.	1864
Strong, Addie E.	1864
Sturges, Amelia Colton	1211
Sturges, Kate Bronson	1211
Sturges, Lothrop Lewis	1211
Sullivan, James	921
Sullivan, Simon	921
Sweet, Caroline Amelia	245
Sweet, Mary Anne	245
Swift, Addison Monroe	1469
Swift, C. Clarence	1469
Swift, Lillian Adell	1469
Swift, Zenas Martin	1469
Taft, Lucretia Parsons	1916
Tappan, Albert Judson	482
Tappan, Eugene Barrington	482
Tappan, Henry Bond	482
Tappan, Howard Burt	482
Tappan, Mortimer Brockway, M. D.	482
Tappan, William	482
Tappan, Zelia Roberjot	482
Taylor, Albert Newton	1187
Taylor, Alice	1376
Taylor, Carl Reed	1376
Taylor, Charles Howell	1376
Taylor, Darwin Morrill	2230
Taylor, Edward P.	2230
Taylor, Florence	1376
Taylor, Frank L.	2230
Taylor, George Arthur	1376
Taylor, Henry Paret	1376
Taylor, Howard Warriner	1187
Taylor, Jean	1376
Taylor, John Clark	1376
Taylor, Katherine	1376
Taylor, Lettie R.	2230
Taylor, Lulu	2230
Taylor, Mabel Louise	1376
Taylor, Martha	1376
Taylor, Mary	2230
Taylor, Richard Llewellyn	1376
Terry, Anna Ely *Addenda*	314
Terry, Arthur *Addenda*	314
Terry, Arthur *Addenda*	314
Terry, Calvin *Addenda*	314

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Terry, Catharine Louise *Addenda*	314
Terry, Catharine M. *Addenda*	314
Terry, Charles Appleton *Addenda*	314
Terry, Charles Francis *Addenda*	314
Terry, Frances Griswold *Addenda*	314
Terry, Francis Augustus *Addenda*	314
Terry, Francis Mather *Addenda*	314
Terry, Harriet Manning *Addenda*	314
Terry, Helen Cordelia *Addenda*	314
Terry, Henry	981
Terry, Israel Newton *Addenda*	314
Terry, James Luther *Addenda*	314
Terry, James Pease *Addenda*	314
Terry, John Calvin *Addenda*	314
Terry, Joseph O.	981
Terry, Lawrence *Addenda*	314
Terry, Louisa Griswold *Addenda*	314
Terry, Louisa Margaret *Addenda*	314
Terry, Louisa Mather *Addenda*	314
Terry, Luther *Addenda*	314
Terry, Lyman Joseph *Addenda*	314
Terry, Margarette *Addenda*	314
Terry, Mary Elizabeth *Addenda*	314
Terry, Matson Cady *Addenda*	314
Terry, Nathaniel *Addenda*	314
Terry, Nathaniel Matson *Addenda*	314
Terry, Nathaniel Matson *Addenda*	314
Terry, Phebe Elizabeth *Addenda*	314
Terry, Sarah *Addenda*	314
Terry, Sarah Agnes *Addenda*	314
Terry, Solomon Brooks *Addenda*	314
Terry, William	981
Terry, William Luther *Addenda*	314
Thayer, Eleanor	245
Thayer, Ralph	245
Thomas, Agnes *Addenda*	105
Thomas, Cornelia Colton	966
Thomas, Cyrus L.	1513
Thomas, Frank *Addenda*	105
Thomas, John Dover	966
Thomas, John Dover, Jr.	966
Thomas, Louise *Addenda*	105
Thomas, Lucy	966
Thomas, Mary Dover	966
Thomas, Robert *Addenda*	105
Thomas, Rowena	966
Thomas, Ruby *Addenda*	105
Thomas, Ruth *Addenda*	105
Thomas, Thomas Hay	966
Thomas, Viola E.	1513
Thomas, Virginia Fletcher *Addenda*	105
Thomson, John Alexander Selter	1718
Thornton, Flossy	3192
Thornton, Helen Colton	2678
Thorpe, Albert	550
Thorpe, Cora	550
Thorpe, Frederick	550
Thorpe, Ida May	550
Thorpe, Leola	550
Thorpe, Lina	550
Thorpe, Marietta	550
Thorpe, Randolph	550
Thorpe, Richard	550
Thurston, Harry	1231
Tibbitts, Augusta *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, Dorothy Jewett *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, Elizabeth *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, George *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, Hall *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, Hall Jackson *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, Harriet Chase *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, Mary Laurion *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, Richard *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, Richard *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, Sarah Chase *Addenda*	105
Tibbitts, William Cutter *Addenda*	105
Tidd, Almon Fair	565
Tidd, Charles Willard	565
Tidd, Elizabeth	565
Tidd, Eudora	565
Tidd, George Nathan	565
Tidd, Jervis Langdon	565
Tidd, Mary S.	565
Tidd, Stephen Brinkerhoff	565
Tisdel, Dona Mason	1991
Tisdel, James Clark	1991

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Titus, Isaac Pennock	1271
Titus, Lavinia A.	1271
Titus, Ophelia S.	1271
Titus, Orlando Emulus	1271
Tobie, Addie Emma	1689
Tobie, Harold William	1689
Tobie, Harriet Edna	1689
Tobie, Harvey Elmer	1689
Town, Ada Isada	2462
Town, Addie May	2462
Town, Nellie Blanche	2462
Towns, Charles O.	1512
Townsend, Janet Salter *Addenda*	105
Townsend, Susanna Bell *Addenda*	105
Towsley, Abner, Jr.	86
Towsley, Adam	86
Towsley, Bathshua	86
Towsley, Elizabeth	86
Towsley, Forbush	86
Towsley, Gad	86
Towsley, Persis	86
Treyner, Asa Clark	2317
Treyner, David Edward	2317
Treyner, Edward Lyle	2317
Treyner, Esther Irene	2317
Treyner, Frank Harrington	2317
Tribitt, Albert Barnes	2584
Tribitt, Franklin B.	2584
Tribitt, Henry C.	2584
Tribitt, Kate Hill	2584
Tribitt, Mary Gertrude	2584
Tribitt, Nellie May	2584
Trimble, Virginia Phillis	1956
Tucker, Emily	532
Tucker, George E.	532
Tucker, Mary E.	532
Tuller, Doma Adell	1060
Tuller, Frances Berna	1060
Tuller, Inez Geraldine	1060
Tuller, Orlando Prentiss	1060
Tuller, Willie Eddie	1060
Turner, Edith Huntington	719
Tuttle, Gertrude	1363
Tuttle, Marion	1363
Tuttle, Winnifred	1363
Tyler, Alonzo	1003
Tyler, Edward S.	1003
Tyler, Eliza	1003
Tyler, Frank C.	617
Tyler, John R.	1003
Tyler, Melvina	1003
Tyler, Rosie	1003
Uglow, Gertrude Adaleine	2552
Vale, Chester Colton	719
Vale, William	719
Vandine, Christine	1324
Van Horn, Sarah Lillian	2002
Viets, Lemuel W.	690
Viets, Lucy	690
Wackman, Creed Haymond Colton	2091
Wackman, Etta May	2091
Wackman, Harry Harold	2091
Wadsworth, Allie Dorah	2338
Waddell, Burt	2978
Waddell, Charles	2978
Waddell, Frank	2978
Waddell, Mamie	2978
Walker, Electa	637
Walker, Elijah	637
Walker, Elijah	637
Walker, Emily	637
Walker, Eunice	637
Walker, Hazen	637
Walker, Horace	637
Walker, Lucina	637
Walker, Lucius	637
Walker, Lyman	637
Walker, Mary	637
Walker, Newton	637
Walker, Newton	637
Walker, Orange	637
Walker, Otis	637
Walker, Sarah	637
Walker, Servia Rounds	372
Ward, Polly	891
Ware, Augusta Blandin	1778

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Ware, Charles Thurman	1778
Ware, Colton Earl	1778
Ware, Francis Vernon	1778
Ware, Zephyr Ethel	1778
Warfield, Laura Anna	773
Warfield, Reuben Leverett	773
Warner, Ambrose	232
Warner, Clarissa	90
Warner, Daniel	90
Warner, David	90
Warner, Edward A.	627
Warner, Homer H.	627
Warner, Ichabod	90
Warner, Jerusha	90
Warner, Jessie	90
Warner, Noah	90
Warner, Norman	232
Warner, Persis	232
Warner, Polly	232
Warner, William Leland	627
Warren, Adilia Maria	1356
Warren, Henry Greenleaf	1356
Warren, Jane Elizabeth	1356
Warren, Mary Ann	1356
Warren, Martha Ellen	1356
Warriner, Anna	261
Warriner, Chauncey	261
Warriner, Harriet	353
Warriner, Justin	261
Warriner, Linda	261
Warriner, Lucinda	261
Warriner, Miriam	353
Warriner, Nancy	261
Warriner, Reuben	261
Warriner, Sally	261
Watson, Daniel Spaulding	1876
Watson, Lizzie May	1876
Webster, Moyna Eileen	1363
Weeks, Bessie Collie	1116
Weeks, Ellen S.	1116
Weeks, Franklin Martin	1116
Weeks, Henry Emmett	1116
Weeks, Laura Alice	1116
Wellman, Eliza	497
Wellman, Gracia A.	497
Wells, Albert Allen	1429
Wells, Eunice May	1429
Wells, Florence Angeline	1429
Wells, Frederick Lucian	1429
Wells, Jonathan	8
Wells, John Colton	1418
Wells, Margaret Colton	1418
Wells, Ralph Colton	1429
Wentworth, Cornelia Eliza	1047
Wentworth, George Colton	1047
Wentworth, Mary Louisa	1047
Wentworth, Sarah Frances	1047
Wentworth, Sidney Tracy	1047
Westphall, Elvira	1283
Westphall, Evie	1283
Westphall, Lura	1283
Westphall, Victor Bailey	1283
Westcott, Alice	372
Westcott, Jessie	372
Westcott, Luna	372
Weston, Alvah	649
Weston, Betsy	649
Weston, Charles	649
Weston, David	649
Weston, Dolly	649
Weston, Elijah	649
Weston, Heman	649
Weston, Levi	649
Weston, William	649
Wetherill, Mabel	2465
Wheeler, Albert Ejulias	1182
Wheeler, Almon Eugene	1182
Wheeler, Edwin George	1182
Wheeler, Elva Manett	1182
Wheeler, Mary Ann	1182
Wheeler, Sarah Almira	1182
Wheeler, William Byron	1182
White, A. H.	1063
White, Arthur Clyde	1471
White, Clara Ann	696
White, Frank Gardner	696

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
White, Frederick Lester	696
White, Henry Wellington	696
White, Herbert Humphrey	696
White, Lloyd Joseph	1471
White, William Howard Colton	696
Whited, Esther B.	3057
Whitlock, Alice	2107
Whitlock, George	2107
Whitlock, Lillie	2107
Whitney, Albert Lewis	2398
Whitney, Alma Esther	2398
Whitney, Judith Elizabeth	719
Whitney, Margaret Elinor	719
Wilcox, Abigail	578
Wilcox, Edwin	578
Wilcox, Elbridge	578
Wilcox, Henry D.	578
Wilcox, Horace S.	578
Wilcox, Mary S.	578
Wilcox, Sally	578
Wilcox, William	578
Willard, Gladys Louise	2851
William, Angus Davenport	195
William, Blanche Colton	1548
Williams, Charles A.	1354
Williams, David Burt	195
Williams, Delia A.	1354
Williams, Eleazer	159
Williams, George C.	572
Williams, Jerusha	195
Williams, Jesse M.	1354
Williams, Lucy Bliss	572
Williams, Lulu Upton	1458
Williams, Martha	604
Williams, Mary	159
Williams, Nathan	195
Williams, Philinda Colton	604
Williams, Polly	195
Williams, Rachel W.	572
Williams, Sidney Colton	1458
Williams, Sophy Maria	195
Williams, Stephen	159
Williams, Theodorius Dickerman	195
Williams, William	195
Williams, Wirt Alfred	1458
Williamson, Pliny Hiram	2448
Wilson, Abby Josephine	2350
Wilson, Daniel Lynch	2093
Wilson, Eleary	2464
Wilson, Eunice	645
Wilson, Elijah	645
Wilson, Harriet Colton	2350
Wilson, Hannah	645
Wilson, Harry Colton	1995
Wilson, Henry	645
Wilson, Horace	645
Wilson, Howard	2464
Wilson, Howard Colton	3042
Wilson, Katharine Anne *Addenda*	519
Wilson, Leona,	2893
Wilson, Lulie Lenora	1995
Wilson, Mable	2093
Wilson, Noah	645
Wilson, Oral	2893
Wilson, Otis	645
Wilson, Robert L. *Addenda*	519
Wilson, Sally	645
Wilson, Selah	645
Wilson, Theodore Isie	1995
Wilson, Thomas Cluff	2093
Wiltsie, Frank Colton	2219
Wing, Bessie Lyle	1870
Wingate, Alma Ina	1455
Wingate, Bessie Lou	1455
Wingate, Leo Applewhite	1455
Wingate, May Edith	1455
Wingate, Myra Lillian	1455
Wingate, Ney Ernie	1455
Wingate, Orlie Adelaide	1455
Wingate, Reuben Guy	1455
Wood, Aaron Mack	2445
Wood, Ellen Sophia	628
Wood, Flavia Amelia	912
Wood, Henry Martin	912
Wood, Lucius Colton	912
Wood, Marion Edgar	2445

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Wood, Mary Eliza	912
Wood, Mary Isabel	623
Wood, Mearle Lester	2445
Wood, Sarah Maria	912
Wood, Thalice Ray	2445
Woodworth, Earl J.	1060
Woodworth, Florence Medora	514
Woodworth, Franklin B.	514
Woodworth, Leon B.	1060
Woodworth, Omera C.	514
Woolworth, Aaron, Rev. Dr.	163
Woolworth, Chester	163
Woolworth, Frances E.	242
Woolworth, Louisa Colton	163
Woolworth, Mary Mulford	163
Woolworth, Owen L.	242
Woolworth, Richard	163
Woolworth, Samuel Buel	163
Woolworth, Sophia	163
Woolworth, Wayne P.	242
Wright, Arthur Colton	672
Wright, Doris Eugenia	2189
Wright, Ellen Louise	672
Wright, Hattie Spencer	2020
Wright, Luther Lyman	672
Wright, Sarah Emeline	672
Young, Charles Lee	1461
Young, James Reuben	1461
Young, Wilson	2909
Zahnisen, Ellis Colton	1165
Zahnisen, Jacob Clyde	1165

Digitized by Google

INDEX "C."

Men Who Married "Colton" Women.

NAME	NO.
Abbott, Leonard and Cynthia...	853
Adams, Ezekiel and Lydia Champion	1220
Akers, Thomas and Caroline Robinson	1901
Alexander, Charles and Amanda M.	1527
Alexander, George and Eliza...	1526
Alkire, Abraham and Flavilla C.	1728
Allard, ——— and Anne	391
Allen, Charles Ethan	3022
Allen, Harrison, Dr. and Julia Ann	1817
Allen, Horatio A. and Frances Augusta	1758
Allen, John and Cynthia	832
Allen, Joseph Norman and Sarah Ann	878
Alling, Daniel and Esther	121
Alling, Frederic A. and Annie H.	2795
Allison, William Noah and Eliza	984
Allyn, Selden and Lovice	981
Ashley, Joseph and Achsah	1126
Atkins, Roxana	278
Augur, William Hoadley and Emerette Frances	1102
Austin, James and Rachel Flora	1846
Avery, Daniel B. Rev. and Thankful	1507
Babbitt, Abel and Thankful	498
Bacheler, Lucius and Betsy	753
Bader, Louis and Lizzie	2090
Badgley, Morgan L. and Harriet A.	523
Bagg, Zebina and Eleanor	1112
Bailey, James L. and Abbie E...	2240
Bailey, Richard and Matilda Ann	1004
Baker, John Adams and Celestia Delriva	1101
Baldwin, Rollin M. and Maria L.	2171
Baldwin, Simon and Eliza Pamela	1871
Baldwin, Volney E. and Martha E.	2295
Ballard, Mahlon and Ellen Kathleen	1635
Ballard, Samuel P. and Mary Jane	2496
Bangs, Charles H. Dea. and Margaret	1216
Barber, Anson E. and Sarah Miller	1532
Barber, Edward and Caroline A.	2495
Barber, Eli and Paulina Hyde..	777
Barber, Newman and Marian Gorham	783
Barber, Warren and Nancy	770
Barlett, Dr. Charles R. and Louise G.	2854
Barnard, Frederick and Amanda Melvina	1888
Barnard, Samuel and Mary	4
Barnes, Arthur S. and Lulu E.	2488
Barnum, James W., Dr. and Wilhelmina L.	1077
Barstow, Henry P. and Marian Eoline	1779
Bartlett, Samuel L. and Caroline Phelps	1740
Bartlett, Thomas and Clarissa ...	1712

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Bartlett, William F. S. and Alice M.	2528
Barton, Charles H. and Martha Ann	2463
Barton, William L. and Gertrude W.	2562
Bascom, Charles Phelps and Lucia Maria	1960
Bassett, William Henry Hon. and Mary Brown	1625
Batterson, Herman G. and Ellen	1934
Bazeley, John S. and Harriet L.	1968
Beardsley, Elmer H. and Terressa A.	1673
Beebe, William and Eliza F.	592
Beerwort, Frederick and Lydia	727
Bemis, Ira and Mary	1518
Benchley, Jefferson H. and Mary R.	2386
Bennett, Oliver N. and Minerva D.	1318
Bentley, Edwin T. and Fanny E.	2188
Berwick, Hon. Nathan and Catharine A.	1999
Bewel or Buel, Joseph and Anna	153
Bidwell, Rev. Adonijah and Theodosia	116
Bigelow, Francis E. and Elizabeth	608
Bigelow, William D. and Idelle J.	1104
Bill, Stephen Van Rensselaer and Clarinda	526
Black, Thompson and Lucy Ann	960
Black, William W. and Edith May	2762
Blackett, Robert and Ann Eliza.	1333
Blair, Dr. Horace Porter and Susannah	814
Blair, Otis and Bertha Margaret	2940*b*
Blanchard, George W. and Miranda	2474
Bliss, Aaron and Miriam	165
Bliss, Calvin and Lucy	789
Bliss, David and Rhoda	93
Bliss, Ebenezer and Sarah	27
Bliss, Ebenezer and Rebecca	69
Bliss, Gad and Abiah	252
Bliss, James and Ann M.	1230
Bliss, John Col. and Abiel	111
Bliss, John and Elizabeth	268
Bliss, Moses and Rachel	178
Bliss, Nathaniel and Deborah	7
Bliss, Robert B. W. and Rowenna Crane	620
Bliss, Thomas and Temperance	225
Bliss, Walter and Harriet	1034
Bliss, William and Emeline C.	2182
Blodget, William H. and Laura Ann	1494
Bloomfield, John and Amanda	944
Bockes, Edgar L. and Edna Browning	3006
Boise, John Keep Hon. and Mary Worthington	1408
Booth, Charles W., Rev. and Eveline L.	2440*b*
Booth, David and Margaret	309
Booth, Eliphael and Lovice	404
Booth, Joseph and Sophronia	472
Booth, Samuel C. and Rhoda	846
Boutwell, Charles W. and Addie E.	2260
Bowles, William and Laura	2737
Brace, Edward Dr. and Mary Brooks	1399
Bradley, Hiram and Elizabeth	1352
Bradshaw, James	892
Bradway, Calvin and Emeline	997
Brainard, Sylvester E. and Elizabeth	1853
Brant, —— and Ellen Maria	2331
Bratton, Walter Andrew	2348
Breed, Charles W. and Alice Maria	1481
Bridgman, Oliver and Nancy	800
Briggs, William and Lucy	975
Brindle, John Hastler and Melinda	1354
Brinsmade, William G. and Ada Gibson	1422
Brockway, Hon. John Hall and Flavia Field	673

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Bromley, Sylvenas and Lois A...	2467
Brooking, G. P. and Alica Maria	1481
Brooks, Abel and Orra	544
Brooks, Charles King and Elizabeth Frances	1536
Brooks, Charles King and Inez Pauline	1538
Brooks, Nelson C. and Kittie Elizabeth	2730
Brown, ——— and Dolly	657
Brown, J. Orville and Julia Emma	2031
Brown, Robert D. and Ida M....	2305
Brownell, Jasper Morse and Grace Clara	3041
Brownson, Samuel and Fanny ..	892
Brush, Charles and Jessie O.....	2623
Buckminster, George W. and Fanny Eliza	1258
Buel, Joseph and Anna	153
Buckbee, Jonathan and Elizabeth	426
Buckbee, Jonathan and Esther...	425
Bull, James and Mary	659
Burbank, Daniel and Laura	1039
Burr, Benjamin F. and Jennie A.	2554
Burt, Daniel and Experience....	215
Burt, Daniel, Maj. and Margaret	31
Burt, David and Jerusha	99
Burt, David, Capt. and Mary ..	195
Burt, David and Sarah	68
Burt, Ebenezer Dea. and Amanda	476
Burt, Elijah and Deborah	173
Burt, Gideon (Colonel) and Celia	201
Butler, Charles and Sibyl Fish..	2209
Butler, Frederick J. and Harriet	724
Cadwell, A. and Lucy	1294
Cahill, Wilber G. and Aline Bliss	2955
Calder, Joseph L. and Arminta..	760
Calkins, David, Jr. and Chloe ..	357
Cambridge, Thomas and Mina ..	2357
Capen, Theophilus and Miranda	661
Carpenter, C. and Hannah	904
Carpenter, George T. and Flora Isabella	1962
Carr, Henry and Harriet Townsend	2192
Carr, John G., Dr. and Cornelia A.	2440
Carter, James Powers and Charlotte	1096
Case, Barnard and Emily	1062
Case, H. B. and Lucy Arondine	1749
Casey, William James and Margaret	1216
Castleton, Rev. Thomas and Henrietta	1998
Chamberlain, George W. and Mary E.	2245
Chamberlain, Timothy and Mary	387
Chamberlain, Willard and Louisa	1293
Champenois, John F. and Camilla Elizabeth	1086
Chandler, Dimond and Laurinda	484
Chandler, Abner and Eunice....	407
Chandler, Henry and Mercy	130
Chandler, Samuel, Capt. and Hepzibah	45
Chapin, A. L., Rev., D. D. and Martha	1594
Chapin, Benjamin and Hannah..	17
Chapin, Benjamin and Margaret	89
Chapin, Edward Dea. and Eunice	164
Chapin, Henry and Abigail	352
Chapin, James and Nancy	571
Chapin, Laertes and Laura	809
Chapman, Otis and Amelia Griswold	1222
Chase, Roscoe L. and Nellie V..	2527
Chauncey, Josiah and Mary	160
Cheasboro, Enos L. and Abigail Ann	1897
Childs, Francis Marion and Abbie Amelia	1410
Chittenden, Hon. S. B.	962
Church, John and Ellen	1351
Clark, Charles W., Rev. and Harriet Lucretia	1602
Clark, Ebenezer and Delia	587

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Clark, Horace P. and Harriet Virginia	1848
Clark, Robert and Melissa	2074
Clarke, Ebenezer Bradford and Mary Bradford	970
Clarke, Lysander L. and Nancy Jeannette	2254
Clayton, John and Anna Baldwin	964
Cleghorn, William and Betsy	511
Clough, Ebenezer and Rachel	321
Cluff, William and California	2093
Coffee, Charles and Mary E.	2324
Cole, Asa R. and Cornelia	1098
Coleman, D. C. and Mary Elizabeth	1677
Collett, Reuben S. and Flora E.	2898
Colton, Ebenezer Capt. and Miriam	219
Colton, Enoch and Sarah	443
Colton, Capt. Gad	224
Colton, Gardner Q., Dr. and Eleanor Pomeroy	1591
Colton, George and Sarah	294
Colton, Gideon and Joanna	192
Colton, Henry and Mary	313
Colton, Isaac and Mercy	189
Colton, John Ely and Rosalie Walter	1612
Colton, Jose Merrick and Arondine	1524
Colton, Joseph and Ruth	161
Colton, Justin and Sophia Field	1221
Colton, Samuel and Flavia	197
Colton, Samuel and Lucy	106
Colton, Samuel and Lucy	193
Colton, Simeon and Elizabeth	441
Colton, Rev. Simeon and Lucretia Woolworth	585
Colton, Rev. Walter and Cornelia Baldwin	962
Colton, Dea. William and Hannah	176
Comstock, Christopher Raymond and Lois	1042
Comstock, William Walton and Julia Maria	1646
Conner, John T. and Eveline Louisa	1956
Cook, ——— and Mary Jane	2214
Cook, Joseph W. and Harriet	2075
Cooley, Billings and Moriah Jane	1107
Cooley, Chauncey and Roxey	442
Cooley, John and Belinda	790
Cooley, Jonathan and Joanna	57
Cooley, Judah Dea. and Naomi	481
Cooley, Luke, Capt. and Elizabeth	154
Cooley, Samuel and Margaret Chapin	837
Coomes, James and Lucy	1021
Coomes, John and Joanna	380
Coomes, Moses Newell and Beky	581
Coomes, Noah and Mary	402
Coomes, Walter and Flavia	446
Cooper, Charles H. and Frances Lorraine	621
Cooper, Martin E. and Nettie May Bell	2981
Cooper, William J. and Lizzie Roune	1826
Cordis, Thomas F. and Annie Bird	974
Cottrell, Dwelly and Margaret	235
Cowan, Manley D. and Jennie L.	2469
Cox, Arthur	2288
Crain, Charles C. and Clara	2270
Crane, Eli and Sally	290
Crane, Thomas and Deborah E.	1005
Crawford, William and Nancy	1717
Crooker, Barber and Deborah	499
Crowell, Jeremiah and Alice	1939
Cumming, Philip Frye	1657
Cummings, Dr. Walter H. and Alice S.	2580
Currier, Myron M. and Ellen R.	2314
Curtis, —— and Thankful	382
Curtis, Elias B. and Elizabeth	732
Curtis, Enoch and Lucretia	729
Curtis, L. W., Rev. and Elizabeth	1593

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Curtis, Tyler B. and Delilah Maria	1440
Daggett, Joseph and Mercy	436
Daley, Walter A. and Minnie Berniecé	1541
Dalton, Walter T. and Mary Roseanna	2745
Dam, Andrew J., Jr. and Emily Isabelle	1638
Daniels, Hobert and Alice Maud	2757
Daniels, John and Rhoda	550
Daniels, Stokley and Amelia Jane	1663
Darby, John Bedortha and Hannah	345
Daughaday, Hamilton and Annie Sophia	1091
Davenport, George C. and Lillie Jane	1634
Davis, C. E. and Mabel Eugenia	1684
Davis, Julius Erastus and Julia Ann	1891
Davis, Thomas O. and Nancy Amanda	987
Davis, William Jacob and Emma Helena	2738
Davison, Joseph S. and Mariette	1334
Dawson, Frederick and Polly	551
Dawson, James and Almira	1178
Day, William F. and Hannah	988
De Cou, Edgar E. and Grace	1989
De Forest, Andrew and Edith	2935
De Forest, John and Alma	705
Deming, Gedadiah and Electa	1289
Depew, Abraham and Sarah	684
Derick, Frederick U. and Edna Jane	1437
Derick, Stephen B. and Euretta Rosetta	1441
Dewing, Adolphus and Sarah	2210
Dewey, Rev. George Washington and Margaret	733
Dickerson, C. L. and Mary Ella	1458
Dodge, William and Mary Ann	1137
Dorsett, Joseph and Angeline	1000
Dorwin, Amos and Clara	513
Dougan, William and Flora E.	2723
Douglas, Arthur and Alice F.	2507
Douty, Oakesman and Mercy	941
Dow, John and Frances	2263
Dowd, Cleophus L. and Eleanor R.	2887
Downing, Samuel G. and Delia Thankful	954
Dunbar, Simeon C. and Amanda Melvina	934
Dunsmore, George Dr. and Abbie Joslin	1609
Dunsmore, George Dr. and Mary	1607
Dwight, Henry C. and Eunice Eleanor	2169
Earl, Charles F. and Florence Maud	2855
Eastman, Warren and Lucretia Maria	1955
Easton, Tristram S. and Catharine Amelia	1999
Eaton, Charles Orleans and Nellie Sophia	1263
Eckert, James and Emma Jane	2609
Eddy, Albert G. and Sophia Stebbins	838
Edwards, —— and Sarah Ann P.	1729
Edwards, Julius and Hannah Warren	842
Edwards, William and Maria J.	2442
Elford, John and Fanny Bond	1721
Ellis, ——— and Cleona	861
Ellis, William S. and Eveline F.	1495
Elmer, Irving A. and Carrie Lucinda	1485
Elwell, Harrison and Sabra	267
Ely, John and Eunice	61
Ely, Dea. Nathaniel and Abigail	162
Ely, Dea. Nathaniel and Beulah	183
Emmons, Darius and Almira Hannah	1380

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Emmons, Jeremiah and Eliza Ann	1378
Eno, Oliver and Electa	639
Enslow, John and Carrie	3068
Esleeck, Augustine W. and Emma H.	2784
Estabrook, Richard and Dorcas	1308
Estabrook, Thomas W. and Nancy	1304
Evans, Abial and Lura	977
Fair, Almon	561
Fairex, O. A.	1086
Fancher, Emery Waldron and Frances Susan	1785
Fancher, William and Phebe	1180
Farnsworth, Lyman D. and Helen L.	2190
Faxon, Ebenezer and Mary	333
Fellows, Francis and Mary	470
Field, Alexander, Col. and Flavia	307
Fisher, George and Contente	898
Fisher, Lucius George and Rachel	1596
Fitts, John and Mary Eva	2123
Fletcher, Andrew C. and Ruth A.	679
Fletcher, Ziba C. and Mary Ann	2170
Force, Merritt and Eunice	767
Foster, John M. and Mary Ellen	2632
Fournival, Adolphus and Theressa	1444
Freeman, Silas and Nancy Ann	1059
Frink, George E. and Coralyn Alexina	1752
Frost, Capt. Joseph and Margaret	105
Fuller, ——— and Rachel	390
Fuller, Alvin and Mary	415
Fuller, Andrew J. and Susan	1604
Fuller, Halsey H. and Eliza Chase	1398
Fuller, John and Bathsheba	282
Fuller, Lewis H. and Clarinda E.	2224
Fundy, John and Emeline Eliza	1911
Fyffie, James and Emma Jane	2482
Gaines, ——— and Cleona	861
Gardner, William Henry and Cynthia Marcia	1735
Garrett, Edward N. and Myrta Alida	2387
Gates, Spencer and Almira	584
George, Abram and Jennie Inez	2345
George, Milton Perry and Gertrude R.	2759
Gibbons, Orle L. and Marion C.	2466
Gibbons, Watson and Almira Hannah	1380
Gilbert, Capt. George and Sylvia	802
Gilman, Nathaniel and Lydia E.	420
Gladwin, T. Frank and Martha Maria	2010
Gleason, Joseph and Hannah	113
Glover, John and Mercy	245
Godfrey, Gardner G. and Eliza	1169
Goldthwait, Daniel and Lucy	490
Goldthwait, Lieut. Erastus and Hannah	805
Goodale, Elias and Mary	488
Goodale, Jabez and Lovice	284
Goodspeed, Augustus and Louisa E.	2211
Goodwin, Ann Eliza	2243
Gore, Asahel and Mary	1315
Gott, George C. and Fannie K.	2790
Graves, Daniel and Mary	11
Graves, Samuel and Sarah	5
Graves, Willis F. and Jane Lucretia	1616
Gray, Edward, Dr. and Gertrude	1415
Gray, Joel E. and Cornelia	2100
Green, Albert A. and Annette Jane	2284
Greenawalt, Luther H. and Emma	3035
Greene, Martin M. V. B. and Isabella C.	2235
Grenman, A. L. and Rosa	3127
Griggs, Harvey D. and Sarah Jane	1639
Griswold, Francis and Abigail	53
Groesbeck, William Henry and Esther Maria	1658
Grout, ——— and Daughter of Jonathan Colton	989

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Grupe, Charles and Emma	2273
Guild, Edwin L. and Jane Jeanette	1990
Gunn, Thomas B., M. D. and Cornelia G.	1996
Hacker, Thomas and Harriet Celeste	2058
Hackett, Don Zemona	1426
Haigh, Frederick F. and Eva Louisa	1200
Haight, Henry J. and Alice E.	2220
Haight, Ransom S. and Catharine Louise	1071
Hale, Ezra and Frances Rebecca	1872
Hale, John and Eunice	350
Hale, Robert R. and Bessie Myrtle	2918
Hale, Silas and Clarissa	909
Hale, Silas and Rebecca	908
Hale, Thomas F. and Jessie Violet	2917
Haley, Joseph C. and Mariett H.	1383
Hall, Timonthy and Lucinda	569
Hallenbeck, Henry C. and Ellen E.	1966
Halliday, Rev. James C. and Alcina	2111
Hamblin, Levi H. and Charlotte Abigail	928
Hamer, Thomas and Phebe D.	2085
Hamilton, James S. H. and Caroline	847
Hamilton, John R. and Minna Etta	2480
Hampton, William W. and Laura Rozella	1870
Hardie, George and Ella Cornelia	2510
Hardy, Charles A. and Stella S.	2895
Harrington, Ozra and Maryetta	2333
Harris, William H. and Mary Maria	2026
Harrison, Stephen and Hulda	601
Hart, Charles Amos and Flora Melvina	1786
Hartshorne, Henry G. and Emma Louise	1822
Harvey, Mark and Henrietta	2216
Hassam, Herbert and Flora	2013
Hatstat, George W. and Amelia A.	2184
Hawkins, Adelbert B. and Lottie J.	2471
Hazard, Daniel L. and Delia Louise	1814
Head, Joseph and Philena Jane	2072
Heath, Asel F. and Edith May	1970
Hebert, Elmer and Almena May	2406
Heniker, Henry and Mary E.	2014
Herrick, Elijah and Clarinda	365
Hewett, William and Amanda	3015
Hickox, E. P. and Emelyn Amelia	1419
Hicks, John and Lucinda	1166
Higley, Asa and Eunice	326
Higley, Joseph and Eunice	326
Hill, Charles E. and Cora Emma	1708
Hill, Franklin and Matilda	1519
Hill, Nelson and Mary Jerusha	865
Hills, Aaron H. and Lemira Ann	1228
Hills, Charles N. and Adelaide E.	1864
Hisington, Amos and Mary Elizabeth	1677
Hitchcock, Luke and Martha	56
Hoar, ——— and Lucy	389
Hoar, Dea. Joseph and Deborah	98
Hoar, Nathan and Miriam	72
Hobart, Nelson G. and Sarah Eliza	2177
Holdridge, Hiram Wallis and Casseldana Arvila	1345
Holey, James and Mary	3012
Hollenback, L. Fayette G. and Caroline T.	2533
Hollenbeck, Henry Clay and Ellen Elizabeth	1966
Hollister, Edward G. and Olive Almyra	1981

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Hollister, Norman and Lucretia D.	1123
Holton, Henry H. and Susan Mary	1906
Hopkins, Homer and Christinia L.	2233
Hopper, Andrew J. and Ida May	2777
Hosmer, Daniel and Ruth	701
Hotston, William and Candace L.	2109
Hough, Elijah and Electa	514
Hough, Josiah V. V. and Dolly	657
Houghton, James S. and Sibyl D.	1108
Howard, Alonzo A. and Angeline	1000
Howard, Lyman and Adaline...	998
Howard, Walter and Blanche Orton	2926
Howe, Pliny R. and Lucy J.....	2228
Howe, Timothy and Flavia	748
Hoyt, Henry Herman and Elva	1539
Hoyt, Leslie Mason, Dr. and Inez Pauline	1538
Hubbard, Alvan and Polly	695
Hubbard, Dickman K. and Julia Ann	719
Hubbard, Nathan and Orinda ...	697
Hulbard, Obadiah and Esther...	109
Humphrey, Samuel and Anna...	696
Hunt, Josiah and Experience...	1033
Huntley, Ezekiel and Lucy	763
Hutchins, Edward Fay and Fanny	1283
Hutchins, Elisha and Sarah Ann	617
Ide, Henry and Harriet	1300
Irvine, James Thompson and Mary Elizabeth	1661
Jackson, David and Clarinda....	365
James, John R. and Prudence D.	1563
James, Timothy and Mary	128
James, Williamson and Effie Jane	2448
Jaqua, Seth and Betsy Verona..	1346
Jillison, Frank and Martha Jane	630
Johnson, Charles and Urania S.	1649
Johnson, Charles D. and Frances Mary	2115
Johnson, E. Roger, Rev. and Julia Ann	719
Johnson, James and Ida Jane ..	2484
Johnson, John and Eliza Jane....	2009
Johnson, Lloyd W. and Mary Elizabeth	1964
Jones, Daniel W. and Harriet Emily	2060
Jones, George L. and Caroline Sophronia	1803
Jones, Israel	112
Jones, Joseph and Mary	91
Jones, Thomas and Esther	299
Jones, Thomas Henry and Lottie Ann	2780
Jones, William and Emma Helena	2738
Jordan, W. H. and Julia Ann..	2627
Joslin, Israel and Hannah	819
Jubert, Napoleon and Mary Naomi	1443
Judevine, Allen and Sarah Eliza	2177
Judson, Theodore and Julia Maria	1404
Keene, John	2260
Keep, Matthew and Miriam	219
Keep, Matthew and Sarah	400
Keep, Samuel and Mary	59
Keep, Samuel Ensign and Sarah	38
Keep, Stephen and Hannah	104
Keep, Stephen and Martha	444
Keep, Newton W. and Maria Heard	2498
Keily, ——— and Cornelia	1104
Kellogg, George and Sarah Elizabeth	1598
Kellogg, Joseph and Elizabeth...	42
Kendrick, Ariel, Rev. and Penelope	438
Kilbourne, Samuel and Abigail..	134
Kimball, Phineas and Abigail...	899
Kimpble, Peter and Laura	2737
King, Andrew and Julia	985
King, David C. and Martha....	582
King, David P. and Almira	574
King, James and Angeline	1477
King, John and Lucretia Woolworth	867

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Knights, James Samuel and Ella May	2419
Koehler, ——— and Belle	989
Kroger, George and Mary M.	2304
Lambert, Henry and Harriet	1405
Lane, James and Marian	1579
Larrabee, Charles T. and Elizabeth	608
Lawton, Rev. Sanford and Mary Anne	671
Leadley, Joseph and Candace Lovina	2109
Leavitt, Dea. Samuel and Sylvia	656
Lee, Charles Merrick and Mary Ely	877
Lee, Everavus W. and Sarah H.	1976
Lemon, Joseph and Mary Jane	2056
Leonard, William H. and Ella Lavinia	2086
Lewis, S. H. and Lucinda E.	1516
Lick, Josiah S. and Emma	1718
Lilley, Samuel and Lucy	563
Linzee, William H. and Mary Elizabeth	1375
Lomis, Ezekiel and Elizabeth	70
Lomis, Solomon and Lucy	440
Losse, Denton D. and Tryphena	759
Louis, Albert Joseph and Cicilia C.	2744
Lovell, ——— and Lucinda	1732
Luce, Cornelius Fitz Edward and Ruth Seymour	885
Lull, Joseph and Lucinda	552
Lynde, John F. and Luna	761
Mack, Ralph G. and Mary	1148
Mackay, John G. and Helen E.	1973
Manley, Bridgman J. and Mary L.	1106
Marbel, Joel and Margaret	254
Maready, James Burns and Susan Spelman	1340
Marsh, Calvin and Lois	1295
Marvin, Robert B. and Mary Sophia	2568
Mason, Elkanah P. and Elizabeth A.	568
Mason, James L. and Lucretia	1991
Matthews, Ebenezer and Fidelia	1358
Matthews, Wheeler D. and Maria Susanna	1363
Maughimer, Edward P. and Sarah Jane	2084
Maynard, Charles Mosley and Sophronia	829
Maynard, Ezariah and Samantha	1061
McClintock, Washington and Anna Gray	1626
McClure, William and Rejetta A.	2143
McCoy, William and Laura	2737
McGill and Eva M.	2998
McGillivary, Archibald and Annie E.	2116
McGreggor, Robert and Lydia	3034
McIntire, Alexander and Abigail	421
McIntire, John and Harriet Virginia	1848
McKee, Thomas and Mary Jane	1087
McMaster, Homer H. and Flatennie	2088
McNeil, Leonard A. and Jane Estelle	1428
Meacham, George Allen and Susan Electa	1585
Meacham, James E. and Celinda Almira	2175
Meekins, George T. and Lillie	2198
Melville, Robert A. and Myrta	2849
Merriam, —— Martha Louise	2330
Merrick, David and Mary	67
Merrick, Gideon and Elizabeth	85
Merrick, James and Esther	131
Merrick, Joseph and Lucretia D.	1123
Merrick, Tilly and Lovisa	393
Miller, Seth and Dinah	79
Minard, Louis and Pamelia	778
Miner, Roswell and Zibea	320
Mitchell, James and Cornelia	566
Mitcheltree, Clarence L. and Sarah Jane	2084

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Moltrop, Stephen and Abigail ..	492
Montague, Edwin A. and Lucy Maria	1640
Moore, George Wilson and Laura Merrick	1122
Moore, Marcus and Louisa	1187
Moore, Stephen B. and Eleanor Roseltha	2061
Morgan, Aaron and Roxolana...	251
Morgan, Cortland and Lois Spencer	1908
Morgan, Daniel and Deborah...	15
Morgan, Isaac L. and Clara Keziah	1553
Morris, Charles and Elizabeth..	515
Morse, Willard and Caroline ...	453
Moses, Warner and Abigail	232
Mosher, Charles C. and Sarah Ann	1480
Moulton, George and Josephine..	2272
Moyer, David and Martha Webster	1812
Mullin, Samuel T. and Adelia P.	2464
Munger, Thomas and Nancy....	1174
Mun, Nathaniel and Hannah....	50
Munn, Chester J. and Isabel L.	2856
Munson, William and Electa....	1297
Murphy, Justin and Bathsheba..	248
Murray, Charles and Thankful..	1507
Murray, George and Elizabeth..	1510
Myrick, Charles E. and Susan Blanche	1614
Neels, John and Ellen	1934
Nelson, David and Nancy	650
Nelson, Nehemiah and Pamelia.	1027
Newcomb, George W. and Emily N.	2320
Newell, Benjamin and Mary....	410
Newell, Moses and Betsy	581
Newton, Rev. Oscar and Susan Maria	871
Nichols, Bela and Nancy	250
Noble, Boardman and Elizabeth	602
Norris, Josiah and Lydia	828
Norton, Reeve and Ada	1954
Noteware, James Henry, Col. and Harriet Sophia	1794
Nye, Harry L.	1661
Ohman, August R. and Alice Mary	2811
Olmstead, Lathrop and Mary Woolworth	1045
Osborn, Mathias Corwin and Mary Jane C.	1730
Page, Francis F. and Rachel Miriam	860
Palmer, Edmund and Betsy	1125
Palmer, Harry F. and Lelia	2475
Park, John P. and Fanny L.....	2196
Parman, Eugene and Miranda H.	1517
Parmenter, James D. and Susan A.	2252
Parsons, Aaron and Reuba	358
Parsons, John and Annie	112
Parsons, Joseph C. and Lucretia Hoyt	1916
Parsons, Lemuel and Margaret..	632
Parsons, Philip and Mary Ann..	36
Partridge, David and Laura	755
Parttow, Webster and Eleanor ..	1523
Paterson, Ansel and Lucina	356
Paterson, Joseph P. and Lucy A.	1323
Patterson, Frank W. and Lucinda Catharine	1961
Patterson, William and Experience	509
Patterson, William C. and Mary	1165
Pauden, John and Paulina Hyde	777
Pearce, William and Matilda ...	1716
Pease, James and Sarah	314
Pease, Orrin and Caroline	929
Pease, Timothy W. and Anna ..	874
Pennington, Arthur Frank and Celia Maria	2420
Perkins, John and Esther	702
Pero, John H. and Ella Jane ..	2481
Perry, John C. and Elizabeth....	1652
Phelps, David and Margaret	110
Phelps, David S. and Mary E...	2080

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Phillips, George and Jennie Gertrude	2622
Phillips, John A. and Phebe	1180
Phillips, Michael and Sylvia	1267
Phillips, Seba and Flavilla	900
Pierce, Calvin and Sophronia	807
Pierce, Stephen and Clarissa	653
Pierson, Silas R. and Cora	2139
Pike, Joshua and Zulima	495
Pilkey, Alexander and Mary	631
Piper, Lewis and Sally	1138
Pipkin, Samuel D. and Jane Grey Jennings	870
Pope, Alexander and Jane Ann	1074
Porter, Samuel and Anna	39
Post, William and Sarah Ann	2291
Potter, Edwin Augustus and Flavia Ann	1339
Potter, William and Casseldana Arvila	1345
Powers, Thomas and Patty	893
Pratt, Clark M. and Susan	678
Pratt, Morganlo and Anna M.	2201
Preston, Henry and Josephine Benoise	1900
Pruden, John	777
Putnam, James	563
Pynchon, ——— and Caroline Beatrice	968
Randle, Robert Loundes and Martha Adelaide	1454
Randle, William O. and Margaret Lucretia	1461
Reed, Abel L. and Nancy Thrall	2017
Reed, George H. and Ella S.	2204
Reinhard, Julius P. and Mertie L.	2983
Reynolds, Elmer E. and Flavia W.	2634
Reynolds, J. W. and Delilah	1135
Rhinehart, Joseph and Harriet Matilda	1449
Rice, Arvin and Polly	663
Rice, Charles and Eliza	1169
Rice, Charles and Harriet Cooley	1825
Rice, Charles B. and Clarisa A.	2189
Rice, Edward Preston and Lilian V.	2326
Rice, Larnard and Miranda	1575
Richardson, Sidney and Harriet Elizabeth	1619
Riley, John and Eva Antoinette	2564
Ripley, Charles and Achsa	501
Roberts, Erastus and Lois	692
Roberts, Henry and Amanda	535
Roberts, William and Sophronia	528
Robinson, Ezra W. and Clarissa Gertrude	1902
Robinson, Jonathan Edwards and Almira P.	1319
Robinson, Samuel P. and Betsy Maria	1903
Rogers, Orrin and Caroline	1115
Rogers, Parker and Hannah	740
Root, Frank E. and Martha Maria	2010
Rounds, Edward T. and Louisa Emily	2030
Rupert, Alonzo O. and Mary Aphia	3018
Russell, William and Mary Phidelia	1447
Rust, Theodore S., Dr. and Fannie M.	1234
Sabin, —— and Joanna	386
Sabin, Abishai, Rev. and Celia	201
Sabin, Elwyn E. and Ada Ashley	2117
Sabin, John and Lucinda	449
Sackett, Lysander A. and Harriet E.	2311
Sackett, William and Philinda	605
Samuels, Edward Clifford and Lydia Lamar	2910
Sawyer, Levi Willard	1657
Sayles, Theodore S. and Elizabeth Ann	1142
Schell, Samuel and Malicie	2603
Schofield, George and Maryett	2108
Scott, John and Deborah	499
Scott, C. W., Dr. and Martha	1841

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Scott, Egbert D. and Levinia E.	1958
Scott, James Porter and Louisa Maria	1066
Scott, Lucius W. and Almira C.	2172
Scott, Matthias J. and Sarah H.	2195
Sedgwick, Amos and Ruth	701
Seewir, Dr. John G. and Sarah E.	2016
Sellers, Huston and Mary Emily	2892
Sellick, Thomas and Bertha J.	2782
Sexton, Oliver and Susan Robbins	1185
Shearer, Alvin J. and Kittie J.	1239
Shearman, Robert H. and Mary E.	1069
Shepard, Moses and Ruth	315
Shepard, Samuel W. and Alice Mettie	2127
Sherman, Martin V. B. and Eva Eleanor	1709
Sherman, Peleg and Fidelia	1316
Sherrill, Joseph H. and Emeline	522
Shipman, Henry A. and Emma Euseba	1235
Shumway,	1396
Sikes, Edwin and Louisa Sophia	2183
Silcox, William C. and Lois	1031
Silver, Artemus and Harriet	1168
Silver, Willis and Rizpah Ann	2079
Simmerman, Elmer M. and Myra F.	2278
Simmons, Loammi and Sarah	1275
Simons, Roswell and Harriet	666
Simpson, Reuben B. and Mary R.	1874
Sinclair, David W. and Hellen Augusta	2831
Skinner, David and Sophia	1063
Skinner, Samuel and Delia	519
Skinner, Sylvester and Sarah Ann	1736
Skinner, Timothy and Ruth	115
Slater, Obed and Sarah Ann	617
Slough, George and Juliette	1569
Smith, Alva and Celia Alethia	890
Smith, Amos and Mary	234
Smith, Brightman B. and Ella M.	2415
Smith, Charles Henry and Rachel Flora	1846
Smith, Charles L. and Julia Maria	2352
Smith, David S. and Leaffey	1131
Smith, Eugene L. and Helen A.	2468
Smith, Everett and Ida May	3113
Smith, Frederick and Mary Almira	619
Smith, George P. and Ella Lavinia	2086
Smith, German O. and Mary E.	2633
Smith, Henry S., Dr. and Mabel	2763
Smith, J. Leonard and Eunice Sophia	1205
Smith, Jacob A. and Pamelia	896
Smith, John and Esther	25
Smith, John T. and Abbie M.	2147
Smith, Joseph May and Laura	2737
Smith, Marsh and Eliza	1370
Smith, Marshall and Bertha Alice	2113
Smith, Simeon and Mary	398
Smith, —— and Edith Lucinda	2421
Snook, T. A., Dr. and Lulu Reward	2920
Snow, William, Rev. and Anna	664
Snyder, John Randolph and Hattie	2303
Soper, Philo and Rhoda	859
Southwell, Richard B. and Rhoda J.	1476
Spangler, Eli A. and Amelia	2083
Sperbeck, Robert and Urania S.	1649
Spring, Charles H., M. D. and Bessie	2003
Staples, William and Lucy	1294
Start, George and Polly	1290
Stebbins, Allen T. and Elizabeth B.	2176
Stebbins, Benjamin and Lucy	257
Stebbins, Benjamin and Lucy	310
Stebbins, Calvin and Lois	256
Stebbins, Francis and Dinah	152
Stebbins, Jason and Elvira	935
Stebbins, Joseph and Rebecca	14
Steele, Josiah and Elizabeth	119
Steele, Samuel and Eunice	747
Steele, Samuel Dr. and Laura	704

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Stephens, Elijah and Jane	883
Stevens, Edwin P. and Polly A.	1382
Stevens, Henry M. and Martha	1606
Stevens, Willis H. and Emma Lala	2146
St. John, Charles and Martha Lois	1442
St. John, William and Jennie Inez	2345
Stockbridge, Elam and Elizabeth	276
Stocking, Abram and Henrietta Maria	889
Stone, George Preston and Isabella Adella	1710
Stone, Honeyman and Lovina	1471
Stone, Lucius D. and Thirza M.	2012
Storrs, Eleazer W. and Lucy	669
Strasmer, William F. and Lulu Jane	2388
Strong, Lucius E. and Adelaide E.	1864
Sturges, Theodore and Eliza D.	1211
Sullivan, Gardner and Mary	921
Swift, Harrison W. and Elmina	1469
Taliaferro, Edmund Pendleton and Jennie Louise	2972
Tappan, William Bingham, Rev. and Amelia	482
Taylor, Albert and Adelaide E.	1864
Taylor, Alonzo Newton and Louisa	1187
Taylor, George L. and Augusta I.	2230
Taylor, Rowland and Pamela	471
Taylor, Sylvester and Catharine Ann	1376
Taylor, Walter D. and Verne L.	3009
Tenney, Newton T. and Flavilla C.	1728
Terry, Roswell and Lovice	981
Thomas, John Dover and Mary Rowenna	966
Thomas, Vivalda O. and Florilla L.	1513
Thornton, Crittenden and Helen	2678
Thurston, Henry S. and Jane E.	1231
Tidd, Nathan and Mary Adeline	565
Tighe, Frederick H.	3056
Tisdale, Freeman and Sophronia	947
Titus, Joseph and Almira	1271
Tobie, Frank E. and Melvina Jerusha	1689
Town, Avery and Alice Amelia	2462
Towns, Ozias and Camilla	1512
Towsley, Abner and Bathshua	86
Tracy, —— and Angeline	1047
Trask, —— and Ruth	381
Treyner, Edward and Ann Elizabeth	2317
Tribitt, Charles and Mary Cooley	2584
Tucker, George and Tirzah	532
Tuller, Smith W. and Jane D.	1060
Tyler, Royal and Rosalina	1003
Uglow, Luther H. and Kitty A.	2552
Vandergrift, William P. and Nellie May	2487
Vandine, James A. and Minerva	1324
Van Horn, Burgher and Harriet N.	2002
Viets, Zophar and Anna	690
Wackman, Andrew K. and Mary Amanda	2091
Waddell, Orlando D. and Alice Jane	2978
Wadsworth, Seth and Marion A.	2338
Walker, Elijah and Lucina	637
Walker, George Gorham and Asenath Burt	372
Walker, Sheldon H. and Mary	1920
Ward, Moses and Polly	891
Ware, Charles I. and Minna Jacquelina	1778
Warfield, Curtis and Betsy	773
Warner, Jesse and Hannah	90
Warner, Moses and Abigail	232
Warner, Thomas and Mary	627
Warren, Greenlief Stephen and Martha Randall	1356
Warriner, Ethan and Sarah	353
Warriner, Reuben and Sarah	261
Waterbury, —— and Dolly	657
Watson, Charles Dudley and Calista Livonia	1876
Webster, Francis and Mary	1713

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Weeks, Henry and Lois	1116
Welker, Adoniram J. and Mary Adelaide	2102
Wellman, Isaac and Mercy	497
Wells, Capt. Jonathan and Hepzibah	8
Wells, Lucian V. and Florence Arabella	1429
Wells, Hubert Wetmore, Rev. and Lucy	1418
Wentworth, Elijah and Angeline	1047
West, William and Caroline Bliss	1219
Weston, Elijah and Betsy	649
Wetherell, Truman O. and Olive A.	2465
Wheeler, Edwin Carlton and Electa	1182
White, Capt. Joel	61
Whited, Harry Lincoln and Bertha Ellen	3057
Whitlock, Norman and Phebe Jane	2107
Whitney, Frank and Etta Amanda	2398
Whitney, William M. and Lois Spencer	1908
Whittemore, Edgar C. and Carrie Eva	2141
Wilcox, Asa and Lefa or Relief	578
Willard, Garry A. and Julia H.	2851
Willey, Daniel and Lydia	677
Williams, Ephraim and Lucy Bliss	572
Williams, Henry Horace and Bertha	1416
Williams, John and Ann	159
Williams, Millard Fillmore and Mary Ella	1458
Williams, Moses N. and Emily	604
Williamson, James and Effie Jane	2448
Wilson, Clinton and Adelia D.	2464
Wilson, Ernest B. and Mary Estelle	3042
Wilson, George H. and Minnie J.	2893
Wilson, Henry and Eunice	645
Wilson, Joseph Colburn and Mary Howe	2350
Wilson, Theodore F. and Lucy Brown	1995
Wiltsie, George and Harriet	2219
Wingate, Francis Marion and Frances Rosalie	1455
Wolcott, Hon. Roger and Eunice	61
Wood, Moses Josiah and Flavia	912
Wood, Noah J. and Vianna R.	2445
Wood, Reuben and Merriam Sophia	628
Woods, Leonard and Miranda	661
Woods, William and Eva	2275
Woodworth, Gilbert William and Elizabeth A.	1226
Woolworth, Richard and Loice	163
Wright, H. Spencer and Mary E.	2020
Wright, Luther and Emeline Gregory	672
Wyman, Isaac and Lucy	1270
Wyman, Samuel and Helen Maria	965
Young, Clifford and Susanna Amelia	2909
Young, John Lee and Margaret Lucretia	1461

Digitized by Google

INDEX "D."

Women Who Married "Colton" Men.

NAME	NO.
Adams, Carrie T.	1379
Adams, Helen M.	1738
Adams, Margaret	1859
Adams, Mrs. Mary Thome	925
Adams, Maud Alice	2306
Adams, Minerva A.	1379
Allbee, Cora V.	2618
Allen, Almeda Adaline	942
Allen, Caroline	923
Allen, Jennette Maria	1114
Allen, Melinda S.	527
Allen, Ruth	107
Allen, Stella B.	1969
Andrus, ——	324
Arnold, Elizabeth	1731
Arnold, Lydia A.	827
Ashley, Dorothy	88
Ashley, Mary Corinth	1186
Aspinwall, Polly	555
Atkinson, Annie	2045
Auchinvale, Catharine	1317
Austin, Ann Maria	1407
Avery, Eloise	872
Aylward, Hannah Elizabeth	1857
Bacon, Emma P.	1574
Bagg, Rebecca	279
Bagley, Josephine	1675
Bailey, Almira	1724
Bailey, Ellen A.	938
Bailey, Percy	554
Bailey, Vanda	1188
Baker, Eva Rosina	2478
Baker, Kate	2473
Baker, Lucy F.	1306
Baker, Nancy	1309
Baker, Sarah	812
Baldwin, Harriet	1179
Baldwin, Mary	174
Baldwin, Mary Ross	479
Ball, Albina Saloma	1660
Barber, Henrietta	2671
Barbour, Susan Minerva	933
Bardwell, Jessie M.	1261
Bargay, Ella	1083
Barnes, Mrs. Lucretia	507
Barnum, Antenette	852
Barr, Armenia	1155
Barrett, Flora Adella	1500
Bartholomew, Laura	1387
Bartlett, Eleanor	239
Bartlett, Rebecca	1391
Barton, Phebe	408
Bass, Cynthia	496
Batchelder, Lemira	599
Bates, Pamelia	894
Beach, Alberta H.	1985
Beagle, Harriet	1181
Beaman, Lucretia	797
Beaumont, Susanna	955
Beckley, Stella Martha	2637
Beebee, Frances E.	1224
Beerwort, Adeline	727
Beerwort, Adeline	1436
Beeson, Phebe S.	1899
Belden, Esther	331
Benedict, Adela Stuart S. Mrs.	1362

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Benedict, Augusta A.	2194
Benedict, Martha Louise	1804
Benedict, Winnifred	2411
Benton, Miriam	324
Bessey, Nina Delphine	2025
Bevitt, Abbie E.	1505
Bevins, Rachel	418
Beyer, Augusta H. M.	1759
Bidwell, Julia A.	1390
Bidwell, Sarah E.	1392
Bigelow, Etta	2097
Bishop, Ann Jennett	1880
Blair, Mrs. Emily	824
Blakely, Fannie	606
Blanchard, Celestia E.	2473
Blanchard, Emma	2177*b*
Blanchard, Selimna	2177*b*
Bliss, Abigail	634
Bliss, Emily	833
Bliss, Eliza	937
Bliss, Hannah	5
Bliss, Hannah	185
Bliss, Hannah	378
Bliss, Julia	958
Bliss, Margaret A.	23
Bliss, Sarah	1269
Bliss, Sarah H.	1012
Bliss, Thankful	255
Bloomer, Ida	1824
Boardman, Rhoda	475
Bodwitha, Mrs. Emma	1577
Bogart, Carrie Ellen	2940*a*
Bogue, Sarah A.	821
Bond, Mrs. Ruth	81
Booth, Annah E.	1359
Booth, Lydia	401
Boutell, Laura	976
Bowe, Fannie	787
Brace, Nancy	236
Brennerman, Mary	1362
Brewer, Cynthia	409
Brewster, Sophronia	1528
Brickey, Eliza F.	1747
Briggs, Libbie	2438
Brigham, Sophia A.	525
Bristol, Mary A.	989
Britto, Cinderella	2004
Brockway, Almira B.	1389
Brodrick, Mary E.	2023
Brooks, Anna	1501
Brooks, Louisa A.	2583
Brown, Elizabeth	2605
Brown, Hattie Elizabeth	3219
Brown, Helen J.	1424
Brown, Lenna	1963
Brown, Lois	328
Brown, Lucretia	820
Brown, Lucy	818
Brown, Martha S.	737
Brunck, Amelia A.	2212
Brundige, Julia	2248
Brunetti, Marie Amelia	2670
Buck, Lois	676
Buck, Lucretia Sabray	1935
Buck, Polly	751
Buckingham, Mrs. Bridget A.	247
Bunnell, Abigail	665
Burlingame, Emily	1117
Burnham, Orrilla Clarissa	1044
Burr, Helen Isabel	1486
Bursell, Marinda E.	925
Burt, Abigail	64
Burt, Beulah	445
Burt, Elizabeth	1291
Burt, Experience	66
Burt, Hannah	132
Burt, Margaret	180
Burt, Mary	30
Burt, Mary	169
Burt, Nancy A.	961
Burt, Sarah	84
Burt, Sarah	97
Burton, Mrs. Independence	751
Butler, Ann F.	2208
Butler, Julia M.	722
Button, Mary	539

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Button, Sibyl	237
Bybee, Matilda	2886
Cadwell, Joanna	92
Cady, Louisa	1617
Cain, Clara	2936
Caldwell, Margaret	1156
Calef, Susan H.	2251
Calkins, Adaline	530
Calkins, Elizabeth	354
Calkins, Emeline	1907
Calkins, Louisa	530
Calkins, Lovice	1035
Calkins, Rachel	764
Camp, Lula	2899
Campbell, Hannah	562
Candee, Alice	1608
Cane, Mrs. Eleanor Cooley	217
Capen, Joanna Maria	1203
Carpenter, Jane A.	521
Carr, Mary Matilda	784
Caryl, Catharine	517
Case, Cornelia	1890
Cassada, Maria	1504
Chamberlin, Sibyl	1292
Chandler, Cynthia	403
Chandler, Deborah	47
Chandler, Freelove	487
Chapin, Abilena	18
Chapin, Azuba	827
Chapin, Cynthia	906
Chapin, Huldah	758
Chapin, Louisa	347
Chapin, Susan M.	823
Chapin, Tryphena	92
Chapman, Mary	667
Chapman, Susan	413
Chappell, Sarah Brewster	570
Chase, Emma	1521
Chase, Frances E.	1935
Chase, Nellie Low	2810
Chase, Rachel P.	1503
Chase, Susan A.	1505
Cheney, Susannah	439
Chidsey, Celestia	694
Christ, Jennie	1196
Church, Elizabeth P.	1284
Church, Sarah	635
Church, Sarah	1025
Clapp, Jane	579
Clark, Elizabeth	682
Clark, Sarah Jane	2065
Claus, Lillian	1421
Cleveland, Grace Goddard	1244
Coates, Arvilla	674
Cobb, Thankful	399
Coburn, Czarina	1605
Coburn, Sarah Y.	1731
Colburn, Francese F.	1863
Cole, Hannah	1868
Collier, Marian D.	1252
Colson, Mary Ann	2461
Colton, Arondine	919
Colton, Cornelia B.	815
Colton, Eleanor Pomeroy	824
Colton, Elizabeth	260
Colton, Elizabeth Hancock, Mrs.	408
Colton, Flavia	106
Colton, Hannah	395
Colton, Joanna	84
Colton, Lucretia Woolworth	413
Colton, Lucy	106
Colton, Mary	169
Colton, Mercy	71
Colton, Mercy Stebbins	46
Colton, Miriam	172
Colton, Nancy	203
Colton, Rosalie Walter	2520
Colton, Ruth	156
Colton, Sarah	217
Colton, Sarah	633
Colton, Sophia Field	1278
Congdon, Jane	1651
Conners, May E.	2977
Conroy, Julia A.	2054
Cook, Margaret Rosina	1893
Cook, Mary F.	1904

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Cook, Sarah L.	2191
Cooley, Abiah	81
Cooley, Elizabeth	71
Cooley, Elizabeth	857
Cooley, Eunice	264
Cooley, Eunice	264
Cooley, Eunice	580
Cooley, Lucy	190
Cooley, Lucy	477
Cooley, Mary M.	531
Cooley, Tabitha	200
Coomes, Helen Clark	2514
Coomes, Sarah A.	1555
Coon, Lydia Ann	1353
Cooney, Katherine Elizabeth	1265
Cooper, Mary	2
Copeland, Lizzie E.	2276
Coplin, Ella	2110
Cowles, Lucy	335
Coxe, Anne	473
Crampton, Martha	1348
Crandall, Merle	2902
Crandell, Eliza	1972
Crane, Mary	241
Crans, Lillian	1421
Crawford, Elizabeth	880
Crawford, Nancy	665
Creswell, Rebecca Jane	1993
Crofoot, Juliette	2008
Crippen, A. B. Victoria A. E.	1514
Crispin, Addie Mariah	2274
Culver, Anna M.	2213
Cuppen, A. B. Victoria A. E.	1514
Curtis, Hannah	728
Curtis, Julia	734
Cutler, Esther	246
Dame, Maria	1058
Daniels, Rhoda	412
Daniels, Sophia	873
Danielson, Betsy	510
Darling, Annie F.	2963
Darrow, Eunice Erminnie	2412
Davidson, Betsy	510
Davis, ——	1912
Davis, Emma	1886
Davis, Esther	437
Davis, Sarah	793
Day, Lucretia	539
Dayton, Sophronia	555
Dean, Angie B.	2512
Dean, Mary	1307
Dean, Phebe Orilia	776
De Garmo, Mildred Louise	2567
Deitz, Elizabeth	681
Delahanty, Mary Jane	1326
Deming, Lucy	794
Deming, Mrs. Mehittable	204
Dempey, Hattie	1984
Denison, Abigail Ann	504
Dennison, Thankful	635
Derby, Mehitable	730
Derick, Martha M.	1439
Deusing, Frances E.	2984
De Votie, Maria	575
Dewey, Kitty	2212
Dickerman, Cora	2347
Dickinson, Adelaide	2312
Dixon, Kate A.	1909
Dodge, Grace Frances	2629
Dodge, Mary E.	2628
Dolbeare, Mary A. L.	1100
Dorwin, Hannah	512
Douglas, Jennie	1782
Douty, Abigail Reu	940
Drake, Mary	3
Dudley, Deborah	155
Duffey, Mary Ann	2197
Dumming, Sarah Jane	1491
Dutchess, Sarah M.	1140
Dyer, Grace D.	1759
Eabrey, Frances Emilie	2803
Earle, Anna K.	607
Eastman, Margaret Gertrude	1986
Eldridge, Elizabeth	233
Elson, Betsey	999
Ely, Abigail	177

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Ely, Esther	803
Ely, Mary	158
Ely, Rhoda	122
Ely, Ruth Ann	924
Emerson, Abby P.	609
Emery, Lucinda	756
English, Susan E.	1747
Estabrook, Jennie	2258
Evans, Nettie	1889
Evarts, Nancy	831
Fairchild, Harriet	813
Fancher, Filura Jane	2101
Farr, Mattie E.	2980
Faxon, Elizabeth	337
Faxon, Nancy	339
Feiock, Clara Louise	2567
Ferry, Mary	65
Ferry, Mary Ann	1642
Ferry, Mae Louise	2850
Field, Elizabeth	798
Filley, Martha	691
Fillmore, Mrs. S. E.	575
Filly, Eliza	994
Finton, Diantha	1971
Fish, Sally	1288
Fitch, Arthusea	911
Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Florence Anne	2274
Flagg, Marinda	600
Fleming, Frankie M.	1188
Flint, Mary Bradford	480
Flynn, Fannie J.	2339
Foote, Emily Mrs.	1118
Fortune, Elizabeth	2365
Foster, Elizabeth Ann	736
Fowler, Rhoda	643
Frink, Alice Mary	2541
Fuller, Mrs. Catharine E.	413
Fuller, Louisa	2904
Gardner, Deborah	1
Garrison, Kittie	1676
Garey, Frances A.	1797
Garow, Elizabeth	1714
Garvin, Estelle E.	2786
Gates, Abby F.	1821
Gates, Jane D.	1531
Gates, Susan A.	1845
Gaylord, Mary	120
George, Genevieve	1412
Gerrow, Elizabeth	1714
Gibson, Lucy Parsons	718
Gill, Eva Louisa	2069
Gleason, Sarah	94
Glenn, Minnie	3036
Goddard, Vinnie	2473
Golding, Caroline	2348
Goodell, Alathea[6]	486
Goodner, Deborah	1
Goodwin, Ann Eliza	2243
Gordon, Mary A.	2671
Gotham, Linnie Lee	2479
Gould, Z. Elizabeth	821
Grant, Bertha	2733
Grant, Mary	433
Grant, Mary R.	1401
Gray, Elizabeth Alice	1647
Griffen, Harriet	765
Griswold, Jennette S.	1582
Griswold, Mary Ann	722
Griswold, Minnie Odesa	2340
Griswold, Sarah	5
Groot, Catharine R. Mrs.	1056
Grover, Matilda	762
Guthrie, Emily	872
Hackett, Sarah	1269
Hacking, Elizabeth	2901
Hacking, Nellie	2903
Haden, Laura	1332
Haenig, Anna E.	1450
Hale, Betsy	769
Hale, Flavia	439
Hale, Louisa M.	2407
Hale, Miriam Colton, Mrs.	203
Hale, Rebecca	64
Hall, Louisa	1241
Hall, Nancy M.	2900
Hallinbeck, Annie	1678

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Hamblin, Roxy Jane	1487
Hamilton, Elizabeth	855
Hancock, Elizabeth	491
Hancock, Laurahama	493
Hanna, Edith M.	863
Hanson, Sena	2212
Harding, Jennie Louise	2185
Harrington, Cecile M.	1904
Harrington, Matilda	1372
Harris, Amanda	2217
Harris, Ellen	1599
Harris, Martha L.	1348
Hart, Elvira	1050
Hart, Lydia G.	942
Harwood, Jennie Elizabeth	715
Harwood, Sally	302
Haskins, Jennett	2191
Haskins, Martha Wadsworth	2544
Haskins, Submit	2186
Hastings, Martha M.	1313
Hatch, Harriet	1014
Havens, Betsy M.	850
Hay, Janet Schofield	2969
Hayden, Almira	851
Hayden, Sarah Eugenia	1665
Haydon, Laura B.	1332
Haymaker, Emerett L.	1878
Hayward, Mary Ann	931
Hazard, Ellen	1744
Heard, Susan Maxwell	1530
Henry, Elizabeth	1327
Hermann, Ella	1540
Higgins, Florilla	606
Hilborn, Mary Elizabeth	863
Hill, Agnes A.	1725
Hill, Catharine	1682
Hill, Josie E.	2979
Hill, Nancy	986
Hinds, Lydia	456
Hines, Mary	647
Hitchcock, Hannah	129
Hitchcock, Mary	13
Hitchcock, Thankful	349
Hoar, Mary	103
Hobart, Sarah Elizabeth	1933
Hogebroome, Mary	543
Holborn, Mary Elizabeth	863
Holcomb, Caroline E.	1359
Hollinbeck, Annie	1678
Holmes, Amelia	1046
Holt, Charlotte	1158
Holton, Mrs. Sarah H.	624
Horton, Abigail	278
Horton, Adelaide S.	2308
Hosmer, Alice Grant	1807
Hoster, Mary, Mrs.	1362
Hotchkiss, Delia	1296
Houghton, Mary Ann	786
House, Jane	343
Hoverman, Rachel, Mrs.	758
Howe, Adelaide Augusta	2497
Howe, Elizabeth Slater	1245
Howe, Fidelia H.	2339
Howe, Sabrina	699
Howell, Viola	2073
Hoyt, Lucretia L.	1041
Hoyt, Sylvia Susan	2315
Hubbard, Elvira M.	536
Hubley, Sarah	1776
Hulbert, Hannah Maria	866
Humphrey, Susan Asenath	2636
Hunt, Martha J.	1656
Huntington, Mrs. Cecile L.	1904
Hurlbert, Carrie B.	2636
Hyde, Annette	1748
Hyde, Harriet Elizabeth	1781
Hyde, Mary	799
Ide, Charity	1301
Iliff, Hannah	1878
Irwin, Matilda	675
Isbister, Elizabeth	
Ives, Rosenah	1849
Jeffers, Gertrude	2534
Jencks, Delia	670
J'ernac, Marie Elise	930
Johnson, Annie M.	1482

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Johnson, Harriet Ann	1043
Johnson, Katherine E.	1439
Johnson, Martha E.	2489
Jones, Eva M.	2202
Jones, Lizzie Wandel	2586
Jones, Polly	549
Jones, Sadie L.	2094
Jones, Susan Allen	942
Jordan, Nettie L.	2440*d*
Joslin, Abigail	816
Joy, Katharine	370
Kating, Margaret	1852
Keep, Eunice	198
Kellogg, Matilda Adella	2032
Kellogg, Mary Ann	2059
Kelly, Fanny	1361
Kelly, Mary L.	1905
Kelsey, Julia L.	2424
Kendrew, Florence A.	3115
Kent, Rachel	982
Kimball, Judith S.	1918
King, Ann	607
King, Emma J.	1680
King, Martha Jennie	2454
King, Mrs. Ruby M.	454
Kingsley, Fidelia	801
Kinman, Susan	1552
Kinsman, Emily	1054
Kirk, Caroline	868
Lacy, Adelia	1562
Lafferty, Jane Josephine	1813
Lamb, Mrs. Lydia	1
Lamony, R. Rosina	2414
Lanckton, Hulda	265
Lanckton, Sarah	439
Lane, Rachel	2608
Lane, Sarah J., Mrs.	1470
Larvey, Sarah	635
Law, Rhoda	348
Leach, Ella H.	1350
Leach, Harriet Atkins	1402
Leavitt, Clarissa	978
Leonard, Abbie M.	1675
Litch, Mrs. Lydia A.	827
Litchfield, Eliza M.	1603
Livermore, Flora L.	2205
Lombard, Mary Elizabeth	1917
Lombard, Persis	979
Lombard, Rebecca G.	979
Longeway, Hannah M.	1439
Loomis, Emma L.	1623
Losey, Lucy M.	2306
Lounsbury, Lizetta Maria	2000
Loveland, Sally	754
Lowry, Nettie	1886
Lunam, Jane	2035
Lusk, Lucy	794*b*
Lyman, Henrietta	1577
Lyman, Margaret C.	1218
Lyon, Alice	1806
Lyon, Sophronia Peck, Mrs.	999
Macdonald, Jane	1317
Macomb, Matilda	766
Magrath, Margaret	1130
Maloney, Mary	2558
Mansfield, Hannah	606
Manzer, Rhoda A.	1286
Marsh, Loisa S.	854
Marsh, Rizpah	553
Marshfield, Esther	3
Marshfield, Esther	49
Marshfield, Rachel	184
Martin, Annie	907
Martin, Rebecca	636
Marvel, Mary Ann	2341
Marvin, Eliza V.	1384
Marvin, Stella	2395
Mason, Anne	2547
Mason, Mary A.	2221
Mason, Mary Elizabeth	567
Mather, Mary Ann	1114
Mathews, Rose	2734
Maxham, Clara	2226
McCartney, Katharine Chambers	2748
McCauley, Katharine	2746
McClure, Elizabeth	1796

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
McCollom, Hannah	2259
McConnell, Ann	459
McCoy, Laura	1012
McDonald, Caroline	618
McDonald, Maggie	2199
McGonigal, Sarah	848
McIntire, Jessie M.	1256
McKinney, Ida M.	2337
McLanathan, Emily H.	939
McLean, Elizabeth	948
McLeod, Clary Etta	2027
McLeod, Jessie T.	2674
McMullen, Susan	1157
McNulty, Roselle	1366
McNutt, Martha E.	1653
McQuarné, Catharine E.	1899
McVean, Margaret	2046
Mead, Charlotte M.	1675
Meeks, Electa Ann	2889
Mellen, Mary	925
Merithew, Martha L.	2294
Merkley, Helen	2896
Merrell, May	2105
Merrell, Polly Matilda	1161
Merrick, Charlotte	454
Merrick, Mary	46
Merrick, Mrs. Tamison	456
Merritt, Lucy Christene	662
Merz, Helen C.	2998
Messenger, Saraph	1566
Metcalf, Eveline M.	1478
Meyrick, Mary Jane	1344
Mighills, Mrs. Elizabeth, Hitchcock	97
Miles, Sarah	32
Miller, Almira	774
Miller, Anna	1128
Miller, Mary	925
Miller, Nellie	2437
Miller, Nettie	2485
Miller, Pauline Jane	1685
Miller, Susan	548
Mills, Sarah Cornelia	1217
Morey, Clarissa	905
Morey, Phebe	902
Morgan, Lillian F.	1633
Moore, Hannah	731
Moore, Minerva Jane	1488
Moore, Rachel	1195
Morris, Abby R.	958
Morris, Maria A.	2168
Moses, Mary	289
Munger, Anna	28
Murphy, Annie E.	2258
Murphy, Sarah A.	1573
Nash, Clara Etta	1496
Naylor, Annie M.	2253
Neal, Nelly	1093
Neely, Sophia	1945
Newton, Mary Jane	1173
Newton, Mary S.	1529
Nichols, Almira	978
Nims, Maria Cordelia	1121
Nims, Ruth	801
Noble, Mary	20
Noble, Patty	651
Nolan, Mary E.	2174
Nottingham, Susan E.	856
Nutton, Mrs. Eunice	454
O'Brien, Harriet	886
Ocon, Mary Anna	1774
Olmsted, Elizabeth	397
Ordway, Drucilla	2092
Orton, Acha Maria	1172
Orton, Helen Douglas	2797
Paine, Almira	292
Palmer, Adaline	844
Palmer, Elizabeth Gilman	845
Palmer, Mary Alice	1208
Parington, Margaret Elizabeth	1587
Parker, Elizabeth Demming	1223
Parker, Inez Loretta	2150
Parker, Lavinia	1032
Parker, Maria L.	1748
Parker, Mary Elizabeth	2781
Parkhurst, Eunice J.	1238
Parkhurst, Tabitha	317

NAME	NO.
Parkinson, Ida Isabel	2318
Parkinson, Narcissa Ella	2316
Parsons, Abigail	9
Parsons, Emily Reynolds	2180
Parsons, Julia Orlinda	1734
Parsons, Lucy	209
Passage, Rosina H.	2293
Patton, Elizabeth	1176
Pease, Margaret	24
Peck, Minerva	999
Peck, Sophronia	999
Peirce, Keziah	210
Peirce, Lucy	83
Pember, Fanny Maude	2517
Perin, Elizabeth	826
Perkins, Speedy	283
Perry, Betsy Jane	782
Pharis, Melinda M. A.	1285
Phelps, Eliza	1127
Phelps, Emeline	1278
Phelps, Mary	913
Phelps, Mary Ann	1055
Phelps, Nora	1861
Phillips, Abigail Fidelia	1499
Pierce, Sarah	757
Pitcher, Fidelia Lovinda	1053
Pitkin, Elizabeth	26
Pitney, Edith M.	1247
Plympton, Minerva A.	1882
Pollard, Ruth	2261
Pomeroy, Ellen, Mrs.	395
Pomeroy, Hannah	434
Pond, Susan	1282
Pope, Elizabeth	1073
Porter, Jerusha W.	708
Post, Orpha L.	816
Post, Sibyl	505
Poston, Louisa	2089
Powers, Dolly	298
Pratt, Amanda M.	1314
Pratt, Edith L.	2238
Premo, Anna L.	2982
Prindle, Jane C.	2242
Prior, Adelaide	1743
Prior, Delia	1866
Prudden, Jane Almira	1114
Purcell, R-ta Estella	2394
Purchase, Deidamia	77
Pynchon, Elizabeth	19
Ramsey, Nettie	2247
Ranck, Mary Ellen	2587
Randall, Keturah	854
Rasbach, Mary E.	1255
Rasco, Nancy	1001
Raymond, Abby North	478
Read, Angelina R.	1147
Reed, Fidelia	1164
Rendrew, Nina	3114
Reude, Sally	556
Reynolds, Lucinda Eliza	1584
Rice, Betsy	502
Rice, Frances Elizabeth	833
Richardson, Lois	451
Richardson, Mrs. Molly Joy	638
Ridd, Mrs. Nancy	2064
Riggs, Louisa M	2007
Riley, Martha Jane	1457
Rima, Margaret	1167
Ripley, Augie Blackwell	1784
Ripley, Hattie Alcina	
Roach, Esther	264
Robbins, Susannah	243
Roberts, Anna	303
Roberts, Lizzie	1959
Roberts, Mary	1819
Robertson, Cynthia	2441
Robertson, Sophia B.	942
Robinson, Caroline	1015
Robinson, Clarinda	831
Robinson, Diana	1509
Robinson, Eleanor	2954
Robinson, Elizabeth	1508
Robinson, Naomi	1273
Robinson, Sabrina	2125
Robinson, Sophia B.	942
Roby, Jane A.	1723

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Rockwood, Laura S.	2095
Rodgers, Sarah Jane	2332
Rogers, Aurilla	989
Rogers, Hattie E.	1940
Rogers, Lydia	580
Rollins, Louisa Adalaide	2884
Roseboom, Rebecca	1450
Roulston, Mattie	2440c
Rowan, Mary Ann	2034
Rowell, Mehitable	903
Royce, Aurilla	989
Russell, Lucy M.	2241
Russell, Maria Cassada	1504
Sallean, Wilhelmina Louisa	518
Sanderson, Mary L.	2791
Sanford, Mary M.	1683
Saul, Alice May	2639
Saunders, Adaline	560
Saunders, Anna H.	817
Schenck, Margaret	1049
Schutte, Adaline Catharine	1650
Scofield, Alvina	762
Scott, Harriet O'Brien	886
Scott, Mary	34
Search, Adelaide Belle	1432
Sears, Elizabeth	71
Sellers, Jessie	1818
Seymour, Cynthia	429
Seymour, Levina	724
Shafer, Sarah	749
Shaw, Anna Maria	936
Shaw, Mary Jane	1001
Sheldon, Achsa	327
Shepard, Adela Stuart	1362
Shepard, Lydia S.	318
Sherwood, Catharine R., Mrs.	1056
Shippa, Eliza	766
Sill, Abigail	458
Silver, Mary Emmette	2292
Simmons, Olive	1305
Simms, Maria Cordelia	1121
Skillman, Louisa H.	1683
Skinner, Rachel	573
Slade, Alice M.	1624
Sleeper, Maria, Mrs.	1266
Sloat, Matilda	1141
Smith, Agnes Isabella	1933
Smith, Amelia	836
Smith, Amelia Maria	1056
Smith, Mrs. Caroline	2348
Smith, Clara Porter	1411
Smith, Diana R.	545
Smith, Ellen S.	739
Smith, Emily	1052
Smith, Eunice, Mrs.	114
Smith, Hannah	1350
Smith, Henrietta	2099
Smith, Laura P.	711
Smith, Lucia M.	1118
Smith, Mary A., Mrs.	925
Smith, Nancy Asenath	1483
Smith, Nancy Lathrop	1054
Smith, Sarah Maria	2065
Snapp, Ada	2336
Snively, Annie C. S.	1797
Snow, Marian P.	613
Snow, Matilda	768
Snyder, Fannie M.	2015
Somers, Mrs. E.	573
Somerville, Janette J.	2316
Southerland, Jerusha	412
Spaulding, Minnie	2227
Spelman, Alice M.	670
Spencer, Lois	506
Spicer, Freelove A.	1330
Starr, Ada N.	2499
Sterns, Emma, Mrs.	624
Stearns, Mary E.	2250
Stebbins, Abigail	135
Stebbins, Mercy	58
Stebbins, Ruth	405
Stebbins, Sophia E.	625
Steele, Maggie	2641
Steih, Mary C.	2408
Stevens, Vianna	895
Stevenson, Annie J.	2439

Digitized by Google

NAME	NO.
Stewart, Mrs. Adela	1362
Stiles, Margaret	293
Stockwell, Eurillia A.	2459
Stockwell, Polly	1502
Stoddard, Mary A.	516
Stokes, Nellie Lee	2766
Stone, Mary E.	1610
Strickler, Celeste	1983
Stringham, Grace	2900
Strong, Elizabeth	227
Strong, Martha Alvord, Mrs.	122
Stultz, May Louise	2327
Sturdevant, Dettie	1190
Sutherland, Clara Louise	2251
Swift, Martha	1470
Swain, Emma S.	1679
Sykes, Mercy	82
Sylvester, Ellen Agnes	1686
Talmage, Eugenia	2708
Taylor, Alice M.	2789
Taylor, Clara Amanda	2319
Taylor, Martha O.	534
Taylor, Olive	414
Taylor, Ruth	26
Taylor, Sibyl	542
Taylor, Sophia	1030
Terry, Cynthia	875
Terry, Cynthia	1525
Thatcher, Rebecca	839
Thévenay, Louisa	1637
Thomas, Alice Viola	2636
Thomas, Mary A.	1796
Thompson, Agnes Augusta	1264
Thomson, Juliaette	1559
Thompson, Prudence	654
Thrall, Nancy	543
Thornton, Mary F.	2741
Tilden, Mary Lucretia	1374
Titus, Eunice	1266
Todd, Addie	2954
Torrey, Mrs. Mary Anna	2341
Towers, Marion J.	2187
Towle, Addie	2998
Town, Asenath	2460
Triplett, Mary Evelyn	2699
Tripp, Jane	1299
Truax, Carlotta May	2999
Tryon, Mary	629
Tucker, Achsa	288
Tupper, Nettie	2112
Turner, Sarah	2238
Tuttle, Helen Louise	1932
Tuttle, Lucy	717
Twining, Hattie	2323
Tyrell, Clara	2050
Ufford, Elizabeth E.	1132
Ulp, Eliza M.	1574
Van Allin, Sarah	2218
Van Buskirk, Anna E.	1681
Vanderwarken, Helen Trevor	1849
Van Horn, Catharine	1089
Van Horn, Izora La Vega	1816
Van Reyfen, Mrs. Kate Parker	1932
Van Zant, Lydia	1488
Van Winkle, Jane	1927
Varnum, Czarina Coburn	1605
Voltenburg, Diana	1175
Vickery, Julia A.	1006
Viets, Betsy	325
Vincent, Catharine	1159
Vischer, Mary R.	1210
Wadsworth, Charlotte	1369
Wahlen, Rosella	2885
Wait, Lucretia P.	919
Wakefield, Betsy Ann	2173
Walker, Keziah	371
Walker, Mary Etta	1262
Walker, Parmelia	366
Walsh, Mary	2203
Ward, Mary	1520
Wardner, Alma Isdora	1726
Ware, Lavinia H.	983
Warner, Lovisa	644
Warner, Meriba	295
Warriner, Abigail	558
Warriner, Annie Gregory	312

NAME	NO.
Warriner, Fanny Matilda	1530
Warriner, Joanna	40
Warriner, Lucinda	545
Warriner, Martha	240
Warriner, Sarah, Mrs.	293
Waters, Betsy	247
Waters, Lydia Adaline	247
Watkins, Laura M.	1737
Watkins, Mary	1227
Watson, Eliza	1124
Watson, Polly	689
Waugh, Adalaide E.	1950
Way, Amanda	918
Weath, Asenath	1154
Webber, Anne	503
Webster, Asenath	945
Webster, Emily Mary	2384
Weeks, Susan Emily	1746
Welch, Roxana W.	698
Wells, Alinda	324
Wells, Love	806
Wells, Mary	433
Wentworth, Maria E.	1925
West, Caroline Stoutenburgh	1928
West, Minerva	2506
Westcott, Savona Electa	788
Westlake, Mary	1715
Wheeler, Lozina L.	1232
Wheeler, Melvina Amanda	866
Wheelock, S. Maria	1225
Whelpley, Laura L.	1365
Whisler, Nancy	1347
White, Ellen M.	1799
White, Eulalie Maude	2285
White, Lulu Myrtle	2289
White, Lydia, Mrs.	185
White, Phoebe	302
Whiting, Anna	117
Whiting, Mary L.	1094
Whitman, Cynthia	844
Whittier, Margaret Deane	2546
Wilcox, Augusta	1445
Wilcox, Emma C.	1385
Wiley, Sarah H.	1068½
Wilkins, Nancy A.	2066
Willard, Caroline	200
Williams, Catharine	1406
Williams, Ella	1448
Williams, Jerusha	841
Williams, Matilda P.	1364
Williams, Orrilla	752
Wilson, Laura C.	2761
Wilson, Mary	1133
Wilson, Mary Susanna	2068
Wilson, Sarah E.	1075
Winegard, Abbie M.	1472
Wing, Laura C.	720
Winship, Ruth B	1401
Winslow, Dorcas	148
Withernock, Sarah M.	1672
Wolcott, Joanna	9
Wolcott, Penelope	188
Wood, Alice Cushman	1600
Wood, Elmina H.	1366
Wood, Fidelia B.	1473
Woods, Elizabeth Nelson	1989
Woodworth, Phileata	1170
Woolworth, Lucretia	263
Woolworth, Mary	507
Woolworth, Thankful	204
Worden, Lois Elvira	1474
Work, Lois	793
Wright, Josephine	1842
Wright, Lydia	1
Wright, Martha	392
Young, Erma	2907
Young, Magdalen	606
Young, Sallie Jane	2592
Zearing, Charlotte Lucinda	1952

Family Memoranda

Digitized by Google

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Digitized by Google

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Family Memoranda

Digitized by Google

Family Memoranda

Digitized by Google

Family Memoranda

Digitized by Google

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY PAIR
32101 021203144

Digitized by Google